



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

RECEIVED BY EXCHANGE

*Class*











**Cotton Papers.**

---

**DOCUMENTS**

**RELATING TO**

**TOWNS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE,**

**NEW LONDON TO WOLFEBOROUGH,**

**WITH AN**

**APPENDIX,**

**Embracing some Documents, interesting and valuable, not  
heretofore published, including the Census of  
New Hampshire of 1790 in detail.**

---

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.**

---



**VOLUME XIII.**

---

**COMPILED AND EDITED BY**

**ISAAC W. HAMMOND, A. M.,**

**PRESIDENT OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.**

---

**CONCORD, N. H.:**

**PARSONS B. COGSWELL, STATE PRINTER.**

**1884.**

F31  
A3  
v.13

**JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.**

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:*

That his excellency the governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, the governor, with advice of the council, on the 12th day of October, 1881, appointed and commissioned ISAAC W. HAMMOND as “Editor and Compiler of State Papers.”



## EDITOR'S PREFACE.

---

This volume completes the publication of the documents relating to the towns in this state, which were collected by the editor in 1879 and 1880, placed in volumes in the office of the secretary of state, and labelled "Town Papers, Collection of 1880," and "Indian and French Wars, and Revolutionary Papers, Collection of 1880." There are twelve of the former and four of the latter; and the figures in brackets at the beginning of each article in this volume refer to the number and page of the manuscript volume where the original document may be found. The characteristics of this volume are similar to the two next preceding, and it will be necessary, in most cases, to examine the three, to find all the matter relating to any town. An abstract of the contents may be found at the commencement, which will give the reader an idea of the nature of each document; and at the end is a copious index, containing all the names of towns and persons mentioned, with reference to every place in which they occur. The compilation of said index required a large amount of labor, but without one full and complete, an historical work loses a large portion of its value;—and the editor respectfully calls the attention of gentlemen who are compiling town histories, to the importance of indexing the same fully and completely.

The increasing interest manifested by the citizens of the state, generally, in matters relating to its early history, is strong evidence of their intelligence and patriotism, and augurs well for the future.

The amount of time and money expended in the publication of these volumes is small, compared with the benefits that will accrue to our citizens in various ways; and it is believed that the wisdom of our legislature in authorizing their publication,

and of the governors and councils in causing the same to be done, will become more apparent and be still better appreciated as time passes on, and that these volumes will be highly valued by succeeding generations.

The editor desires to express his grateful acknowledgments to His Excellency Samuel W. Hale and the honorable council for their cordial support and encouragement in his labors; to Hon. A. B. Thompson, secretary of state, for valued counsel; and to many other citizens of the state for the helpful interest they have shown in the work, and their readiness to answer any and all requests made of them in furtherance of its compilation.

In accordance with the provisions of a joint resolution of the legislature, approved August 4, 1881, the governor, with the advice of the council, has authorized the publication of the Revolutionary War Rolls of this state, and the work has been commenced. These rolls do not exist in duplicate, and many of them are torn and defaced in consequence of much handling. The importance of their publication as the best way to preserve the names of those brave and determined men is apparent to every patriotic citizen of the state who has examined them.

HAMMOND.

Concord, May, 1884.

# GENERAL CONTENTS.

---

## NEW LONDON.

Introduction, . . . . .	1
Record of Masonian Grant, 1773, . . . . .	2
Petition for incorporation, 1778, . . . . .	3
Petition of Jonas Minot relative to taxes, 1780, . . . . .	4
Petition relative to a road from Kearsarge Gore to Pro- tectworth, . . . . .	5
Vote for an issue of paper-money, 1786, . . . . .	6
Petition for appointment of a magistrate, 1787, . . . . .	6
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1790, . . . . .	6
Vote relative to annexation of part of Kearsarge Gore, 1792, . . . . .	7
Petition relative to proprietors' meetings, 1795, . . . . .	8
Petition relative to proprietary matters, 1796, . . . . .	9

## NEW MARKET.

Introduction, . . . . .	9
Case of assault, 1731, . . . . .	10
Decision of court in foregoing case, . . . . .	11
Warrant for arrest of Sambo, 1731, . . . . .	11
Petition relative to an election, 1745, . . . . .	12
Petition for a ferry over Exeter river, 1750, . . . . .	13
Remonstrance to said petition, . . . . .	14
Petition relative to New Market bridge, 1755, . . . . .	15
Petition of Edward Fox, soldier, 1756, . . . . .	18
Petition of Chase Wiggin, soldier, 1761, . . . . .	18
Petition of Josiah Wiggin, soldier, 1760, . . . . .	18
Account of supplies furnished a soldier, 1779, . . . . .	19
Petition of Jonathan Mason, soldier, 1780, . . . . .	19
Relative to assistance to soldiers' families, 1775, . . . . .	19
Reference to a plan of land, 1764, . . . . .	19
Request for permit to send stock out of the province, . . . . .	20

Petition relative to militia, 1775, . . . . .	20
Petition relative to militia affairs, 1775, . . . . .	23
Petition relative to militia officers, 1775, . . . . .	25
Petition relative to church matters, 1777, . . . . .	26
Members of the west society, 1778, . . . . .	27
Petition relative to New Market bridge, 1780 . . . . .	28
Relative to the adoption of U. S. articles of confederation, . . . . .	29
Petition for the appointment of a magistrate, 1884, . . . . .	31, 32
Petition for authority to call a special meeting, 1785, . . . . .	33
Petition relative to repairing New Market bridge, 1785, . . . . .	34
Report of committee on foregoing, . . . . .	36
Petition for removal of said bridge, 1785, . . . . .	37
Remonstrance to said removal, 1786, . . . . .	38
Remonstrance from citizens of Epping to same, . . . . .	40
Deposition of Hubartus Neal relative to same, . . . . .	41
Deposition of Walter Bryent relative to same, . . . . .	42
Vote relative to church matters, 1793, . . . . .	43
Petition relative to church matters, 1793, . . . . .	44
Relative to a soldier who died of small-pox, 1761, . . . . .	44
Account of supplies furnished same, . . . . .	45

## NEWPORT.

Introduction, . . . . .	46
Names of men residing at Sugar river, . . . . .	46
Petition for a new grant of the township, 1768, . . . . .	47
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	48
Petition to have proceedings of town-meeting legalized, 1783, . . . . .	48
Remonstrance to same, . . . . .	49
Vote of town relative to issuing paper money, 1786, . . . . .	50
Concerning service in the Revolution, 1784, . . . . .	51
Statement of James Doud relative to same, . . . . .	52

## NEWTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	53
Rev. Thomas W. Powers ordained, 1755, . . . . .	53
Bounds of a highway, 1747, . . . . .	54
Relative to a road laid out in 1699, . . . . .	55
Action relative to highways, 1755, . . . . .	55
Statement relative to highways, 1755, . . . . .	57
Report of committee on same, . . . . .	58
Petition for opening a highway, 1755, . . . . .	58
Consent of inhabitants relative to same, 1755, . . . . .	60
Warrant for town-meeting, 1768, . . . . .	60

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

vii

Proceedings at said meeting, 1768, . . . . .	61
Proceedings at town-meeting, 1769, . . . . .	62
Committee appointed to request a redress of grievances,	64
Depositions relative to illegal proceedings in town-meeting, 1769, . . . . .	65
Relative to trouble between the churches, 1770, . . . .	66
Relative to line between Newton and South Hampton,	67
Report of committee on the same, 1771, . . . . .	68
Relative to assessment of taxes, 1777, . . . . .	68
Protest against seating a representative, 1776, . . . .	69
Soldier's order, 1784, . . . . .	70

### NORTHFIELD.

Introduction, . . . . .	70
Relative to first town-meeting, 1780, . . . . .	70
Petition of Thomas Lyford, soldier, 1782, . . . . .	71
Soldiers' orders, . . . . .	71
Civil magistrate wanted, 1785, . . . . .	72
Relative to a ferry over Merrimack river, 1785, . . . .	72
Petition for a ferry, 1785, . . . . .	73
Petition for a magistrate, 1786, . . . . .	74
Petition for a magistrate, 1787, . . . . .	74

### NORTH HAMPTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	76
Petition for the confirmation of a town line, 1742, . .	76
Action of the legislature on foregoing, . . . . .	77
Petition relative to church affairs, . . . . .	78
Petition of Palmer and Fogg to be "set off to Rye,"	
1744, . . . . .	79
Petition for a land grant, 1749, . . . . .	80
List of associates, . . . . .	81
Petition relative to election of representatives, 1758, .	81
Petition relative to same, . . . . .	82
Petition relative to parish affairs, 1779, . . . . .	82
Petition relative to election of representative, 1783, .	83
Petition of Stephen Brown, soldier, 1759, . . . . .	85
Petition of Jonathan Wedgwood, 1761, . . . . .	85
Petition of Samuel Davis, soldier, 1763, . . . . .	85
Soldier's order, 1778, . . . . .	86
Petition of Abraham Marston and James Wedgwood,	
soldiers, . . . . .	86
Account for supplies to soldier's wife, 1782, . . . .	86
Petition of Daniel Gookin, soldier, 1785, . . . . .	87
Relative to the town's quota of soldiers, 1786, . . . .	87

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

Introduction, . . . . .	88
Petition relative to a road from Conway, 1780, . . . . .	88
Report of a committee relative to building a road, . . . . .	89
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	89
Petition for authority to establish a lottery, 1791, . . . . .	90
Petition for grant of a ferry, 1785, . . . . .	90
Petition for a new county, 1791, . . . . .	91
Petition for a special tax to build a bridge, 1799, . . . . .	92

## NORTHWOOD.

Introduction, . . . . .	93
Petition for a magistrate, 1774, . . . . .	93
Petition for a magistrate, 1785, . . . . .	94
Petition of William Glidden, soldier, 1785, . . . . .	94
Petition of Samuel Trickey, soldier, 1786, . . . . .	95
Petition for a magistrate, 1785, . . . . .	95
Petition for incorporation of the Baptist society, 1797, . . . . .	96
Remonstrance to same, . . . . .	97
Petition relative to laying out a road, 1788, . . . . .	98
Report of committee on same, 1789, . . . . .	99

## NOTTINGHAM.

Introduction, . . . . .	99
Soldiers in First N. H. Regiment, . . . . .	100
Soldiers in the service in Revolutionary war, . . . . .	101
Petitions of sundry Presbyterians to be joined to Windham, . . . . .	102
Relative to town line, 1756, . . . . .	102
Trouble at town-meeting, 1756, . . . . .	102
Vote of town relative to minister rates, . . . . .	104
Petition of Robert Mason, soldier, 1760, . . . . .	104
• Petition of Israel Blake, soldier, 1761, . . . . .	104
Vote relative to a division of the town, 1765, . . . . .	105
Vote relative to a division of the town, 1771, . . . . .	106
Petition for a division of the town, 1771, . . . . .	107
Petition of Peter Hanson for a divorce, 1778, . . . . .	108
Petition of John McCoy, marine, 1779, . . . . .	109
Relative to John Whitehorn, soldier, . . . . .	109
Petition of Anna Thomas, soldier's widow, 1781, . . . . .	109
Soldier's receipt, 1781, . . . . .	110
Deposition relative to a soldier, 1782, . . . . .	110
Petition for a magistrate, 1785, . . . . .	110
Vote relative to paper currency, 1785, . . . . .	111



## ORANGE.

Introduction, . . . . .	112
Petition of Simeon Olcott for grant of Cardigan, . . . . .	112
Petition of Fellows and Larabee for grant of Cardigan, . . . . .	113
Captain Joseph Kinne's return of soldiers, 1777, . . . . .	113
Captain Joseph Kinne's return of soldiers, 1779, . . . . .	114
Petition for incorporation of the town, 1779, . . . . .	114
Petition relative to assessing taxes, 1780, . . . . .	115
Inventory of lands of non-residents, 1780, . . . . .	115
Inventory of polls and ratable estate, . . . . .	118
Service done in the army by the town, . . . . .	118
Petition of inhabitants relative to taxes, 1783, . . . . .	118
Petition relative to taxing non-residents, 1783, . . . . .	120
Petition relative to a road, 1783, . . . . .	120
Petition to be incorporated, 1783, . . . . .	121
Petition for relief in the matter of taxes, . . . . .	121
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1785, . . . . .	122
Petition relative to a magistrate, 1785, . . . . .	123
Petition relative to raising money to repair roads, 1787, . . . . .	123
Petition relative to selling land for taxes, 1788, . . . . .	124
Petition relative to raising money to repair roads, 1788, . . . . .	124
Petition to have the town incorporated, 1789, . . . . .	125
Petition relative to raising money to repair roads, 1791, . . . . .	126

## ORFORD.

Introduction, . . . . .	126
Record of convention. Vermont controversy, 1778, . . . . .	128
Nehemiah Estabrook to Meshech Weare, 1778, . . . . .	128
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1771, . . . . .	129
Proposal of proprietors relative to minister's salary, 1773, . . . . .	129
Proprietors' expenditures, . . . . .	130
Petition of William Simpson for a ferry, 1773, . . . . .	131
Proceedings at a proprietors' meeting, 1773, . . . . .	131
Inventory of polls and estates, 1779, . . . . .	133
Soldiers' receipts, 1778 and 1782, . . . . .	133
John Lapish's discharge from the army, 1783, . . . . .	133
Note relative to other discharges, 1783, . . . . .	134
Petition relative to dooamage, 1783, . . . . .	134
Petition relative to supplies furnished scouts, 1786, . . . . .	134
Petition relative to taxes, . . . . .	135
Petition relative to suppressing thistles, 1795, . . . . .	136
Petition for incorporating an academy, 1797, . . . . .	136
Petition for incorporating a school, 1797, . . . . .	137

## OSSIPPEE.

Introduction, . . . . .	138
Petition for an incorporation, 1785, . . . . .	139

Petition for abatement of taxes, 1788, . . . . .	140
Soldier's order, 1781, . . . . .	140
Petition for authority to raise money by a special tax to repair roads, 1791, . . . . .	141
Relative to a discovery of iron ore, 1790, . . . . .	142

## PELHAM.

Introduction, . . . . .	142
Petition of citizens of Salem and Pelham for a grant of land, 1750, . . . . .	143
Petition of Phebe Gage, soldier's widow, 1758, . . . . .	144
Petition of William Bell, soldier, 1758, . . . . .	145
Petition of Francis Knowlton, soldier, 1760, . . . . .	145
Bounty to Reuben Hamblet, 1782, . . . . .	145
Petition relative to tories and deserters, . . . . .	145
Petition relative to procuring soldiers, 1777, . . . . .	146
Petition relative to procuring soldiers, 1779, . . . . .	147
Petition relative to forming counties, 1769, . . . . .	148
Petition relative to a poll parish, 1786, . . . . .	149
Vote relative to a poll parish, 1786, . . . . .	150
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	150
Petition relative to the observance of Sunday, 1784, . . . . .	150
Petition for a poll parish, 1786, . . . . .	151
Petition to have a library incorporated, 1797, . . . . .	152

## PEMBROKE.

Introduction, . . . . .	153
Soldiers in First N. H. Regiment, . . . . .	153
Petition for a guard against Indians, 1747, . . . . .	153
Petition for incorporation, 1757, . . . . .	154
Consent of citizens of Buckstreet to same, 1758, . . . . .	155
Committee's report on foregoing, 1759, . . . . .	156
Petition relative to ministerial affairs, 1763, . . . . .	156
Action of the legislature on same, . . . . .	158
Petition of Jonathan Dix for a ferry, 1774, . . . . .	158
Reference to plan of Merrimack river, . . . . .	159
Inhabitants recommend Dix, . . . . .	159
Measurements relative to said ferry, . . . . .	159
Petition for ammunition, 1776, . . . . .	160
Relative to Captain McConnell, 1777, . . . . .	160, 161
Statement relative to a town-meeting, 1777, . . . . .	161
Petition to be annexed to Col. Stickney's Regiment, . . . . .	163
Soldier's discharge, 1780, . . . . .	164
Captain Nathaniel Head's return, 1780, . . . . .	164
Captain Nathaniel Head's return, 1781, . . . . .	165

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xi

Petition relative to Samuel Daniell, 1782, . . . . .	165
Petition relative to electing a representative, 1788, . . . . .	166
Petition of Bryant and Bartlett for liberty to erect a toll- bridge, 1790, . . . . .	166
Memorial concerning same, . . . . .	167
Petition for authority to raise money by lottery to build a bridge, 1791, . . . . .	167
Petition of Green and Noyes for authority to erect a toll- bridge, 1791, . . . . .	168
Petition of Duncan and Livermore for authority to erect a toll-bridge, 1791, . . . . .	169
Petition for a lottery to build the bridge, 1791, . . . . .	169
Remonstrance of citizens of Buckstreet against being annexed to Allenstown, 1798, . . . . .	170
Petition of citizens to be annexed to Allenstown, 1798, . . . . .	172
Measurements of sundry roads, . . . . .	173

## PETERBOROUGH.

Introduction, . . . . .	174
Petition for help to build a fort, . . . . .	175
Petition relative to Rev. John Morrison, 1771, . . . . .	176
Extract from minutes of presbytery, 1771, . . . . .	178
Action of the presbytery, 1771, . . . . .	180
Petition of William Scott relative to bounties, 1777, . . . . .	181
Relative to the town's quota of soldiers, 1779, . . . . .	181
Relative to Major Robert Wilson, 1778, . . . . .	182
Statement of Daniel Russell, soldier, 1780, . . . . .	182
Statement relative to John Halfpenny, soldier, 1783, . . . . .	182
Soldiers' orders, 1784, . . . . .	183
Petition of John Young, soldier, 1785, . . . . .	183
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	183
Relative to Rev. John Morrison, 1783, . . . . .	184
Petition of selectmen relative to same, . . . . .	184
Petition of selectmen relative to setting off the east part of the town, 1784, . . . . .	185
Vote of town relative to same, . . . . .	186
Petition relative to same, 1785, . . . . .	186
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, . . . . .	187
Petition relative to a school, 1788, . . . . .	188
Petition of Sarson Belcher, relative to some land, 1787, . . . . .	189
Petition of sundry citizens to be set off, 1790, . . . . .	190

## PIERMONT.

Introduction, . . . . .	190
Notice to proprietors of a meeting, 1765, . . . . .	191
Arms and ammunition wanted, 1776, . . . . .	191

Petition for an abatement of taxes, 1783, . . .	192
Inventory of polls and estates, 1780-'81, . . .	193
Soldier's order, 1786, . . .	194
Relative to the town's quota of soldiers, 1786, . . .	194
Report of committee on same, . . .	194
Sundry persons annexed to Wentworth, 1786, . . .	195
Soldier's certificate, 1786, . . .	195
Petition of Parker Stevens for a ferry, 1788, . . .	195
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1789, . . .	196
Petition for the annexation of an island, 1794, . . .	197

## PITTSFIELD.

Introduction, . . .	197
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . .	198
Petition of Ebenezer Bean, soldier, 1791, . . .	198

## PLAINFIELD.

Introduction, . . .	199
Inventory of 1773, . . .	199
Return of Capt. Russell's company, 1777, . . .	199
Plainfield men at Saratoga, 1777, . . .	200
Plainfield Continental soldiers, . . .	201
Petition of citizens of Meriden relative to the formation of a military company, 1781, . . .	202
Names of members of said company, 1781, . . .	203
Soldiers' orders, 1784, . . .	203
Sundry inhabitants relative to taxes, 1785, . . .	204
Petition of Joseph Kimball for a ferry, 1785, . . .	205
Tax on Gov. Wentworth's rights, 1786, . . .	205
Petition for a poll parish, 1788, . . .	206
Rank of sundry officers, 1788, . . .	207
Relative to services in the Revolution, 1791, . . .	207
Amos Stafford for an allowance, 1795; soldier, . . .	208
Relative to glebe reservation, 1795, . . .	209
Kimball & Gallup for authority to construct locks, 1796, . . .	209
Petition for incorporation of a library, 1797, . . .	209

## PLAISTOW.

Introduction, . . .	210
Relative to election of a representative, 1774, . . .	210
Relative to Hugh Potter, 1775, . . .	212
Petition for settlement of town lines, 1778, . . .	212
Ezekiel Gile's resignation, 1780, . . .	213
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . .	213
Petition of John Pollard, soldier, 1760, . . .	214
Petition of Matthew Bryant, soldier, 1763, . . .	214

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xiii

Soldier's order, 1778, . . . . .	214
Soldiers' receipts, 1783, . . . . .	215
Enlistment, 1782, . . . . .	215
Petition of Jesse Davis, soldier, 1783, . . . . .	216
Action of legislature on same, . . . . .	218
Relative to representative class, 1786, . . . . .	218, 219
Vote relative to an issue of paper money, 1786, . . . . .	219
Recommendations to the legislature, paper money, . . . . .	220
Petition for appointment of Joseph Welch, . . . . .	221
Relative to the claim of Allen's heirs, 1786, . . . . .	221

## PLYMOUTH.

Introduction, . . . . .	222
Petition for a survey of the town, 1772, . . . . .	223
Relative to orders for raising soldiers, 1775, . . . . .	225
Relative to election of representative, 1775, . . . . .	226
Supplies furnished soldiers, 1778-'79, . . . . .	227
Resignation of Col. David Hobart, 1779, . . . . .	227
David Nevens, soldier, 1784, . . . . .	227
Soldier's widow's order, 1784, . . . . .	228
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	228
Petition for authority to raise money by lottery to build a bridge, 1785, . . . . .	228
Consent of town to the taking off of the south-west part thereof, 1791, . . . . .	230
Petition of sundry citizens for a new town, 1791, . . . . .	230
Relative to a disputed town line, . . . . .	231, 232
Relative to setting off the south-west part of the town, 1792, . . . . .	232
Petition for annexation of the territory in dispute, . . . . .	233
Petition of town agent for same, 1792, . . . . .	234
Petition for authority to elect a representative, 1799, . . . . .	235

## PORTSMOUTH.

Introduction, . . . . .	236
Patriotic offer of John Langdon, . . . . .	237
Account of soldiers' wages, 1696, 1708, . . . . .	237, 238, 239
Warning for a militia muster, 1697, . . . . .	241
Precept for election of assemblymen, 1693, . . . . .	241
Return of assemblymen 1694, 1695, . . . . .	242
Precept for election of assemblymen, 1697, . . . . .	243
Return of assemblymen, 1698, . . . . .	243
Relative to dealers in strong drink, 1701, . . . . .	244
Relative to parochial matters, 1714, . . . . .	244
Relative to taxes; complaint, 1716, . . . . .	245
Relative to a purchased servant, 1721, . . . . .	246

Act relative to ministers' salaries, 1720, . . . .	247
Relative to parochial matters, 1723, . . . .	248
Vote of first parish, 1728, . . . .	249
Relative to a bridge over the mill-dam, 1732, . . . .	250
South parish petition, 1737, . . . .	250
Answer to committee of the first parish, 1737, . . . .	252
Statement relative to parish matters, 1737, . . . .	255
First parish rates, 1737, . . . .	257
South parish rates, 1737, . . . .	258
Action of the legislature on foregoing, 1738, . . . .	258
Petition of sundry inhabitants for the grant of a town- ship, . . . .	259
Relative to some French prisoners of war, 1745, . . . .	260
Petition of Benjamin Thomas, Louisbourg soldier, . . . .	261
Petition of Mary, wife of Col. Moore, 1745, . . . .	261
Petition of Dr. Joseph Pierce, Louisbourg soldier, . . . .	261
Petition of Louisbourg soldiers, 1746, . . . .	262
Petition for the establishment of a workhouse, 1752, . . . .	263
Relative to a road through John Pickering's land, . . . .	264
Petition of Samuel Penhallow, soldier, 1759, . . . .	264
Objections to a bridge over Little Harbor, 1757, . . . .	265
Petition of William Rackliff, soldier, 1759, . . . .	264
Complaint against market-men, 1765, . . . .	268
Petition for the erection of a lighthouse, 1765, . . . .	269
Action of the legislature on same, . . . .	271
Petition relative to stamp-act riot, 1766, . . . .	271
Relative to hogs running at large, . . . .	272
Petition for the passage of an act to oblige tax-payers to give in their property under oath, 1769, . . . .	273
Petition relative to market, fire-wards, taverns, etc., 1772, . . . .	274
Statement relative to a market, etc., . . . .	275
Protest against theatrical performances, 1773, . . . .	276
Relative to small-pox, 1773, . . . .	278
Pest-house regulations recommended, 1773, . . . .	278
Departure of Gov. Wentworth, 1775, . . . .	279
Communication from committee of safety, 1775, . . . .	279
John Carpenter's statement, 1776, . . . .	280
Instructions to assemblymen, 1776, . . . .	281
Petition to have a price fixed on commodities, 1777, . . . .	283
Letter from John Langdon relative to the enemy at Penobscot, 1779, . . . .	284
Petition to send the ship Hampden to Penobscot, . . . .	285
Statement of matters in town, 1779, . . . .	286
Relative to town affairs, 1780, . . . .	287
Instructions to representatives, 1780, . . . .	289
Memorial of Maj. Sherburne, wounded soldier, . . . .	291



# GENERAL CONTENTS.

xv

Simeon Fernald, soldier, 1780, . . . . .	291
Petition of Elizabeth Lewis, soldier's mother, 1782, . . . . .	292
Petition of Richard Sherman, soldier, 1782, . . . . .	293
Soldier's order, 1782, . . . . .	293
Supplies to soldiers' families 1781-'83, . . . . .	294, 295
Bounties to soldiers, . . . . .	295
Portsmouth men in Revolution, 1777-'81, . . . . .	296
Vote on eighth article of confederation, 1783, . . . . .	297
Petition of wardens of Queen's Chapel, 1785, . . . . .	297
Relative to laying out a road, 1786, . . . . .	298
Relative to duties on imported goods, 1787, . . . . .	299
Petition to have imported books exempted from duties, . . . . .	300
Petition for authority to raise money by lottery to build a market-house, 1790, . . . . .	301
Petition for incorporation of the first parish, 1791, . . . . .	302
Petition for incorporation of Episcopal church, 1791, . . . . .	302
Petition for incorporation of Universalist church, 1793, . . . . .	303
Petition for authority to bridge Sagamore creek, 1797, . . . . .	303
Piscataqua bridge, cost and revenue, 1798, . . . . .	304
Petition for the incorporation of an aqueduct, 1797, . . . . .	305
Petition for the incorporation of St. John's Lodge, F. & A. M., . . . . .	305

## RAYMOND.

Introduction, . . . . .	307
Relative to locating a meeting-house, 1768, . . . . .	308
Report of committee on same, . . . . .	309
Vote of town relative to same, 1769-'70, . . . . .	309
Relative to the election of representative, 1774, . . . . .	310
Account of supplies to soldiers, 1782, . . . . .	311
Certificate; Judith Wormwood, . . . . .	311
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	311
Samuel Nay recommended for a magistrate, . . . . .	312

## RICHMOND.

Introduction, . . . . .	312
Certificate of soldiers mustered, 1778, . . . . .	313
Joseph Blanchard's bounds of the town, 1752, . . . . .	313
Richmond proprietors' names, . . . . .	314
Justice of the peace chosen, 1776, . . . . .	315
Petition for change of date of annual meeting, . . . . .	315
Allowances to soldiers, 1778, . . . . .	315
Soldier's order, 1785, . . . . .	316
Oliver Capron for a magistrate, 1782, . . . . .	316
Instructions to representative, 1786, . . . . .	317
Henry Ingalls for a magistrate, 1785, . . . . .	317

Henry Ingalls's petition in favor of, . . . . .	318
Quaker's petition to be exempted from military duty, 1788-'96, . . . . .	319

## RINDGE.

Introduction, . . . . .	320
Petition of the proprietors for incorporation, 1751, . . . . .	321
Petition for confirmation of the first grant, 1750, . . . . .	324
Relative to counterfeit money, 1776, . . . . .	326
Petition of David Russell, soldier, 1778, . . . . .	326
Petition of James Crombie, 1779, . . . . .	326
Col. Enoch Hale's return, 1779, . . . . .	327
Petition from the wife of Col. Nathan Hale, 1780, . . . . .	327
Petition from Samuel Whiting, soldier, 1780, . . . . .	328
Bounties paid to soldiers, . . . . .	328
Resignation of Col. Enoch Hale, 1783, . . . . .	329
Relative to Isaac Leeland, soldier, 1785, . . . . .	330
Selectmen relative to soldier's pay, 1782, . . . . .	330
Petition relative to soldier's pay, 1783, . . . . .	331
Petition for authority to elect a representative, 1785, . . . . .	331

## ROCHESTER.

Introduction, . . . . .	332
Relative to ministerial affairs, 1737, . . . . .	333
Action of legislature on foregoing, . . . . .	334
Petition for a guard, 1744, . . . . .	334
Petition for representation, 1762, . . . . .	335
Governor's orders respecting the same, . . . . .	337
Petition relative to Dover bridge, 1770, . . . . .	337
Stephen Berry, Jr., soldier, 1748, . . . . .	338
Soldier's order, 1778, . . . . .	338
Maj. Tebbetts's petition, 1779, . . . . .	339
Soldiers' orders, 1780-'84, . . . . .	339, 340
Daniel Wingate's bounty, 1783, . . . . .	339
Petition of Jotham Nute, soldier, 1789, . . . . .	340
Petition relative to lumber act, paper money, etc., . . . . .	341
Petition of Samuel Nute, soldier, 1790, . . . . .	344
Petition of John Tanner, soldier, 1791, . . . . .	344
Report of a committee on a division of the town, 1794, . . . . .	345
Petition for incorporation of the north-west parish, 1798, . . . . .	346
Petition for incorporation of Congregational Society, . . . . .	349
Vote relative to a division of the town, 1798, . . . . .	348
Petition from the north part to be set off, 1802, . . . . .	349
Consent of town to foregoing, . . . . .	351

# GENERAL CONTENTS.

xvii

## ROXBURY.

Introduction, . . . . .	351
Petition for incorporation, 1796, . . . . .	352
Report of a committee on foregoing, . . . . .	353

## RUMNEY.

Introduction, . . . . .	354
Statement of grievances, 1770, . . . . .	354
Committee to procure arms and ammunition, 1776, . . . . .	355
Petition for a supply of arms and ammunition, . . . . .	356
Certificate of Peter Mahew, 1779, . . . . .	356
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	357
Soldier's order, 1780, . . . . .	357
Soldier's receipt, 1781, . . . . .	358
Samuel Holland's land tax, 1785, . . . . .	358
Petition for a magistrate, 1785, . . . . .	358
Petition for authority to raise money by special tax, . . . . .	359

## RYE.

Introduction, . . . . .	360
Petition for a lottery, to drain a pond, 1756, . . . . .	360
Lottery scheme, . . . . .	361
Alleged illegal election, 1775, . . . . .	362
Petition of Jonathan Philbrick, soldier, 1760, . . . . .	363
Petition of Joseph Towle, soldier, 1761, . . . . .	363
Petition of Samuel and Nicholas Marden, soldiers, . . . . .	363
Soldiers' enlistment, 1776, . . . . .	364
Soldiers' orders, 1781-'84, . . . . .	364
Petition of Peter Akerman, soldier, 1777, . . . . .	365
Rye men in 2d N. H. Battalion, . . . . .	365
Relative to Continental soldiers, 1783, . . . . .	365
Samuel Jenness for a magistrate, 1784, . . . . .	367
Relative to a class for representative, 1784, . . . . .	368
Report of a committee on laying out a road, . . . . .	369
Petition relative to military grievances, 1785, . . . . .	369

## SALEM.

Introduction, . . . . .	371
Petition relative to formation of counties, 1769, . . . . .	372
Petition relative to service in the army, 1778, . . . . .	373
Soldiers' orders, 1778, . . . . .	375
Petition of Aaron Copp, soldier, 1779, . . . . .	375
Salem man, in 2d N. H. Battalion, . . . . .	376
Petition for incorporation, Baptist Society, . . . . .	376
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	377

Petition to have an election set aside, 1783, . . .	377
Statement relative to said election, . . .	378
Petition for the appointment of a field officer, 1784, . . .	380
Petition Baptist Society for incorporation, 1797, . . .	380

## SALISBURY.

Introduction, . . . . .	381
Salisbury men in First N. H. Regiment, . . . . .	382
Action of legislature to guard the frontiers, 1754, . . .	383
Petition of Samuel Scribner relative to his capture by the Indians, 1759, . . . . .	383
Vote relative to a division of lots, 1773, . . . . .	384
Petition of Peter Bowen, soldier, 1755, . . . . .	385
List of Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, 1776, . . .	385
Alarm list, and men in the army, 1776, . . . . .	386
Dr. Joseph Bartlett chosen justice of the peace, 1779, . . .	387
Capt. Webster's return, 1777, . . . . .	387
Return of men for abatement of poll tax, . . . . .	387
Enlistment, 1781, . . . . .	388
Depositions relative to John Ash, soldier, . . . . .	388
Account for bounties, men's names, . . . . .	388
Petition for authority to erect a toll-bridge, 1793, . . .	389
Report of a committee on same, 1794, . . . . .	390
Petition for incorporation of Salisbury Academy, . . .	390
Petition for incorporation of a toll-bridge, 1800, . . .	392

## SANBORNTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	392
Justice of the peace wanted, 1770, . . . . .	393
Petition in favor of David Sanborn, 1770, . . . . .	393
Petition of Capt. Chase Taylor, soldier, 1778, . . . . .	394
Petition of Thomas Lyford, soldier, 1780, . . . . .	394
Soldier's order, 1792, . . . . .	395
Petition of Solomon Copps for a ferry, 1781, . . . . .	395, 396
Petition for a magistrate, 1784, . . . . .	397
Number of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	398
More justices of the peace wanted, 1785, . . . . .	399
Petition in favor of a paper currency, 1785, . . . . .	399
Petition for change of date of annual meeting, . . . . .	400
Petition of Tilton Bennett for a ferry, 1798, . . . . .	401
Petition for incorporation of a library, 1797, . . . . .	402
Petition for incorporation of Sanbornton Musical So- ciety, 1799, . . . . .	402
Petition for incorporation of Baptist Society, 1802, . . .	403
Vote of town relative to same, . . . . .	404

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xix

### SANDOWN.

Introduction, . . . . .	404
Petition relative to election of representative, 1776, .	405
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	406
Relative to line between Sandown and Chester, . .	406
Relative to militia affairs, 1785, . . . . .	407
Relative to paper currency, etc., 1786, . . . . .	408
Petition from one of the Exeter insurgents, . . . .	409
Petition from John Colby, soldier, 1761, . . . . .	410

### SANDWICH.

Introduction, . . . . .	410
Sandwich and Moultonborough inventories, 1773, .	411
Petition relative to Moses Page, soldier, 1778, . .	412
Petition to have a town-meeting legalized, 1780, .	412
Petition relative to an illegal election, 1776, . .	413
Taxes on Exeter Academy lands, 1781-'82, . . . .	414
Petition for an issue of paper money, 1786, . . .	415
Disputed line between this town and Tamworth, 1782,	416
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	417
Relative to taxes on academy lands, 1788, . . . .	417
Statement relative to roads, bridges, etc., 1791, .	418
Non-resident's answer to foregoing, 1791, . . . .	418
Petition for special tax to build roads, 1796, . . .	419
Non-resident's remonstrance to same, . . . . .	419

### SEABROOK.

Introduction, . . . . .	420
Relative to payment of Rev. Samuel Perley, 1770, .	421
Civil magistrate wanted, 1776, . . . . .	422
Petition relative to town's quota of soldier's, 1778,	422
Petition from sundry Quakers, 1784, . . . . .	423
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	423

### SHELBURNE.

Introduction, . . . . .	424
Statement of town affairs in 1786, . . . . .	424

### SOMERSWORTH.

Introduction, . . . . .	425
Act incorporating Somersworth as a parish, 1729, .	426
Enlistments under Capt. Job Clements, 1748, . . .	427
Soldiers' petitions, 1753, 1757, 1760, . . . . .	428
Petition for a separation from Dover, 1754, . . . .	428
Petition relative to mills on Salmon Falls river, 1760,	429

Relative to incorporating the same, 1761, . . . .	431
Maj. Wentworth's account, 1778, . . . .	431
Soldiers' orders, Noble, Wentworth, Cromwell, and Tate, . . . .	432
Somersworth men in 2d N. H. Battalion, . . . .	433
Return of Capt. James Carr's company, . . . .	433
Soldiers in 1775-'76, . . . .	433

## SOUTH HAMPTON.

Introduction, . . . .	434
Town fast-day appointed, 1742, . . . .	434
Vote to settle Rev. William Parsons, 1742, . . . .	435
Vote relative to setting off the west part, 1748, . . . .	436
Order to impress Christopher Flanders, 1759, . . . .	437
Statement of several Crown Point soldiers, 1761, . . . .	438
Certificate of enlistment, 1780, . . . .	439
Petition of sundry persons to be annexed to Newton, 1770, . . . .	439
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . .	440
Declination of Hon. Phillips White, 1783, . . . .	440
Protest against the adoption of articles 8 and 9 of the confederation, 1783, . . . .	440
Hon. Phillips White declines a senatorship, . . . .	441
Petition relative to a town line, 1794, . . . .	441

## SPRINGFIELD.

Introduction, . . . .	442
Relative to Wentworth's reservation, . . . .	442
Relative to Wentworth's reservation, 1780, . . . .	444
Petition of settlers on same, 1780, . . . .	445
Report of committee on same, 1780, . . . .	446
Oliver Whipple's statement relative to same, . . . .	446
Samuel Gilman's statement relative to same, . . . .	447
Names of settlers, . . . .	448
Petition for a lot for a grist-mill, 1781, . . . .	448
Petition relative to road through New London, . . . .	449
David Bean chosen justice of the peace, 1786, . . . .	450
Petition for incorporation, 1793, . . . .	450

## STARK.

Introduction, . . . .	451
Petition for incorporation, . . . .	452

## STEWARTSTOWN.

Introduction, . . . .	452
Petition for leave to tax non-residents, 1795, . . . .	453
Petition for amendment to act of incorporation, . . . .	454



# GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxi

## STODDARD.

Introduction, . . . . .	455
Men in First N. H. Regiment, . . . . .	455
Warrant for town-meeting, 1776, . . . . .	456
Protest against election of representative, 1776, . . . . .	456
Disorder at a town-meeting, 1776, . . . . .	457
Summons to Oliver Parker, 1776, . . . . .	458
Proceedings of town committee of safety, 1776, . . . . .	458
Recipe to make a whig (unique), . . . . .	459
Petition of Oliver Parker, 1776, . . . . .	460
Petition in favor of Oliver Parker, 1776, . . . . .	460
Petition relative to a disputed line, 1776, . . . . .	461
Petition relative to same, . . . . .	462
Action of the legislature on same, . . . . .	463
Relative to an illegal town-meeting, . . . . .	464
John Robbe, wounded soldier, 1778, . . . . .	465
Richard Richardson, soldier, 1782, . . . . .	466
Soldier's order, 1784, . . . . .	466
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	467
Petition for authority to levy a special tax to build a meeting-house, etc., 1787, . . . . .	467
Committee to locate the meeting-house, . . . . .	468
Report of same, . . . . .	468
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1794, . . . . .	469
Relative to disputed line, 1798, . . . . .	469, 470

## STRATFORD.

Introduction, . . . . .	472
Statement of town affairs, . . . . .	472
Petition for incorporation, 1778, . . . . .	473
Inventory, . . . . .	474
Relative to an attack by French and Indians, . . . . .	474
Petition for a guard, 1780, . . . . .	475
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	475
Soldier's order, . . . . .	476
Relative to two redeemed captives, 1785, . . . . .	476
Relative to Burnside's ferry, 1786, . . . . .	477
Petition for a new county, 1791, . . . . .	477
Petition for abatement of taxes, . . . . .	478
Petition for grant of Governor's island, 1794, . . . . .	479

## STRATHAM.

Introduction, . . . . .	479
Petition for grant of Wiggin's ferry, 1742, . . . . .	480
Warrant for a meeting to settle a minister, 1744, . . . . .	481
Vote relative to ministerial affairs, 1747, . . . . .	482

John Leavitt, Jr., soldier, 1748,	483
Documents relative to Crown Point soldiers,	484
Statement relative to George March, 1776,	484
Petition for appointment of John Taylor, 1775,	485
Petition relative to military affairs, 1777,	486
Soldier's order, 1781,	486
Accounts for supplies to soldiers, 1780,	487
Return of ratable polls, 1783,	487
Vote on the paper money question, 1786,	487
Paine Wingate for a magistrate, 1785,	488
Petition in favor of Nicholas Rawlings,	489
Committee chosen to present a plan for an issue of paper money, 1786,	489
Report of said committee,	490

## SULLIVAN.

Introduction,	490
Petition for incorporation, 1786,	491
Report of committee on foregoing,	492
Petition relative to boundaries, 1793,	492
Petition for grant of a township, 1798,	493

## SUNAPEE.

Introduction,	494
Petition for arms and ammunition, 1776,	494
Petition for incorporation, 1781,	495
Statement of condition of inhabitants, 1782,	496
Soldiers' orders,	497
Certificate relative to Mrs. McBritton,	498
Statement of men in the Revolution,	498, 499
Statement relative to service in the war, 1786,	500
Statement relative to soldiers' bounties, 1789,	500
Petition for a new town, 1789,	501
Remonstrance to same, 1790,	502
Vote of town of Lempster on same, 1791,	503
The town objects to same,	504
Petition to have corner bound of Goshen fixed,	504

## SHARON.

Introduction,	505
Petition for annexation to Peterborough, 1777,	506
Petition for incorporation, 1786,	506
Petition for authority to levy taxes, 1787,	507

## SURREY.

Introduction,	508
Petition of Lemuel Holmes, soldier, 1780,	509

# GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxiii

Petition of Thomas Dodge, soldier, 1783, . . .	510
Petition of Lemuel Holmes, soldier, . . .	510, 511
Biographical sketch of Hon. L. Holmes, . . .	512
Relative to collection of beef for the army, . . .	512
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . .	513
Relative to date of annual meeting, 1784, . . .	513
Petition for authority to raise money by lottery to work a silver mine, 1786, . . .	514
Remonstrance against incorporating a Baptist Society, 1800, . . .	515
Sundry persons consent to said incorporation, . . .	515

## SUTTON.

Introduction, . . .	516
Sutton soldiers, 1777, . . .	516
Assistance to soldier's family, 1783, . . .	517
Petition for incorporation, 1783, . . .	517
Benjamin Wadleigh for magistrate, 1786, . . .	518
Petition for the appointment of a committee to fix un- certain bounds, 1794, . . .	518, 519

## SWANZEY.

Introduction, . . .	520
Swanzy soldiers in First N. H. Regiment, . . .	521
Fort Dummer committee, 1744, . . .	522
Petition of Timothy Harvey, soldier, 1778, . . .	522
Resignation of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hammond, . . .	523
Relative to Moses Belding, soldier, 1778, . . .	524
Relative to Noah Parkhurst, soldier, 1781, . . .	524
Petition from several soldiers, 1782, . . .	524
Soldiers' orders, 1784, . . .	525
Petition of Joseph Hammond, soldier, 1786, . . .	526
Statement concerning town affairs, 1781, . . .	527
Petition concerning Amasa Parker, soldier, . . .	528
Winchester claims said Parker, 1786, . . .	529
Parker's receipt for bounty, . . .	529
Concerning Samuel Epperson, soldier, . . .	529
Certificate of muster-master, . . .	529
Certificate of Jonathan Woodcock, soldier, . . .	530
Relative to bounties paid to soldiers, . . .	531
Relative to Jonathan Wooley, soldier, . . .	532
Bill for pasturing government cattle, 1789, . . .	532
Vote on adopting articles of confederation, . . .	533
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . .	533
Relative to beef tax, 1784. . .	533, 534
Relative to an issue of paper money, 1786, . . .	535

Petition of sundry citizens to be annexed to Marlborough, 1793, . . . . .	536
Consent of town to same, . . . . .	537

## TAMWORTH.

Introduction, . . . . .	538
Answer to Sandwich petition, representative, 1776, . . . . .	538
Petition relative to state tax, 1778, . . . . .	541
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	542
Soldiers' orders, . . . . .	542, 543
Certificate of bounty to Jos. Ames, . . . . .	543
Petition of selectmen, taxation, etc., 1793, . . . . .	543
Petition for a committee to settle disputed lines, . . . . .	544
Directions for perambulating the line between this town and Eaton, 1796, . . . . .	545
Return of said perambulation, . . . . .	546

## TEMPLE.

Introduction, . . . . .	547
Vote relative to incorporation of the town, 1768, . . . . .	548
Some inhabitants of Wilton join, . . . . .	548
Petition of sundry persons for separation, 1768, . . . . .	548
Petition for incorporation, 1768, . . . . .	549
Statement of proceedings of Wilton, . . . . .	550
Relative to a road over the mountain, 1768, . . . . .	550, 551
Petition from Wilton, 1768, . . . . .	551
Remonstrance from Wilton, . . . . .	552
Petition of inhabitants for incorporation, 1768, . . . . .	553
Relative to some New York tories, 1776, . . . . .	554
Soldiers' receipts, 1777-'78, . . . . .	555, 556
Petition of William Drury, soldier, 1778, . . . . .	556
Petition of Robert Fletcher, soldier, 1779, . . . . .	557
Petition of Ezekiel Goodale, soldier, 1780, . . . . .	557
Petition of inhabitants of Borland's farm, 1780, . . . . .	558
Petition for a lottery to build glass-works, 1781, . . . . .	559
Statement of the lottery managers, 1782, . . . . .	559
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	560
Petition for leave to elect a representative, 1784, . . . . .	560, 564
Petition relative to militia, 1785, . . . . .	562
Petition for incorporation of a library, . . . . .	564

## THORNTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	566
Petition for a second grant, 1768, . . . . .	566
List of grantees, . . . . .	567
Town inventory, 1773, . . . . .	568
Petition for arms and ammunition, 1776, . . . . .	568

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

XXV

Petition for an incorporation, 1781, . . . . .	569
Letter from John Pierce to Mr. Thornton, 1780, . . . . .	570
Receipt of Jonathan Child, 1781, . . . . .	570
Return of ratable polls, 1783-'85, . . . . .	571
Certificate of George Patterson, soldier, 1793, . . . . .	571
Statement relative to a dispute between this town and the town of Peeling, 1797, . . . . .	572

## TUFTONBOROUGH.

Introduction, . . . . .	573
Statement relative to town affairs, 1789, . . . . .	573
Petition for abatement of soldier tax, 1794, . . . . .	574
Complaint against Woodbury Langdon, 1797, . . . . .	575

## UNITY.

Introduction, . . . . .	576
Warrant for town-meeting, 1779, . . . . .	576
Concerning Jonathan Pettingill, soldier, . . . . .	577
Concerning state tax, 1786, . . . . .	578
Concerning warning a man out of town, 1786, . . . . .	579
Oath of allegiance, 1787, . . . . .	580
Vote relative to the formation of Goshen, 1790, . . . . .	581
Petition relative to dividing the town, . . . . .	582
Vote relative to dividing the town, . . . . .	583
Remonstrance to same, 1791, . . . . .	583
Petition for a new town, 1794, . . . . .	584
Remonstrance to same, . . . . .	585
Account for feeding soldiers, 1777, . . . . .	586
Petition of Jos. Huntoon, soldier, 1779, . . . . .	586
Relative to Richard Brown, soldier, . . . . .	587

## WAKEFIELD.

Introduction, . . . . .	588
Account of supplies furnished soldiers, . . . . .	588
Soldiers' receipts, 1781-'82, . . . . .	589
Petition of Peter Barter, 1782, . . . . .	589
Soldiers' orders, . . . . .	589, 590
Petition for a repeal of the lumber act, . . . . .	590
Relative to arrears of taxes, 1791, . . . . .	591
Petition for incorporation of Union Library, . . . . .	591

## WALPOLE.

Introduction, . . . . .	592
Records of proprietors' meeting, 1736-'38, . . . . .	593, 595
Names of original grantees, . . . . .	596
Petition for encouragement to manufacture linseed oil, 1773, . . . . .	597

Petition in favor of Dr. Silas Baldwin, 1763, . . .	598
Statement of county committee of safety, 1776, . . .	598
Return of officers in the 16th Regiment, 1776, . . .	599
Relative to the manufacture of fire-arms, . . .	600
Relative to a sick soldier, 1777, . . .	600
Petition of Isaac Calcott, soldier, 1778, . . .	600
Soldier's order, 1780, . . .	601
Petition for a lottery, 1780, . . .	601
Statement of grievances, . . .	602
Statement relative to Vermont controversy, 1781, . . .	604
Petition for authority to erect a toll-bridge, . . .	606
Soldiers' orders, 1784, . . .	607
Petition of Samuel Eastman, soldier, . . .	607
Petition of B. Bellows for a ferry, 1785, . . .	608
Petition for help to clear the river channel, . . .	608
Petition relative to formation of Langdon, . . .	609
Petition of J. Bellows for a ferry, 1792, . . .	610
Petition of John Nott, 1793, . . .	610

## WARNER.

Introduction, . . .	612
Record of proprietors' meeting, 1741, . . .	614
Roll of Capt. Flood's company, . . .	614
Soldiers' deposition relative to back pay, . . .	615
Return of soldiers enlisted, 1778, . . .	615
Relative to election of representative, 1778, . . .	616
Returns of soldiers, 1780, . . .	616
Simon Ward, certificate of service, 1780, . . .	617
William Lowell, wounded at Bunker Hill, . . .	617
William Lowell, certificate of Maj. Ballard, . . .	618
Soldier's order, . . .	618
Relative to allowance for soldiers, 1786, . . .	618
Relative to Dr. John Currier, 1786, . . .	619
Relative to locating a meeting-house, 1788, . . .	620
Relative to Joseph Sawyer for justice of the peace, 1788, . . .	620
Relative to Zebulon Morrill for coroner, . . .	621
Kearsarge Gore for a division, 1792, . . .	621
Kearsarge Gore, annual meeting, 1799, . . .	622

## WARREN.

Introduction, . . .	623
James Aiken, Bunker Hill soldier, . . .	623
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . .	624
Petition relative to an election, 1786, . . .	624
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1789, . . .	625

# GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxvii

## WASHINGTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	626
Petition for incorporation, 1776, . . . . .	626
Men in First N. H. Regiment, Revolution, . . . . .	626
Petition relative to town bounds, 1778, . . . . .	628
Soldiers credited to Washington, 1782, . . . . .	628
Petition of Samuel Lowell, soldier, 1784, . . . . .	629
Petition in favor of Dr. Harris, 1784, . . . . .	629
Petition relative to locating a meeting-house, 1786, . . . . .	630
A portion of the town voted off, 1787, . . . . .	631
Memorial relative to representative class, . . . . .	632
Relative to sale of lands for taxes, 1790, . . . . .	633
Relative to disputed line, 1793, . . . . .	634
Relative to election of representative, 1794, . . . . .	636

## WEARE.

Introduction, . . . . .	637
Weare men in First N. H. Regiment, Revolution, . . . . .	637
Petition of Thomas Kennedy, soldier, 1760, . . . . .	638
Petition of Stockman Sweat, soldier, 1781, . . . . .	638
Petition of Mary Sinclear, soldier's widow, . . . . .	639
Record of a meeting in the east part of the town, . . . . .	640
Petition for a parish in east part of the town, 1786, . . . . .	640
Report of committee on same, . . . . .	641
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	641
Relative to a grammar school, 1788, . . . . .	642

## WENTWORTH.

Introduction, . . . . .	642
Petition for a new grant of forfeited shares, . . . . .	642
Statement relative to taxation, etc., 1777, . . . . .	643
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	644
Petition for a representation, 1799, . . . . .	644
Soldier's order, 1792, . . . . .	645
Remonstrance to the incorporation of the Universalist Society, 1801, . . . . .	645
Petition for incorporation of same, . . . . .	647
Another remonstrance, . . . . .	647

## WHITEFIELD.

Introduction, . . . . .	648
Petition for a grant of the township, 1773, . . . . .	649
Petition for incorporation, 1804, . . . . .	649
Action of the legislature on same, . . . . .	650

## WESTMORELAND.

Introduction,	651
Men in First N. H. Regiment,	651
Petition for a grant from New Hampshire, 1750,	652
List of grantees,	653
Disputed boundaries, 1752,	654
Petition for arms and ammunition, 1776,	655
Jonathan Holton, Bennington soldier,	656
Col. Bellows's return of enlistments, 1779,	657
Ensign Aldrich's order, 1776,	657
Soldier's petition, 1779,	657
Petition relative to Moses Thompson, 1780,	658
Relative to Ezra Gates, soldier, 1780,	659
Petition of Dr. Heber Miller,	659
Relative to David Johnson, soldier, 1779,	660
Petition of David Johnson, 1780,	661
Petition of Lois Johnson, 1786,	662
Statement of disturbances in town, 1781,	663
Memorial of some citizens against a union with Ver- mont, 1781,	663
Petition of James Simonds, soldier, 1781,	665
Soldiers in Capt. Stone's company, 1780,	666
Relative to collecting taxes, 1782,	666
Bounties to soldiers, 1783,	666
Relative to Nehemiah Pierce, soldier,	667
Recommendations for magistrates, 1784,	667
Josiah Willard, relative to a ferry, 1785,	668
Solomon Rollins, relative to a ferry, 1785,	669
Micah Reed, relative to a ferry, 1785,	670
Relative to a horse lost in the service, 1785,	670
Isaac Butterfield, relative to a ferry, 1785,	671
Ebenezer Britton recommended for major,	672
Vote on paper-money question, 1786,	672
Certificate of nails made, 1791,	672
Certificate of nails made, 1792,	673
John Kathan, for a ferry, 1799,	673
Josiah Marsh, for a ferry, 1799,	674
Petition for the incorporation of the Baptist Society, 1800,	675

## WILTON.

Introduction,	676
Men in First N. H. Regiment,	676
Petition relative to county bounds, 1769,	677
Petition relative to bridge over Souhegan river,	678
Account of provisions sent to Cambridge, 1775,	679
Objections to articles of confederation, 1778,	679



# GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxix

Wilton soldiers, 1776,	681
Jonathan Gray, Bunker Hill soldier,	681
Petition for town representation, 1780,	682
Justice of the peace wanted, 1783,	683
Recommendations for field officers,	683
Vote relative to issuing paper money, 1786,	683
Statement relative to militia affairs, 1786,	684
Statement relative to school matters, 1788,	684
Certificates relative to same, 1788,	686

## WINCHESTER.

Introduction,	687
Men in First N. H. Regiment,	687
Relative to the original grantees, 1753,	688
Col. Samuel Ashley's resignation, 1779,	689
Relative to an omission in return of soldiers,	689
Relative to fish in Ashuelot river, 1784,	690
Petition to be restored to citizenship, 1785,	690
Relative to fish in Ashuelot river, 1786-'88,	692, 693
Petition for a lottery, 1795,	693

## WINDHAM.

Introduction,	695
Men in First N. H. Regiment,	695
Relative to province taxes, 1743,	695
Men assessed in the Methuen and Dracut district,	696
Petition for incorporation, 1750;	697
Relative to an illegal election, 1768,	697
Certificate of publication of warrant,	699
Statement of Samuel Barr,	699
Warrant for town-meeting, 1768,	700
Constable's statement,	700
Remonstrance to foregoing petition,	700
Several petitioners recant	703
Statements of Hugh Graham and others,	704
Relative to an astronomical instrument,	705
Letter from James Betton, 1776,	705
Instructions to James Betton, 1776,	706
Petition for a lottery, 1777,	707
Relative to a disputed line, Salem, 1782,	709
Remonstrance to taking oath of allegiance,	709
Windham soldiers, 1777-'78,	710
John Simson, Bunker Hill soldier,	711
Dr. Thom's certificate,	711
James Wilson, soldier,	712
Petition for enlargement of the town, 1782,	712
Instructions to representative, 1783,	713

Vote on eighth article of confederation, 1783,	. . .	714
Petition for authority to elect representative,	. . .	714
More effective Sunday laws wanted,	. . .	715
James Betton for a magistrate, 1784,	. . .	716
Complaint concerning meeting-house, 1791,	. . .	718
Account of James Betton's travelling expenses,	. . .	719

## WINDSOR.

Introduction,	. . . . .	723
Petition for authority to tax non-residents,	. . .	723
Petition for incorporation, 1790,	. . .	724, 726
Report of committee on same,	. . .	727
List of voters in Campbell's Gore, 1791,	. . .	728
Remonstrance of sundry citizens,	. . .	729
Petition for authority to levy taxes, 1793,	. . .	729
Petition for incorporation, 1798,	. . .	730

## WOLFEBOROUGH.

Introduction,	. . . . .	730
Minutes of laying out a road from Wolfeborough to Plymouth,	. . . . .	731
Account of taxes on Gov. Wentworth's estate,	. . .	732
Men in the army, 1776,	. . .	733
James Wiggin, soldier, 1780,	. . .	733
Soldier's order,	. . .	734
Petition of Reuben Libbey, soldier, 1786,	. . .	734
Petition relative to a new town, 1785,	. . .	735, 737
Report of a committee on same,	. . .	737
Remonstrance to same, 1786,	. . .	738
Petition to be annexed to Ossipee, 1795,	. . .	740
Petition from Wolfeborough Addition, 1800,	. . .	741
Consent of non-resident proprietors,	. . .	742
Certificate of amount of land taxed, 1800,	. . .	742
Dates of incorporation, etc., of towns not mentioned in the three volumes,	. . . . .	745
List of towns in the state of Vermont granted by Gov. Wentworth,	. . . . .	746

## APPENDIX.

Letter from Sabastian Ralle, 1716,	. . . . .	753
Letter from Gov. John Belcher concerning line be- tween New Hampshire and Massachusetts, 1733,	. . .	754
Letter from Gov. Francis Bernard concerning same,	. . .	756
Theodore Atkinson concerning same, 1767,	. . .	756
Dover militia officers, 1731-'32,	. . .	757
Soldier's order, 1775,	. . .	757

GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxxi

Piermont drafted men, 1777, . . . . .	758
Lloyd's Hills, . . . . .	758
Documents relating to Vermont controversy, . . . . .	760
Proceedings of committee meeting at Hanover, . . . . .	762
Report of committee, 1777, . . . . .	764
Statement of Jonathan Chase relative to Gen. Sulli- van's opinion, 1781, . . . . .	765
Census of New Hampshire in detail, 1790, . . . . .	767
Index to names of towns, places, etc., . . . . .	775
Index to names of persons, . . . . .	781



# EARLY TOWN PAPERS.

### NOTE.

The documents in this volume were copied from the manuscripts in Vols. VIII, IX, X, and XI, "Town Papers," collection of 1880, and Vols. III and IV, "Indian and French Wars, and Revolutionary Papers," in the office of the secretary of state.

The numbers in brackets at the commencement of each article indicate the volume and page where the original may be found.

---

### ERRATA.

Page 127, 7th line from top, for 1773, read 1778.

133, 18th line from bottom, for 1882, read 1782.

241, 9th line from bottom, for 1793, read 1693.

264, bottom line, for 1856, read 1756.

339, 2d line from top, insert Tebbits after Ebenezer.

393, 17th line from top, read Daniel Sanborn instead of David.



## NEW HAMPSHIRE

# EARLY TOWN PAPERS.

---

### NEW LONDON.

The largest part of the territory now contained in this town was granted by the Masonian proprietors, July 7, 1773, to Jonas Minot and others, as an addition to the Alexandria grant, previously made by the same proprietors. The territory had been known by the name of Heidleburg for some years previous to this grant, and was subsequently so called by some; although in all official documents which I have seen, it is designated Alexandria Addition, from the date of the grant until it was incorporated June 25, 1779; by its present name. It was surveyed by Jeremiah Page prior to the grant (Vol. XI, p. 10), and granted in accordance with a plan by him made. The first meeting under the incorporation was called by Samuel Messer, and held Aug. 3, 1779.

June 19, 1793, lots numbered from 19 to 25, inclusive, in the north-west part of Kearsarge Gore, were annexed to New London.

The town has been enlarged by the addition of territory taken from Wendell (Sunapee) as follows: A portion taken by an act approved Dec. 11, 1804, and another June 19, 1817.

The northerly part was severed by an act approved June 18, 1807, combined with a portion of Kearsarge Gore, and incorporated into the town of Wilmot.

[8-1]      [*Record of Masonian Grant, 1773.*]

Province of New Hampshire—

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the lands purchased of John Tufton Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> in New Hampshire, held at Portsmouth on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1773—

Voted also that there be and hereby is granted unto the beforenamed Jonas Minott Jonathan Bagley William Bailey John Talford, William Talford, Matthew Thornton, Robert McMurphy Daniel Rindge and Joshua Talford, on the Terms, Conditions, Limitations & Reservations herein after exprest—a certain tract of land Situate in the County of Hillsborough and province of New Hampshire, bounded as follows, viz<sup>t</sup> beginning at the Southwesterly Corner of Alexandria aforesaid, on the Patent line and running on said Patent line to Fishersfield Corner, in great Sunipe Pond, from thence East on the northerly Side line of Fishersfield, four hundred Seventy two rods, to Parrys Town Corner, then north eighty five degrees east, about four miles to a Beach tree marked on Parrys town line; from thence north thirty nine degrees east, about Sixteen hundred and Seventy two rods, to a Beach tree marked in alexandria Corner; from thence north twelve degrees West, to the Patent line aforementioned, on the Westerly Side of said alexandria—To have and to hold to the said Minot his Heirs and assigns for ever, the one moiety of said land, and to the said Jonathan Bagley, William Bailey, John Talford, William Talford, Mathew Thornton, Robert McMurphy, Daniel Rindge And Joshua Talford, and to their respective Heirs and assigns for ever, the other Moiety, thereof according to their Respective Rights and Shares in said alexandria upon the following Terms Conditions, Limitations, and Reservations, that is to Say—That one third part of said land is hereby reserved to the said Grantors, their Heirs and Assigns for ever, Viz<sup>t</sup> Lot N<sup>o</sup> 74, N<sup>o</sup> 40, N<sup>o</sup> 128, N<sup>o</sup> 38 N<sup>o</sup> 49, N<sup>o</sup> 122, N<sup>o</sup> 24, N<sup>o</sup> 94, N<sup>o</sup> 119, N<sup>o</sup> 121, N<sup>o</sup> 70, N<sup>o</sup> 95, N<sup>o</sup> 58, N<sup>o</sup> 10, N<sup>o</sup> 50, N<sup>o</sup> 36, N<sup>o</sup> 55 N<sup>o</sup> 67, N<sup>o</sup> 136, N<sup>o</sup> 126 N<sup>o</sup> 3, N<sup>o</sup> 84, N<sup>o</sup> 125, N<sup>o</sup> 17 N<sup>o</sup> 42, N<sup>o</sup> 29, N<sup>o</sup> 61, N<sup>o</sup> 90, N<sup>o</sup> 18, N<sup>o</sup> 37, N<sup>o</sup> 83, N<sup>o</sup> 102 N<sup>o</sup> 120 N<sup>o</sup> 43 N<sup>o</sup> 92 N<sup>o</sup> 118, N<sup>o</sup> 4, N<sup>o</sup> 106 N<sup>o</sup> 19 N<sup>o</sup> 14, N<sup>o</sup> 71, N<sup>o</sup> 7, N<sup>o</sup> 15 N<sup>o</sup> 39, N<sup>o</sup> 46—and two lots in the plan returned of said tract, a third of which said two lots is reserved to said Grantors, and belongs to their said third part of said land, besides the particular lotts before-mentioned, which said reserved third part shall be held by said Grantors, free from all Taxes and charges whatever, that may arise concerning the roads, buildings, Ministry Settlements and other publick affairs



whatever, untill the Grantors lands Shall be improved, and then only the particular lott so improved, shall be liable—

Copy of Record

Attest

Geo : Jaffrey Prop<sup>r</sup> Cl

[8-2]      [*Petition for Incorporation, 1778.*]

To the Hono<sup>l</sup> Councel and house of Representatives Convened  
at Exeter the Secont Wednesday of march Next

The humble Portion of a number of inhabetants of a Tract of land in the State of Newhampshire Known by the name of Alaxandria addition or newlondon Sitivat Between old Alaxander and fishers field and Parrytown: humbly Sheweth that your Portisherners Labour under a Grats Disadvantage Being Joyined to Old Alaxander on the acct of Tax Sation the Distance being Seven or Eight miles threw the Woods whare there is no Road, nor Cannot be aney Easley had the Ground Being so Ruff and mountanies, and your Portisherners being Wholy Deprived of anney Privilege of assessing ower Selves as Selectmen Can be Expected in the Sitevation we are in at Present among us Tharefore your Portisherners Prayer is that we may be incorporated into a Town and have the Same Privileges that other Towns in this State have your Portisherners ar willing Cheerefully to Pay ower Equill Porportion of Taxes with aney other Town in this State Provided we are in Capasety to asses ower Selves and like wise your Portisherners at Present Laboure under Grats Disadvantages Concurring Clearing and Repairing highways among us, as your Portisherner in Duty Bound Doth Ever Pray—

January y<sup>e</sup> 22 : 1779—

Samuel Messer  
Nathan Goodwin  
Noah Kidder  
James Lam  
Ebn<sup>r</sup> Huntting  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Eastman

Ephraim Gile  
Jedidiah Jewett  
Israel Huntting  
Jacob Hadley  
Nathaniel Stevins

[In H. of Rep., March 10, 1779, a hearing was ordered for next session. The town was incorporated June 25, 1779.—ED.]

[8-3]      [*Jonas Minot, relative to Taxes, 1780.*]

To the Hon'ble Counsel and House of Representatives for the state of Newhampshire: In Generall Court Convened att Exeter on Wedensday the Ninth Day of February in the year of our Lord 1780—

the Petetion of Jonas Minot of Concord in the County of Middlesex and State of the Massachusetts who humbly Sheweth, that the State and Contenentall Tax, on the Town of Newlondon, in this State, for the year 1779 was £641-13-4, that your Petetioner acording to his Interest in Said Newlondon Should Not Pay one fifth of the above Said Sum owning Not one third of the Land in Said Town of Newlondon which s<sup>d</sup> Lays in the State of Nature Except Small Improvements on one Lot that your Petetioner is Assessed toward the above s<sup>d</sup> Sum £268-6-2—furthermore that your Petetioner is Assessed to the State and Contenental Tax in the Township of Alexandria in this State for ye year 1779—for his unimproved Lands More than twenty Percent. for the Sume total those Lands we are Aprised at, by the Select Men of S<sup>d</sup> Alexandria under their hand in February AD 1778—

your Petetioner. although Taxt Something in the Same manner in boath Said Townships. for the year 1777 and 1778, finding the Expençe of a Redress—Grate, and in Expectation, of No Such Agreviance in Future Submitted. & Paid the whole of the Taxes for those two years—your Petetioner being Sensable at that Time that the Assessers for those Townships had assessed for much Larger Sums than they had Precept for—and with an Intent as one of those Assessers him Self Declared to Trim up the Non resident Proprietors—further more the Inhabitents of Said Newlondon having Specialty Bargained and agreed to pay the High way Tax, on your Petetioners Land untill improved for which your Petetioner Paid them in Lands—yet they have Taxt your Petitioner towards the Highways in S<sup>d</sup> Town for the year 1779 in the Sum of £125-5-8 your Petitioner in this Situation finding him Self to have Voice in the Proceedings of those Towns & Driven to Dispare of any other Remedy. Prays this Honourable Court would Take his Case into Consideration: and in their wisdom Give order that his Lands in those Townships May Not be Sold for those Taxes untill he is heard in Court on the Premises your Petetioner as In Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Jonas Minot

[8-4] [*Relative to a Road from Kearsarge Gore to Protectworth, 1784.*]

New London May 31<sup>st</sup> 1784

To the Honorable, the General Court of New Hampshire, your  
Petitioners the Inhabitants of New London

Humbly Sheweth that we have Receiv<sup>d</sup> a Request from the Select men of Protectworth, Requireing of us that we within Eighteen Days from the Date of their Request, do Lay out & Cut & Repair a road from Keirsearge Gore through the North-erly Part of New London to Protectworth, being about four miles, & in Case of our Neglecting to do the Same, do Declare that they Shall Send to the County of Hillsborough, & that they will Send a Commite to Lay out a Road on our Cost, & this Place where they do Require a Road hein Remote from any of the Inhabitants of this town, and the Land Very Broken, the Cost of a Road must be Great, which the Inhabitants of this town are Not able at Present to do without other Assistance, we Being but thirty two Poles of the Inhabitants Paying Pole tax for them Selves, & the Greatest Part of us in Low Circum-stance, their Not being one fourth Part of the Land in this town, owned by the Inhabitants, and also their Not being any Land Left for Road. in the Laying out of this town, adds to our Dificultys—

For which Reasons we your Petitioners Humbly Pray, your Honours, that we may be Impowered to tax the wild Land of the Non Residants, Lying in this town, with ourSelves, for the Purchasing of Land for Roads, that are Nessasary in this town, & also for the Opening and Repairing of the above mentioned Road, Requested by the Select men of Protectworth, which Request if your Honours Shall See Cause to Grant you will favor your Humble Petitioners

Levi Harvey	Nathanael Everitt	Peter Sargent
Eben <sup>r</sup> Huntting	Joseph Ardway	Eben <sup>r</sup> Sargent
John Adams Juner	Sam <sup>r</sup> Brockelbank	Tohomas Whitier
James Brocklebank	John morgan	Anthony Sergent
John Ardway	Ephraim Gile	Samuel messer
Ezekiel Knowlton	John Astens	Benjamin Adams
Penuel Everett	David Astens	John Dole
Eliphalet Gay	Nathan Goodwin	How Messer
Levi Everett	Abner Whittier	

[8-5] [ *Vote for Paper Money.* ]

to the General Cort of the State of New Hampshier Holden at  
Exeter on the first wensday of this instent

I would begg Leave to in forme your Honours that the inhabitants of New London have voted to have paper money made at a metting held on the 31<sup>st</sup> of Augst Last that was Notified for that purpos—  
witnes my hand—

Levi Harvey town Clark

New London Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1786

---

[8-6] [ *Petition for Civil Magistrate, 1787.* ]

State of Newhampshier Hillsbourough. ss

To His Exelency the President and Council met at Concord the  
first wenday of June Next: 1787 Convean<sup>d</sup>

Humbly Shueth that ware has we are Disteute of a Justice of the Peace in this Place begs Leave to ask the favor that you wod in your wisdom and Prudence Comishon Lieu<sup>t</sup> Levi Harvey in that office So that the good order of Peace may be keep up and the athority of this State be not Abrogaded, for which we your Humble Petitionors are in Duty Ever bound to pray for

Newlondon Aprill 13<sup>th</sup> 1787

Eben <sup>r</sup> Shepard	John Adams	James Brocklebank
Levi Everett	Jonathan Everitt	Peter Sargent
Israel Slack	Jonathan Adams	Sam <sup>l</sup> Brockelbank
Penuel Everett	Benjamin Adams	Nathan Goodwin
David Smith	Solomon Adams	Jedidiah Jewett
Eliphalet Gay	John Adams juner	Abner Whittier
Ezekiel Knowlton	Thomas Burpe	Anthony Sargent
Nathanael Everitt	Asa Burpe	John morgan
Jonathan Herrick	John Dole	Ephraim Gile
Joseph Colby	James How Messer	Sam <sup>l</sup> Brockelbank
William Hutchins	Samuel Messer	Jun <sup>r</sup>

---

[8-7] [ *Petition for authority to tax Non-Residents, 1790.* ]

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the  
State of New hampshire at Concord in Said State in General  
Court Convened

we your petitioners inhabitants of the town of New London in Said State hereby beggs leave to acquaint your honours that the taxes in this town are Verey heavy—and perticulery to the Roads their being three main roads throw this town from the Country above us which Contains Sixteen miles Exclusive of our Cross roads where their is a Considerable of traviling—the roads being So bad that it is Dangerous for teams to pass we are Commanded by the publick to make them pasable forth with which we are not able to Do at present we would also begg Leave to inform your Honours that three quarters of the Land in this town is owned by Nonresident which pays no taxes to the Roads we your humble petitioners pray that your Honours would remove or at Least helpe our Dificulties by Empowering us to Lay a tax on the Lands of Nonresidents in this town of One penny per acre yearly During the terme of three years to repair the roads in S<sup>d</sup> town which if it Shall be Consistant with your honours to do your humble pertitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

New London June 9<sup>th</sup> 1790

Sam <sup>l</sup> Brockelbank	Asa Burpe	Thomas Burpee
John morgan	Nathaniel S messer	John Brocklebank
Ephraim Gile	John Adams juner	Eben <sup>r</sup> Huntting
James Lamb	James Brocklebank	Zebedee Hayse
Nathan Goodwin	Jonathan Everet	Joseph Colby
Jedidiah Jewett	John Adams	Solomen Admans
Thomas Currier	Jonathan Adams	Rob <sup>t</sup> Knowlton
Ebenezer Sargent	Benjamin Adams	Eliphalet Gay
iuner	Thomas Burpe: J <sup>r</sup>	Penuel Everett
Jonathan Herrick	Peter Sargent	John Lyon
Josiah Davis	Peter Sargent Juner	Israel Huntting
Anthony Sargent	Amasa Sargent	Sam <sup>n</sup> How Messer
John Morgan Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Pick	John Slack
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sargent	John Dole	

[Authority was granted to tax non-resident lands for the purpose of repairing highways.—ED.]

---

[8-8] [*Vote relative to annexing a part of Kearsarge Gore, 1792.*]

Newlondon Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1792

this may Sertify that at A town meeting held this Day in Said town by A Request of A Nomer of inhabetance of Kearsarge Gore and persenting the Substance of A petition and the

order of the general Coart there on, to have part of the Said Kearsarge Goar incorporated with Newlondon, there fore Voted to Receve Seven Lots of the westerly Corner of Said Goar to Newlondon, witnes my hand—

Levi Harvey town Clerk for  
Newlondon

[By an act passed June 19, 1793, a portion of Kearsarge Gore was annexed to this town.—ED.]

[8-9]. [*Relative to place of holding Proprietors' Meetings, 1795.*]

To the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court convened at Concord.

we your petitioners Select Men of New-London in said State ; for and in behalf of said Town Humbly shueth that the inhabitants of said Town do Labour under many and great disadvantages by reason of the extent of the proprietors Law so called. in as much as it impowers the Proprietors of Land to hold their meetings any where they please, whereby the inhabotence of this Town have suffered much of late ; by reason of A proprietors meeting ; the same being held sixty Miles distant from this Town, and at such a season of the year which rendered it extremely difcult for the inhabotence to attend, which practice is verry detremental to the inhabotence of New-Towns.

Therefore we your Petitioners humbly pray your honors, will take our case under your wise consideration and grant us some relief by altering or amending said Law so far as to direct s<sup>d</sup> proprietors to hold their meetings in futer, in such Towns. where sd proprietors Lands lye :

or grant such relief as you in your wisdom shall think fit as your Petitioners in duty bound shall ever pray.

New-London December 14th 1795

Levi Everett	} Select-
Peter Sargent	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Knowlton	
	men

[The petitioners were granted leave to withdraw.—ED.]

[8-10] [*Petition relative to Proprietary Affairs, 1796.*]

New London May 27<sup>th</sup> 1796

To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives of the  
State of New Hampshire in General Court to be convened at  
Exeter on wednesday the first day of June next

humble Sheweth that whereas the Selectmen of the Town of  
New London exhibited a petition to the General Court of Said  
State last Session Setting forth their grievances whereby they  
have Suffered much of late by the operation of a perticular law  
called the proprietor's act or law which grants the proprietor's  
liberty to whold meetings in any part of Said State—We your  
Humble petitioners renewedly request that the Prayer of Said  
petition may be granted or that part of Said law may be re-  
pealed whereby the Said Proprietors are impowered to tax all  
and Every lot of Land in the respective towns in Said state to  
defray proprietors accompts and charges or grant your petition-  
ers relief in some other way as you in your wisdom shall think  
proper. And we in duty bound shall ever pray

Levi Harvey } Select  
Levi Everett } Men

Anthony Sargent	Jeremiah Pingre	Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Sargent
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pike	Amasa Sargent	Jonathan Herrick
W <sup>m</sup> Clay	John Sargent	Eben <sup>r</sup> Hunting
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Brocklebank	Robert Knoulton	Zebedy Hayse
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Messer	Eben <sup>r</sup> Sargent	Moses Adams
Jo <sup>s</sup> Messer	John Emery	John Adams
Peter Sargent	John Morgan	Solomon Adams
Jonathan Everett	Jedediah Juet	Jonathan Adams
Peter Sargent J <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Currier	James Brocklebank
Eliphalet Gay	Nathan Goodwin	John Dole
William Gay	Zaccheus Messer	James Coleby
Joseph Colby	Calven Burpe	Caleb Seager
John Slack	thomas Burpe	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Morgan
Benj <sup>s</sup> Woodbery	Aase Burpe	Jonathan Harvey
Josiah Brown	Nathaniel meser	Jo <sup>s</sup> Harvey

---

## NEW MARKET.

The territory now contained in this town and in South  
New Market was severed from Exeter, December 15, 1727,

and incorporated as a parish by the name of "New-Market."

By this act of incorporation, Edward Hall, Andrew Glidden, and William Perkins, Jr., were appointed selectmen to act until others were elected.

An additional act, granting full town privileges, including representation in the general assembly, was passed August 26, 1737.

By an act passed December 28, 1805, the boundary line of the town was extended to the "Ship's channel in the centre" of Exeter river, except where the bridge was. At that place it was to extend to the draw. This act was repealed June 17, 1807.

The north line of the town was established by an act passed June 19, 1818. (See Vol. XII, page 390.)

June 27, 1849, the town was divided by a line running nearly east and west, and the southerly portion incorporated into a town named "South New Market."

December 17, 1852, the farm of Wm. Lyford was severed from South New Market, and annexed to New Market.

July 2, 1870, some territory was severed from Durham, and annexed to this town.

[8-12]

[*Case of Assault, 1731.*]

Pro : of N Hamp

To any or Either of His Majestys Justices of The Peace for  
the Said Province

Edward Hilton of the Parish of New-Market, in The Town of Exeter, in the Province of New-Hampshire aforesaid yeoman Complaineth (In His Maj<sup>ty</sup>'s behalf)

That he the Said Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton, being in the Peace of our Sovereign Lord y<sup>e</sup> King, and about his lawful occasions, at New-Market aforesaid, on monday the twenty eighth day of the last month, was Put in Great fear (even of his life) by the threatening, Speeches, and actual attempts made against him with force & arms, by a negro man (of the Parish Town & Province afores<sup>d</sup>) Called Sambo, who was formerly a Servant to Andrew Glidden dece<sup>d</sup>, & belongs now to the Widdow of Said Glidden, or her son in law Joseph Smith of Said New Market husbandman; The Said Sambo at the time and in The



Parish aforesaid, holding an ax in his hands of y<sup>e</sup> value of 12/  
Struck at the Complenant a ful blow with the Said ax, and pro-  
phanly Swore, that he the Said Sambo would split out the  
brains of the Complainant, and bury him in the Swamp: and  
other Enormitys the Said Sambo then & there did, contrary to  
the Peace of our Sovereign Lord the King his Crown and dig-  
nity and to the law or laws, in Such cases made and Provided.  
and pleadable in this Province. Wherefore the Said Edw<sup>d</sup> Hil-  
ton Prays Process against the Said Sambo, and that the Said  
Sambo may be dealt with as to law and Justice doth appertain—  
In Witness whereof the Said Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton hath hereunto set his  
hand the first day of January 1730/31.—

Edward Hilton

Pro: N. Hamp<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1730<sup>th</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton made oath to  
the truth of y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Complaint

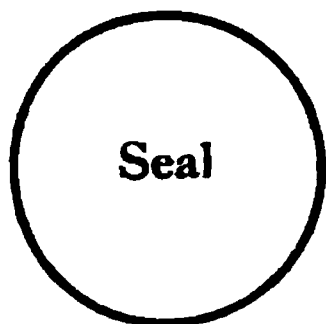
It is Considerd that for prophane Swearing the S<sup>d</sup> Sambo:  
pay a fine of ten Shillings according to law, & that for his  
threatening & Attempts ag<sup>st</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton He procure 2 Suretis  
to recognise in y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 10£ to be of good behaviour til y<sup>e</sup>  
next q<sup>r</sup> Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace and pay Costs of Court & Stand  
committed til Sentence perform'd Mem<sup>o</sup> Jos: Smith y<sup>e</sup> Master  
of The S<sup>d</sup> Sambo Paid y<sup>e</sup> fine of 10 / w<sup>ch</sup> I sent by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton  
to y<sup>e</sup> select men of N Market for their Poor he likewise paid  
Costs taxed at 48/3<sup>d</sup> and he and Jos: Glidden recognised ac-  
cording to order in order to be certified to y<sup>e</sup> Court of Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Quart<sup>r</sup> Sessions of the peace next to be holden at Exeter.

R W J<sup>r</sup> P<sup>a</sup>

This was done at a Court held before R W Esq<sup>r</sup> Just Peace  
on tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1730/1 at y<sup>e</sup> House of mr Henry Sher-  
burn Taverner in Portsm<sup>o</sup>—

[ *Warrant for the arrest of Sambo.* ]

Pro: of N— Hamp<sup>r</sup>



To the Sheriff of the Said Province of New-  
Hamp<sup>r</sup> His Under Sheriff or Deputy or To  
Either of the Constables of Exeter Greet-  
ing—

You or Either of you are hereby required in His Majestys  
name forthwith on receipt hereof to apprehend the body of a

certain negro man call'd Sambo belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Parish of New-market in the Town of Exeter in the Province aforesaid who was formerly a servant to And<sup>r</sup> Glidden, dec<sup>d</sup> and belongs now to the widow of the S<sup>d</sup> Glidden or her son in law Joseph Smith of the Parish Town and Province aforesaid husbandman if the Said Sambo may be found within your Precincts, and him bring before me or some other of His Majestys Justices of the Peace within the s<sup>d</sup> Province to Answer to the Complaint of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton of the Parish of New-Market in the Town of Exeter in the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> aforesaid yeoman, (which Complaint under the hand of the Said Edward Hilton, is hereunto annex'd) and to be dealt with (on the S<sup>d</sup> Complaint) as to law and Justice doth appertain. hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with yo<sup>r</sup> doings thereon, for which this Shall be yo<sup>r</sup> Sufficient authority. Given under my hand and Seal at Portsm<sup>o</sup> the first day of January 1730/31. annoq R<sup>ni</sup> R<sup>bi</sup> Georgii secundi quarto—

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Just: Peace

You are alike required to Summon John M<sup>e</sup>math of New Market aforesaid mariner, and Joseph Smart of Dover w<sup>th</sup>in the Province afores<sup>d</sup> husbandman to be present as Witnesses at the Tryal of the said Sambo and hereof they may not fail on the pain & penaltys that may fall thereon Jan: 1: 1730/31

R Waldron J<sup>t</sup> P<sup>se</sup>

Janurey 5<sup>th</sup> 1730/31 Pursuant to the within warrant I have taken the body of s<sup>d</sup> Sambo

per me Peter Grely und<sup>r</sup> Shereff

---

[8-13] [*Petition relative to an Election, 1745.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the House of Representatives for the Province of New Hampshire met in General Assembly the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1745

The Humble Petition of Sundry of the Freeholders of the Parish of New Market in Said Province Shews—

That y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders of the said Parish being Intitled to the Privilege of Sending a Representative to the General Assembly met on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Instant (Pursuant to a precept Issued according to Custom) in order to make Choice of a Suitable Person for that purpose—

That upon Counting the Votes it appeared they Exceeded the Number of Voters present which Render'd it Probable there

was some unfair practice in the proceedings, & made it Doubtful whether the Person Said to be Elected, was Really so, upon which Seven at Least of the said Freeholders Desired the Matter might be Decided by the Poll (as the Law in Such Cases provides) which the Moderator (Joseph Hall Esq<sup>r</sup>) utterly Refused & Denied & thereupon Dissolved the Meeting taking the matter in Doubt to be as he Declared it without giving the Dissatisfied Persons the least Satisfaction—

That your Petition<sup>r</sup> Conceive the Freedom of Elections, is the foundation of the Rights of the People, & a fundamental Principle in the form of Government they are under, on which freedom every Instance of Partiality is an Infringement, & the very Suggestion thereof ought to awaken a Judicature subsisting only by that freedom, to Examine whether Such Suggestions are true or false—Wherefore your Petitioners pray that this Hon<sup>ble</sup> House will take Cognizance of the premises Examine & Determine as the truth of the facts & the Merits of the Cause Requires & in order thereto to Order the usual & necessary process with all Convenient Speed—and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Israel Gilman  
Robert Barber  
Nathaniel peas  
Edwrd  
Ezekiel Sanborn  
Joseph Sinclair

Nathaniel Piper  
Jonathan Bachelder  
Robert Pike  
Richard Clark  
Joseph Gilmon

[The man elected was Thomas Young. The election was declared illegal by the H. of Rep., June 12, 1745, a new precept issued, and Capt. Israel Gilman chosen and sworn in.—ED.]

---

[7-18] [*Petition for a Ferry over Exeter River, 1750.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in chife in and over his Majestys Province of Newhampshire—and to the Honorable Councill for Said Province—

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Newmarket in Said provinc and others most humbly Sheweth—That there is a Country Road Laid out by the general Court Several Years Ago from Nottingham to Exeter River in the upper part of Newmarkett and there is no Established ferry over Exeter River in the upper part of Newmarkett that if there was it would be

of great Service and benefit for Travellers That Travell to and from Nottingham Ipsum Bow and Pennecook and other places to Portsmouth Wherefore Your petitioners most humbly Pray Your Excellency and Honours to Establish a ferry over said River near the Late house of Nathan Presberry at the new field so called in the upper end of Newmarkett aforesaid and that he Joseph Hall Esq<sup>r</sup> may have the benefit of said ferry and Your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

Sep<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1750

James Marston	Edward Hall	Ebeneser Bean
David Lyford	Edwrd	Jacob tilton
John Perl	Chrles Hilton	Andru Burly
James Kinson	James Sinkler	Joseph metcalf
Fitz W <sup>m</sup> Sargent	Danil Lad	Joseph —
John Mattoon	Jonathan folsom	Rich <sup>d</sup> Mattoon
Winthrop Hilton	Isaac marston	Samuel nel
Samuel mighell	John Wedgwood	peer harsee
Joseph merrill	Hubartes Mattoon	Israel Gilman
Richard Clark	Robert Pike	Edward Colcord

[8-16]                      [*Remonstrance to foregoing.*]

Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New-Hampshire and To the Honorable his majesty Councill for said Province—

Humbly shews Andrew Wiggin Jun<sup>r</sup> of Stratham in s<sup>d</sup> Province That he is informed that Joseph Hall of Newmarket in s<sup>d</sup> Province Esq<sup>r</sup> (with others) hath Petition'd your Excellency and Honours that there may be a Ferry over Exeter River so called at some Distance above the Ferry over said River at a place call'd Hiltons Ferry And that it will affect your Petitioners Interest very much in Case the Prayer of the said Joseph Hall and others should be granted—

Wherefore your Petitioner Most humbly prays your Excellency and Honours that the Pray of the said Petition of Joseph Hall Esq<sup>r</sup> and others may not be granted untill your Petitioner can be heard in opposition thereto which your Petitioner prays may be granted him—and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Andrew Wiggin Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Desc<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1750

[8-17] [*Relative to New Market Bridge, 1755.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor And  
Commander in Cheif in & over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New  
Hampshire The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Councill & House of Rep-  
resentatives in General Assembly Convened Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1755—

The Petition of Sundry of his Majestys Subjects Inhabitants  
within the Province of New Hampshire Most Humbly Shews—  
That in the year 1747 There was an Act Passed by the Legis-  
lature of this Province for Erecting And Maintaining a Bridge  
over the River at New-Market Near the ferry Place there In  
Consideration of a Petition of Sundry Persons Inhabitants with-  
in this Province. It being thought at that time that that Place  
was very Suitable & Convenient for a Bridge to be Built there—

That a Bridge is not yet Built there nor Ever Begun tho  
More then Eighth years are Elapsed—Since the Passing the  
Said act, That your Petitioners Humbly Conceive that If a  
Bridge was Built over the river from Stratham to a Place  
Called the Newfields in New market It would be of Much  
Greater Benefit & Advantage to the Publick than one Built at  
the fferry Place aforesaid—

That a Bridge May be much Cheaper & More Easily Built  
and Maintained at the New ffields then at the ferry Place the  
Current Not being So Strong at the Newfields as at the ferry  
Place the Water Being Almost twice as Deep at Lowwater at  
the Ferry Place as at the Newfields the Bottom of the river at  
the New ffields Being much more Even that the Rafts Brought  
from Exeter Generally Get But Little further then the New-  
fields the first tide So that a Bridge there will be no Hindrance  
to rafts Passing Down the river that it is a much more Direct  
Way into the Country than where the other Bridge was Pro-  
posed to be Built—That your Petitioners See no Prospect at  
Present of a Bridge Being Built at the other Place—That your  
Petitioners are Willing to Build And will Immediately go about  
Building a Bridge over the river at y<sup>e</sup> New feilds aforesaid If  
they may have Liberty So, to Do, By Act—

Wherefore Your Petitioners Most Humbly Prays your Excel-  
lency & Honours that they may Have Liberty to Build Such a  
Bridge over that river att the Newfeilds aforesaid as Your Ex-  
cellency & Honours shall Judge Most Suitable and Convenient  
And your Petitionrs as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Johnson	Andrew French	Jacob Tilton
Benj <sup>a</sup> Nudd	Bradstreet French	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Tilton
Josiah Clark	W <sup>m</sup> French	Winthrop Hilton
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Clark	Andrew French jun <sup>r</sup>	John Dow

William Clark	Jude Allen	W <sup>m</sup> Crocket
William Wallace	Samuel Wiggin ju <sup>r</sup>	John Elkins
William Wallace Ju <sup>r</sup>	Richard Young	Daniel Elkins
Jonath <sup>a</sup> Weeks	Tho <sup>a</sup> Wiggin	Jacob Ames
John Weeks ju <sup>r</sup>	Henrey Wiggin	John Bergin
Andrew Wiggan y <sup>e</sup>	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Allen	John Clark
3 <sup>d</sup>	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Wiggin	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Clark
Samuel Haines jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> Juett jun <sup>r</sup>	John Hoag
Samuel Bathelder	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Pipper	John Stockbridge
W <sup>m</sup> Haines jun <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Hill	Alin thurstin
W <sup>m</sup> Haines	Daniel Mason	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Boyinton
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Johnson	W <sup>m</sup> Pottle	Samuel Doe ju <sup>r</sup>
Henry Clark	W <sup>m</sup> Pottle jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> Doe
Abraham Johnson	John Hill jun <sup>r</sup>	John Dudley
Joshua Kennison	Rich <sup>d</sup> Rust	Joseph Goodhue
Edw <sup>d</sup> Derbarn	Benj <sup>a</sup> Cotton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith
Benj <sup>a</sup> Marston	Simon Wiggin	Jon <sup>a</sup> Thomas
Reuben Gove Dear-	Jo <sup>a</sup> Hall	John Clark
born	Benj <sup>a</sup> Johnson	John Marden
Joseph Wiggin	Joseph Smith	Edward Scott
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wiggin	Theoder Hilton	Stephen Clark
Will <sup>m</sup> French jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Metcalf	W <sup>m</sup> Moore
John Avery	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Ames	John Lyford
Simon Wiggin & will Give the Way Free & Clear through my Land—		
John Simston	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Sinclear	John Hill
John Naeley	James Merrel	John Molloon
James Whidden	Richard Palmer	Daniel Molloon
Joseph Young	Joseph Palmer	Robert Briant
Step <sup>a</sup> Thurston	John Levet	Nathan Jonson
George Veasey	W <sup>m</sup> Moore jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mackris
John ———	Tho <sup>a</sup> Veasey	Ebenez Cate
Samuel Gillman	Samuel Levet	Tobias Sanbourn
Samuel Chapman	Samuel Cate	John Haines
Caleb Philbrick	Jon <sup>a</sup> Robinson	Mathias Haines
Samuel Elkins	Daniel Allen	Thomas Johnson
Samuel Gilman	Joshua Weeks ju <sup>r</sup>	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Mulon
Tho <sup>a</sup> Harvey	John Hoag ju <sup>r</sup>	James Johnson
Thomas Burley	Ezra Barker	Abner Haines
Abner Hoag	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Pipper	John Weeks
Elisha Samborn	Samuel Avery	Josiah Clark jun <sup>r</sup>
John Samborn	Samuel Veasey	John Blaso
Joseph Burley	Samuel Jannes	Josiah floss
Isaac Marston	Jeremi Lock	Abraham Durburn
Peter ffoulsom	Ebenazer Wallace	Tho <sup>a</sup> Berrey
Nehemiah M <sup>oe</sup> Neile	Samuel Phillbrick	Richard Jennis
Samuel Neal	Jon <sup>a</sup> Levett	Francis Jennis

Rob<sup>t</sup> Pike  
 Step<sup>n</sup> Gilman  
 Israel Gilman  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pipper  
 Edward Sinclair  
 Moses Coffin  
 Simon Pottle  
 Edward Peavey  
 John Hanes  
 Jonath<sup>a</sup> Robinson  
 John Bean  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Robinson  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Pipper  
 Josiah Sanborn  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Veasy  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Marble  
 Abraham Tilton  
 Joshua Rawlings  
 Solomon Smith  
 John Smith  
 David Stevns  
 Jacob Low  
 Eph<sup>a</sup> Green  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Odel  
 George Vesey  
 John Robinson  
 Joseph Robinson  
 Satchel Clark  
 John Rundlet  
 John Veazey  
 John Frost  
 Cyprian Jeffry  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Longfellow  
 Timothy Jones  
 John Huggins  
 Jonath<sup>a</sup> Jewett  
 Thomas Breyer  
 John Hillton  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Hoag  
 Nathan Hoag  
 william Calley  
 william Ashley  
 Jonathan Clark  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Mason  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Chase  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Norris  
 Joseph Hoag

Ephr Levett  
 Joshua Neal  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Stevens ✓ his  
 mark  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Levett  
 Samuel Lane  
 Joseph Mason jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuel Peavey  
 John Barker  
 John Rawlins  
 John Weeks  
 Daniel Maston  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Potter  
 John Godfery  
 Joseph Derburn  
 Semeon Derburn  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Maston  
 John Phillbrick  
 Willom Moltn  
 Abraham Drake  
 Joshua Brown  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Nudd  
 Henry Moultn  
 Daniel Dow  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Moulton  
 Elisha Thomas  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Philbrick  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> maston  
 Job Chapman  
 John Levet  
 David Maston  
 Joseph Moultn  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Hobbs  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner ffogg  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Hobbs  
 Zackriah Batchelar  
 John Marston  
 David Noles  
 John Sheppard  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Wedgwood  
 morris Hobbs  
 John Hobbs  
 John Bennet  
 John Tayler  
 Stephen Batchelor  
 Jeremiah Durburn  
 Ebenezer Barker

Richard Jennis y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Schell  
 Samuel Leavett  
 Henry Dow  
 Joseph Brown  
 Francis Lock  
 Lewis Haines  
 William Johnson  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Daniel Lunt  
 Joseph Haines  
 Joseph Clark  
 Josiah Allen  
 Walter Weeks  
 Walter Weeks jun<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> + Sanborn his  
 mark  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Maston  
 Abiathar Sanburn  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Williams  
 Nathan Murdoo  
 Enock Clark  
 Jonathan Marston  
 John Neal  
 Robert Tufton Phil-  
 brick  
 W<sup>m</sup> Berrey jun<sup>r</sup>  
 James Berry  
 Francis Berry  
 Jo<sup>s</sup> + Grant his  
 mark  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Rand  
 Jeremi Berry  
 Samuel Willes  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Jennis  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Jennis jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Jennis  
 James Perkins  
 Job Jennis  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Lampre jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Amos Rann  
 Joseph Fuller  
 W<sup>m</sup> Palmer  
 Josiah Webster  
 John Fuller  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Towl  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Moulton

Benj <sup>a</sup> Norris jun <sup>r</sup>	John Jonson	Jon <sup>a</sup> Towl ju <sup>r</sup>
Benj <sup>a</sup> Norton	Lenord Weeks	Sam <sup>u</sup> Jennis
Nathan Maston	Sam <sup>u</sup> + Davis his	Henry Elkins
John Damm	mark	W <sup>m</sup> Rendal
Edward Hall	Benj <sup>a</sup> + Davis his	Joseph Marston
W <sup>m</sup> Norton	mark	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Norris		

[For other documents relating to the said bridge, see Vol. IX.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-49] [Petition of Edward Fox of New Market, stating that he "was a listed soldier in the service of this Province In y<sup>e</sup> year 1756, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abr<sup>a</sup> Perry & y<sup>t</sup> by some mistake he was made up I his roll for one Month & Ten days short of the time he was in said service" He was allowed £6, 2, 6.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-50] [Deposition of Chase Wiggin of New Market, who states that he was at Fort Edward under Col. Meserve, in 1756, and came home with Benjamin York ; and that said York was wounded at Chester, on the way home, by the bursting of his gun.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-51] [Petition of Chase Wiggin, dated 1761, who states "That on his Returning Home from the army where he was employed all the sumer past in the province service was take sick of the small pox on or about the third day of December last." He presented a bill for expenses of sickness amounting to £198, 10, 0, old tenor, and was allowed £7, 18, 9½ sterling.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-52] [Petition of Josiah Wiggin of New Market, who stated that he was a soldier in Capt. George March's Co., Col. Goff's Reg't, in 1760 ; came home and had the small-pox, and wanted the province to pay the bill, which amounted to £188 old tenor. He was allowed £7, 10, 5, sterling.—ED.]



[R. 3-55] [*Account for Supplies furnished a Soldier, 1779.*]

1779.—Dr. Account of Supplies to John Barter, for the Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Town of Newmarket.

[The account was for various articles furnished by Joseph Young, Joshua Bracket, David Chapman, Walter Bryant, Jr., and Ichabod Bracket, and amounted to £166, 7, 0.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-56] [*Petition of Jonathan Mason, Soldier, 1780.*]

[In a petition dated March 10, 1780, Jonathan Mason of New Market stated "That your Petitioner enlisted as a Soldier in the third Battalion of Troops of this State the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1777 and Served in the army untill the Retreat from Ticonderoga at which time your Petitioner had the misfortune of being taken Prisoner by the Enemy from whom he soon after made his escape."—ED.]

---

[8-23] [*Relative to Assistance to Soldiers' Families.*]

Newmarket 6<sup>th</sup> June 1775—

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Provincial Congress at Exeter—Gent.

Whereas many Inhabitants of this Town are inlisted in the Provincial Service, whose Family whilst they are absent will stand in a great need of Support—and as it might be very Convenient if the Committee of Safety of this Town, could assist such Familys with Provisions or other Necessaries of Life in such Manner as that the same might be allowed The Town or any Private Person that inclined to advance for that Purpose; in any Future Proportion of Charges that may be made to Pay of s<sup>d</sup> Soldiers—

Wherefore We Pray the Advice of this Hon<sup>bl</sup> Convention—And that your Hon<sup>rs</sup> would direct accordingly—

In Committee of Safety at Newmarket 6<sup>th</sup> June 1775

Voted that the foregoing Petition be presented to the Congress by M<sup>r</sup> Parsons—

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tash Chairman.

---

[8-20]

[This document is a "Plan of Land in Controversy 1764,"

"between the Select men & Ames." It purports to have been drawn by Wentworth Cheswill.—ED.]

---

[8-22] [*Request for Permit to send some Stock out of the Province, 1775.*]

To the Honorable Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire  
the Humble Petition of Jonathan Colcord Jn<sup>r</sup>

Shueth that your petitioner has two four old Stears and two Haffers and Eight Sheep he Wants to Send to pasemoquade to Winter, Where he has hay to Winter them out Wherefore your petitioner prays your Honours Will Cleare out Said Cattel and Sheep to be Carreyd in a Schoner belonging to m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Clark & walles. So that they may not be taken and Stop<sup>d</sup> by any of our Crusers, and your pettoner as in Dutey bound Will Ever pray—

Jona Colcord

Newmarket Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1775—

---

[8-24] [*Petition relative to the Fourth Regiment of Militia.*]

To the honourable Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire.

The Subscribers Inhabitants of that part of the Colony aforesaid which compose the fourth Regiment of Militia therein, beg leave to lay this petition before your honours respecting the Appointment of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Folsom to the Office of lieut Colonel in said Regiment & tho some of us may not be so immediately affected by such Appointment as others particularly the Inhabitants of Newmarket yet as we are all more or less interested in the Arrangement of the Regiment we beg leave earnestly to pray your honours to hear the prayer of this & other Petitions, now before your honours to reconsider the Vote of said Folsoms Appointment & let us have a Lieut Colonel more suitable as well as more agreable and tho the sole Privilege of such nomination & appointment is vested in your honours yet we have such Confidence in your honours Candour Goodness & tenderness for the People as leaves us no room to doubt but your honours will consider our Condition & grant our request which we beg leave humbly & earnestly to entreat & withal beging your honours to bear in mind that tho your honours may have greater knowledge of men & things

& consequently may be better Judges than your Petitioners of the propriety of any such appointment in general yet we beg leave to say in this particular case that no body knows so well where the shoe pinches as they that ware it—The People this way are rightly informed of the said Folsom, we fear your honours were not which occasions our adding this to we hope the already sufficient Number of Petitions already before your honours that if we cant be happy in the man we esteem we may not be unhappy in the man we do not admire

Simon Marston	Sanborn Cram	Josiah Clark
James Page	John morgean	Josiah Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>
Daniel Page	Benjamin Carr	John cram
Benjamin Page	Edw webster	Abraham Page
Joseph Ham	Timothy Jones	Gideon Ham
Jeremiah Easman	John Jones	John Tirell
William Tirrell	Joseph Jones	William Rand
Tho <sup>s</sup> Rand	David Jones	Ephraim Cram
Benjamin Kindrick	Benjamin Weeks	John Simpson
david Kindrick	Samuel Prescut	Moses Chase
Josiah Prescott	Jedediah Prescot Ju	Sam <sup>l</sup> Leavitt Esq <sup>r</sup>
Robord Kelle	John Prescot	Josiah Chase
Clement Jackson	Samuel McCluer	Henry Tucker
Jur	Jonathan mccluer	John Eastman
Tristam Cram	Jonathan Judkins	Richard Jenness
Enoch Robie	Abraham Prescott	David Robinson
william Simpson	Jacob Doe	Nathan Philbrick
Moro <sup>ms</sup> X Parsons	Adonijah Fellows	Joses Philbrick
Nath <sup>l</sup> Rolins	Thomas Robie	Ezekiel Gilman
John Pearson	Levi Dame	Joseph Smith
Joseph Currier	Asa marston	william mores
Ithiel Smith	Cutten Cilley	Beniamen Bean
moses Barnard	william morrill	Stephen Prescott
Josiah Prescut	Alexander Lucy	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jenness
David Batchelder	John Wills	John Severince
	moses Daves	

Another petition contains the following :

James Hill	Robart Barber Ju	Jacob Burley
Hubartus Neal	Eliphelet Pease	Nicholas Doe Juner
Richard Clark	Jonathan Sanbon	Joseph meloon
Chas Wiggin	John Wedgwod	Robert Pike
Edward Hilton	Josiah Burley	John Burleigh
moses Egerley	william Burley	David Wiggin
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Lord	willam higgins	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mead
Zebulon Davis	Benjamin Stevens	Josiah Hilton

Sam <sup>l</sup> Baker	John Bennet	David Folsom
Charles Smart inur	Cotton Bennet	W <sup>m</sup> Coffin
Anthony Pickrein	Joshua Brackett	John Mason
Bening Brackett	Nicholas Hartford	Enoch Remick
Anthaney pickren	Joseph Smart	John meder
Jur	thos Churchell	David Chapman
levy pickren	John tilton	John Cooke
John Perkins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman	Jonathan Doe
Winthrop Smith	Aron kenson	Moses Burley
Peter Drown	James Burley	John Bennett Jun
Stilmon Tarlton	Johnthen wiggen	Caleb Clark
John Marston	John Tash	John Ames
Jacob Pearson	Job Saveg	Andrew Burley
Daniel Cromell	Reuben Doe	Nat Gilman
Nat ames	Thomas Bennet	Jos Adams
Edward Colcord	John Colcord	David Smart
Samuel Dyer	Robert Jackson	William folsom
Samuel Neal	Joseph Folsom	Nat ames Ju
Brad <sup>a</sup> Gilman	Walter Shute	

Another dated Sept. 15, 1775, contained the following :

Benj Johnson	Mason Rendel	Joshua Drew
John Johnson	David Davis	Aldad Langley
Increas Batchelder	Robert Davis	Joseph Langley
John Batchelder	Sawyer Chesle	John follet
Jonathan Clark	Jacob Davis	John Giles
John Smith	Abraham knight	John Kenson
William Prescott	Samuel Gray	Andrew Chesle
Volentine Kinnison	James Hall	Charles Wille
thomas georg	Joseph Joslon	John Brown
Jonathan folsom	Samuel Bresey	John Brown Ju
Zabulon norris	Joseph Jackson	Daniel Young
Daniel Hil	Stoten Tuttle	Jacob Burnum
James Godfree	Moses Davis	Joshua Furbur
Daves Batchelder	Samuel Burnam	Samuel Dam

Several other petitions contain the following :

Robert Hill	Jonathan knowlton	John Harvey
Ham lebey	Paul gerrish	Robert Avens
William Blake	John mead	Will <sup>m</sup> clark
Asahel Blake	Josiah Burnham	John watson
Sherbun Blake	Samuel Gilman 3 <sup>d</sup>	James watson
Reuben Morgin	Joseph Sandborn	franses kinsten
Henry Sanborn	Jacob Burley	John chesle
Samuel Sherborn	william folsom ir	John Lane

Benj <sup>a</sup> Hill	Robert Goodwin	John gile
Samuel Johnson	John Doe	Benjamin fox
Thomas Piper	andrew Fulsan	Philip Bartlet
William Wallace	Elisha Thomas	Joshua Hoit
Simon Wadley	Frances Durgain	Growth Palmer
Sherbon Derbon	Brad <sup>a</sup> Doe	Nathanael Goodhue
Nathaniel Derbon	Moses davis	Andrew Nelley
Joseph Garman	Volintine Hill	Nehemiah Bartlet
John Foss	Israel Randel	Joseph Robinson
William Simson	James kelse	Levi Robinson
Joseph gilman	Moses Godfree	John Nelley
Samuel ward	abraham Batchelder	Thomas Odel
William Burley Junr	William Nelley	John Welch
Edward folsom	Samuel Daniels	Winthrop Langley
Daniel wilson	Tho <sup>a</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Connells	Abner Clough
Samuel Burleigh	John Bickford	Edward Bean
Thomas Rowlings	Solomon Bickford	Josiah Watson
Lewis Kinnison	Nathanel Randel	Zeph <sup>a</sup> Butler
Dudely Smart	John m <sup>c</sup> Crilles	Patten Simpson
Elias Philbrick	Abednego Leathers	Samuel winslow
thomas knolton	Jr	Jonathan Huckins
John Durgin	Hezekiah Randel	Jonathan Willey

[8-28]      [*Relative to Militia Affairs, 1775.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Provincial Congress of the Colony of New  
Hampshire—

The Petition of Samuel Baker, James Hill and Wentworth Cheswill in behalf of the Town of Newmarkett Humbly Shews—That when all America are Asserting and your Honours are specially delegated to maintain amoung other Things; the Rights of a free Representation, of Representatives being liable to & bound by the Instructions of their Constituents: and of Petitioning for Redress of Grievances—We doubt not your Hon<sup>rs</sup> will vouchsafe to hear this Petition, respecting Infringements on some of those Rights, by a Member of your Body—The Exercise of arbitrary Power over Places of Honour & Profit has once we have seen overballanced free Representation and helped to Reduce this Nation to a Civil War; may not therefore appointments to such Trusts, solicited or Accepted by Delegates in Violation of the Instructions of their Constituents, be justly esteemed Things of a bad and dangerous Tendency especially when such Honours fall upon Persons either of small Accomplishments or Low Merits—We therefore humbly Pray

your Honours to Eye the Hand of Freedom in our present case and preserve even in small Things the Priviledges & Immunities of Each Individual—The Town of Newmarket being the Second in the Regiment have usually had the second Field Officer appointed there: They still humbly pray for a Continuance of the Same Favour; and they did specially order and Instruct their Delegates to represent to your Honours the Desire of the Town That Major Thomas Tash might be appointed a Field Officer here, and themselves to use their Influence and Vote for said Tash accordingly—tho' not with any the most distant View of an exclusive Right to dictate to your Honours in the Matter, but only on a Confidence founded on Evidence of his Courage and good Conduct manifested the last War, and his firm and generous Exeritons in Defence of the Common Cause from its earliest rise: and from the Advantages they have from their Situation to gain the Knowledge of the Person in this Town most worthy of such an Office above that of many of your Honours to whom the Inhabitants of this Town are Strangers—And it cannot but justly alarm us that Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Folsom one of our s<sup>d</sup> Delagates should, repugnant to such Instructions not only neglect to inform your Honours of his s<sup>d</sup> Instructions or even regard them himself, but Presumptuously (to use his own Words) “crawl into the Gap” The very Place which he by the Ties of his Word & Honour was obliged to endeavour to procure for another—This Conduct (had his Accomplishments as an Officer been equal to those of Major Tash or even greater) would we conceive have Apolligized for this Petition—it was this amoung other Reasons that induced the Town of Newmarkett at a Meeting of its Freeholders and other Inhabitants to Vote to dismiss the said Folsom from all further Service and to chose us a Committee to Prefer this Petition—humbly to beseech your Honours to reconsider said Appointment, and permit this Town still humbly to recommend the said Tash to your Honours Consideration & humbly to pray your Honours gracious Acceptance and Approbation of such Choice—And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall Pray—

Newmarkett 5<sup>th</sup> September 1775

Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker  
James Hill  
Wentworth Cheswill



[8-31]      [*Relative to Military Officers, 1775.*]

Colony of N. Hampshire

To the Honourable Councel & House of Representatives for  
Said Colony—

The Petition & Remonstrance of us the Subscribers, non  
commission Officers & Soldiers in the north Company of Meli-  
tia in Newmarkett—Humbly Shews—

That Jeremiah Folsom under pretence of acting as Lieut.  
Col, of this Regiment, has as we humbly conceive, deprived us  
of the Liberty of Choosing our own Officers; agreeable to the  
Resolution of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress; by assuming, &  
wantonly exercising, the Power of Moderator of the Meeting of  
s<sup>d</sup> Company: & as such to adjourn from Time to Time; &  
from Place to Place; untill he had surreptitiously obtained a  
Vote for Edward Hilton Jr to be Captain: not by the free suf-  
frages of the Soldiers, which we conceive ought to have been  
had; but by a Small Majority, of some of the Company, in  
Conjunction with several Commissioned Officers; & others that  
Did not belong to the Company & even some that did not be-  
long to the Town—

Which Vote so obtained, he the s<sup>d</sup> Folsom afterward refused  
to have reconsidered; tho' repeatedly demanded by a far greater  
Number than it was passed by and still persists in further ad-  
journing the Meeting Contrary to the Sence of the Majority of  
the Company Present—and other unfair, partial, & oppressive  
behaviour, of s<sup>d</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Colonel, compels us Humbly to pray, the in-  
terposition of this Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court; & that s<sup>d</sup> Folsom may be re-  
moved, from the Office of L<sup>t</sup> Colonel; and We be restored to  
the Previledges of Soldiers, in Common with Other Americans:  
Which Previledges, we are determined to Assert, maintain, &  
defend; according to the Resolutions of the Hon<sup>le</sup> Continental  
Congress—or have our Aforesaid Greivances Redressed, in  
Manner as shall Seem Meet to your Hon<sup>n</sup> & your Petitioners  
shall Pray—

At a Meeting of the North Company of Melitia in New-  
markett March 5<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Peter Drown

John Nason

Zebulon Doe 3<sup>d</sup>

William Simson

John Perkins

Samuel Gill

william Burley Junr

John watson

Josiah Bennett

Volentine Rollins

Willom Spriggens

John meder

Joseph meloon

Andrew Doe

Jos<sup>h</sup> Clark

Jonathan Dudley

Richard perkins

Peter Hersey

Frances Durgain jr

Cotton Bennet

Reuben Doe

Nicholas Doe Jun<sup>r</sup>

Zebulon Duda

Joshua Brackett

Smith Chapman	John Tash	Samuel Chapman
Edward Folsom	Samuel Chapman	Joseph Chapman
John Bartlett	Sen <sup>r</sup>	James Dearborn
Joseph Folsom	william folsom ir	Gideon knight
Anthoney Pickering	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mead	Abraham Parsons
Jr	Lewis Kinnison	Robert Jckson
Aaron kinsten	Bening Brackett	Jonathan Doe
Joseph Saweige	Jeremiah Foss	
John Bennett Jur	Jonathan Folsam	

[8-32]      [*Relative to Church Matters, 1777.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in general Assembly convened 7<sup>th</sup> November 1777—

The Petition of Jeremiah Folsom, Josiah Adams and Wentworth Cheswill Agents for and in behalf of The Town of Newmarket—Humbly shews

That the Inhabitants of said Town being divided in Religious Sentiments; and the Circumstances of the Town not admitting of a local Division into two Parishes at Present: They have mutually agreed upon a Division between the Congregational & Preysbyterian Societies by Poll—In which Case neither Society having any legal Authority to call or settle a Minister of the Gospel in any way but as Individuals, nor can they Respectively as Seperate Bodys, vote assess or collect any Sums of Money for the Support of the Gospel nor Transact any other Prudential Affairs of the Ministry—which obvious Difficulties being increased by a Vacancy in the Ministry of one Society—The Inhabitants in legal Town Meeting Assembled the 3<sup>d</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup> mutually agreed upon a Mode of Division by Polling as by the Journal of said Meeting appears—and appointed us the Subscribers Agents to petition this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court for Leave to Bring in a Bill to recognize & establish said Division: and enable said Societies respectively to transact the Prudential Affairs of their Ministry seperatly in the same Manner the Town might do if united—Which we humbly pray your Honours to take under Consideration; and grant such Releif as to your Honours shall seem meet—

And your Petitioners shall pray—

Jeremiah Folsom  
Josiah Adams  
Wentworth Cheswill

[This petition was granted.—ED.]



[8-33] [*Members of the West Society, 1778.*]

To the Town Clerk of Newmarket—

We the Subscribers desire our Respective Names be Entered as Members of the Western Society in Said Town Agreeable to Charter.

Jeremiah Folsom, Walter Bryent, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Wm. Burleigh, James Cram, Thomas Bennet, Will<sup>m</sup> Renton, Arthur Bennett, Levi Folsom, Joshua Bracket, Aaron Kinnison, Nich<sup>o</sup> Harford, Jon<sup>a</sup> Wiggen, W<sup>m</sup> Burleigh, J<sup>r</sup>, Zebulon Duda, Smith Chapman, Rufus Ewer, Benj<sup>a</sup> Tayler, John Folsom, Josiah Burleigh, Jon<sup>a</sup> Roberson, John Watson, David Wiggin, Joseph Smart, Robert Gooding, Enoch Folsom, Winthrop Wiggin, Thomas Churchill, Mehitable Gooding, Jacob Ames, Joseph Young, Joseph Joy, John Young, Nicholas Doe, Edward Smith, W<sup>m</sup> Simpson, Jacob Durgan, Thomas Wiggen, Joseph Gilman, John Cook, Joseph Clark, John Meeder, Elizabeth Folsom, Samuel Burleigh, Simeon Folsom, Edward Hilton, Asa Folsom, Thomas Kinnison, Walter Bryent, Josiah Hilton, Ichabod Bracket, Charles Smart, Israel Gilman, Jacob Burleigh, Jun<sup>r</sup>, William Stockman, Zebulon Doe, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Gamalil Ewer, Job Savage, Zebulon Doe, Liwes Kinnison, Benjamin Chapman, Jon<sup>a</sup> Doe, Elizabeth Hilton.—

Received the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1778—

True Coppy

Attest Jos. Adams Town Cl

Nathanel Gilman  
Stephen Hardy  
John Marster  
John Neal

Zebulon Neal  
Nath<sup>n</sup> Rogers  
Theodore Carlton  
E Mighels  
William Shute

Jonathan Colcord  
Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Mighels  
Samuel Mighels

In behalf of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smart }  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers }

In behalf of Josiah Smart }  
Nath<sup>n</sup> Gilman }

Dudley Smart  
Joseph Shute  
Jeremiah Young  
Jeremiah Foss  
John Mead  
Levi Mead  
Eliphalet Colcord

Peter Colcord  
Ebenezar Speed  
Michael Shute Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Anthony W. Carpenter  
Stephen Liford  
Francis Durgin

George Hart  
Thomas Tayler  
Ede Hall Bergin  
Joseph Weeks  
David Gilman

Recev'd Aprill 12<sup>th</sup> 1779.

James Gilman. Recev<sup>d</sup> March 31. 1782

Daniel Hilton Recv<sup>d</sup> April 5. 1782

W <sup>m</sup> Boardman	} Receiv <sup>d</sup> March 2 <sup>d</sup> 1784—
Eliz. Boardman	
Vincent Tar	
John Young-Ju <sup>r</sup>	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Vernam	
James Smith	

The foregoing Names are true Coppy on Record. of those belonging to the West Society in Newmarket

Attest Josiah Adams  
Town Cl

[8-34] [*Relative to New Market Bridge, 1780.*]

State of New-Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and House of Representatives for said State in general Assembly Conven'd at Portsmouth 24<sup>th</sup> october AD 1780—

Humbly Shew We the Subscribers, freeholders and Inhabitants of divers towns in this State that Stratham & Newmarket, Lottery Bridge so Called, is now become ruinous and almost impassable and unless Speedily Repaired the Great Expence of building it & Great Benefit and Convenience the Public might Still Receive therefrom will be entirely Lost—As the Said Bridge was built by Lottery for the Public advantage and as no particular Towns are Chargeable with the Repairs thereof your Petitioners humbly Conceive that a Lottery for the Repair of Said Bridge would be found the most eligible way Wherefore your Petitioners humbly Pray that your Honors would (as in Some Cases you have) Grant a Lottery for that purpose, or that the Same brige may be Supported in future at the Charge of the County of Rockingham or in such other manner as your Wisdom may dictate and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c—

Walter Bryent

Tho<sup>a</sup> Tash

Jeremy Bryent

Joseph young

Joseph Young Ju<sup>r</sup>

Benjamin Chapman

Edward Smith

Samuel Burleigh

Benj<sup>a</sup> Stevens

Jeremy pineo

Bejamin Smith

Simeon Folsom

Jer<sup>b</sup> Fosom

Rufus Ewers

Elip<sup>t</sup> Neal

Paul Chapman

Wiggin Doe

Jon<sup>a</sup> Stevens

Josiah Parsons	Enoch Stevens	Stilmon Tarlton
Jos <sup>b</sup> Clark	Jonathan Doe	Asa Folsom
Nicholas Hartford	John Bennett Ju	Ich <sup>d</sup> Brackett
Jer <sup>e</sup> Young	Levi Mead	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Durgin
Zebulon Durgin	Joseph Saevy	John gile
Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	John Cooke	Edward fook
Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith	David Chapmon	William Coffin
Nath <sup>l</sup> Kidder	Benj Nudd	Joseph Brackett
James Cram	William Boardman	James Burley
John young	William Cram	John young
Robert Hill	Hubartus Neal	Robt. york

[8-35] [*Proceedings of a Town-Meeting relative to Articles of Confederation, etc., 1782.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss—

The legal Inhabitants paying Taxes in the Town of Newmarket are hereby notified and Warned to meet at the Old Meeting House in Said Town on Monday the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of November next at 2 O'Clock P M. Then & there 1<sup>st</sup> to choose a Moderator—2<sup>dly</sup> To Elect a Representative; and Vote for Councillors for the year insuing: agreeable to a Precept from the General Court of this State—3<sup>dly</sup> To take under Consideration the Plan of Government proposed by the Convention of this State, by their Resolution of the 21<sup>st</sup> of August last to be laid before the People—and Take such order thereon as the Meeting may think proper—4<sup>thly</sup> To pass any Other Vote or Votes, that may then and there be thought necessary—

Given under our Hands at Newmarkett this 31<sup>st</sup> Day of October. 1782—

Walter Bryent Jun <sup>r</sup>	} Selectmen of Newmarket
Joseph Doe	
Wentworth Cheswill	

At a Meeting of the legal Inhabitants paying Taxes in the Town of Newmarkett. at the Old Meeting House in said Newmarket on Monday the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1782. Pursuant to Warrant—

1<sup>st</sup> Voted Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Baker Moderator—

The Moderator ordered the Votes to be brought in for the Choice of a Representative, the Votes being accordingly brought in and Numbered and there were

19 Votes for Col<sup>o</sup> Hill

17 Votes for Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilman

1 Vote for M<sup>r</sup> John Tash

Whereupon the Moderator declared that the Meeting had made Choice of Col<sup>o</sup> Hill for their Representative—

There was then an Objection made that the Proceedings of the Meeting was not legal by Reason of the Voters not takeing the Oath of Fidillity and after Debateing upon the Matter for Some Time the Meeting then Voted to adjourn to Monday next at One of the Clock in the Afternoon

This Meeting is accordingly adjourn'd

Samuel Baker. Moderator—

Attest, Josiah Adams Town Clk

The Meeting met according to Adjournment—upon Motion made Whether the Meeting Should Proceed to finish the Remainder of the Business in the Warrant, it past in the Affirmative by a large Majority—Whereupon Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gilman, Cap<sup>t</sup> Neal, Theodore Carlton and Nath<sup>l</sup> Gilman dissented against the above Vote by Reason the Voters not being Quallified—

The Moderator ordered the Votes to be brought in for the Choice of Councillors The Votes were accordingly brought in—Then Voted this Meeting be Adjourned to Monday the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December next, at one of the Clock in the afternoon, This Meeting is Adjourned Accordingly

Samuel Baker Moderator—

Attest Josiah Adams Town Clk

The Meeting met According to Adjournment this 9th Day of December 1782—a Paper was then presented to the Meeting Signed by a Number of Persons, Offering their Reasons for their Dissenting against the Meeting upon the Several adjournments, in the Following Words (Vizt)—

At a Town Meeting held at Newmarket 18<sup>th</sup> November, 1782 and Continued by adjournment, to the 25<sup>th</sup> November 1782, and further Continued by adjournment, 9<sup>th</sup> December, 1782—

From and against the Votes and Proceedings of all Severall Meetings We the Subscribers Dissent and Protest for the following Among other Reasons—

1<sup>st</sup> Because when the Votes were brought in for a Representative and an objection was made against any Persons Voting who had not taking the Oath of Allegiance to the State the Moderator did not take care to see the Voters quallified according to Law, but Declared Col<sup>o</sup> Hill chosen by a Majority of only One Vote, when it was Notoriously known that many of the Persons that Voted had not taken the Oath according to Law. 2<sup>dly</sup> Because after the Objection was made as aforesaid and debated upon and the Act of the State enjoining the Afore-

said Oath was Read and the Meeting adjourned—on that Account no Entry there of was made, but on the adjournment the Moderator proceeded in the Vote for Councillors in the Same Manner as before without the Voters being Quallified and further adjourned the Meeting to Consider of the Plan of Government without any Notice being taken of the utter illegality of such proceeding—3<sup>dly</sup> Because we Apprehend that many People were misled into such undue measures by Col<sup>o</sup> Hill, publicly declaring in the Meeting that the Act enjoining an Oath of Allegiance was not intended for the People here but only made for the People in the upper part of the State—and therefore because many who were not Quallified and others that were Quallified Conceiving the proceedings to be illegall did not Vote either for Representative or Councillors, We as aforesaid do Dissent and Protest against the proceedings had or to be had in the Premises—and Request an Entry of the foregoing on the Records—

Samuel Gilman  
Robert Pike  
Bradstreet Gilman  
Andrew Gilman

Samuel Neal  
James Gilman  
Daniel Hilton  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Gilman

Joseph S. Gilman  
Theodore Carlton  
Hubartus Neal  
Jacob Fowler—

Upon Motion made Voted to adjourn the Meeting to the Widdow Longfellows House Immediately—Met According to adjournment, and after Reading the Plan of Government and debateing thereupon—it was put whether the said Plan Should be Received or Not, it past in the Affirmative Ten for it, and Three against it—

This Meeting is Disolved—

Samuel Baker Moderator

Attest Josiah Adams Town Clk

A True Coppy of the Whole

Attest Josiah Adams Town Clk

[8-37] [*Petition for a Civil Magistrate, 1784.*]

State of Newhampshire—

To his Excellency the President, and the honourable the Council of the State of New Hampshire—

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the town of Newmarket, in the county of Rockingham, humbly Shews—

That the necessity of appointing civil Officers, of integrity, uprightness & ability is of the last importance, & deeply felt by

your Petitioners—That as your Petitioners wish that Persons may be appointed in this town to the Office of Justices of the Peace, whose lives, Abilities & Estate will not only do honor to the town, but tend to make the government under which we live permanent & respectable. That as a multiplicity of business is transacted in that part of the Town called Lamper-River, which part of the town for some time past has been, & now is, destitute of a person in Commission for the Conservation of the Peace—Your Petitioners humbly beg leave to mention to your Excellency & honours, Jeremy Bryant Esq<sup>r</sup> as a Person (resident in said part of the town) best qualified, in their opinion, for that Important office—Your Petitioners mean not to dictate, but humbly pray your Excellency & honours, if you think the abovenamed Person worthy, that he may be appointed to the aforesaid important Office &, as in duty bound, will ever pray &c—

Newmarket 5<sup>th</sup> April 1784

James Hill	Lewis Kinnison	Tho <sup>a</sup> Carlton
Daniel Hill	Moses kinnison	Charles Smart ir
John Shute	Josiah Hilton	Joseph Saweige
Jacob Fowler	Robert Goodwin	Samuel waymouth
Edward Hilton	Jonath Wigans	Hilton Smart
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilman	Jacob Ames	Wiggin Doe
Andrew Gilman	John Watson	Sam Chapman
Tho <sup>a</sup> Taylor	Cotton Bennet	John M. Smith
Levi Chapman	David Chapman	Andrew Smith
Robert Pike Ju	Levi Pickreing	thomas wiggin
William Cario	Dudly Smart	Benning Brackett
Philip Fowler	Richard Hilton	Daniel Hilton
Nath Gilman	Samuel Ward	Samuel Pickering
Thomas Bennett	John Sanborn	John Perkins
Walter Bryent Jr	Solomon Daniels	Jacob Folsom
John Bennet	Edward Wells	Willam Folsom
Winthrop Smith	W <sup>m</sup> French	Jacob Hersey
Eliphalet Smith	Thomas Hanaford	John Marston
Benj <sup>a</sup> Mead	Zebulon Barber	
Wentworth Cheswill	John Ames	

---

[8-38]      [*Petition for a Magistrate, 1784.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To his Excellency the President and Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council for the State of New Hampshire convened at Concord the first Wednesday in June Anno Domini 1784—

Humbly shew the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Newmarket in the County of Rockingham and State afore<sup>d</sup> That a Justice of the peace is greatly wanted in the north part of said Town; especially the district called Lampereel River—Your Petitioners beg leave to recommend M<sup>r</sup> James Smith as a person of good reputation, and well qualified to act in said office; Therefore they would humbly pray your Excellency, and Council to commissionate the said James Smith to act as a Justice of the peace in said County of Rockingham, And your Petitioners as in duty bound will pray &c—

March 23<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Nathaniel Ewer	Joseph Young Jun <sup>r</sup>	Asa Folsom
William Burley	George Curtis	David Coolcord
Jonathan Robinson	Jonathan Colcord	W. Renton
Benj Taylore	Benjamin French	Samuel Ward
James Cram	Benjamin Dow	Elijah Wiggins
William Bordman	Paul Chapman	Simeon Folsom
Jethro Sandborn	John Cooke J <sup>r</sup>	Benjamin Chapman
Jonathan Doe	Jer <sup>e</sup> Young	Zebulun Doe
John Young	Ich <sup>d</sup> Brackett	Joseph Smith Juner
William Burley Jur	Simon Dow	Benjamin Varnum
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smart	John Cook	John Meader
John Young Jun <sup>r</sup>	Andrew Doe	Zebedee Dude
David Cram	Vincent Torr	Josiah Parsons

---

[8-39] [*Petition for Authority to call a Special Meeting, 1785.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives Of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened June 8<sup>th</sup> 1785—

Humbly Shows the Subscribers Inhabitants of Newmarket, That at the last Annual Meeting held in Newmarket for the Choice of a Representative a Vote was Obtained to desolve said Meeting without any Choice being made, Contrary to the Minds of a great Number of said Inhabitants—

Your Petitioners conceiving themselves Injured they therefore pray your Hon<sup>rs</sup> would Grant Liberty to the Selectmen of the Town of Newmarket, to call a Meeting to make Choice of a Representative to Represent said Town in the General Court the Current Year—and as bound Shall pray &c—

Newmarket, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1785

Hubartus Neal	Josia Adams	Jonathan Colcord
David Colcord	Dan <sup>l</sup> Hill	Winthrop Wiggin
John Neal	Hub <sup>t</sup> Neal Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Colcord
Zebulon Neal	Robert Pike	Peter Colcord
W <sup>m</sup> Cario	Walter Shute	William Shute
Moses Burleigh	W <sup>m</sup> Odiorne	Edward Colcord
John M. Smith	Robert Mitchel	W <sup>m</sup> Badger
A. W. Carpenter	Rueben Doe	Stilmon Tarlton
Theod <sup>r</sup> Carlton	Philip Fowler	Eliphalet Colcord
Samuel Gilman Jun <sup>r</sup>	Dan <sup>l</sup> Hilton J <sup>r</sup>	John Marster
Joseph Mash	Joseph Hoage	Enoch Stevens
David Smart	David Hilton	Robert Smart
John Shute	William Neal	Samuel Baker

[The foregoing petition was granted in H. of Rep., June 17, 1785.—ED.]

---

[8-42] [*Proposal relative to Bridge, 1785.*]

The Subscribers in behalf of the Petitioners for the removal of Newmarket Bridge beg leave to make the following proposal

If the Honorable General Court will be pleased to grant the prayer of the Petitioners for the purpose aforesaid We will give sufficient Bonds to build A Bridge at the Newfields Two feet higher than it now is the Piers with half Diamonds up & down the River the Ship Passage Thirty One feet wide and keep it in repair Twenty Years

Nat. Rogers  
Henry Wiggin

---

[8-46] [*Petition to have New Market Bridge repaired, 1785.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened at Portsmouth the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of June 1785.

Humbly shews, The subscribers, that, Newmarket Bridge, so called, leading from Stratham to Newmarket, is, and for a long time has been, in a ruinous condition—that, unless immediate repairs prevent, the great design of building the same will be defeated, and the public essentially injured thereby—

Wherefore, as the continuance of said Bridge would be of public benefit, your petitioners humbly pray, that your honors would devise some way, for its speedy Repair and future support, and they as in Duty bound will ever pray &c



Daniel Rindge	W <sup>m</sup> Sheafe	Joseph Cotton Jur
W <sup>m</sup> Brewster	Sam Penhallow Jr	Reuben Snell
David Folsom	Jeremiah Hill	James Trefethen
Dan R. Rogers	Ichabod Nichols	Joseph Clark
Nahum Ward	Edmund H Quincy	Ezekiel pitman
Sam <sup>l</sup> Storer	Samuel Hill	Natt <sup>d</sup> Melcher
Edward Sargent	Jo Haven	W <sup>m</sup> Dearing
Aaron Hill	Joseph Champney	Jos <sup>h</sup> Seaward
John Gould	Jacob Sheafe jun <sup>r</sup>	Gupey Studley
J. allcock	Ric <sup>d</sup> Champney	Eph <sup>m</sup> Ham
Rob <sup>t</sup> Parker	Peter Coues	Amos Beck
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowles	W <sup>m</sup> Morris	Edmund Coffin
William parker	James drisco	Paul Loughton
James Haslett	W <sup>m</sup> Gardner	John Hall
Dan <sup>l</sup> Peirce	Nat : Sparhawk	Josiah Akarman
John Lewes	Nath <sup>l</sup> Adams	Humfry Thomas
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ham J <sup>r</sup>	Martin Parry	Giles Seaward
R Hart	John Lebbey	John Broten
John Sherburne	John Melcher	thomas thurber
Hall Jackson	Nath <sup>l</sup> Peirce	Thomes Stoodly
John Peirce	Beng <sup>n</sup> Drowne	Jn <sup>o</sup> Seaward
W <sup>m</sup> Whipple	Joshua Brackett	Thomas Walden
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutts	John Sheafe	Timothy Ham
Jn <sup>o</sup> Tuckerman	Robert Gerrish	Sam <sup>l</sup> Place
John Beck	William Ham	Thomas Preast
Win <sup>t</sup> Bennet	Geo : Jaffrey	Sam <sup>l</sup> Waters Jur
James Hill	James Grouard	Rich <sup>d</sup> Harvey
Moses Woodward	James Miller	Robert Neall
Daniel Hart	Benjamin Slade	Daniel Lang
Edward Park	Thos Sherburne	William Vaughan
John Cutt	Sam <sup>l</sup> Moses Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benja <sup>a</sup> Partridge
Abner Blasdel	Hunking Faxson	Nath Pitman
John Dennett	Danel Davis	Joseph O Shaw
Benjamin Woodbury	Jacob Sheafe	Samuel Hall
Joth <sup>m</sup> O Appleton	Sam Sheafe	W <sup>m</sup> Cotton
Alexander Ewen	Shackford Seaward	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hutchings
Joseph Fitzgerald	John Pitinan	Reuben Shapley
Charles Waters	Richard Jenkins	Joseph Moulton
Titus Salter	John Howe	James Marden
Samuel Fernald	James Melcher	Charles Roberts
John Reding Jur	John Greenleaf	Joseph Shillaber
Thomas Sheafe	James Jones	Jon Chase Freese
Henry Sherburne	William White	Stephens Weeks
Elijah Hall	Benj <sup>a</sup> G Carter	Joseph Walton
Rich <sup>d</sup> Billings	Ephraim Dennett	Theo <sup>r</sup> Davis
Enoch Meloon	Samuel Cotton	Tho Roach
Tobias Walker	Joseph Akerman	Joshua L Huntress

Jn <sup>o</sup> Shores	Seth Walker	William Brotten
Nath <sup>l</sup> Thwing	Nath <sup>l</sup> Marshall	John Reed
Thomas Simes	Richard Low	George Tucker
Samuel Briard	John Ham	Nathan Nichols
Samuel Briard Jr	Tho Bickford	Jon <sup>a</sup> Shillaber
John Peirce Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Cutt Jun <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Waterhouse
Jn <sup>o</sup> Simes	Dan <sup>l</sup> Symes	Nahum Akarman
W <sup>m</sup> McHard	John Marshall	Mark Nelson
Jonathan Warner	John Stavers	Artemas W Trusdel
Samul Doe	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dalling	George Jerry Os-
Nath <sup>l</sup> Dennett	John Sparhawk	borne, jur
A. R. Cutter	Dan <sup>l</sup> Huntress	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones
Thomas Palmer	John Martin	John Gardner
Samuel Haven Jr	John Sherburn	John Lord
Sam Sherburne	William Seavy	W <sup>m</sup> Moses
Benj Bigelow Jun <sup>r</sup>	O Whipple	George Seward
Clement Storer	Th <sup>o</sup> Moses	N: furbur
W <sup>m</sup> Wilson	Thomas Chadbourn	Solomon Cotton
Nat Treadwell	Noah Peirce	W <sup>m</sup> Blunt
Francis Borland	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jackson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rymes
W <sup>m</sup> Knight	John Penhallow	John Wendell
John Fernald	Sam <sup>l</sup> Drowne	George Freese
Edmund Roberts	Samuel Tripe	Joseph Bass
Geo Wentworth	Nath <sup>l</sup> March	John Goddard
Jeremiah Libbey	Tim <sup>o</sup> Gerrish	Joseph Freese
Peter Pearse	Henry Bickford	Joseph Whidden
Geo Turner	Charles B. Grace	Benj <sup>a</sup> Dearborn
Keith Spence	Stacy Hall	Sam <sup>l</sup> Langdon
Sam Hale	William Ayers	George Massey
Tho <sup>a</sup> Thompson	William Yeaton	
Mark H <sup>s</sup> Wentworth	John Davenport	

[In H. of Rep., June 4, 1785, a committee was appointed on the foregoing petition, consisting of Colonels Bartlett, Wiggin, Gilman, Toppan, and Mr. Brackett; the senate added Mr. Gilman and Mr. Atkinson. The following is their report.—Ed.]

[8-43]

The Com<sup>o</sup> on the within petition beg leave to report as their opinion that the former Act respecting the Bridge be repealed & that an Act pass enacting that in future the said Bridge be repaired & supported in manner following viz that the end on Newmarket side so far as to the hoist be repaired & supported at the expence of the said Town of Newmarket and the end on Stratham side be repaired and supported at the expence of said

Stratham so far as the hoist and that the hoist be repaired & supported at the expence of the Towns of Portsmouth greenland & Rye Portsmouth to pay three quarters of said expence greenland & Rye the other quarter for & during the Term of ten years and no longer which is submitted

Geo. Atkinson for the Com<sup>rs</sup>

[In H. of Rep., June 17, 1785, the foregoing report was accepted, but the senate did not concur.—ED.]

---

[8-47] [*Petition for the removal of New Market Bridge, 1785.*]

State of Newhampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate & House of Representatives for Said State in General Court convened at Concord the third Wednesday of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1785—

Humbly shew the Subscribers, that Newmarket Bridge is unpassable and in a ruinous condition, that the Remaining materials of the Bridge will be lost soon unless the Bridge is repaired, or materials removed—that your petitioners conceive there is no prospect of the Bridge being Repaired, and that the remains of the Bridge were they removed to the Newfields, would Serve to build a Bridge across the River there, where the River is narrower and the Tide less rapid, than the place where the Bridge Stands, if a Bridge were erected and kept at the Newfields the Public would be better Accommodated and the River less obstructed—And as many Persons are Willing to Subscribe considerable sums of Money to build a Bridge at the Newfields Your petitioners conceive there is a fair prospect of a Sufficient Sum being subscribed for building a Bridge there and keeping the same in repair for ten years from the building thereof in case leave were given to move the Meterials of the Old Bridge to help build the new one, before the removal of which Materials Sufficient caution shall be given for building and keeping the new Bridge in Repair as aforesaid and your petitioners as in duty bound shall pray &c

Jo<sup>s</sup> Cilley  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Dearborn  
Bradb<sup>y</sup> Cilley  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Cilley  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Rawson

Isaac Prince  
Benjamin Butler  
Joshua Stevens  
Edward Bean  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Harvy

John Ford  
Alexander Lucy  
Benjamin Lucy  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlet  
John F<sup>y</sup> Williams

Thomas Jenness	Joseph Nealey	Mich. M <sup>c</sup> Clary
Rand	John Harvy	Samuel Prescut
Isaac fry Williams	Jonathan Tilton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Robie
William Simpson	David Thompson	
John Avery	Asa Guile	

---

[8-48]      [*Remonstrance to foregoing, 1786.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate & house of Representatives of said State  
in General Assembly convened—February 1<sup>st</sup> 1786—

The Answer of the Towns of Durham Newmarket Madbury, Lee and Northwood, to a Certain Petition now depending before this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to remove Newmarkett Bridge to the New Fields, by their Committees appointed for that Purpose, whose Names are hereunto subscribed: who for themselves and their Constituents, humbly Pray, that for the following among other Reasons (which they beg Leave to offer at the hearing) that the Prayer of the Said Petition may not be granted—

To which we object and say

1<sup>st</sup> That a very considerable Part of the Petitioners themselves, do not wish the Bridge to be removed: and were only induced to sign the Petition upon a Misrepresentation, that there would not be any Bridge unless it was Removed: the Contrary of which will not so clearly appear: that we presume to hope the hon<sup>bl</sup> Court will consider the said Petition, as in fact it is a Measure calculated to serve the private Views of a few Persons about the New-fields to the manifest detriment of the Public in general.—

2<sup>dly</sup> Because the principal Reasons therein assigned for Removal of the Bridge are not True, for they say that at the proposed Place the river is narrower & the Tide less Rapid than at the Place where the Bridge Stands. the bare denial of which we presume might be a sufficient Answer—For the River at the Bridge being not only broader but also much deeper, consequently the Tide cannot be so rapid—The very Water Courses of the Present Bridge by their Wedth & depth afford a larger Passage for the Water, than the whole wedth of the River at the newfields and from which deducting the Spaces which the Piers & abutments of a Bridge will necessarily take up, the Course of the Water will be so much obstructed as will effect the Navagation to a very great Degree as well as endanger the Bridge it self—They also say that a Bridge at the Newfields

would better Accommodate the Public & less obstruct the River—neither of which facts are True, for the Contrary will clearly appear both by the Memorials: and also by the Plan (herewith exhibited) it will appear that for all Travellers on the lower Road leading over said Bridge the way by the proposed Bridge is a Mile & three quarters further than by the Present Bridge and a much worse road especially for Carriages—And even the Western Road thro' Epping Nottingham, Deerfield, Epsom &c the lower Road is 154 Rods nearer—so that upon the very moderate computation of only 50 Persons a Day passing said Bridge by each of said Roads such Removal will Occasion the Public more than 36,000 miles Travel in a Year; besides more than a quarter of a Days work for every Team passing to and from Portsmouth that Way; which will be a Cost far exceeding the Repair of the Bridge; so that the Public cannot (with any Propriety) be said to be Accommodated by a Measure which will be detrimental to more thousands than it can really Benefit single Persons—The same we must still object & say with Respect to the Obstruction of the River, untill we hear upon what new Principles they will prove That, the Smaller the Passage the same Body of Water passes through in the same Time the less rapid the Stream—

3<sup>dly</sup> Because a Work of such Importance as a Bridge over a Navigable River, in its own Nature ever is should be done not only in such manner & Place as would best Accomodate the Public in passing over the same, but also be the least detrimental to the Water Carriage; and which in that River is of considerable Consequence—And accordingly the Place where the Bridge now is was fixed upon for that purpose by a Committee of both Branches of the Legeslature, accompanied by an approved Engeneer, sent on Purpose to view & examine the River before the Bridge was built and now many Years tryal clearly shows that the Place was well chosen: Whereas it is uncertain whether a Bridge could be made to stand at the proposed Place where the current is quicker and the Botom sandy—

4<sup>thly</sup> Because there has been more than a Mile of Road laid out on purpose to accomodate the Present Bridge, which upon Removal thereof, if continued open will be a needless burden on the public: and if shut up, will leave those Persons who upon Confidence in the public Faith have purchased or divided their Estates in Conformity thereto, to purchase Roads for themselves: some of them thro' the same Land, which their Ancesters generously gave the Public:—And several Miles more of New Road, must be purchased by the Public—

5<sup>thly</sup> We object & Answer that all the other Reasons by them assigned for the Removal of the Bridge; either opperate as

forcably for the repair of the same where it now is; or are mere Suggestions without the least Foundation—

All which we are ready, to Prove to the hon<sup>ble</sup> Court on Trial and for which amoung other Reasons, We humbly pray that the Prayer of said Petition may not be granted—

And that Leave may be given to bring in a Bill to regulate the Repair of the Present Bridge & prescribing the Method in which the Same shall be supported in future by Subscription, agreeable to a proposal of your Memorialists herewith exhibited, or otherways as to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> in Wisdom shall seem meet: And your Memorialists as in Duty bound shall pray—

Lee, 30<sup>th</sup> January 1786.—

Geo : ffrost	}	Committe for Durham
Eben <sup>r</sup> Thompson		
volentine mathes		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilman	}	Committe for Newmarket
Joseph Young		
Wentworth Cheswill		
John Demerit	}	Committe for Madbury
John Wingate		
Reuben Hill	}	Committe for Lee—
Joseph Sias		
Robert thompso		
John Harvey	}	Committe for Northwood
Jon <sup>s</sup> Clark		

[8-51]    [*Remonstrance of Citizens of Epping.*]

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate and house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled February 1786—

The Humble Petition & Remonstrance of the Subscribers, Freeholders & Inhabitants of Epping and places adjacent in said State, Shew, as causes why the Prayer of a Certain Petition now depending before this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to remove Stratham Bridge to the New Fields, should not be granted, the following among other Reasons—

1<sup>st</sup> Because, upon survey of the River, and adjacent places a former Committee of the general Court, Accompanied with approved Engeneer, sent on purpose to examine the Premises then adjudged, the Place where the Bridge now stands to be

the best if not the only convenient place, to accomodate both the Land and Water Carriage—

2<sup>dly</sup> Because the said Bridge being built by a Lottery many Adventurers undoubtedly, risked their money soly with a view of having the Bridge established where it would best accomodate them, which would not be the case were the same to be removed as is now proposed—

3<sup>dly</sup> Because there is already a Subscription, which we conceive will be full sufficient, to put the Bridge in good repair much sooner than it could possibly be removed—

4<sup>thly</sup> Because we conceive the great Utility of the Bridge will ever be more likely to procure Subscriptions to keep it in Repair in the Place where it now is, where it so well Accomodates the Public in general, than if it was removed where (excepting the Present projectors, who may not always happen to be so warm) it can Accomodate but very few—

Wherefore we humbly & mostly earnestly pray that the said Petition may be dismissed—

Nathaniel Wiggin  
Moses Davis  
David Folsom  
Winthrop Folsom  
David Folsom Ju  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Ladd

Levi Franch  
Josiah Clark  
Samuel French  
Josiah Tilton  
Benj Straw  
Daniel Dow

Lyford Dow  
Benj Dow  
John Parsons  
Stephen Clark Jur  
Job Parsons  
Zebulon Dow

---

[8-49] [*Deposition of Hubartus Neal relative to the Bridge.*]

The Deposition of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hubartus Neal of Lawful Age Testifies and says, that he the Deponent has been well acquainted with Exeter River for many year's, more particularly with them Parts of said River, where both the Ferries were formerly kept between Stratham & Newmarket, and says that at the lower place where the Bridge is now built the Bottom is very hard, & firm, and about Ten feet depth of Water in the Channel at low Water, and the River is about four hundred feet wide—The Deponent also says that at the Newfields Landing the River is about Two hundred and ninty five feet wide, & from three to Six & half feet Deep and the Bottom, Sand & loose Bottom—

And the Deponent further saith, that he viewed the said Bridge last week & upon Examination the Deponent found the Stone Abutments of said Bridge which extend about two hundred & fifty feet, to remain almost intirely firm and good as

when first built, and also all them parts of the Piers below half Tide.

Hubartus Neal

Feb. 6, 1786—

[Sworn before Samuel Gilman.]

---

[8-50] [*Deposition of Captain Woodman relative to the Bridge.*]

The Deposition of Cap<sup>t</sup> Archelaus Woodman of lawful Age testifies & says that he the Deponent has been well acquainted with the building Bridges many Years, & that he the Deponent did last week at the Request of Committees from Divers Towns Examine & survey the Bridge over Exeter River, & also the said River at the Newfields landing—And says that almost all the Stone work of the Abutments, & the Piers below half Tide is sound & good and Appears to stand very firm & solid and the Deponent says he found the Bottom there to be very level, & exceeding hard and firm, and the Water about Ten feet deep at low water—And also the Deponent says that he found the Bottom of said River at the Newfields to be very uneven, and soft—and appeared to the Deponent to be Sand or loose Gravel—and the water from three to Six & half feet Deep—

Archelaus Woodman

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1787—

[Sworn before Samuel Gilman.]

---

[8-52] [*Deposition of Walter Bryent.*]

The Deposition of Walter Bryent aged about Seventy five years testifieth & saith that y<sup>e</sup> Deponant (with messers Hubartus Neal & Archelaus Woodman) on the 4<sup>th</sup> Instant measured y<sup>e</sup> Bridge & took the Depth of the water below Low water mark in the passages for water through said Bridge over y<sup>e</sup> River from Newmarket to Stratham and found the warfe there Built on the northwest Side of said River to be from the upland to the first passage way one hundred Seventy & Six feet then a passage for watter thirty & five feet & one half foot y<sup>n</sup> a peir twenty three & one half feet then a passage thirty four feet Broad Six feet & nine Inches Deep below Low watter mark then a peir Sixteen feet Broad on which the highst Stands then the passage for Vessels twenty nine feet Broad & Eight feet



Deep on the top of the timber there which is more then two feet high from y<sup>e</sup> Bottom of the River then a peir Sixteen feet Broad then a passage forty five feet & one half Broad & Eight feet & one half Deep below Low watter mark (for Rafts &c to pass in) to the Butment on the South East Side of the River which Butment is Seventy feet to the upland & the Deponant finds by Calculation that the passages for watter below Low watter mark where the Bridge Stands is by multipling the Bredth by the Depth Contains nine hundred Eighty & three Square feet then the Deponant & Company moved to the newfields Landing & found the watter passages that may be there may Contain below Low watter mark Seven hundred & nineteen Square feet the Difference is two hundred Sixty four Square feet according to the Best of my Judgment the Bottom at the Bridge is Level & hard the Bottom at the newfields is more Sandy & Soft

Walter Bryant

[Sworn before Samuel Gilman.]

[Documents numbered 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, and 59, in the manuscript volume, are petitions for the appointment of Wentworth Cheswill as justice of the peace; and number 60 is a petition for Eliphalet Smith.—ED.]

---

[8-62]      [*Relative to Church Matters, 1793.*]

At a legal meeting of the west Society in Newmarket held at the New meeting house in said town the 29<sup>th</sup> day of may 1793 by adjournment

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Young be moderator P T—

Voted M<sup>r</sup> Ichabod Hilton Doc Nathaniel Kidder & Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Gilman be a Committee to join a Committee of the east society in said town to Petition the General Court for a Repeal of an Act passed the 21<sup>th</sup> Day of November A D 1777 dividing this town into two Societies—

Joseph Young moderator

A Copy examined by James Smith Society Clerk—

---

[8-63]

At a legal Meeting of the East Society in New market held at the Newmeeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Town May 29<sup>th</sup> 1793, by Adjournment—

Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Ichabod Hilton Doct<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Kidder, and Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Gilman, be a Committee to join a Committee of the West Society; to Petition the General Court for a Repeal of Act passed the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1777, dividing this Town into Two Societies—

A true Extract from the Minutes of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting  
Examined per Wentworth Cheswill Clerk

---

[8-64] [*Petition relative to Church Matters, 1793.*]

State of New hampshire—

To His Excellency the Governor, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate & House of Representatives in General Court conven'd at Concord the first Wednesday of June 1793.

The Petition of the Subscribers Agents appointed at a Meeting of the East and West Societies in Newmarket Notified according to Law—humbly sheweth that in the month of November A D 1777 an Act passed the General Assembly of said State dividing said Town into two Societies—The Operation of which from Experience has been found to be very in convenient & prejudicial to the Intrest of the parties concerned,—Wherefore they pray in behalf of said Societies that the aforesaid Act may be repealed—And as in duty bound will ever pray &c—

Ichabod Hilton  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder  
And Gilman

Newmarket June 5<sup>th</sup> 1793

[The act was repealed June 13, 1793.—ED.]

---

[8-65] [*Relative to Soldiers who died of Small-Pox, 1761.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor & Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened the Eighteenth Day of February 1761

The Humble Petition of the Select Men of Newmarket in said province Shews—That Lieu<sup>t</sup> Samuel Baldwin and David Doe Returning Home from the Army was taken Sick of the

Small Pox of which they Both Died which has been Vary Expensive to the parish of said Newmarket Lieut Samuel Baldwin in his Sickness Cost the parish three Hundred Ninty four pounds twelve Shilling and Six pence old tenor

and David Doe<sup>e</sup> Expen<sup>e</sup> is one Hundred twenty Eight Pounds three Shillings old tenor

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that in your Great Wisdom and Goodness you would Remitt the above Sums to the Parish of said Newmarket and your petitioners as in Dutey bound Shall Ever Pray &c

Hubartus Neal }  
John Burleigh } Select men  
Peter Folsom }

[The town was allowed £20, 18, 2½ sterling. The following is a copy of the bill for necessaries furnished in Baldwin's case :]

[8-66]

Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1760 The Select men of Newmarket Dr to John mead for attending Samuel Baldwin Sick with the Small pox

to Quart of wine and Butter at 69s 6d	£3- 9-6
to meat Sass and Butter at 108s 6d	5- 8-6
to Candels at 32s	1-12-0
to Rum Suger and Sider at 101s	5- 1-0
To meat Brad and Sass 1 Lb of Suger at	7- 8-0
To 2 Quarts of Rum 3 Lb of Suger at 104s	5- 4-0
To Bread Honey and Rum at 33s	1-13-0
To 2 Quarts of Rum meat and Bread 110s	5-10-0
To 2 Lb of Suger 2 Lb of Butter at 52s	2-12-0
To pork and Turnops 20s	1- 0-0
To meat and Sider at 140s	7- 0-0
To Rum and Suger at 91s	4-11-0
To wine tea Sope and a Laman at 126s	6- 6-0
To Rum Suger and Sider	5- 0-0
To meat Bread and Sass 93s	4-13-0
To 3lb of Suger at 36s	1-16-0
To Rum and Biscak at	1- 5-0
To Rum and Suger at 103s	5- 3-0
To Beaf pork and Sass at 130s	6-10-0
To Beef pork and Sass at 36s	1-16-0
To Suger and Sider at 36s	1-16-0
To Bread and milk at	1- 4-0
To Sope Candels Cider and Rum at 91s	4-11-0
To meal Sider and Sass at 25s	1- 5-0

To Rum Suger and Sope at 107s	5- 7-0
To meat Bread Sass Cider &c at 118s	5-18-0
To Suger and Cider at 36s	1-16-0
To Cheas meat Bread Sass and Suger	6- 3-0
To wood Rum pork and Beef at	10- 8-0
To Suger and Butter at 30s	1-10-0

Febeuary 14<sup>m</sup> 1761

old tenor

£122-16-0

Errors Excepted

per John Mead

[Sworn to before Thomas Young, Justice of the Peace.]

---

## NEWPORT.

The township was granted, Oct. 6, 1761, to Nathaniel Fish and others in sixty-eight equal shares. The grantees were residents of Killingworth, Conn., and vicinity, and the first settlers, six in number, came from that place in 1765, cleared some land, sowed it with rye, and in the fall returned and spent the winter in Connecticut. They came to Newport again in June, 1766, five of them bringing their families, and made permanent settlements. Not being able to fulfil the conditions of the grant, the grantees applied to the governor and council for an extension, which was granted Feb. 2, 1769.

Newport was made the shire town on the formation of Sullivan county in 1827, and has so remained ever since.

Mrs. Sarah Josepha (Buel) Hale, a writer of distinction, and for many years the editor of a magazine called *Godey's Lady's Book*, published in Philadelphia, was a native of this town.

Newport did its full share in the Revolution, and in the war for the suppression of the Slaveholders' Rebellion, and is at present one of the prosperous towns of the state.

---

[8-75]

The Names of the Men Sojourning and Residing at Shugar River and their Improvements

Benjamin Davis 4 acres  
 James Powers 5 acres  
 Nehemiah M<sup>c</sup>Neill 6 acres  
 John mash 6 acres  
 Moses Sparford 6 acres  
 John Lines 7 acres

By His Excellencys order

Nehemiah M<sup>c</sup>Neill

[Moses Spafford afterward resided in Claremont. There is nothing in the original to indicate what town these men belonged to.—ED.]

---

[8-76] [*Petition for a new Grant of the Township, 1768.*]

Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain, General,  
 Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys  
 Province of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the Same  
 in Council—

The Petition of Stephen Wilcox of Killingsworth in the Colony of Connecticut Gentlemen, unto your Excellency and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council Humbly shews—

That your Petitioner and the other Grantees of the township of Newport, have been at incredible Expence in bringing forward the Settlement of said Township, which is well known to the Neighbouring Settlers; Your Petition<sup>r</sup> have laboured under such Discouragements for want of Roads and the Necessaries of Life &c that they have scarce been able to withstand their Troubles, which Y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner sett forth in his Petition exhibited the 5<sup>th</sup> of October 1768 in behalf of Himself & the other Grantees & prayed that they might be assisted by the Nieghbouring Towns in laying out Roads: To his & their great Surprize they have heard that Reuben Kidder Esq<sup>r</sup> of New Ipswich, hath preferr'd his Petition for obtaining the Non Residents Rights in said Township, which Petition we beg Leave to represent unto your Excellency & Honours is both unreasonable and unjust especially in said Kidder who already owns more Land than he can conveniently settle, and would strive to enrich himself with the Monies expended by many poor People who have cheerfully contributed & payd their Taxes and Labour in forwarding the Settlement—They hope greater Indulgence and from your Excell<sup>cy</sup> known Candor towards Encouragement of Industry they doubt not to obtain

your further fav<sup>r</sup> by regranting to all the former Grantees y<sup>e</sup> Continuance of their Rights under a New Charter, Your Petitioners will readily pay the Expences of the Survey, when they are duely informed of the Cost thereof: They rely on Your Excellencys Favours and as in Duty bound he and they shall ever pray—

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1768.

Stephen Wilcocks in behalf of Himself & the other Grantees of the Township of Newport

[The time for complying with the conditions of the charter was extended Feb. 2, 1769.—ED.]

---

[8-77]                      [*Return of Ratable Polls.*]

Agreeable to A request Sent us by General Assembly of Sending them the Numbers of Male Polls of Twenty one Years of age And upwards that Pay for them selves apolle Tax Wee have Proceeded agreeable to said Request & Wee find the Number to Be Eighty Nine Male polles that pay for themselves A polle Tax Test—

Jed<sup>h</sup> Reynolds    }  
Ezra Parmele    } Select men of  
Jesse Willcocks } Newport

Newport December the  
8<sup>th</sup> day 1783

[Sworn to before Moses Whipple, Justice of the Peace.]

---

[8-79] [*Petition to have the Proceedings of a Town-Meeting legalized, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and Assembly Convien'd at Concord  
on the 2<sup>d</sup> Tuesday in June 1783—

May it please Your Hon<sup>r</sup>

Your Petitioners in behalf and at the desire of the Inhabitants of the Town of Newport in full Town Meeting Assembled humbly Shew that thro' their inadvertence and other reasons concurring they are in an unhappy situation with respect to their Collecting the remaining part of the Taxes due to the State which we Suppose tis in your hon<sup>r</sup> power and yours only to grant us relief, for true it is y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners did not know till

lately that there was a Necessity for Town Inhabitants to take the Oath of Fidelity in order to their being legally quallified to Vote in Town Meetings, and as they have of late so if it is Necessary in future they are willing to Conform but as some of the Inhabitants in this Town Excuse themselves and refuse to pay the outstanding Taxes, by reason our Town Meetings were not warned according to Law i: e: our Select Men had not taken the Oath of Fidelity and consequently our Town-Officers were not Legally Chosen, We therefore pray Y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>m</sup> to Establish all our Town Meetings untill this time which would have been legal in case the Oath of Fidelity had never been Enacted and that they may be held legall to all Intents and purposes whatsoever as they might or could have been before said Oath of Fidelity became a Law of this State, or Otherwise in your wisdom as it may Seem meet Enable your Petitioners to Collect the remaining part of the Taxes due by this Town to the State and Y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Jed <sup>h</sup> Reynold	} Select Men in behalf & for the Town of Newport
Ezra Parmele	
Jesse Willcocks	

Newport May 29<sup>th</sup> 1783

---

[8-78]      [*Remonstrance to the foregoing.*]

To the Honourable the General Assembly of the State of New-hampshire Convened at Concord the Second Tuesday June Instant

The Remonstrance and Petition of the Under-signers Humbly Sheweth that the Proceedings of the town of Newport have for a Considerable time past been Illegal and Unjust. Illegal because they have Acted directly Opposite to an Act passed by the General Assembly of this State: which Act imposeth an Oath of Fidelity upon the Subjects of this State. Unjust because of Votes that have been passed in town-meetings, by a Small part of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> town, in particular their proceedings in Calling and Settling a minister; and thereby disposing of publick Land, (for the particular Circumstances of the matter we would refer your honours to a certain Objection Laid before the Rev<sup>d</sup> Council Met at Newport for the purpose of Ordaining M<sup>r</sup> John Remele the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January Last herewith presented) We your Humble Petitioners therefore think it Expedient for the Peace and welfare of the town to lay the Matter before your Honourable Body humbly Praying your Interposition on our behalf that the Late

Illegal and Unjust proceedings of this town may not be Established by your Honourable body and we have that trust and Confidence in our Legislators as not to think they will confirm any proceedings So unreasonable and unjust; and that no petition for that purpose may be granted—We would inform that at a town-meeting after a Considerable debate, the body of the people considering the meeting of no Validity withdrew; after which about Nine or ten Voted to send a petition to the general Assembly for the afore<sup>sd</sup> purpose of Establishing their proceedings,—

but we would Submit the Whole Matter to your Candour and Uprightness—

We humbly Request that your honours would give us directions for a Regular town-meeting that we may again Enjoy peace and good Order—

Dated at Newport this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1783—

Signers to the Above—

Abijah Windes	Benajan Church	Giles Kelcey
Bejamin Bragge	Samuel Church	William Haven
Reuben buel	Richard Goodwin	Elias Metcalf
Robert Lane	Aaron Buel	Jonathan Wakefield
Benjamin Miller	Phinehas Chapin	Nathan wardwell
Thomas Lane	John Lane	Jeremiah Jenks
Stephen Parry	Jesse Lane	Daniel Buel
Jonathan Comstock	John Megregory	Simon Buel
Gorden Buel	Daniel Chapin	Solomon Davis
Jeremiah Kelsey	James Church	

[Rev. John Remele was ordained Jan. 22, 1783, and dismissed Feb. 10, 1791.—Ed.]

[8-81] [*Action relative to Paper Money, 1786.*]

State of New-Hampshire Cheshire County ss.

Newport Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1786

Agreable to a requisition of the Hon<sup>tbl</sup> Assembly of said State bearing date Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1786

The plan drawn by a Sub-Comm<sup>th</sup> for Emitting Paper Money &c, being read in a Legal Meeting appointed for the purpose that the Inhabitants of said Town may shew their minds respecting the same, when for farther consideration after Choos-



ing a Comm<sup>th</sup> to consider and make report the Meeting was Adjourned to the 4 day of Dec<sup>r</sup> Met according to Adjournment, and

Voted Unanimously not to Accept the report above referr'd to, but reject the whole thereof, the Number of Voters N<sup>o</sup> 96

The report of the Comm<sup>th</sup>

But we are Humbly of opinion that if the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly in their great Wisdom should grant, that the Possessors of State Securities may draw out of the Treasury office if they see cause, Certificates equal to the Amount of their demand or any part of the same, and that said Certificates, shall be Accepted in the Treasury at all times for State Taxes it would be an Advantage to the Inhabitants of the State in general but we Humbly Submit to Y<sup>r</sup> Superior Wisdom this and all other Matters belonging to the Legislature.

Benj <sup>a</sup> Giles	}	Comm <sup>th</sup>
Joshua Warner		
Jesse Lane		
Jeremiah Jenks		
Ezra Pamley		

Voted that the report of the Comm<sup>th</sup> be accepted and it was Voted Nem : Con :

the Number of Voters N<sup>o</sup> 96

Certify P<sup>r</sup> us—

Aaron Buel	}	Select men for Newport
Samuel Church		
Jesse Lane		

[For action of the legislature, see Vol. XI, p. 130.—Ed.]

[R. 3-57] [*Concerning Service in the Revolution.*]

State of New Hampshire

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives at Exeter  
Conven'd April the 14<sup>th</sup> 1784,

Benjamin Giles in behalf and at the request of the Select-Men of the Town of Newport Humbly Sheweth

Your Petitioners ever since the opposition by the United States against Great Britain have willingly and readily complied with all the requisitions made by Government for Sol-

diers, and were at great Expence beyond their ability being an infant Town that Early in the year 1778, the Town had their Quota of Men Enlisted some for three years and some during the War. James Doud one of said Number was Enlisted during the War, as may appear by Lieut. Will<sup>m</sup> Hutchins Certificate Exhibited herewith. when the Regiments were reduced, the Quota of Newport was four Men. We immediately upon the requisition hired three Men, and said Doud made the fourth, and we never knew nor had the least Suspicion of being deficient, untill an Extent came against the Town for our whole Quota upon which sending to the Com<sup>rs</sup> on Claims, found said Doud turned over to the Town of Weare Altho the town of Newport was at considerable Cost to get said Doud Enlisted and paid him £50 beside, and as said Doud was Enlisted by Newport, and they never having any knowledge of Claim made by any other Town, Except as above recited, Your Petitioners Pray Y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> to grant such relief as you in your Wisdom Shall see Meet, and suffer not the poor Town of Newport to be oppressed, who comply'd with their duty and never had opportunity to make good their just and honest Claim

And as in Duty bound shall : &C

Benj Giles in behalf of the  
Select-Men of Newport

[R. 3-58]

White Plains September 9<sup>th</sup> 1778

These may Certify all persons whome it may or shall Concern that I James Doud for and in Consideration of Fifty pounds to me in hand well and truly paid to me in hand by Constant Hart of Charlestown in Behalf of the town of Newport in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire for Ingaging as a Soldier in the Continental army for said town of Newport—These are Therefore to Certify that I have Inlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Huchins Company in Colo. Cillies Regiment Newhampshire forces Dureing the war for the town of Newport as above said and will Indevour Faithfully to Serve as far as is in my Power untill Legally Discharged as witness my hand the day and date as above said

In presence of  
Gilbert Caswell  
Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgkins

James Doud

[In H. of Rep., April 16, 1784, the town was credited for said Doud.—ED.]

NEWTON.

This town was granted Dec. 6, 1749, in answer to a petition from the inhabitants, and named New Town, the derivation of which is obvious. Capt. Joseph Bartlett was appointed by the governor and council to call the first meeting. Documents relative to the formation of the town may be found in Vol. IX. The southern boundary of the town as chartered was to begin at the south-west corner of South Hampton, on "the Curve Line that is the Northern Boundary of our Province of the Massachusetts Bay and bounding on the Said Curve Line & running on the same South West nine degrees West one mile then South 28° West (by said Curve Line) one mile to Haverhill Line at a Place called Brandy Brow."

The boundary line between this town and South Hampton was established by an act passed Jan. 4, 1772.

July 2, 1845, a tract of land was severed from East Kingston and annexed to this town.

July 10, 1846, the name of the town was changed from Newtown to Newton.

---

[8-84] [*Thomas Walter Powers ordained, 1755.*]

To all Saints of every denomination even the whole Family of the faithfull & unto all in Civil Authority whom it may Concern wishing all Increase of Grace, and all Temporal good—

Know Ye that we the Subscribers elders of Several Churches of Christ in this Land of the Baptis denomination &c, upon the request & desire of Thomas Walter powers of New town in the Province of New Hampshire and a number of Saints with him in that place, & the neighb'ring towns have by our elders, & Messengers Examined their articles of Faith, & Church Constitution, as well as the Gifts, & Qualifications of the said Powers and finding their faith & principles sound & Aurthodox, & the said Powers endowed with gifts and Qualifications required for a Gospel minister we have after Seeking to Almighty God by prayer & as we apprehend obtained divine Light in the Case sit apart & ordained the said powers unto the Pastoral office in that place, & do receive that people with their Pastor into our Communion, & Fellowship, & have enjoined to watch over them as members of the mystical body of Christ with our selves, & do declare them an Organnick Church in this Community believing that in whatsoever measure the said

Power hath been entangled with any error or with any erroneous Persons in any evil Conduct that the Lord hath Graciously delivered them from the same, & we hereby do recommend him to God, & the Power of his grace as a fellow Labourer in the Kingdom, & patience of Jesus Christ praying that he & we may be more & more delivered from all evil, and enabled to walk in the truth of the Gospel &c—

Given under our hands this 10<sup>th</sup> day of June AD 1755—

Steph<sup>n</sup> Babcock pastor of the Chh of Christ in Stonington, & Westerly in Union

Tho<sup>s</sup> Wells Pastor of the Church of Christ, in the Town of Westerly in Kings County & Colony of R Island

James Rogers pastor of the Church of Christ in South Kingstown in the County, and Colony aboves<sup>d</sup> Peter Werden pastor of a Church of Christ in Warwick in the County of Kent & Colony aforesaid, Benj<sup>n</sup> Peirce Pastor of a Church of Christ in Warwick in the County aforesaid—

A True Copy att<sup>t</sup> H Wentworth Cl<sup>r</sup>

Copy Examind per Geo : Jaffrey Clr

[This was the first Baptist church established in New Hampshire.—ED.]

[8-82] [*Bounds of a Highway, 1747.*]

The Return of A Highway Persuent to a Petison to us Directed Signed by Gidien Bartlet and others to y<sup>e</sup> Number of Twenty Wee Have Bounded a Highway as followeth viz beginning at y<sup>e</sup> Countery Road leading from Sweets ferry to kingstown on the north west Side of a Farm laid out to Jarrett Hadden Said Way Being Bounded With a Stake and Stones on y<sup>e</sup> South east Side ajasent to s<sup>d</sup> Farm thence Runing North Easterly four Rods in wedth ajasent to s<sup>d</sup> Farm till it Comes to a Stake and Stones Standing four Rods South weste of a White Pine which is y<sup>e</sup> westerly bounds of a Farm laid out to George martin y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Pine being a bound on y<sup>e</sup> north east of s<sup>d</sup> Way and thence the said way Runs South easterly four Rods in Wedth ajasent to the Farm laid out to George Martin till it Comes to a White oak at y<sup>e</sup> South Corner of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> martins Farm

Dated october y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1747

Richard Collins } Select men for  
Samuel Collins } South Hampton  
District

A true Copsy taken of South Hampton District Book of Records

Attest Richard Collins Clerk for y<sup>e</sup> District

[8-83]      [*Relative to Road laid out, 1699.*]

To the Select men of Salsbury and almsbury District Namly m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Collings Richard Collings and william Rowell the Petition of us the Subscribers humbly Sheweth that in the year 1698/9 a committee of the town of Almsbury layd out and Bounded a lot or farm to one Garret Hadden Being the 18<sup>th</sup> lot in number and S<sup>d</sup> Committee then Bounded the S<sup>d</sup> lot on three Sides on high ways that is northwest north East and South East and the S<sup>d</sup> lot or farm have always Been under Stood to be So bounded and the S<sup>d</sup> ways to Remain as a privelidg to the S<sup>d</sup> lot or farm and your Petitioner Gideon Bartlett having Bought the north East part of S<sup>d</sup> lot and Settled himself ajoyning the way on that Side pleased himself that he Should have a way to pass and Repass in But So it is that henary Bagley and david Bagley haveing lands on the opposite Side of Sd way have presumed to joyn their fences to the fence of your Petitioner Gideon and their by for these Seven years last past Deprived your petitioner Gideon of that Privelidg of a way which he and all man kind ought to have wherefore your Petitioners pray that you will as soon as may be Proceed to bound out Peticuearly the ways on the northwest and north East Sides of Sd lot or farm that your petitioner Gideon may be in away to take eney further Regular Steps to have an open way to pas and Repass two and from his dwelling house and your Petitioners as in duty Bound Shall ever Pray &c dated at Salsbury and almsbury district April the first 1747

Gideon Bartlett	Eliphelet hoyt	John martin
Joseph Bartlett	Jeames Paslee	Stephen martin
Daniel kelley	Peter Colby	Thomos davis
Thomos Beedle	Nathan Peaslee	Moses Sanders
David Paslee	Moses Carlton	amos davis
John Peaslee	John Paslee Juner	Moses Davis
Joseph Peaslee	Samuel Hadly	
moses Peaslee	Enoch Brown	

[8-86]      [*Action of Town-Meeting relative to Highways, 1755.*]

monday November the 3<sup>d</sup> 1755 the Inhabitants of Newtown being mett at the meeting House the meeting was opened and mr Moses Charlton was Chosen modrator of s<sup>d</sup> meeting at the same meeting the foregoing Return was Red and it was put to vote to see whether the town would allow of and accept of the fore mentioned Highway and Return as now Red to them and voted in the affimative and the meeting was adjourned till tues-

day y<sup>e</sup> Eighteenth day of november instant at one of the clock after noon at the meeting house in said town tuesday november the Eighteenth 1755 the Inhabitance of Newtown being mett upon adjournment at the meeting House at the same meeting Timothy Lankester Enters himself Contridicent to and decenting from the fore going vote at the same meeting it was voted to see if the town would Give up in Exchange to Capt Moses sargent & Capt stephen sargent that part of a Reserve of a High way Lying between their Land and charls sargents Land for the fore mentioned two Rod way through their Land and voted in the affimative at the same meeting Gideon Bartlet Esqu<sup>r</sup> and Joseph Bartlet and Gershom Bartlet Enter themselves contridicent to and decenting from the Last foregoing vote at the same meeting it was voted to see if the town would Give up in Exchange to Andrew Whittier and Timothy Whittier that part of a Reserve of a High way Lying Between their Land and charls sargents Land for satisfaction to them for the fore mentioned two Rod way through their Land and voted in the affirmative at the same meeting it was voted to see if the Town would give up in Exchange to Henry Bagley and Corn<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Bagley & to Ens David Bagley two Rods in wedth of that High way that Lyeth Between their Land and Land of Gideon Bartlett Esqu<sup>i</sup> (that is two Rods in wedth on the north side of said way next to their Land from the white oak bound next to Samuel Jewells Land up to the white pine) for satisfaction to them for the fore mentioned two Rod high way through their Land and voted in the affirmative at the same meeting Gideon Bartlet Esqu<sup>i</sup> Joseph Bartlet & Gershom Bartlet and stephen Bartlet and Timothy Lankester Enter themselves Contridicent to and decenting from the Last foregoing vote at the same meeting it was voted to see if the town would Give up in Exchange to Charls Chase that part of a Reserve of a High way Lying Between his Land and Land of Samuell Jewell in Satisfaction to him for the fore mentioned two Rod High way through his Land and voted in the affirmative at the same meeting Gideon Bartlet Esqu<sup>i</sup> Joseph Bartlet and Gershom Bartlet & Stephen Bartlet Enter them selves Contridicent to and decenting from this Last foregoing vote

at the same meeting it was voted to give to Joseph Bartlet and Gershom Bartlet twenty pounds (old tener) for the forementioned two Rod High way through their Land voted in the affirmative at the same meeting it was voted to alow and give to Timothy Lankester forty pounds (old tener) for the fore mentioned two Rod High way through his Land voted in the affirmative

a true copy taken out of Newtown Records as attest William Rowell town Clerk

[8-85]            [*Relative to Highways, 1755.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General & Governour in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire—and to the Honourable his Majesteis Council and the Honourable House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened Decem<sup>br</sup> 1755

The Petition of Joseph Peaslee William Rowell & Aaron Currier Selectmen of New Town in Said Province in Behalf of Said Province Humbly Sheweth—

That Some years past when Said Town was Cald & Accounted part of Amsbury the Said Town of Amsbury Granted & divided y<sup>e</sup> Lands now Called New Town to & amongst a Number of their Proprietors & in laying out & dividing the same some Lands were left or Reserved for highways—and those Reserves were never Viewd & marked out Nor used for highways but were left between lots as their lines run through Low Sunken lands and Swamps where there is no Possability of having Good roads and the People of y<sup>e</sup> town used to pass and repass upon upland More Convenient for highways. And the Town of New Town finding it Necessary have laid out Suitable & Convenient highways near as may be to ye other & in Such manner as that no mans Lott is Cutt off from a Convenient Public Road & have Ordered the Persons whose lands are taken up for highways to have Some part of y<sup>e</sup> lands reserved as before Mentioned for highways in Recom-pence for their lands now taken which is to y<sup>e</sup> General Content and Satisfaction of y<sup>e</sup> Town & Neighbourhood & Injury to no Man but much more Commodious & Beneficial for y<sup>e</sup> Public—

But So it is that Gideon Bartlet Esq<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bartlet Gershom Bartlet all of Said Town who own lands Adjoyning to a Certain peace reserved as aforesaid for away where it is hardly capable of being made Good & where they themselves cannot be Proffited by it but rather hurt by it, Do unreasonably Oppose the Towns proceeding herein altho<sup>m</sup> their lands are not thereby Cutt off from Some public open roads & high ways by what y<sup>e</sup> Town has done yet great uneasiness & disturbance to the Town is Occasioned by their Opposeing y<sup>e</sup> Towns proceeding as aforesaid and it is likely that more Troubles May arise thereby—wherefore to Prevent the Same—your Petitioners humbly pray—That Some Good & Suitable Persons understanding Such affairs May be appointed and Directed by this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to repair to y<sup>e</sup> place and View the Several highways & the lands reserved for high ways as aforesaid and report thereon to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court as they shall find y<sup>e</sup> Truth relating to y<sup>e</sup> Premisses and that this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court will be pleased to Ratify



and Confirm what the Said Town of Newtown have done about  
& Concerning the Same—& yo<sup>r</sup> Petit<sup>n</sup> shall Pray &c

Joseph peaslee  
William Rowell

[In H. of Rep., January 14, 1756, Joseph Smith and Thomas Westbrook Waldron were appointed a committee to "view the several highways and report." The senate added John Downing. Their report follows.—ED.]

[8-90]

*[Report of the Committee.]*

We the Subscribers a Committee appointed the fourteenth and fifteenth of Jany Last by both Houses on the Petition of the Select-men of Newtown to View the Highways Reserves &c<sup>a</sup>—therein refer'd to have in consequence of Said appointment been at Said Newtown taken a View of Said Roads & Reserves Also heard what the Said Select-men (Gideon Bartlet Esq<sup>r</sup>) & others mentioned in Said Petition had to offer on the affair & having considered of the Same together with the Papers relative thereto laid before us—

Do report as followeth viz—

That 'tis our opinion that it will be for the interest & conveniency of the Inhabitants of Said Town that the prayer of Said Petition should be granted which is Submissively offered.  
Portsm<sup>o</sup> Feb 24 1756 By

John Downing  
Joseph Smith  
Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>k</sup> Waldron } Committee

[The foregoing report was adopted by the legislature, Feb. 9, 1758.—ED.]

[8-87]

*Petition for opening a Highway.]*

Province of Newhampsher

Newtown Decr the 4<sup>th</sup> 1755 to mesurs Joseph Peasley william Rowel. and Aaron Currier Selectmen for Newtown in Sd province the Petisian of us the subscribers humbly sheweth that whereas there are divers highways or Reserves of land between the ffarms or Lots of several persons within Sd Town: Left or reserved for the use of the inhabitants and others for travelling &c as a highway or reserve beginning at the Country road Leading from kingstown to Swets ferry so Cald at the South end of the Long Casway so Cald: and running easterly between the farm origenelly W<sup>m</sup> Barns on the north and Land



now in the possession of David Peasley and Charles Sargent on the south till it Coms to a pine tree at the west Corner of the ffarm origenelly Georg martin now in possession of the Baglys and then Sd way runs S° easterly between the ffarm of the Sd martin on the N° east and the ffarm of Garret Hadden on the S° west till it Coms to another highway or reserve running N° east between the ffarm of Sd martin on the n° west and ffarm of walter tailer and Gove on the S° east till it Coms to a white oak tree at the East Corner of Sd martins ffarm where the Sd way Coms nere South hampton line and meets with an other highway that leads N° easterly to an open road leeding to the trickling fals so Cald as also an other highway or reserve that runs from the highway between the farm of Sd martin on the n° west and the farms of walter Tailer and Gove on the S° east S° easterly between the ffarm of Sd gove on the n° East and the farm of walter tailer on the S° west till it Coms to an open road nigh the meeting house in Newtown above Sd all which ways or Reserves have for several years past been incumberd Shut up and Stopt to the grate dameag of the Publick in general as well as your humble petitions in perticuler wherefore we humbly Request that you will as soon as may lay open and Clear all Sd ways or Reserves within Sd toun as above mentioned and youl oblige your humble Petitioners as in duty bound shall Ever Pray

micah Hoyt	Cuting feavour	Daniel Goodwin
John Eliet iur	Gideon Bartlet	Nathaniel Colby
Philip Challis	Joseph Bartlet	Abraham Kimball
Gideon Colby	Garshom Bartlet	jeams George
Jonathan kimball	Stephen Bartlet	
Zebulon ferren	John Elliot	

[8-88] [This document is a crude plan of the highway, with the names of residents on it. Commencing at the west end, at the "Contry Road," the names are John Challis, Joseph and Gershom Bartlett, Moses and Stephen Sargent, Widow Merrill, Charles Sargent, Timothy Whittier, Andrew Whittier, David Bagley, Jonathan Bagley, Henry Bagley, Samuel Jewell, Charles Chase, and Timothy Lancaster. At the east end is the "Meeting hous."—Ed.]

[8-89] [*Inhabitants consent to action of the Selectmen, 1755.*]

Newtown January 2—1755

We the subscribers here by shew our consent to and acceptance of what the select men of sd newtown have Lately done

in Respect of the new high way Lately Laid out and also our Consent to what the town has done in giving up in Exchange some reserves of high ways in satisfaction for said new way

Andrew Whittier	Jacob Rowell	Samuel jewel ju
david bagley	Thomas <sup>his</sup> X greenfield	Thomas Bedel
Zaccheus <sup>his</sup> X Colby	Timothy <sup>mark</sup> Whittier	John Peaslee
Nathan Peaslee	nathaniel ash	Moses Carleton
Caleb <sup>his</sup> X hobbs	Charles Sargent	Nathaniel Peaslee
James <sup>mark</sup> Peaslee	henry bagley	David Peaslee
Christopher Rowell	Reuben hoyt	Nathan Hoag
	Samuel Jewel	Enoch Brown
		Moses Peaslee

[8-91] [*Petition of several Baptists to be exempt from being taxed for the support of the Congregational Church.*]

March 28 1764 To the inhabitants of Newtown met at the annual Meeting we whose names are hereunto annexed do Request that you would Exempt us from being taxed for the Support of the Congregational minister in this town for as much as we have attended the worship of God and the preaching of the Gospel in the Baptist Society and Paid our part for the Support of the Gospel there for a number of years Even from before the time that any Congregational Minister was Settled in this town and are Still bound in concience to do the same

francis Chase	Timothy Whittier	Bennjamin Carter
Robert Stuart	Josiah fowler	Josiah fowler iuner
Andrew Whittier	John Carter	thomas Carter

at the annual Town meeting of the Town of Newtown Held at the meeting House march y<sup>e</sup> 28 1764 this petition was Laid Before the Town and Considered of and voted to see if the Town would Grant the petitioners their Request and the vote past in the negetive and the petition not granted

[8-92] [*Warrant for Town-Meeting, 1768.*]

Province of New Hampshire

To John Peaslee Jur Constable for New town—Greeting—

You are hereby Required to warn the Inhabitants of said town Qualified for voteing to meet at y<sup>e</sup> Congregational meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Town on monday y<sup>e</sup> 15: of august at 3 of y<sup>e</sup>

Clock in the after noon then when met: 1ly to Chuse a moderator: 2ly to see if the Town will (Exclusive of frinds & y<sup>e</sup> Church People) Pay the Cost which hath arose by Reason of the Babtis People being Rated to y<sup>e</sup> Congregational minister: 3ly to See if the town will Joyn with y<sup>e</sup> people which Live at y<sup>e</sup> East of the town Belonging to South Hampton and with the people on y<sup>e</sup> north west of the town Belong to kingstown and petition to y<sup>e</sup> General Court to be Enext to Newtown: 4ly to See if the Town will agree to Devide the town: 5ly to See if the Town will approve of what the Select men have Done in Stakeing out to Charls Chase two Rods of the way by y<sup>e</sup> Wd Jewell Land for a way across s<sup>d</sup> Chases Land: fail not make due Return to us of this woran: with your doings at or before the Date above mentioned

Dated at Newtown agust y<sup>e</sup> first 1768

Joseph Peaslee } Select men  
Francis Chase } for Newtown

---

*[Proceedings at aforesaid Meeting.]*

Province of New Hamp<sup>a</sup>

Persuant to a warrant from y<sup>e</sup> Select men to me Derect I have warned y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of newtown as within mention<sup>d</sup> per me John Peaslee Jur Constable for Newtown Dated at new town august y<sup>e</sup> 15 : 1768

Province of New Hampshr

at a Leagal meeting y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Newtown being met at y<sup>e</sup> Congregational meeting House on monday y<sup>e</sup> 15 : of august A D 1768 the meeting being opened Cap David Bagly be moderator at the Same meeting the town appointed a Committee to See if they Could agree to Devide the town and y<sup>e</sup> meeting was adjourned to y<sup>e</sup> 1 : of September y<sup>e</sup> 1 : 1768 the Inhabitants of newtown being met according to adjournment Cap David Bagly being modrator at the same meeting the Committe Brought in their Report that they Could not agree at the Same meeting it was put to vote to petition to the General Court to Devide the Town and the vote pased in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative Instantly Joseph Peaslee James Peaslee moses Peaslee Francis Chase Nathan Hoag John Peaslee Juner Entred their decents against the Last vote its not being according to the warrant

a true Coppy taken out of Newtown town Book of Records as attest—

William Rowell town Clerk

[8-93] [*Proceedings at Town-Meeting, 1769.*]

A meeting of the Inhabitants of the town of Newtown Held at the Congregational meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Town on monday y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Day of october 1769 at the Same meeting voted that Captain William Rowell and Aaron Currier be a Committee to prefer a petition to the Great and General Court of s<sup>d</sup> province in the name & Behalf of the Town Humbly to Request the said Court to Resolve and finely to Settle the affaire Respecting those persons in this town who Call themselves by the name of Baptis that it may be known: whether all those persons or any of them are by Law Exempted from paying toward the Support of the Congregational minister in this Town voted in the affirmative.

at the Same meeting voted that y<sup>e</sup> said William Rowell & Aaron Currier be a Committee to prefer a petition to y<sup>e</sup> said General Court in the name & Behalf of the Town for those persons who Live to the East of this Town (Belonging to South Hampton) who have a desire to Come to us that they may be annexed on to Newtown and the said Rowell and Currier are here by Impowered & Authorized to do the Same accordingly voted in the affirmative.

A true Coppey taken out of Newtown town Book of Records as attest—

William Rowell Town Clerk

---

[8-97] [*Trouble concerning a Town-Meeting, 1769.*]

[Petition of Moses Carleton and Gideon Bartlett, addressed to the General Assembly.]

The Petition of us the Subscribers for our Selves, and in behalf of the Major part of the Inhabitants of the Town of Newton in the s<sup>d</sup> Province

Most Humbly Sheweth That at the Annual Meeting of the Inhabitants of the said Town on the 29<sup>th</sup> of March last for the Choice of Town officers, Matters were transacted by a Minor obstinate Party in such an Illegal Unjustifiable manner as was never heard of before in any Town in this Province, nor (perhaps) in any other on this Continent, to Convince Your Excy and Honors of the truth of which your Petitioners beg leave to relate (very briefly) the proceedings at the said Meeting—Vizt The Meeting was opened by the Constable M<sup>r</sup> John Peasley Jun<sup>r</sup> who nominated M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Hoag for the Moderator who was Negatived, then the said Constable named, M<sup>r</sup> Joseph

Peasly to be Moderator which also passed in the Negative It was then motioned and Seconded by numbers that the Constable should Nominate M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Currier or Lieut Carleton, but he refused to do it and Nominated M<sup>r</sup> Moses Peasley, who was also Negatived, a number then again Insisted upon the said Carleton or Currier's being put up for Moderator but the Constable a Second time refused to Nominate either of them—That after some time the said Constable again Nominated the said Joseph Peasley who is his Father and declared him to be chosen Moderator without putting the Negative Vote—which proceeding caused such a Tumult and Confusion that the vote was not recorded, Then it was Insisted upon that the officers should be Chosen by written votes—that the Select Men then declared they did not care who was Chosen for Moderator provided they would Chuse the Select Men as follows vizt One Quaker One Baptist and One Congregationalist—but that if they did not Choose 'em in that manner they would purge the House—after which Esq<sup>r</sup> Bartlett Nominated Lieut Carleton for Moderator and desired that those who were for him would draw to the fore door w<sup>ch</sup> as they were doing the Constable again suddenly nominated the said Joseph Peasly and declared him chosen Moderator and he took his Seat accordingly altho' besides those within there was near 30 at the Door who held up their hands in the Negative and would have made a Majority had they been Counted but this was not permitted—Then the Select Men read the names of those who they said were qualified Voters—and said they would not allow of any others to vote—the People not contented with this rule put their votes into the Hatt, but those that were suspected not to vote as the Select Men would have 'em, had their votes thrown out of the hatt Thus the Meeting was purged of the Major part of the Qualified Voters in the Town while persons of little or no Substance but in the same side with the Select Men were by them declared Qualified Voters—whereupon the Major part of the Town greatly displeased at these violent Arbitrary proceedings left the Meeting, which was carried on but by few of the Inhabitants consisting Chiefly of Quakers & Schemers who if suffered to go on in such Tyrannical measures will entirely Subvert and Destroy the Peace and Quiet of the s<sup>d</sup> Town

Your Petitioners therefore most humbly request that your Excellency and Honours would be pleased to make a Strict Enquiry into the proceedings at s<sup>d</sup> Town Meeting, and if (as we doubt not but they will) they shall appear Illegal and Unjust, that you will as such set aside all the Votes and proceedings of the said Meeting, and Impower the Town to convene together for the Choice of their Town Officers for the Present Year and y<sup>t</sup> you would be pleased to appoint some Indifferent Person for

a Moderator—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall  
Ever Pray &c

Portsmouth April 3<sup>d</sup> 1769—

Moses Carleton  
Gideon Bartlett

[8-98] [*Committee appointed to Petition the Legislature.*]

We the Subscribers inhabitants of Newtown in the Province of Newhampshire Being Dissatisfied with the Proceedings of the Select men & Some Other of the inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> town at our Annual Meeting held March 29<sup>th</sup> 1769—Do Hereby Constitute & appoint Leut Moses Carleton & Gideon Bartlet as a Committee to make Aplication on our behalf to the General Court of s<sup>d</sup> Province that we may have a redress of our Gre-vencies by Being Restored to former Prevelidges—

Newtown March 30<sup>th</sup> 1769—

David Elliot	Richard Bartlet	micah Hoyt
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hoyt	David Bagly	Thomas Greenfield
Stephen Bartlet	abraham Colby	Joseph Bartlet
Samuel Hoit	Ruban Hoyt	Timothy Favour
Nicholas Colby	Zacches Colby	Phinehas ash
Jacob Rowell	Ephriam Colby	Nathanel ash
John Currier	Timothy Gorge	Isaac Elliot
Thomas Gould	Jonathan Kimball	zebediah Hoyt
Joseph Elliot	Roger Esman	William Rowell
Thomas Elliot	Stephen Esman	Junur
Nathaniel Colby	Jonathon watson	John favour
Jonathan ferrin	Timothy Elliot	Daniel morss
aquiler ferrin	Thomas Colby	Noah Seargent
Daniel Colby	Thomas Colby Juner	Samuel Seargent
David Currier	David Goodwin	Philip Seargent
Aaron Currier	Samuel Goodwin	Barzella Colby
moses Currier	Gideon Bartlet	David Sargent
mathias Bartlet	Ellifelet Bartlet	Cutting favour

[8-96] [*Deposition of Benjamin Morse, relative to a Town-Meeting, 1769.*]

The Deposition of benjamin morss of amesbury of Lawfull age testifieth & saith that he was at y<sup>e</sup> Anuel town meeting of the town of newtown in y<sup>e</sup> province of Newhampshire march y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1769 for the Choice of town officers & on oppening y<sup>e</sup> meeting there was two Strong partues one partue was m<sup>r</sup> Ames

hearers the other partue y<sup>e</sup> Quakers & Churchmen & m<sup>r</sup> hov-  
eys herers & the Constable John peaslee who was on y<sup>e</sup> Quak-  
ers partue nominate Nathan hoag for a moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meet-  
ing he was nagatived by a majority of voters then Joseph peslee  
was nagatived as a moderator and several others of that partue  
wear nagatived as moderators & wear all nagatived by a ma-  
jority of voters then I heard Some of mr ames partue desire y<sup>e</sup>  
Constable John peslee to put up Som of their partue namly  
Leut moses Carlton for a moderator and others of that partue  
he Refuse or neglects to do it & further y<sup>e</sup> Deponant says he  
heard Som of mr ames partue Desiere the house might vote  
for a moderator Soon after I herd Esq<sup>r</sup> bartlett Desire y<sup>e</sup> people  
who ware for having Leut moses Carlton to be moderator to  
go out at y<sup>e</sup> fore Door of y<sup>e</sup> meeting house & on that I See y<sup>e</sup>  
people Rushing out of y<sup>e</sup> Door hastily & before they wear all  
out I turned my hed tords y<sup>e</sup> Quakers & y<sup>e</sup> other partue & See  
their hands up which I thought was for a moderator on that I  
heard a grate Storr abrod & See y<sup>e</sup> peopl of mr ames partue  
returning in to y<sup>e</sup> meeting house apace & holding up their  
hands as I Soposed against y<sup>e</sup> other partue vote for a mod-  
erator & I heard y<sup>e</sup> Quakers partue Declare Joseph peaslee  
moderator on that I Se Joseph peslee take y<sup>e</sup> Seat as a mod-  
erator & further I heard Sum of y<sup>e</sup> Quakers partue ask mr  
John peaslee who was a Quaker why he Did not vote amongst  
them he Replied Like an onest man tho he was a Quaker &  
on their partue he Replied to them he thought y<sup>e</sup> meeting was  
not Regular he would not vote till they ware more Reaguler  
the Deponant further says he dont Remember he Ever Saw so  
Ereguler meeting & further says not

Benjamin Morss

[Sworn to before Isaac Merrill of Amesbury, April 20, 1769.]

---

[8-99] [*Depositions relative to Illegal Proceedings in Town-  
Meeting.*]

The Depossien of Enoch Chase & Ebenezer Sargent both of  
Amesbury of Lawfull age Testify & say that they Being at y<sup>e</sup>  
Town meeting in Newtown in New hampshire on y<sup>e</sup> Last  
wednesday of march Last Being y<sup>e</sup> 29 Day of s<sup>d</sup> month & when  
we first wint into y<sup>e</sup> meeting house where y<sup>e</sup> people ware gath-  
ered together & they preposed two men for a moderator &  
agreed to Devide y<sup>e</sup> house & one part to moove out at y<sup>e</sup> fore  
Door & y<sup>e</sup> other to goo out at y<sup>e</sup> west Door and a great part of  
y<sup>e</sup> people who Belong to mr ames went out at y<sup>e</sup> fore Door and  
as soon as they ware out and a going out y<sup>e</sup> other party Staying  
in y<sup>e</sup> meeting House some Body y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Sargent says it was John



peaslee son to Joseph peaslee put up Joseph peaslee for a modrator while y<sup>e</sup> other party was out and going out of y<sup>e</sup> meeting house and y<sup>e</sup> party that was within Chose s<sup>d</sup> peaslee moderator as they Declared Contrary to y<sup>e</sup> Minds of y<sup>e</sup> other party and s<sup>d</sup> peaslee took y<sup>e</sup> place of moderator and ordered y<sup>e</sup> people to Bring in there voats for a Town Clark those who ware Qualifyed to vote for they had goot a List of who ware Qualifyed and as y<sup>e</sup> peaple were Bringing in their votes mattheas Bartlet offere his vote and y<sup>e</sup> modrator Drew Back his hat and Refused his vote and Several others who offered their vots and was Denied by y<sup>e</sup> modrator and y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Sargent farth Sayeth that y<sup>e</sup> modrator turned up his hat wherein y<sup>e</sup> votes ware without asking whether they ware all in and Some of them Sayd that they had not put in their vote and perticuler Joseph Bartlet Esq<sup>r</sup> and they further say that y<sup>e</sup> modrator took out sevarall votes out of y<sup>e</sup> hat Layd them on y<sup>e</sup> table and after he had Counted them he said that Francis Chase was Chosen Town Clark and as he Lifted up his arm we saw severall votes which was unted his arm not Counted and further sayeth not

Dated april 15 : 1769

Enoch Chase  
Ebenezer Sargent

[In H. of Rep., April 21, 1769, the proceedings of the aforesaid meeting were declared illegal and void ; and Meshch Weare was authorized to call a meeting and act as moderator of the same until the business was finished.—Ed.]

---

[8-100] [*Relative to Trouble between the Churches, 1770.*]

[Petition of William Rowell and Aaron Currier, addressed to the General Assembly.]

The humble Petition of William Rowell and Aaron Currier both of Newton in said Province as Agents for said Town Shews—

That a number of the Inhabitants of said Town have sepe-  
rated from the Congregation of public Worship in said Town  
as settled by Law of the Province and have gathered a sepe-  
rate Assembly with the assistance of some Persons from other  
places and built a Meeting-house calling themselves Baptists  
and refuse to pay the Taxes made for the support of the Min-  
ister of said Town pleading the exemption by the Province  
Law—On which many Lawsuits have been prosecuted which  
have had various issues and been very expensive—That the other



Inhabitants of said Town have offered to set them off or to consent to it that they might be a seperate Parish or District and have no connection with the other part of said Town which they refuse and they joining with the Quakers make a Majority so controul the public Affairs of the Town that they are often put to difficulty to get a Vote for raising the Charges of their Minister's Support

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray that the said Baptists may be set off entirely from said Town and have nothing to do with them or that they may by a Law for that purpose be rated according to their abilities to all charges as well to the support of the Minister as any other and the part they pay to the latter be given to them to support their own mode of Worship or grant such other relief to your Petitioners and their Constituents as in your great Wisdom and goodness you shall judge proper and they shall ever pray &c

William Rowell  
Aaron Currier

---

[Petition of Phillips White, Abel Brown, and Moses French, addressed to the General Assembly.]

The Petition of us the Subscribers being a Committee chosen for the Town of South-Hampton most humbly sheweth

That the said Town of South Hampton suffer great Inconveniencies for want of a Line settled and established between the said Town of South Hampton and the Town of Newtown there being more than twenty persons in said South Hampton which claim to belong to Newtown part of whom might be as well accommodated by being joined to South Hampton and a number more of South Hampton that might be as well accommodated by being joined to Newtown. Your Petitioners therefore pray a Line may be settled between the said Towns in such a manner as not to enlarge the one at the expence of the other but to make both equal to what they now are and that a Committee may be appointed to enquire into the circumstances of the case and report such a Line as may effect the purposes aforesaid. And your Petitioners as they are in duty bound will every pray &c

Phillips White  
Abel Brown  
Moses French

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 3, 1771, the parties were heard on the foregoing, and a committee, consisting of "Daniel Peirce Esq. Capt. John Giddinge & Doctor Ebenezer Thompson" was appointed to "settle the line between the

said Towns in such place as shall appear to them proper." The following is their report :—ED.]

Province of New Hampshire, April 24<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Pursuant to the within appointment the subscribers have viewed the Towns of South Hampton and Newtown and heard what each party thought fitt to offer on the subject matter of their dispute and after mature deliberation and consideration do agree to report that a line fixed in the manner hereafter described will be Equitable, and more satisfactory to both Towns than any other that can at present be established, and therefore beg leave to recommend to confirmation of the same which is as follows Viz. Beginning at the Province line at a place called and known by the name of Pond Brook thence westerly on the North side of the Highway that leads to Philip Curriers dwelling House until it comes to said Philip Curriers land thence Northerly on the line between said Philip Currier and Challis Curriers land to the Highway that leads towards said Challis Currier's House. Thence Northerly on the westerly side of said Highway until it comes to land belonging to Lieut. Thomas Tewksbury thence Southerly and westerly by said Tewksbury land and land of the said Challis Currier and land of the Widow Judith Currier until it comes to the Highway near Charles Collins House Thence Northeasterly on the East side of the Highway that leads to Bugsmore Hill (so called) until it comes opposite to the Northeasterly corner of Jonathan Kimballs Land thence across said road westerly between said Kimballs Land and land of the afores<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Thomas Tewksbury and between said Kimballs land and land belonging to the heirs of Timothy Bagley Deceased until it comes to the road that leads to Aspen hill (so called) thence Northerly on the Easterly side of said road until it comes opposite to the Northeasterly corner of Aaron Curriers Land thence across said road and running Northwesterly by s<sup>d</sup> Aaron Curriers Land until it comes to Kingston line.

The charge of the Committee to be paid Equally by the two Towns.

D. Peirce	}	Committee
John Giddinge		
Ebenezer Thompson		

[The foregoing report was adopted, and the line established by the legislature.—ED.]

---

[8-102] [*Relative to the Assessment of Taxes, 1777.*]

Att a Leagall meeting held at Newtown at the Congrega-

tional meeting on the third Day of February y<sup>e</sup> 1777 att the same meeting voted that the Select men Do Essess the inhabitants of said town agrable to that part of the Presept Reciv'd from Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> tresuery to the velleu of Seventeen pounds five Shillings as Demanded by s<sup>d</sup> Presept 2ly voted that the twelve pounds mentioned in said presept under the pre-tence of its Being a Debt Deu from this town to a former Congress in our oppinion is unjustly Charged against said town therefore: 3ly voted that the Select men of said town are hear-by forbid assasing the inhabitants of said town for the s<sup>d</sup> twelve pounds or any part of the same and that the inhabitants of this Town will vindecate and bare harmless the Select men of said town in their obedience to these orders—

The above votes being Severill times Red and after Metuer Deleberation ware put and they past in y<sup>e</sup> affarmative by a Grate mejority at y<sup>e</sup> same meeting y<sup>e</sup> town voted that the Select men should aquant Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Tresuery the pro-seedings of the above Resolves—

A True Coppey Samuel Hoit Town Clerk

[The twelve pounds was for the payment of services of Joseph Bartlett, as representative, whose right to a seat the town had contested. They succeeded in unseating him. See following :—ED.]

[8-105]

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the House of Representatives for the State of New-Hampshire now sitting at Exeter Humbly Shew—

The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Newton in said State, that at a late meeting held in said Town, for the Choice of a Person to represent said Town and Southhampton, in the General Assembly of said State the ensuing Year—One Stephen Bartlett was by a very small Majority, of the small number of Voters present, chosen to said Important Trust and has taken his seat accordingly; That for many Reasons we esteem him unqualified for that Place—more especially because he is not possessed of an Estate of the Value of two Hundred Pounds Lawful Money, as we understand each Member of said House should be—Wherefore we pray that his Seat in said house may be declared Vacant and that a Warrant may issue to said Towns, for a new Choice and as bound shall pray &c

Newton December the 19<sup>th</sup> 1776

Moses Carleton  
Mathias Bartlet  
thomas Carleton  
matthias heath

Richard Bartlet  
Ephraim Carter  
John Elliot  
Sargent Heath

[R. 3-59]

[*Soldier's Order, 1784.*]

Newtown December the 14, 1784

To the Paymaster of the New Hampshire Six months men in 1781.

Sir, Please to pay Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicholls or order all that is due to me I having been a Six months man for the Town of Newton in in year 1781. Value Received Witness my hand

Attest

Lucy Blake  
Dolly Harriman

thomas <sup>his</sup> X Colby  
mark

---

## NORTHFIELD.

The township was set off from Canterbury, June 19, 1780, and incorporated by its present name probably because it comprised the north part of said town. This was done in answer to a petition from the inhabitants (see Vol. XI, p. 270), and in accordance with a vote of the town of Canterbury, passed March 18, 1779, which vote also provided that "Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Miles, David Foster, Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Blanchard & En<sup>sn</sup> Archelaus Miles be a committee to run a Line of division." The inhabitants met July 17, 1780, and elected their first town officers. Settlements were made here in 1760 by the Blanchards and others, and the town contained 349 inhabitants in 1786.

A portion of this town was severed by an act approved Dec. 24, 1828, combined with portions of Salisbury, Andover, and Sanbornton, and incorporated into the town of Franklin; but the same territory was reannexed to Northfield by an act approved July 3, 1830. The same territory was again severed from Northfield and annexed to Franklin, June 26, 1858.

June 27, 1861, lands of Samuel Heath and Edward Leighton were severed from this town and annexed to Franklin.

---

[8-106] [*Relative to first Town-Meeting, 1780.*]

Agreable to the Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Assembly I Notified a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Northfield on the seventeenth of July last past when they met & chose Town Officers as the Law directs.

Portsmouth Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1780

Abiel Foster

[R. 3-60] [*Petition of Thomas Lyford, Soldier.*]

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> Council and house of Representatives Now Sitting at Concord—

The Petition of Lieut Thomas Lyford of Northfield Humbly Sheweth that your memorialist early entered into the service of this State in the year 1775—and by order afterwards in the year 1777 was appointed Lieut in Major Whitcombs Core of Rangers and served in the same untill January 1781 when General Washington ordered the officers of said Core should Retire on half pay for life that your memorialist was ordered by said Whitcomb to march said Whitcombs men to head Quarters whereupon the Soldiers were mutinous and would not march when ordered thereto and your memorialist proceeded to head Quarters from Haverhill to the North river and mad report of the Same to Gen<sup>l</sup> Heath the commanding officer then at west point. \* \* \* \*

Thomas Lyford Lvt

Concord June the 21<sup>st</sup> 1782.

[R. 3-61] [*Soldiers' Orders.*]

Northfield Jany 6<sup>th</sup> 1785

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

Sir Please to pay ——— Gilman or his order all that is due to me I having been a Soldier in the 1st New Hampshire Regiment.

Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Witness my hand

Attest John Nichols

William <sup>his</sup> X Rhines  
mark

[R. 3-62]

Northfield December 12, 1785

To John T. Gilman Esq Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire

Sir Please to pay Colo Ebenezer Webster all the wages and Bounty Due to me for serving six months in the army under said Webster for the State of New Hampshire.

as witness my hand

£ 10. 7.

Edward Diah

[R. 3-63]

Northfield August 5<sup>th</sup> 1792

M<sup>r</sup> Treasurer Sir please to pay Joshua Pickering or bearer

whatever wages and Rations which may be do to me for my  
Cervice in the New Hampshire Line it being value Received

Witness my hand

Edward <sup>his</sup> X Smith  
<sub>mark</sub>

W Benjamin Kimball  
William Stevens  
Benning Pickering

[8-107] [*Relative to Civil Magistrate, 1785.*]

march 7 y<sup>e</sup> 1785 Northfield

it is our Desire whos name are under writing that thomos Gil-  
man Asq<sup>r</sup> should Be continued as a Just of the peace

Jonathan wodly  
James Shapord  
Joseph Call

william kenston  
Stephen Haines  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Dearborn

William Gliens  
John Cross  
thomas Cross

[8-110]

Northfield March the 2 1785 it tis our minds that Esq glman  
shall Be continued as Justes of the peas—

William witcher  
Nathaiel Perkines  
John Perkins  
Robart purkines  
Aaron stevens  
jonathan Sanborn  
Reuben Witcher  
James Muchmore  
Jonathan Gilman  
Samuel T. Gilman  
Nathaniel witcher  
Abraham dearborn

Thomas Lyford  
fifield liford  
Jonathan Witcher  
Jonathan Leavitt  
Wadligh Leavitt  
Arch<sup>s</sup> Miles  
John Simons  
william Dyer  
Richard Blanchard  
william williams  
William frest  
Gideon Leavitt

John Forest  
Jacob Heath  
Jeremiah McDaniel  
Ezekiel Clough  
Thomas Clough  
Jese Cross  
James Simons  
James Sherburn  
Daniel Randel  
James L. Perkins  
Aaron Stevens Juner  
jonathan Sherburn

[8-108] [*Relative to a Ferry, 1785.*]

To the Honourable the Senate & house of Representatives of  
the State of Newhampshire Now Setting at Concord we the  
Subscribers Inhabatents of the Parrish of Northfield & the  
Neighbouring Towns have for many years Labourd under many  
Inconveniences for Want of Som Person to keep a ferry a Cross  
Merrimack River Between Northfield & Salsbury & now un-  
derstanding that Rob<sup>t</sup> wise has Petitioned your Honours for a  
grant of a ferry acros S<sup>d</sup> River for three miles half up & half

doon we Pray that he may have it where he has Petetiond for  
& your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray  
Northfield Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>d</sup> 1785

James Hersey	Mathew Thomson	Moses Tomson
John Samborn	John Sanborn 3 <sup>d</sup>	James Asgood
Jeremiah Sanborn J <sup>r</sup>	Nath <sup>l</sup> Tilton	Jacob Tomson
Jacob Tilton	Jacob garland	Jonathan Cate
Lewis Haines	Nath <sup>l</sup> Chandler	Simeon Cate
Samuel Hunt	Josiah Miles	Jotham Sawyer
Stephen Gale	Elijah True	Jonathan Sanborn
Dan <sup>l</sup> Sanborn	Joseph Burley	John Thorn
Philip Hunt Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nathiel Burley	John Clark
Tho <sup>s</sup> Critchet	william Burley	Joseph Clark
Jon <sup>s</sup> H. Sanborn	Nethenel Burley	Jeremiah Samborn
James Cate	inur	John Samborn Jur
Dan <sup>l</sup> Sanborn J <sup>r</sup>	Benjamin Robinson	James Shepard
James Sanborn	J <sup>r</sup>	

---

[8-109]      [*Petition for a Ferry, 1785.*]

To the Honorable the Saneat and Representatives of the State  
of New Hampshire Now Seting at Concord

we the Subscribers inhabitants of the Parrish of Northfield  
have for maney years Labourd under maney inconveniences  
for want of Sum Parson to keep a ferry across merrimack River  
Between this Place and Salisbury and Now understanding that  
Robart wise has Pettion<sup>d</sup> your Honors for a grant of a ferry a  
cross Said River Pray that he may have it whire Pettioned for  
and your Pettioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Northfield october 23-1785

Samuel T Gilman	Jonathan Darborn	James muchemore
James Blanchard	William Dyer	thomas Gilman
William ad Perkins	Nathaniel Cross	Aaron Stephens Jur
Robert Curry	James Cross	Jonathan Sanborn
David Blanchard	John Cross	James forest
Nathaniel witcher	Jacob Heath	willam keniston
John Parkins	Jonathan Wadleg	Jonathan thomson
—— Danford	Abraham Dearborn	willam gibson
Benaiah Sanborn	William Williams	william thomson
Reuben Witcher	Benjamin Glins	Daniel darling
Robert Parkines	James Simons	Elisha Cate
Jonathan Gilman	Wm Glines	John Morrison
William witcher	Willim kinston	Jeremiah tilton
—— Danford	William forest	Ebenezer Darling

Frases Sanborn	Jeremiah m <sup>d</sup> daniel	John Perkins
Nathaniel Perkines	Jonathan Kineston	Simeon Robinson
Joseph Hancock	Nathaniel Brown	Stephen Haines
Sanborn Sanborn	John kineston	Robert Foss
Nathaniel Darborn	Jonathan Leavit	Moses Foss
John Cross Jur	Richard Blanchard	Reuben miles
Ezekiel Clough	Aaron Stevens	Jacob blanc <sup>d</sup>
fifield Liford	Franses Durgin	Thomas Lyford
Beniaman Blancherd	Edward Chase	

[8-111] [*Petition of the Inhabitants for a Magistrate: addressed to the President and Council.*]

Northfield Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1786

whereas Thomas Gilmon Esq<sup>r</sup> is about moving from this Parish & we Shall be Destitute of a Majetrade we Pray that Archelus Miles of this Perish May be Put in as a Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace for sd Northfield and we as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray

Thomas Cross	Wiliam Glines	Andrew french
Jesse Cross	Wiliam Rines his X	jonathan gile
nathan Cross	mark	Richard Blanchard
John Cross	Gideon Sawyer	David Dolor
James Shepard	Henery Danford	William Dyer
Nathan Colby	James Blanchard	Aaron Stephens
Joseph hancock	Jonathan Wodligh	junr
Georg hancock	Jonathan Leavitt	Richerd Gliens
John forest	George Jones	moses Danford
David kinston	Elisha French	Daniel kandale
Aron Stephens	John Simons	Thomas foos
John Dearbon	William Glines	Thomas SherBon
Jonathan Dearbon	Wiliam Wiliams	john welch
Nathanaeal Dearbon	Wiliam forest	

[8-112] [*Petition of the Inhabitants for a Magistrate: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1787.*]

Humbly shews—the Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Northfield in said State, that the said Town is destitute of Justice of the Peace, and that it is a considerable distance to the nearest Justice in any Neighbouring Town: They therefore, Pray Your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> that some suitable person may be appointed to that Office, and they beg leave, with submission to recommed Archelaus Miles as a per-



son Agreeable to their wish—And as in duty bound will ever pray

samuel <sup>th</sup> gilmon	Richerd Ellison	Gideon Sawyer
Abraham dwyer	David Dollof	Jotham sawyer
James Simons	Richd Smith	moses Danforth
william ad Perkines	hanery Danford	Edmund Shepard
Joseph Hancocke	John Roen	James fores
Gideon Leavitt	william hancock	Samuel Davis
Aaron Stephens	Ezekial Davis	thomas foss
Aaron Stephens	Nathan Colby	Benjemin Collins
Junr	George hancock	William Williams
Jonathan gile	Shubel Dearborn	William Glines
James Shepard	Juner	William Rines
Joseph ash	Nathanieal Dearbon	william glines Juner
Daniel Randel	John Dearbon	Benjamin Welch
John welch	Ezekiel Heath	Nathaniel Brown
thomas foss Juner	Nathaniel Perkins	Morrill Shepard
Job forest	James L Perkins	Bill Clement
James Gilson	William Glines	Elisha French
Jonathan Leavitt	George Jones	andrew frenche
Joseph Leavitt	John Simons	Jonathan Keneston
thomas Clough	Jonathan wadleigh	
Junr	John Cochran	

[8-113] [*Petition of Inhabitants for a Magistrate: addressed to the Governor and Council.*]

We the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Parish of Northfield, County of Rockingham, and State afores<sup>d</sup> do humbly Petition, and pray that Lieu<sup>t</sup> Charles Gliddin of s<sup>d</sup> Parish, shou<sup>d</sup> be Appointed as a Justice of the Peace for s<sup>d</sup> Parish; being fully convinced, he is a Suitable man for that office, and as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Northfield April 26<sup>th</sup> 1887—

Elisher french	eben Blanchard	Jonathan Leavitt
Richer Blanchard	Reuben Blanchard	Juner
Jacob Blanchard	Nathaniel witcher	Richard glines
John Perkins	John Cross	Daniel Randel
Will <sup>m</sup> H : Bowles	Iseck boen	William forest
Geo : Jones	Jemes gibson	James L Perkins
Edward S Dyer	John Welch	Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith
hanary danford	James Sherburn	Richrd Ellison
Benjamin Welch	Willam Rines	Nathaniel Perkines
Jonathan Wodleigh	willam glinds	Benjamin Glines

William Turrell	william glinds Jur	Shubel Dearbon
Joseph Man	Nathanieal Dearbon	Juner
James forest	Shubel dearbon	John Dearborn
William witcher	Jonathan DearBon	Jonathon Kinestone
William Samborn	Abraham Dearbon	thomas foss
Joseph Leavitt Junr	Jonathan gile	Jonathan Witcher
Edmund Spezar	Isaac Tracy	Thomas Clough
Levi Morrill	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Welsh	Saul french
Reuben Witcher	Wadleigh Leavitt	William Adams Per-
Robert Curry	Jonathan Sanborn	kins
Edward Blanchard	Joseph Ellison	John forrest
Benjaman blanchard		

---

### NORTH HAMPTON.

The township was formerly a part of Hampton, from which it was separated for parochial purposes, November 17, 1738, and went by the name of North Hill Parish until November 26, 1742, when it was incorporated with full town privileges by its present name, the derivation of which is obvious. Documents relative to the parish may be found in Vol. XII, pp. 117-122.

A dispute concerning the line between this town and Rye was settled by the adoption of a report of James Hill of New Market, Jeremiah Batchelder of Kensington, and Joshua Weeks of Greenland, a committee appointed by the legislature to run the same. Their report, dated January 17, 1793, may be found in manuscript charter records, Vol. 4, page 257, in office of secretary of state. Said report was to be final and conclusive.

Little Boar's Head, situated in this town on the Atlantic coast, is a pleasant summer resort, and is visited by those who desire to enjoy the cool and invigorating sea air quietly in preference to the more populous places.

---

[8-116] [*Petition of Inhabitants for a Divisional Line: addressed to the General Assembly, 1742.*]

The Petition of Sundry Persons who live in the Northerly part of Hampton in Said Province whose names are hereunto annexed most humbly sheweth, That sometime since the General Court of this Province by an act made and erected a Parish

in the northerly part of Hampton afores<sup>d</sup> by Polling off sundry Persons and their Estates but not by any metes & bounds That there are sundry others who live convenient to attend the publick worship of God at the meeting house in said Parish, who are desirous so to do, That the old Parish of Hampton is an able and large parish and can without being burdened Spare sundry persons and their estates to another Parish—wherefore your Petitioners pray your Excellency and Honours to take this Petition under Consideration and in your great wisdom and Goodness to ratify establish and Confirm the said Parish in the Northerly part of said Hampton by a divisional line between the old Parish of Hampton afores<sup>d</sup> and the said Northerly Parish whereabouts your Excellency and Honours shall see meet and proper or to Cause that the Ministers of the said Two Parishes be paid By one Rate or otherways as may be Judged Just and equall and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

June the 7<sup>th</sup> 1742

we the Subscribers of the north part of Hampton desire to put in to this Honorable General Cort to see If they will grant us a Line between the parishes in Hampton or order to maintain the two ministers together or any other way by there Consideration

John Derborn	Joshua Winget	Abner Fogg
Samuel derbon	Timothy Dalton	Sam <sup>d</sup> bachelder
Thomas marston	henrey <sup>h<sup>ls</sup> m</sup> X Darbon	hanrey bachelder
John Wedgwood	Benjamin Marston	James Godfree
Job chapman	Sen	Jacob liford
Daniel samborn	John Marston	William godfree
Jonathan marston	Joshua brown	Bngman Hobs
Simon Dearborn	Jonathan thomas	John godfree
John leavitt	David Jewell	Stven bchalder Junr
daniel marston	Jerimiah darbon	Ebnezer Samborn
Benjamin marston	Stephen Batchelder	John phelbreck
wintrop marston		John godfree

[*Action of the Legislature on the foregoing.*]

In the House of Representatives 9<sup>r</sup> 24th 1742

The within Petition & others relating thereto Read & the Parties heard and the House having considered thereof, voted: That there be a line Setled, viz<sup>t</sup> to beging at a Great Rock in the High way that Leads from Portsmouth to Hampton over North Hill between y<sup>e</sup> dwelling Houses of Caleb Marston & Joseph Tole Jun<sup>r</sup> and is the first Great Rock in y<sup>e</sup> High way

to the Southward of the Widow Levits dwelling House & from Said Rock to run on a Strait Line to the Sea at the mouth of the Little River where it now Empties itSelf into the Sea. And then to begin at the Great Rock aforesaid & then to run on a Straight Line to the Corner Bounds Between Stretham & Exeter at Hampton Line And That the Estates in the old parish y<sup>t</sup> belongs to the Poles in the new parish Shall pay Rates to the north parish & the Estates belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Poles in the old parish that lies in the north parish Shall pay Rates to y<sup>e</sup> old parish and whereon the owner of the land Lives there he & his Estate Shall pay Rates, Notwithstanding y<sup>e</sup> Line Setled. & if any Strangers purchase land in Either parish, he Shall pay where the Land Lies: & Its always intended that Every person in Each parish pay his Proportion of the Grant to M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Gookin as usual:

and that the Rates for the present yeare be paid as they are already made & that the Petitioners have liberty to Bring in a Bill accordingly

And y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Select men of Each parish Joyn in y<sup>e</sup> makeing y<sup>e</sup> Province Taxes. as also y<sup>t</sup> both parishes Joyn in Choice of Representative until further order—

James Jeffry Cle<sup>r</sup> ass<sup>m</sup>

Provr N Hamp<sup>r</sup> Nov: 25<sup>th</sup> 1742

In Council read & Concurr<sup>d</sup>

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Sec<sup>ry</sup>

Eodem Die Assented to

B Wentworth

---

[8-117] [*Petition of Inhabitants relative to Church Affairs: addressed to the General Assembly September 14, 1742.*]

The Humble Pitition of us the Subscribers Most Humbly Sheweth that the houses and habitations of your Pititioners are in the northly Part of the town of Hampton and where as Several of our Neighbours were Some years ago Poled of from the town to the Support of a gospell minester at North hill and now Several others Joining with them they are Pititioning for a line which If granted will Probably take the houses and habitations of your Pititioners in with them and so Contrery to our Inclinations we shall be forced of from the Ministrey the Church and Congrigation in the old town and (with out the aid of your Excellency and Honours) Shall be Compelled to Pay to the Support of the ministrey at north hill If your Excellency and Honours Should in your Grate wisdom See meet to Grant them their Pitition and give them a line we Humbly and Earnestly Pray your Excellency and Honours that your Pititioners and

their Estates may be Exampsted from Paying to the Support of the Minestrey at north hill and that we may still remain under and be taxed to the Support of the Minestrey and the other Publick Chargs of the town as we used to be and your Pititioners as in Dutey bound Shall Ever Pray

John Smith	Joseph knowles	franis Page
william Moulton	Daniel fogg	William Moulton
Simon knowles	Samuel Fogg	Benj: Lampre
Richard tayler	Thomas Robie	Jona <sup>m</sup> Knowles
Abraham Drake	Zachariah towl	Benj <sup>n</sup> Johnson
moris hobbes	Ruben darben	Jonathan Palmer
Josiah hobbes	Thomes darben	Joseph Page
John Shaw	Samuel darben	Joseph Moulton
Bengman Smith	Bennony fullor	Benj Johnson
William palmer	nathanil moreton	James Thomas
John Smith Jun	Samuel Bachildor	
John tayler	Jun	

---

[8-118] [*Petition of Jonathan Palmer and Daniel Fogg: addressed to the General Assembly, 1744.*]

The Petetion of us His Majestys Subjects Inhabetants of the North Parish in Hampton within Said Province

Humbly Shueath

That we Labure under Grate Difelichte our houses Standing jest upon the Line & our Land being Devided y<sup>e</sup> one part in Rye & the other in the North Parish in hampton there being no way Nearer then about four miles to Get to the meeting house in y<sup>e</sup> north Parish & Living with in about two miles of Rye meeting house the Place where we Generly Go to Devine worshep & most Convenent for Sending our Children to Scol

May it Please your Exc<sup>l</sup> and The Honourable Council & house of Representatives your Petitioners Humbly Pray that we and our Estats where we Live may be Set of to Rye and your Petitoners Shall Ever Pray as in Duty bound

Jonathan Palmer  
Daniel Fogg

[In H. of Rep., Aug. 23, 1744, "Voted that the petition be Dismist for so long time as the opposers to the petition shall keep an open and passable way in such place as has been directed by Col. Wingate, to North Hill meeting House, to and from the Petitioners Dwelling Houses."—ED.]

[8-119] [*Petition of Inhabitants for a Grant of Land: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1750.*]

the Humble Petition of us the subscribers Most Humbly Sheweth—that where as a Considerable number of the Inhabitants of the town of Hampton Did signe their names in a Pition to his Excellency and the Councel about eight years since Praying that they might have land Granted to them for one or two townships on some Part of Pemigawasset River

which Pition is not as yet Granted and where as a Grate Part of said Pitioners never had any land Granted to them by the Government—the town of Hampton in General have had but a Very small Matter of lands Granted to them by the government to what other towns have had—we Humbly Pray that the said Pition may be Granted according to the Prayer of it and If the land Cannot be had where it was asked for—we Pray that it May be granted as near to us as Possable near the southern boundrey of the Province—as your Excellency and Honours In your Grate wisdom shall See meet and your Pitioners as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray

Dated at Hampton Januery y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1749/50

Samuel Palmer Junr  
Jeremiah Moulton  
Josiah Moulton sener  
Ephraim Marston  
William Moulton  
Benjamin Dow  
Jonathan Tuck  
Gershom Griffith

---

[8-120] [*Petition for Land Grant: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1749.*]

The Petition of Daniel Marston & John Leavit of North Hampton in said Province Humbly Sheweth That your Petitioners together with their Associates to such Number as your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> shall please to appoint are desirous & willing to cultivate & improve & render profitable to our Selves & Posterity some of the wast Lands of His Said majesties Said Province as well as to increase the Number of the Setlers & Subjects of Said Province &c—

We therefore Humbly pray your Excellency & Honours would be pleased to grant to us & our Associates as aforesaid a Township (of such Dimensions & under such Restrictions &

Limitations together with Such Priviledges & Advantages as you grant to other of his majestie's good Subjects of S<sup>d</sup> Province)—Bounding & lying upon Connecticut River & the Boundary Line between New-Hampshire aforesaid & the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay or as near that spot as your Excellency & Honours in your great Wisdom shall think it may conveniently be done

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> 1749,

Dan<sup>l</sup> Marston  
John Leavit

[*List of Associates.*]

Simon Nudd	Nath <sup>l</sup> Mason	Benjamin Marston
Simon Marston Junr	Benj <sup>a</sup> Thomas	Benjamin Johnson
Abner Fogg Junr	Daniel Samborn	Benjamin Hobbs
Bengman Leavitt	Sam <sup>l</sup> Marston	Samewell Shaw
Jonathan Moulton	Zachariah towl	John Johnson
Joshwe Wengate Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Wedgewood	John godfree
D. Peirce	Abner Fogg	Abraham Tilton
Nath <sup>l</sup> Sargent Esq.	Edward Shaw	Wintrop marston
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marston Jun <sup>r</sup>	Eben: Samborn	Willam moulton
Thos. Leavit	Timothy Dalton	John marston
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marston	Joseph knowles	Joshua Brown
John Leavit	hanrey Batchelder	thomas marston
Thomas Bell Esq.	Abraham Drake	Joshua Brown Jur
Joseph Towl	Jonathan Marston	David marston
		Stven Brown

[8-122] [*Petition relative to election of Representative: addressed to the House of Representatives, 1758.*]

We Your most Humble Petitioners the Select Men of the Parish of North Hampton for the present Year not having been notified to joyn with The Town of Hampton in the late Choice of Representitives which priviledge was Granted to this Parish by his Excellency the Governor and Honorab<sup>le</sup> the Counsel and house of Representitives Therefore humbly conceive the said Meeting was illegal and that those Members then chosen in the Town of Hampton have no right to set as Members and pray they may not be Accepted And that there may be a new Choice

And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1758

Reuben Dearborn } Select Men  
John Leavitt } for North  
Levi Dearborn } Hampton

[Petition dismissed.—ED.]

[8-123] [*Petition relative to Election of Representative: addressed to the General Assembly, 1758.*]

We Your Humb<sup>l</sup>e Petitioners being Granted off into a Separate Parish (by the Name of North Hampton) from the Town of Hampton with all Parish Priviledges excepting in Chusing of Representitives in which Choice we are to Joyn with the Town but in as much as there are Sundery differences between the Town of Hampton and North Hampton we are debar<sup>d</sup> from the priviledge of joyning with the Town of Hampton in their Choice they being superiour to North Hampton in number of Voters and no order of Court (as in Rye & New Castle) wheither they shall be one or both in one place neither have we the Parish of North Hampton any Notification or Precept when or where to joyn with them the Town of Hampton in the Choice of Representitives and forasmuch as we the parish of North Hampton Pay a large Province Rate of Six or Seven Hundred Pounds new Tenor per Annum and have no one to Represent us in the General Assembly Therefore humbly pray we may have a Precept for Chusing one Representative separate from the Town of Hampton to Represent us in the General Assembly—And Your most Humb<sup>l</sup>e Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

North Hampton Novemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1758

Eben<sup>r</sup> Samborn } Agents for said  
Levi Dearborn } North Hampton

[8-124] [*Petition of Levi Dearborn, Joseph Hobbs, and Ebenezer Neal: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers as a Committee of the Parish of North Hampton in behalf of the Inhabitants thereof humbly sheweth, That in the year 1742 the said Parish was by an Act of the General Assembly of the then Province set off from the Town of Hampton at the Northerly part thereof, by the Name of North Hampton bounded as by the said Act will appear—And vested with all the Privileges & Immunities of other Parishes—With this exception, that all such estates as lay in the old Parish, which belonged unto and were owned by persons living in the North Parish should be rated to the North Parish, and such Estates as lay in the North Parish which belonged unto and owned by persons living in the old Parish, should be rated to the old Parish, and that on which side soever of said line any person should live in Hampton, there he, and his estate on both sides of said Line should be rated, but if any Stranger shold purchase land in either of said parishes such stranger



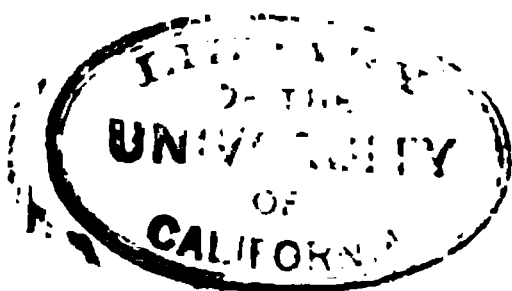
should be rated for such land where it lay said Committee farther show that since the said Parish of North Hampton has been established as aforesaid many Inhabitants of Hampton have purchased considerable quantities of Land lying in said North Hampton the former Owners of which land paid Taxes for the same to said Parish of North Hampton, but the present Owners thereof being Inhabitants of Said Hampton refuse to pay taxes therefor to the said Parish of North Hampton conceiving themselves exempted therefrom by said Act which conception Your Petitioners apprehend is foreign to the Spirit of said Act, And as the paying taxes for such lands out of the Parish where they lie is very inconvenient and tend to create Disputes and may in time by frequent transfers thereof to persons living in Hampton aforesaid according to their conception of said Act totally deprive the Inhabitants of said North Hampton of the means of paying their parochial taxes. Wherefore Your Petitioners humbly pray that all the ratiabale Estate lying and being within North Hampton aforesaid may be subject to the payment of Taxes there And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c—

North Hampton March 16<sup>th</sup> 1779

Levi Dearborn	} Committee for North Hampton
Joseph Hobbs	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Neal	

[8-125] [*Petition relative to Election of Representative:  
addressed to the General Court, 1783.*]

The Petition of a Majority of the Legal Voters in the Town of North Hampton in the County of Rockingham and State aforesaid Humbly Shows That the said Town is incorporated with all the Powers Priviledges and Franchises that other Towns in this state hold and enjoy That ever since the present Government they have been priviledged with a representative to the General Court—That the New Constitution or form of Government for this State provides that every Town Parish or place intitled to town Priviledges haveing one Hundred and fifty rateable Polls of twenty one years and upward may Elect one Representative and that such Towns Parishes or Places as have less then one Hundred and fifty Rateable Polls shall be Classed by the General Assembly for the Purpose of Chuseing a representative and that when any Town Parish or Place intitled to Town Priviledges as aforesaid and having less than one Hundred and fifty rateable Polls and be so situated as to render the Classing very inconvenient the General Assembly



may upon Application of a Majority of the Voters in such Town Parish or Place issue a Writ for their Electing and Sending a Representative to the General Court. That Your Petitioners humbly conceive that they fall within the Last Discription not being one Hundred and fifty rateable Polls and being so situated as not to admit of being Classed without Great inconvenience That Your Petitioners are Clearly of Opinion that the Present Legislature have every Power and Authority necessary for introducing the new Constitution or form of Government.

Wherefore they Pray that in the new Arrangement for the next Essembly a Precept may issue to the Town of North Hampton for Electing and Sending a Representative under such regulations as other Towns and Destrects in this State And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray—  
North Hampton December 1783—

Ebenr Samborn	Joseph Molton	thomas Lovrin
Levi Dearborn	John wedgwood	John Winket
Benjamin Leavitt	Josiah wedgwood	John Lovering
James wedgwood	Stephen page	Reuben gove Dear-
Thomas Samborn	Jonathan Page	born Ju
Benjamin Page	Simon Page	thomas marston
thomas Leavitt	Josiah Neal	Beniamin marston
John Robey	Walter Neal	Joseph Palmer
John Robey Junr	Abraham Drack	Benjamin Mason
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenness	Jonathan Drack	Ebnezer Neal
Phinehas Dearborn	Nathaniel Drack	Abner fogg
Levi marston	Simon Levitt	Abner fogg Jun <sup>r</sup>
thomas haines	Samuel Robey	Simon Lamper
David Page Juner	John Dearborn	Ruben Dearbon Jr
David marston	John Dearborn Junr	Samuel Molton
Zachriah Towl	Samuel Dearborn	Isaac Jenness Ju <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Marston	Jermiah Dearborn	Isaac Jenness
Benjamin Brown	John Tayler	Samuel Robey
William Samborn	Abraham Tayler	Simon Brown
John Porter	Morris Hobbs	Samuel Chapman
Dearborn Fogg	thomas Hobbs	James Godfree
Joseph molton	Nathaniel Batchelder	William Koves
Josiah Hobbs	Levi Dearborn Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Nudd
Joseph Hobbs	Samuel <sup>his</sup> X Davis	Joseph Taylor
Dudley Page	<sup>mark</sup> Ebnezer Lovrin	William Godfree
Samuel Smith	Ebnezer Lovrin Jur	Jon <sup>a</sup> Wedgwood
Jamiah Fogg	Simon Lovrin	
Simon Ward		

[In H. of Rep., Dec. 31, 1783, the petition was granted, Senate concurred.—ED.]

[R. 3-64] [*Petition of Stephen Brown, Soldier, 1759.*]

[In a petition to the general assembly, dated May 16, 1759, said Brown stated "That your Petitioner was an Inlisted soldier in the Government service In the Last Campaign, in Capt Thos. Tashes Comp<sup>a</sup> that your Petitioner bought a Gun of Capt Abner Fogg to carry with him in s<sup>d</sup> service." He further stated that the gun burst the first time he fired it, and he thereby lost two of his fingers. He asked to have doctor's bill paid, which was granted to the extent of £6, 8 sterling.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-65] [*Petition of Jonathan Wedgwood, 1761.*]

To the Honourable the House of Representatives now setting at Portsmouth—

The Petition of Jonathan Wedgwood of North Hampton humbly sheweth—That Sam<sup>l</sup> Wedgwood the son of your Petitioner did enlist in the year 1760 into the service for the total reduction of Canada and went accordingly in the Company of Capt George March and on his return was taken sick at Crown Point and convey<sup>d</sup> by Albany home which created some extraordinary charges which your petitioner prays may be allow<sup>d</sup> him by the Honourable House of Representatives and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray

North Hampton Febr<sup>y</sup> 4th 1761

Jon<sup>a</sup> Wedgwood

[He was allowed 32 shillings sterling.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-67] [*Petition of Samuel Davis, Soldier: addressed to the General Assembly, 1763.*]

The Petition of Samuel Davis of North Hampton Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioner being out in the service of this Province in the year 1758, in the Company of Capt Jonathan Swett, and being wounded at No. Four \* \* \*

Sam<sup>l</sup> <sup>his</sup> X Davis  
mark

[The wound was in his leg. He was attended by Dr. Levi Dearborn; he asked to have the doctor's bill paid.—ED.]

[R. 3-68]                      [*Soldier's Order, 1778.*]

Dated at North hampton febre'y 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

To Nickles Gilman Treas Sir please Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Leavitt all  
my Rations Deue to me the Last Campaign your Compliance  
will greatly oblige your Humbell Sev<sup>t</sup>

## Radmund Moul[on] Ens

[R. 3-69]

[In a petition dated Feb. 12, 1778, Abraham Marston stated that he was a "Soldier in Col. Abraham Drake's Regiment the last fall in the Service of this State." He was taken sick of fever in New York state, and asked to have the expense of his sickness paid. Allowed £21, 6, 2.—ED.]

[R. 3-70]      [*James Wedgwood, Soldier.*]

[In a petition dated Jan. 9, 1781, James Wedgwood stated that he was "a Lieut in the third New Hampshire Battalion," and was "engaged in the Service of the United States in Nov<sup>r</sup> 1776, and continued in Said Service until the 13th of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778." He asked to have the depreciation of his pay made up. He petitioned again (R. 3-71) in 1784, and then succeeded.—ED.]

[R. 3-72] [*Account for Supplies to Mrs. Green.*]

Due to the Parish of North Hampton for supplying Rich-  
erds Greens wife for the year 1782 Five pounds Four shillings  
& Four pence Lawful Silver Money £5 : 4 : 4.

North Hampton Febuary 24<sup>th</sup> 1783.

**Pr Morris Hobbs**

**In behalf of the Selectmen**

[Sworn before Levi Dearborn.]

[R. 3-73]                      [*Soldier's Order.*]

North Hampton May 30<sup>th</sup> 1785

To John taler Gillman Esq Sur be plesed to pay unto Coll

Moses Leavitt all the wages Due to my Son Jorge Long Due  
to him for Serves in the Arme<sup>y</sup>  
Yourn to serve [torn]en Long

---

[R. 3-74] [*Petition of Daniel Gookin, Soldier, addressed  
to the General Court, 1785.*]

Humbly shews Daniel Gookin of North Hampton, in said  
State—That your petitioner early in the year 1777 went into  
the army of the United States as a Serjeant and continued there  
in that capacity till the 19<sup>th</sup> march AD 1779 at which time he  
received a Brevit from this State to rank as Ensign—that he  
was afterwards on the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of June A D 1779 commis-  
sioned by Congress to take Rank as Ensign from the 6<sup>th</sup> Day  
of May 1777—that this State has made up to him the Depre-  
ciation of his Wages in the Capacity of Serjeant for said Term  
of time, Wherefore he prays that your honors would be pleased  
to grant him the Depreciation on the difference of the Wages  
of Serjeant and Ensign and empower him to receive the same  
& your petitioner as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

Dan<sup>l</sup> Gookin

[Petition granted Feb. 17, 1786.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-75] [*Relative to the Town's Quota of Soldiers.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> General Court for the State of New Hampshire  
Now Sitting at Portsmouth in said state

Humbly Sheweth Moses Leavitt of North-Hampton in Said  
State in behalf of Said Town of North-Hampton that an  
extent was Issued against said Town for a Large Sum of  
Money for the Dificiency of Soldiers which is yet unsatisfyed  
and that by Som Neglect by the failer of said Town Returning  
Sum of said Soldiers they have Not been credited for four Men  
that they had in the field which Sarved faithfully during the  
war Viz Samuel Trickey John Weeks Samuel York & Joseph  
Avery wherefore your Petitioner Prays that this Honourable  
Court would take the Same into there wise Consideration and  
order that the said four Men may be Credited to said Town  
and deducted from said Extent and your Petitioner as in Duty  
Bound Shall Pray &c

Portsmouth March 1<sup>st</sup> 1786.

Moses Leavitt

[The foregoing petition was “granted in full.”—ED.]

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

The township was first granted, Oct. 20, 1761, by the name of Stonington, to John Hogg and others. Settlements were made in June, 1767, by Thomas Burnside, with his wife and three children, and Daniel Spalding, with his wife and son Edward. It is said that Mrs. Spalding was a descendant of the celebrated Hannah Duston.

It was re-granted Jan. 25, 1771, to Daniel Warner and others, by its present name, and incorporated by the legislature Nov. 16, 1779, with full town privileges. John Brown was authorized to call the first meeting.

By an act approved Dec. 27, 1799, Jeremiah Eames, Joseph Peverley, and John Moore were appointed a committee to assess a tax of three cents per acre on the lands in the town, for the purpose of building a bridge over Ammonoosuc river.

Jeremiah Eames was a surveyor of land, and was employed to survey and make plans of several towns in the vicinity, to comply with the act of December, 1803, which required plans of all towns, grants, etc., to be filed in the office of the secretary of state.

---

[8-126] [*Petition of Inhabitants relative to a Road from Conway: addressed to the General Court, 1780.*]

Humbly Sheweth—

that wheras their is a Road cut and Partly Cleared and Bridged Leading from uper Coos to Conway So to Wolfbrough and Portsmouth which is through Considerable unapropriated Lands unlikely Soon to be Seteled at or near the white hills where if Some Expence was Properly Laid out would Shorten the travel from Connecticut River to the Seaports and Prevent the People at uper Coos being under Necessety of taking the tedious Rout of Lower Coos of at Least forty or fifty miles farther And wheras it is now a time of war and the People at uper Coos being the frontier of this State or the Continant in this Northern Quarter Exposed to alarms and attacks by the Enemy from Canada and having no Resorce for help or way of Retreat but by the way of Lower Coos (which think themselves Equally Exposed) wherefore your Petitioners beg the Interposition of the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court that they would order the above Said Road way imeadiatly be made Passable with horses or Carraiges through Said unapropriated Lands at the Cost of the

State and through the appropriated Lands at the Cost of owner that So Relief may Sooner be had from the Interior to the Exterior Part of the State which will be of great importance to your Petitioners and of advantage to this State and the Publick in general and Your Petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever Pray  
Northumberland May 25<sup>th</sup> 1780

thomas Burnside	Nathan Barlow	John Sawyer
John Holbrook	Archippus Bloggatt	Dill Sawyer
John Gamsby	Joseph Barlow	George Wheeler
James Blake	James Brown	Sam <sup>l</sup> Nash
Joshua Lamkin	Benj <sup>a</sup> Byron	David Hopkinson
James Curtiss	Ward Bailey	David Page
David Larned	Abner osgood	moses page
Elijah Blogget	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	Jonas Wilder
Luther Richardson	Tim <sup>o</sup> Nash	

[See following document.—ED.]

---

[8-127] [*Report of Committee relative to building a Road, 1780.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>s</sup> In the House of Representatives June 14<sup>th</sup> 1780.

The Committee on the Petition from Northumberland Reported their Opinion that they Recommend the passing an Act appointing & authorizing some person or persons to sell at public Vendue One Thousand Acres of the Confiscated Land of William Stark adjoining to Conway & lay out the money arising by said Sale in making a good & passable Road through the Unappropriated Lands Mentioned by the Petitioners & make Return of such doing to the General Court as soon as may be which is Submitted in behalfe of the Committee, by E. Thompson,—Which Report being Read & Considered, Voted that it be Received and Accepted—

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 15<sup>th</sup> 1780, read & concurred

E. Thompson Secy.

---

[8-128] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of N Hamp<sup>s</sup> Grafton s<sup>s</sup>—

An Exact Account. of the number of Male Poles from twen-

ty-one years of Age & upwards, in the Town of Northumberland, paying A Pole Tax, s<sup>d</sup> number being Seventeen

Jo<sup>s</sup> Peverly }  
Jer<sup>b</sup> Eames } Select. Men

Northumberland 2<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1783

[Sworn to before Edw<sup>da</sup> Bucknam, Justice of the Peace.]

[8-129] [*Petition of the Selectmen of Northumberland and Guildhall, Vt., for Authority to raise Money by Lottery: addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives.*]

Humbly Sheweth—

That Whereas Connecticut River Divides the Towns of Northumberland and Guildhall and there being a very convenient Advantagious place for the purpose of erecting a Bridge over what is called the little Falls on said River which would be very advantagious to the Public in general as well as to the Inhabitance of s<sup>d</sup> Towns as that is near the Centre of the Inhabitance of the Upper Coos—We therefore for our Selves and in behalf of All who are travilers in and thro' this Country Humbly Beseech your Honours to grant us Liberty to raise by Lottery the Sum of One thousand Dollars which we concieve to be sufficient together with what Subscriptions we can procure to erect a good and perminent Bridge over s<sup>d</sup> Place and we your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Dated at Northumberland this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1791—

Benoni Cutter }  
Eben W. Judd } Select  
Joseph Peverly } Men  
Antipas marshall }

[8-130] [*Petition for a Ferry, 1785.*]

State Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

To the Honourble the Seneate & House of Representatives  
humbly Sheweth

That Ever Since the first Setelment of this Town and Others adjacent in Upper Coos the Inhabitants and Travelers have been Great Suferers for want of a boat, Suitable to Carry People horses & Teams over Connecticute River and a branch thereof Called amminooSuck River which Runs in to Connecticute River in Northumberland and wheras Thomas Burnside



Esq<sup>r</sup> hath Proposed building a Suitable boat or boats if he Might have a Charter of a ferry in Such manner that the ferry to Cross Connecticut River might take in AmminnuSuck which your Petetioners Suppose might be without Inconvenience with the Same boat Therefore Pray the Sole Priveledge of Keeping a boat or boats in Northumberland for the above Purposes may be Granted to the s<sup>d</sup> Burnside he being Subject to Such Regulations & Restrictions as your Hon<sup>r</sup> in your wisdom Shall See meet and your Petetioners will Ever Pray

Northumberland May 14<sup>th</sup> 1785

Thomas Peverly	Archippas Blogget	Hith Balden
Thomas Peverly j <sup>r</sup>	Josiah Blogget	Barnard Cole
Jer <sup>h</sup> Eames	James Brown	James Blake
Daniel Spaldin	Newcomb Blogget	Joshua Lamkin
David Learned	John Holbrook	Oliver Lamkin
James Learned	James Curtiss	thomas Lamkin
Abel Learned	William Curtiss	James Burnside
Elijah Blogget	Stephen Curtiss	Phinehas Hodgdon
James Luther	John Smith	Nathan Caswell

[The privilege of keeping a ferry was granted to said Thomas Burnside in 1786.—ED.]

[8-131] [*Petition for a new County, 1791.*]

To the Honourable the General Court of the State of New Hampshire—

The Potision of the Inhabitants of Northumberland In the County of Grafton—

Humbly Sheweth—

That your Potisioners live at The distance of neer Sixty miles from the neerest Shier Town In this County—

That a very considerable part of the Inhabitants of this part of the County live above us and are under Similar disadvantages with us—

That the Road to Haverhill our neerest Shier Town Are Exceeding bad and at Some Seasons of the year Unpassable—

Therefore we your Potisioners pray that we may Be Seperated from the Said County of Grafton And be made A new County by a Line drawn from Connecticut River between the Towns of Concord Alias Gunthwait and Littleton and on Eastward Taking in the Towns of Conway Eaton &—C—to the Provinc line So Call<sup>d</sup>—And we as in duty bound Shall Ever Pray

Northumberland Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>—1791

Abel Bennet	Vntipas Marshall	Anthony Clifford
Caleb Marshall	Abner Barlow	Thomas Peverly
Abel Bennet Jr	Jacob Shuff	Thomas Peverly
Isaac Meriam	Daniel Rowell	
Eliphalet Day	Thomas Burnside	

[The county of Coos was established by an act approved Dec. 24, 1803.—ED.]

---

[8-132] [*Petition for Authority to assess a Tax to build a Bridge: addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives, 1799.*]

Humbly sheweth,

That the Bridge over Amonnoosock river was destroyed by an extraordinary Freshet in June last,—which Bridge being on the main road from Haverhill to the upper settlements on Connecticut river makes it highly necessary as well for the public, as for the individual use of the inhabitants that another should be built.—

That the Inhabitants being few in number, and having numerous other expensive bridges to maintain, besides being at present involved in other public expences by lately erecting a meeting house in said town, find themselves unable to rebuild said bridge without some assistance.

Your Petitioners therefore pray that a Tax of Four Cents p<sup>r</sup> Acre on all the lands in said Northumberland public rights excepted may be granted, for the purpose of rebuilding said Bridge, and that the overplus if any there should be, may be laid out on the public roads in said Northumberland, in such manner and under such restrictions as in your wisdom you shall see fit.—And your Petitioners shall ever pray.—

Northumberland 7<sup>th</sup> November 1799

Caleb Marshall	James Burnside	Antipas Marshal
Abel Bennet	Jonathan Crawford	Joseph Daniels
Daniel Spaulding Jr	W <sup>m</sup> Bothwell	Eliphalet Day
Zadock Samson	John moore	Thomas Bickford
Joseph Peverly	Hez <sup>h</sup> Smith	Benj <sup>a</sup> Marshall
Jer <sup>h</sup> Eames	David Burnside	Joel Owen
Thomas Peverly	Isaac Meriam	
Daniel Spaulding	James Lewis	

[Granted by an act approved Dec. 27, 1799.—ED.]

## N O R T H W O O D .

The territory comprising this town was formerly a part of Nottingham, from which it was severed by an act passed February 6, 1773, and erected into a "distinct parish agreeable to a vote of the said town" (Nottingham).

Settlements were made in 1763 by Increase Bachelder, John Bachelder, and Moses Godfrey of North Hampton, and Solomon Bickford of Durham.

The first meeting of the inhabitants to choose town officers was called by Benjamin Johnson, and held at the house of Valentine Kenneson, March 23, 1773.

Among the Northwood men in the Revolution were Benjamin Dow in the first regiment; Samuel Johnson, Wm. Wallace, Eliphalet Taylor, Wm. Blake, Nathaniel Twombly, Benjamin Johnson, Jr., Simon Batchelder, Abraham Batchelder, Joseph Caswell, Simon D. Wadley, Samuel Trickey, William Glidden, and others.

---

[8-134] [*A Petition for a Magistrate: addressed to the Governor, June 9, 1774.*]

The humble Petition of the freeholders & Inhabitents of the Parish of Northwood is that Your Exelency Would Grant A Justice of the Peace, Commision to M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Hill of this Parish He being A Very Capable Man, Likewise that there is Great Need of A Justice of the Peace here there Being No Man of that Station in Any part of this Parish Your Granting the prayers of us the Subscribers Will be Gratefully Acknowledged as A favour and Your humble petitioners will Ever Pray

John Batchelder	Stephen Hoit	Henry Sanborn
William Blaake	William Prescott	Asahel Blake
daves batchelder	Joseph Page	Levi Dearborn
Benjamin Johnson	Elias Philbrick	Zabulon Norris
Stephen Rawlians	Simon Wadleigh	Joshua Furbur
Nathanael Twombly	Moses Godfree	Daniel Sawyer
Joseph Holden	David Page	Morris Lamprey
Increas Batchelder	volatin Canstan	Jonathan Clark
abraham Bacthelder	Nicklus Clark	Robert Hill
Israel Hodgdon	John Harvey	David knowles
William Wollais	John Sherburn	

[Ordered to lay.—ED.]

[8-135] [*Petition for a Magistrate: addressed to the Governor and Council.*]

The Petition of the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Town of Northwood, in the County of Rockingham Humbly Shews, That a Justice of Peace is much wanted in said Town, and that your petitioners understand that Jonathan Jenness Esq<sup>r</sup> late a Majistrate in said Town, does not incline to renew in said Office any more, and no, other being yet appointed, your petitioners humbly beg liberty to nominate and recommend to your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> notice M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Clark and humbly pray that he may be appointed and commissioned a Justice of Peace for said County & your Petitioners shall pray—

Northwood 19<sup>th</sup> October 1785.—

Jonathan Jenness	Nathaniel Morriel	Frances James
Esq <sup>r</sup>	Moses Hoyt	David Page
John Harvey	Tayler Clarke	Peeter Blasdel
William P kelley	John Neley	Na <sup>t</sup> garland
Volintine Kneson	—— Page	Ashel Blake
Dearborn Blake	Moses Johnstone	Sa <sup>m</sup> Bartlet
John Crockett J <sup>r</sup>	James Step James	Na <sup>t</sup> Piper
Nich Dudley Hill	Josiah Dirgen	Samuel S Johnson
John Crockett	Thomas Piper	Solomon Bickford
Jon <sup>s</sup> Sanborn	Willam Glitten	John Bickford Junr
Joshua Hoyt	Samuel Brown	Calep Clough
Thomas Piper 3	James Darborn	Moses Norris
Nicholas Hartford	Willam Buzell	Jon <sup>s</sup> Hill
John Cate	Benjaman Johnson	—— Morriel
Jacob Norris	John Wille	Joseph York
Samuel Johnson	James Watson	

[R. 3-76] [*William Glidden, Soldier.*]

[In a petition dated Northwood, October 17, 1785, William Glidden stated that he "Early Entered into the service of the united States of America in the late war with great Brittan and that he Sarved as a Soldier for the State of Newhampshire in the Regiment Commanded by General Hazen untill the Close of the War at which time he Received an Honourable Discharge \* \* \* .

Thos. Bartlet

in behalf of the Petitioner—"

He asked that the depreciation of his pay might be made up.—ED.]

[R. 3-77] [*Relative to Samuel Trickey, Soldier.*]

The petition of Jonathan Clark of Northwood Esq<sup>r</sup> Humbly Sheweth That the Town of Northwood in the year 1778 in obedience to the orders of the general court did hire one Samuel Trickey an inhabitant of said Town, to serve two years in the Continental army—that when the returns of the Soldiers was called for by the State from the several towns, the said town of Northwood neglected to return said Soldier—that the town of Nottingham claimed & returned him, though they paid him no bounty & had their full quota without him— \* \* \*

Concord 17<sup>th</sup> June A. D. 1786—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Clark  
in behalf of the town of Northwood

[He asked to have the matter rectified, which was granted, Stoten Tuttle and Nath'l Goodhue, selectmen of Nottingham, consenting thereto.—Ed.]

[8-136] [*Petition for a Magistrate: addressed to the Governor and Council.*]

The petition of us Subscribers Sheweth that Whereas Jonathan Jenness Esq<sup>r</sup> was Reappointed of Late a Justice of the Peace in the Parish of Northwood in Said County But Neglects or Rather Declines to be Qualifyed in Said Office according to Law and we think it Very necessary that there Should be one appointed in Said Parish And upon Deliberate Consideration we Recommend to Your Notice Captain Joseph Demerit as a Sutable Man for a Justice of the Peace in Said Parish hereby Showing our Request that he may be appointed to Said office as soon as may be So Desireth and Prayeth Your Humble Petitioners—

Northwood November Y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1785

Increas Batchelder	Jon knight	Shurborn Darborn
Natha <sup>n</sup> Garland	Samuel Batchelder	Nicholas Blake
john johnson	Eliger Caswell	Enoch Pilsbury
Simeon Johnson	Stephen Rawliangs	Joshua Furbur
Daves Batchelder	Thomas Caswell	William Prescott
Simon Batchelder	Recherd Caswell	Joseph york
abraham Batchelder	Ebnezer Banack	Samuel Giles
Ebenezer Dirgorn	John Shurborn	Moses Hoyt
Simon godfree	Daved Knoles	Henry Batchelder
James godfree	Samuel Shurborn	Moses Godfree
Samuel Durgin	Nickles D Hill	John Bickford
L' william wollais	Simeon knowles	Eliphalet Duda

Jonathan Batchelder	Jonathan Calley	John Batchelder
Hanson hight	Nathaniel Derborn	Joseph Caswell
Benjamin Johnson	Tho <sup>a</sup> Piper	John Kilborn
Junor	Nathaniel Piper	Asahel Blake
Daniel Hoit	Josiah Durgin	Ebenezer knolton
Joseph Shaw	Moses morris	Joseph Durgorn
Ebenezer Durgin	Nathaniel Philbrick	James Stevnes James
Juner	Sherbun Blake	Samuel Brown
John Dirgorn	Phillip kelley	Stephen Hoit
Thomas Randel	Joseph Shute	James Dirborn
Robert Morrison	Jonathan Blake	
Thomas Knolton	Jacob Swain	

[8-141] [*Petition for an Incorporation of the Baptist Society: addressed to the General Court.*]

Sheweth that they have Regularly and Statedly Assembled together for the Worship of God on the Sabbeth and other Days Set apart by the authorty for Divine worship and according to the Dictates of Conscience as a Church and Society have Set under the preaching and other ordenances of the Gospel and your pettinors further Say that they have Voluntarily as a Society built a meating house and Have at their own Expence ordained a minister Who has for many years past Labourd with them as their Spiritual Guide: your petitionors therefore Pray that an act may be passd to Incorporate them and their Successors as a Distinct Society under the Denomination of the first Baptist Society in Northwood and that they may be Invested with full power to transact any matter or things which may be Necessary in organizing Said Society with also of Choosing wordends and a Colector or of Assessing money or any other officer they may think fit and your petitionors further pray that m<sup>r</sup> Increase Batchelder may be authorized to notify the first meating of Said Society after it Shall have been Incorporated as aforesaid, and your petitionors in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray—

Northwood December 5<sup>th</sup> in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Seven

Solomon ———	John lesle Jun	John Furber
Elijah carswell	Samuel hull	Moses Furber
James Pilsbury	thomas knowlton	Noah Hill
Increas Batchelder	Samuel Batchelder	William Wollais
Joshua Furbur	Zaccheus Taylor	Green morrill
John Batchelder	Jonathan Taylor	eleaser Watson
James Batchelder	William knolton	John Watson
James Weir	Benjamin Stokes	huchins Watson
Joseph Demerit	David knolton	Daniel Hoitt

Paul Demeritt	Joseph Shaw	Philip Hoitt
Joseph Demerit Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Dergin	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hòit
Moses Demeritt	John Dergin Jun	Thomas Furber
Eliphalet Taylor	Jonathan knowlton	Joseph ———
John Chesle	abraham Batchelder	Jedidiah Weeks
Richard Hull	Samuel Batchelder	Roland morgon
William Hull	Jun	

[The petitioners were directed to notify the selectmen of a hearing at the next session.—ED.]

[8-137]      [*Remonstrance to the foregoing.*]

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Senate and Hous of Representatives Conven<sup>d</sup> At Concord on the twenty first Day of this Ins<sup>t</sup> November 1798

We the Subscribers Inhabitents of Northwood Did here to fore with a Number of our Breatherin Belonging to the Baptist Society in Northwood Pertetion to be Incorporated As a Baptist Society in Said Northwood to which it was Not granted we the Subscribers Understand there is now A Pertetion Before youer Honnors by a Number of Pertetioners Belonging to Said Society in Said Northwood to be Incorporated as the first Baptist Society in Northwood—

Which youer Subscribers & Humble Pertetioners think if granted will take away ouer Property and Priveledges In Sevel Respects viz—

Mr Pilsburey who for a Number of years hath ben ouer Minestor and hath Bin In Fellowship with other Baptist Churches in Sosation is now Changed his Princepels and Become what is Called a Universlor and is not In fellow Ship with the Baptist Churches and that tha Do Still Imploy M<sup>r</sup> Pilsbury to Preach in the Meateing House to Which we Can not Unite with them we youer Pertetionors being Proprietors and Holders in Part of Said House & other Property tha Being a Majorrity of Said Society Should tha Be Incorporated we must be Cut of from ouer Priveledge As we Do Still hold ouer Selves members of the Baptist Society and not Universalors

Wherefor we Humble Pray that Said Pertetion may Not be granted

moses Johnson  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Calley  
Samuel Cook  
Daniel French  
Simeon knowles  
thomis Rolings  
samuel Durgin

[In H. of Rep., June 12, 1798, the petition for an incorporation of the Baptist society was granted. Senate concurred next day.—Ed.]

---

[8-138] [*Petition relative to laying out a Road, 1788: addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives.*]

Humbly shews the Subscribers, Inhabitants of Northwood, that by an Act of the Legislature of this State, pass'd last year, a Committee was appointed & empower'd, to lay out a Highway from the Province Road, (so call'd) in Barnstead, to the Country Road in Northwood, that since that time, said Highway has been laid out, and clear'd, which greatly accommodates Travellers, as well as teams passing from the North West part of this State, to Portsmouth and many other places; That the Road from Northwood to the great Bridge, over Exeter River, leading from Newmarket to Stratham, is very crooked and in many places might by small alterations be made not only shorter, but laid on Land much firmer, and better, for a Highway, and that all the necessary alterations may be made with out any or but a trifling expence, in purchasing Land for the same; if there was a Committee appointed, to lay it out and carry it into Effect

Wherefore, your Petitioners request, that Jonathan Clark Esq<sup>r</sup> of Northwood, Jonathan Cilley Esq<sup>r</sup> of Nottingham, and Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Bartlet of Lee, may be appointed and authorized by an Act of this State, to lay out said Highway, and execute the same, from where the aforesaid Committee finish'd in Northwood, to the aforesaid Bridge in Newmarket, and to make Such Alterations by changing the Highway, or otherwise, as may by them be deem'd necessary to make the same shorter, and better; and to lay it out at least three Rods wide the whole way.

And that, as soon as the Committee shall have laid out said Highway, and served the Select Men of the several and respective Towns and Parishes thro<sup>o</sup> which the same shall pass, with a Copy of their said laying out; That said Towns or Parishes may become liable to such Penalties, as your Honours may think necessary for their neglect of making the same passable as soon as may be—

December 15<sup>th</sup> 1788

Bradb<sup>y</sup> Cilley  
Samuel Brown  
Sherburn Blake

Samuel Sherburn  
N: Dudly Hill  
John Harvey

John Wille  
Nicholas Blake  
Joshua Furbur



Asahel Blake	William Smith	Jacob Swain
Eliphalet Duda	Samuel Bartlet	William Clough
Joshua Hoit	John Crockett	John gile
Ebenezer Durgin	Samuel Johnson	John Wiggin
John Neley	Taylor Clark	Jonathan Sanborn
John Crockett Jr	Nat <sup>l</sup> Keniston	Benjamin Hoit
Benjamin Hill	Nathaniel Piper	Jonathan Hill
Samuel Crockett	joseph york	Henry Butler
Levi Meed	William Buzel	Benjamin Butler
Abraham Batchelder	David knowles	John D. Williams
Samuel Hill	Joseph Leathers	

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 5, 1789, the men named in the foregoing were authorized to make a survey and report, which they did as follows:—ED.]

[8-139] [*Report of Committee on the foregoing.*]

Pursuant to appointment, & in obedience to a Vote of the Legislature, we have proceeded to survey said Road in the Petition mentioned—& have agreed to report that said Road might be much altered for the better, by changing it agreeably to the prick'd lines in the plan herewith exhibited, as it is much better Ground & considerably lessens the distance.

All which is humbly Submitted

Jon<sup>a</sup> Cilley }  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Clark } Committee  
 J. Bartlet }

[The plan mentioned is No. 140 in manuscript volume.—ED.]

## NOTTINGHAM.

The township of Nottingham, embracing the territory now in Northwood and Deerfield in addition to that which remains in the town, was granted May 10, 1722. The most of the grantees were residents of Boston and Newbury, Mass., and desired to name the town New Boston. Why it received its present name instead is unknown.

The first proprietors' meeting was held at the house of Maj. John Gilman, in Exeter, June 13, 1722.

The plan of the "centre square" was completed March 31, 1724, which was laid out substantially as it is at present. It is known as Nottingham Square, and is one of the pleasantest locations in the state.

January 8, 1766, the south-west part of the town was severed, and incorporated into a town named Deerfield. The north-west part of the town was taken off, and incorporated into the town of Northwood, February 6, 1773.

Nottingham was represented in the Revolution by many able and brave men, among whom may be mentioned Dr. Henry Dearborn, who was at Bunker Hill, and in most of the battles of the war. He succeeded Scammel as colonel of the Third N. H. Reg't in 1781; was secretary of war, 1801-1809; major-general, 1812, 1813; in congress two terms; minister to Portugal, 1822-1824; died in Roxbury, Mass., June 6, 1829.

Col. Joseph Cilley, born in 1734, and died in 1799, was in command of the First N. H. Reg't at Bemis's Heights, which was conspicuous for the bravery of its commander and men. He was in most of the battles from Saratoga to Yorktown.

The following Nottingham men were in the First N. H. Regiment:

James Beverly, entered January 4, 1777, discharged December, 1781.

Benjamin Butler, entered March 5, 1777, discharged March 20, 1780.

Josiah Clark,\* entered May 9, 1779, discharged November 20, 1781.

Thomas George, entered January 1, 1777, discharged January 25, 1780.

Thomas Harvey,† entered June 1, 1779, discharged December, 1781.

John P. Hilton, entered January 1, 1777, discharged February 1, 1779.

Benjamin McAllister,\* entered January 1, 1777, discharged March 7, 1778.

Paul McCoy,† entered April 25, 1779, discharged December, 1781.

Bradstreet Mason,† entered January 8, 1779, discharged December, 1781.

John Pike, entered January 1, 1777, discharged January, 1779.

---

\* Died in the service. † Served also in the year 1782.

James Rendall, entered January 1, 1777, discharged

Nathan Rendall, entered January 1, 1777, discharged

William Willey,\* entered January 1, 1777, discharged December, 1781.

Joseph York,\* entered March 1, 1777, discharged December, 1781.

[Rev. Papers, p. 275]

A List of the Men Now in the Sarvice that Ingaged for the Town of Nottingham before the year 1778 Viz.

In the Cavilry

Bradbury Mills

In the Infintry

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall

Moses Davis

Joseph York

Joseph Neally

Tho<sup>s</sup> Welsh

Matthias Welsh

Nicholas Leathers

Nath<sup>l</sup> Randel

William Willey

Ingaged by the Town in 1779,

Josiah Clark

John Clark

Jesse Clark

Broadstreet Mason

William Simpson

Paul M<sup>c</sup>Cay

Samuel Trickey

Ingaged in the year 1780

Joseph Avery

Richard Sandborn

James Harvey

Samuel York

Ingaged from Nottingham for Lee in 1777

Benj<sup>s</sup> Welsh

1779 for Pembroke Tho<sup>s</sup> Harvey

1779 for Nottingham Joseph Hall

Jonathan Morgin

Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlet for and in behalf of  
Nottingham

\* Served also in the year 1782.

[8-142] [*A Petition of sundry Presbyterians to be joined to Windham: addressed to the Governor and Council.*]

The Humble Petition of Joseph Caldwell of the District of Nottingham in said Province in behalf of himself and James Gibson John Mitchell John Caldwell James Warson Robert Evans Daniel Dugglas Hugh Richey and Thomas Richey all of the same Place Shews

That Your Petitioners having been Educated according to the Principles of the Kirk of Scotland are Presbyterians by Profession and Desireous of Communion with a Church of that Denomination which there is in the Parish of Windham about four Miles Distant from the Place of Your Petitioner's habitation.

That the People of the said District are Divided in Sentiments Respecting Ministerial and Parochial Affairs and besides are of a Different Opinion Concerning Points of Worship and Discipline from Your Petitioners and therefore they cannot be Desireous of joining together in one Parish—

Wherefore Your Petitioners Humbly Pray that they may be Poll'd off to the said Parish of Windham with their families & Estates & and added to that Parish—and thereby be Exempted from any Concern as to Religious Ministerial & Parochial matters with the said Inhabitants of the said District or any Incorporation that may hereafter be made there and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c

Joseph Caldwell

[8-144] [*Relative to Town Line, 1756.*]

This May Certify whom it may Concern that we the Selectmen of y<sup>e</sup> town of Notting<sup>m</sup> this present year are Informed that y<sup>e</sup> Select Men or Committee of Durham hath been Runing the Line between Dover and Notting<sup>m</sup> without Notifying us and intends to have it Confirmed at y<sup>e</sup> General Court which we apprehend Not faire for had we known we wou'd been Radey to have waited upon them—

Nottingham January y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1756

Robert Kellse } Select Men of  
franceis Harvey } Nottingham

[8-145] [*Trouble at Town-Meeting, 1753: Petition addressed to the Assembly.*]

Shews—

That at the Annual Meeting of the Inhabitants of said Town there happened Considerable Contention & Debate among the

Voters about the Choice of proper Officers, Especially a Town Clerk and the old Clerk Refusing to Act after a New one was Chosen, & there being no Justice of the Peace there to Swear him, neither of them woud Act, and So no Entry was made after the Choice of a Moderator of the Proceedings of the Meeting—That this Contention & Wrangling Spent away the time till Late in the Evening, and the meeting broke up without having Chosen any Town Officer but the Clerk and without any Adjournment. but the next day a Number of the Voters Casually Meeting, adjourned to the first Day of May then next.

That your Petitioners upon advisement Conceive, that adjournment cant be good, as the Meeting at which it was made was a Meer accidental Assembly, not Connected with nor Derived from any Legal Meeting, and as none of the Officers will be Chosen (Shoud they proceed) Agreeable either to Law or the Charter of Said Town

That in Case their proceeding at the Said Adjournment Coud by any Construction be Supported (which they See no Colour for) yet as Disputes about the necessary Town affairs, are always prejudicial to the People, Especially in New Settlements, it appears to Your Petitioners, at least to be Prudent to take away all Grounds for the Same—Wherefore Your Petitioners Humbly Pray that in Your Great Wisdom & Goodness, you woud be pleased to Interpose your Authority in this Case, and by an Act or Resolve (as Shall be Judgd Necessary) order a New Town Meeting, & appoint Some Prudent Suitable Person to Call & Govern the Same giving the usual time for Notifying the End & Design as well as place for holding the Same—or Grant Such other Relief in the Premises as you Shall Upon the whole matter Judge best and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray &c—

Willam raa	John Radman	John Batlet
James morrison	Israel Blake	Caleb Burly
Willam m <sup>c</sup> Crles	Abraham Scales	John masen
Rice Rowel	David Glass	John Shaw
And <sup>r</sup> Simpson	Samuel Langley	John Nelley
David Morrison	Robert kellse	Beniman fox
Daniel Davis	James glass	James Kelley
William Kelso	Edward Bean Juner	John Hix
matthew neley	georg Bean	Samoull Hix
William Morrison	moses Blasdel	James Bean
Benj <sup>a</sup> Shaw	Joseph Pener	David Clifford
William Nelley	thomas Berley	Thomas Simpson
Francis Harvey		

[In H. of Rep., May 3, 1753, the petition was granted,

and Joshua Peirce was appointed to call a meeting, of which he was to be moderator.—ED.]

---

[8-146] [*Vote of Town relative to Minister Rates, 1759.*]

At a meeting of the Prop<sup>s</sup> of Nottingham held at the meeting house in said Town on y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1759

Voted That Peter Gilman & Nathaniel Peirce Esq<sup>r</sup> and Doct<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers. be a Com<sup>ms</sup> To make applycation to the Generall Court for a Tax of three pence p<sup>r</sup> acre New Tenor to be Laid upon all the Lands in notting ham Excepting the Rights Granted for a Parssionage and School and to Enable the proprietors by an act To asses. and Collect the Same, and when the Money is Collected To be paid to Peter Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Proprietors Treasurer And that he pay of Said Sum Twenty Three hundred Pounds old Tenor To the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Butler, Minister of Nottingham, to Discharge so much of what the Town obliged themselves by Vote to pay Said M<sup>r</sup> Butler on his Settlement in Said Town and the Remaining part to be paid for Charges and Accoumpts as shall be allowed by the proprietors, or by Committees appointed by them for the Settlements of such Accoumpts—

a True Coppy from Notting<sup>m</sup> Propriet<sup>m</sup> Book of Records

attes<sup>t</sup> Peter Gilman Prop<sup>m</sup> Clark

---

[R. 3-82] [*Petition of Robert Mason, Soldier, 1760.*]

[In a petition dated January 14, 1760, "Robert Mason of Nottingham Labourer," stated that he "was a Soldier in the Crown Point Expedition in the year 1756," "in the Company whereof John Shepard was Captain & as such proceeded to Fort William Henry where being out with said Captain upon a scout was made a Prisoner & carried to Canada where he Remained till after the Reduction of Quebec & was then sent back to Crownpoint with the Prisoners that were Captivated at Fort Du Quesne in which captivity he was stripped of all his cloathes & suffered great hardships." He asked for an allowance, which was granted to the extent of £172, 2, 6, out of the money raised for the Crown Point expedition.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-83] [*Petition of Israel Blake, 1761.*]

[In a petition, dated Nottingham, January 20, 1761, Israel Blake stated that his son "Israel Blake Jun<sup>r</sup> was out in y<sup>e</sup>

army Last Campaign," and that he was taken sick. He wanted pay for the expense of going after him.—Ed.]

[8-147] [*Vote relative to a Division of the Town, 1765.*]

This is to Notifye and Warn all the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Nottingham Qualified by law to vote in the Town Affairs to meet at the Meeting House in Said Nottingham on the third Thursday of this Instant april at Ten of the Clock in the Forenoon.—

First To Chuse a Moderator—

Secondly To See if then present voters will think Proper to set off the Southwesterly Corner In Nottingham so called as a Distinct Parish According to the Following Boundaries viz To Begin at the Bounds between the 9th and 10th Lots In the first Range And to Extend to the Head Line in said Nottingham. Then to begin At the bounds between the 21st and 22<sup>d</sup> Lots In the second Range and to Extend to the said Head Line of Nottingham and Likewise to Include the whole of the 3<sup>d</sup> 4th 5th and 6th Ranges of the 3<sup>d</sup> Division so called in said Nottingham with the Lands & Settlers on the westerly side of pleasant Pond so far as the Road Extends to Epsom Line Includeing all the Farms And Settlers on Said Epsom Road (so called) to the Head line of Nottingham as likewise the whole of the 100 acre lots in Bow Street on the Southwesterly side of Said Street Includeing Josiah Sawyers lot being the Original Lot of Archibald Macfadrix To the Head of said bow Street.

Thomas Simpson } Select  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Tilton } Men

At a Town Meeting held at the Meeting house at Nottingham Agreeable to a Warrant dated the third Thursday in April 1765.

Voted That Thomas Simpson Esq serve as Moderator of said Meeting

Voted That the upper End of Nottingham be set off as a Distinct parrish Agreeable to the above Dated Warrant.—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Cilley Appears In said meeting and offers his Decent against the above voted parrish being set off according to the Boundarys Specified In Said Warrant.

Andrew Simpson  
Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Volintine Hill  
David Beverly

william Sanborn  
Gideon Straw  
Zepheniah Butler  
Joseph Morrill

Moses Davis  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Danils  
John Keneston  
John Morrill Jun<sup>r</sup>

Joseph Cilley Jun <sup>r</sup>	Charles Gliddon	Francis Harvy
Daniel Kelley	Jonathan Crossbe	Abraham Scailes
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Paige	James Been	John Bartlet
James Morrison	Edward pevey	John Nealy
Cutting Cilley	James Kelsee	Benjamin Shaw
John Mills	Andrew Simpson	Benjamin York
Caleb Burleig	Philip Bartlett	Andrew Baker
Thomas Harvy	Joshua Trickey	Jam <sup>s</sup> Kelsey
John Morrill	Nathaniel watson	

The persons above Named Appeared and made a Publick Decent against The above said vote For these Reasons viz Because the Boundarys Ware Unreasonable: and Because the vote was passed before the Inhabitants ware Generally Gathered as was Supposed and also Because that a Number of the men that then voted for said parrish ware not Legal Inhabitants nor never ware Taxed in Said Town.

A True Coppy

attest Benjamin Shepard Town Clarck

[The south-west part was set off January 8, 1766, and incorporated by the name of Deerfield.—ED.]

[8-148] [*Vote relative to a Division of the Town, 1771.*]

Province of Newhampshire

This is to Notify & warn all the Freeholders And other Inhabitants of the Town of Nottingham Qualifyed by law to Vote in town Affairs to Assemble and Meet at the Meetinghouse In Said town on Tuesday the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March Instant at ten of the Clock in the forenoon.

1<sup>ly</sup> To Chuse a Moderator

2<sup>ly</sup> To Chuse a town Clark, Select men, Constables And all other Town officers as the Law Directs

3<sup>ly</sup> The Third article in the warrant I here Omitt

4<sup>thly</sup> The fourth Article in this warrant I also Omitt

5<sup>thly</sup> To See if the Town will Set off all that Part of the Town above Long Street So Called as a Parish Dated at Nottingham This 11<sup>th</sup> Day of March Annoque Domini 1771

John Sherburn, }  
Jo<sup>s</sup> Cilley Jun<sup>r</sup> } Select Men  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlet }

A True Copy attest Benjamin Butler Town Clerk

at a Legal Town Meeting held at the Meeting house on tuesday the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March A. D. 1771.



Pursuant To the above warrant

Voted that the 5<sup>th</sup> Article in the Warrant—Respecting Seting off all that Part of The Town above Longstreet So Called as a Parish Pass in the affirmative a True Copy

attest. Benjamin Butler Town Clerk

Dated at Nottingham this 10<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1771.

[8-149] [*A Petition for a Division of the Town: addressed to the General Assembly, 1771.*]

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town of Nottingham Humbly Sheweth that many of the Inhabitants of Said Town Live at a great Distance from the meeting-house at Nottingham-Square and are not able to Travil So far to attend the Publick worship of God there, Neither have we any benefit of the Schools that are kept in Said Town, altho we are obliged to pay our Proportion thereof, Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours that there may be a Parish Set off in Said Town, Agreeable to a Vote Pass<sup>d</sup> in Said Town the Twenty Sixth Day of march A D 1771 Namely, all the Land in Said Town on the Northwesterly Side of Long Street (So Called) and So bounded South westerly on Deerfield Line We therefore Humbly Pray that your Excelency & honours would take our Case under your wise Consideration and Set of a Parish as afore Said with the Power and Priviledges of other Towns or Parishes in this Province and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray—

Dated at Nottingham December 10<sup>th</sup> 1771

Solomon Bickford	Wiliam Precut	jeremiah dow
John Batchelder	thomas piper	john hervie
Increase Batchelder	John Sherbon	necoles Blake
Moses Godfry	henery Derborn	Samuel jonson
William Wallace	Sherbon Derborn	john Bickford
Benjamin Godfry	Levy Derborn	nathaniel moriel
Davis Batchelder	Sherborn blake	Calob clough
William Blake	johnathun clarke	mories Lamper
Daniel hoit	joseph page	

Nottingham May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1772

This may Certify all whom it may Concern that the Select men of Nottingham are well Knowing in this affair Concerning this parish Being Sett of above Long Street for I tak'd my two Brethren a few Days ago and they Had nothing to object against

it being Established as a parish all I have to Say being one of  
the Select men Edmund Hodgdon—

[The portion of the town referred to in the foregoing documents was set off Feb. 6, 1773, and incorporated by the name of Northwood.—ED.]

---

[8-151] [*Petition of Peter Hanson for a Divorce: addressed to the General Assembly, Feb. 12, 1778.*]

Most humbly sheweth, Peter Hanson of Nottingham in said State, that your Petitioner was born in that unhappy Quarter of the World called Africa, whose Inhabitants have been usually Stole, transported and Sold in the Markets of America like Cattle, notwithstanding they have but two legs, and are formed in the Same Image as White men. In like manner your Petitioner was bro't to this State and Sold, where by his faithfull and diligent behaviour in his Masters Service he has Obtained his freedom; and humbly presumes that by his Industry he is in a likely way not to be Unuseful to the Community. He begs leave further to shew that in the time of his Servitude he was Married to one Venus his Countrywoman and Slave to M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Cooper of Dover, that by agreement with, and Consent of said Venus he has for more than one year past refrained to Cohabit with her as his wife, for the following reasons viz Because he Verily believes the making Slaves of any of the human Race is Unrighteous in the Sight of God, and a Cruel Despotick power used by one part of Mankind over another, and that his begetting Children to be and remain Slaves during their lives would be very Wicked, and for which he might deserve the Curses of such a Posterity groaning under Bondage—Also for that in his present happy State of Freedom he cannot have any Comfort in the Conjugal State with a person who is a Slave and cannot reside with him or Even so much as Speak to him without leave from her Master or Mistress, which he has been formerly denied and he not Suffered to tarry in the house with her.

Wherefore your Petitioner most humbly prays that your Honours (who have so nobled Strugled in the Cause of Natural Liberty) will take his case into your wise Consideration, and relieve him from being tied to a Slave, under the Temptation of begetting Slaves, and liberate him by dissolving the Bonds of Matrimony between him and the said Venus. And your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray most fervently

his  
Peter P Hanson  
mark

[In H. of Rep., Aug. 20, 1778, a hearing was ordered for the next session of the legislature; but the matter did not come before the next or probably any subsequent legislature.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-84] [*Petition of John McCoy, Marine, 1779.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & Assembly of said State—

Humbly Shews John M<sup>c</sup>Coy of Nottingham in the State aforesaid that he Entered as a Marine on Board the Continental Frigate Raleigh Capt Thomas Thompson Commander and Continued on Board during her first Cruise That on the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1777 in an Engagement between the s<sup>d</sup> Raleigh and the British Sloop of War Druid he received a grape shot a little below his hip Bone which has never been Extracted, by means of which he is wholly rendered incapable of any sort of labour to maintain himself hath suffered great pain, and been at very considerable Expense to Surgeons to obtain a Cure, but has found very little relief—wherefore he prays he may receive the Benefit promised by Congress to persons in such Cases, and he will ever pray— .

Nottingham June 17<sup>th</sup> 1779

John <sup>his</sup> X M<sup>c</sup>Coy  
mark

---

[R. 3-85]

[In H. of Rep., Nov. 17, 1779, "John Whitehorn a Soldier in Col<sup>o</sup> Wigglesworth Regiment who was wounded at Ticonderoga and has lost the use of his knee," was enrolled for half pay from Dec. 1, 1776, until further orders.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-86] [*Petition of Anna Thomas: addressed to the General Court, 1781.*]

The Humble Petition of Anna Thomas of Nottingham in the county of Rockingham and State aforesaid Widdow Sheweth that your Petitioner's Late Husband Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Merrill Thomas Entered into the Service of the United States Early in the year 1775 and Continued in said Service untill the Battle at Bemoses Hights on the Nineteenth of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 in which Battle he Lost his Life while Fighting in Defence of his Country

and left your Petitioner with a Large Family of Young Children almost Destitute of any Support.

\* \* \*

Nottingham Jan<sup>r</sup> 22 : 1781

Anna Thomas

[She asked for half pay, in accordance with a law of congress, which was granted.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-87] [*Soldier's Receipt, 1781.*]

Nottingham July 5<sup>th</sup> 1781.

Received of John Chesley one of the Constables for the Town of Nottingham Six hundred and one Pound fifteen Shillings towards my wages as a Soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Raynolds Company on the western frontiers I Say Receivd Pr

Josiahr goodhue

---

[R. 3-88] [*Deposition of Aaron Hayes, relative to Joseph Hall, 1782.*]

The Deposition of Aaron Hayes of Lawful age, who Testifies and Says that to his Knowledg Joseph Hall a Soldier in one of the Newhampshire Regiments in the Continental army was an Inhabitant of Nottingham for a Number of years before he went into the army and that he lived in the Town of Nottingham when he Inlisted for the Town of Barrington for the term of one year and I have heard it said by a Number of Parsons that the Town of Barrington for sometime Refused for to pay him his hire because he had Inlisted during the war for the Town of Nottingham and further Saith Not

Aaron Hayes

[R. 3-89 is a similar deposition by Nicholas Leathers, who states that he was a soldier with Hall at Reading, Conn. Both were sworn before Thomas Bartlett.—ED.]

---

[8-152] [*Petition for a Magistrate: addressed to the Governor and Council*]

The Petition of the Subscribers, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Nottingham in said State humbly shews, that a large proportion of the Inhabitants of said Town, labour un-

der a great Disadvantage in transacting many kinds of Business wherein the aid or presence of a Magistrate is necessary ; their detached Situation, & the length and roughness of the Way making it very inconvenient and Troublesome, to attend on every such Occasion, at the South part of said Town, in which part only Justices have yet been appointed—

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly beg Liberty to recommend to Excellency's & Honour's Notice, Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Dame of said Town, as a Person, whom we think suitable for a Justice of Peace, and one whom we conceive is agreeable to the People in General ; and humbly pray your Excellency & honours to take the same under Consideration, & that he may be Appointed & commissioned accordingly—& your petitioners shall pray—

Nottingham 2<sup>d</sup> June 1785—

Jacob Burnham	moses Davis iuner	John m <sup>c</sup> Crilles
Israel Randel	Job Langley	Samuel Daniels
Abednego Leathers	John Bowen	Andrew wille
John Randel	Daniel young	Jonathan wille
mason Rendel	Abner Davis	Stoten Tuttle
Edm <sup>d</sup> Hodgdon	Roberd Davis	Samuel Burnham
Benjamin Stokes	Jonathan Davis	Joseph Leathers
Nathaniel Chesley	David Davis	mark whidden
Robert Hill	Joseph Priest	John Chesley
Samuel tricky	thomas whitehorn	Daniel Elkins
Jacob Davis	quilk preast	thomas lines
Charles furnel	Isaac Spencer	Jonathan Randel
ham Libey	Aaron Hayes	James Kelsey
Moses Davis	Solomon hayes	Joseph Davis
John giles	Samuel Gray	John follet
Abel Leathers	Caleb Follet	Thomas furnel
Jonathan Davis	Andrew Chesley	Joshua Drew
Juner	Samuel Dam	miles hodston
John Davis	John gile	Thomas Welch
John keneson	Vowel Leather	Nathanael Goodhue
Charles wille	William Lowry	

---

[8-153] [*Vote relative to Paper Currency, 1785.*]

Rockingham ss At a Legal Town Meeting heald at the Meetinghouse in the Town of Nottingham on the Seventeenth Day of October 1785 agreeable to a Warrent for that Purpose.

Voted that it is the opinion of this Town that the General Court be Desired for to Make a paper Currency on the Best footing that they in there Great wisdom May think best, and it

is further the opinion of this Town that if the General Court Should Make a Paper Currency that it should be founded upon Real Estate and be put on a Low Intrest, and that the Town Clark be Directed for to Transmit a Coppy of this Vote to the General Court at there Next Sessions to be holden at Concord  
a True Coppy attest—Thomas Bartlet Town Clk

[For legislative action, see Atkinson papers, Vol. XI.—Ed.]

---

## ORANGE.

The township was granted Feb. 6, 1769, to Isaac Fellows and others, by the name of Cardigan, which name had been applied to the locality some years before.

The inhabitants petitioned several times to have the town incorporated, viz.: In 1779 by the name of Bradford; in 1783 by the name of Middleton; in 1789 by the name of Liscomb, which name was crossed out in the petition and Orange inserted. June 18, 1790, the town was incorporated by its present name. By an act approved Dec. 13, 1804, a portion of Orange was annexed to Hebron, and a portion of Hebron was annexed to Orange. The last named act was amended Dec. 2, 1808, and the line between the two towns established.

A portion of this town was annexed to the town of Alexandria, Dec. 6, 1820.

---

[8-154] *Petition of Simeon Olcott for a grant of Cardigan: addressed to the Governor and Council.*]

Most humbly Shews

That there is a Tract of his Majesty's Unappropriated Land lying within this Province not heretofore granted, known by the name of Cardigan, Bounded Westerly on Canaan Southerly on Grafton Easterly on the Patent line (so called) and North-erly on Cockermouth.

And Your Petitioner and his Associates being Desirous of making an Immediate Settlement on the Premises which he apprehends contains about Six Miles square,

Most humbly Pray

Your Excellency and Honors to make them a Grant of the

same under the usual or such Restrictions Conditions and Reservations as Your Excellency and Honors in your great Wisdom shall Judge meet. And Your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c<sup>m</sup>

Portsmouth September 15<sup>th</sup> 1768

Simeon Olcott for himself &  
Associates

Ordered to lay.

---

[8-155] [*Petition of Isaac Fellows and John Larrabee for a grant of Cardigan: addressed to the Governor and Council.*]

humbly shews

That y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners, & their Associates are desirous of settling upon some of his Majestys unimproved Lands within this Government and having found a Tract for that Purpose known by the Name of Cardigan never as yet (as your Petitioners are informed) granted to any Persons

And Your Petitioners humbly beg Leave to Assure y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Honours that if they can be indulged with a Township of six Miles square on said Tract of Land, they and their Associates will immediately apply themselves to settle the same with a number of families as soon as the same can be laid out—And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Isaac Fellows  
John Larrabee

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768

[The township was granted to the foregoing petitioners and their associates Feb. 6, 1769.—ED.]

---

[*From Gen. Chase's Papers, page 93, Library of N. H. Historical Society.*]

To Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase Esq<sup>r</sup>—

Sir—In obedience to your orders for drafting of one fourth part of The Malitia under My Command to Complete The Regiment Raising for 2 Months &c I have Drafted Serjant Joseph Basford and Leut. Elijah Cady & Eliheu Corlis Turned oute Voluntarily and have Ordered Them to March to The place of Rendezvous fourth with—from your Humb<sup>l</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

Joseph Kinne Cap<sup>t</sup>

Cardigan 28<sup>th</sup> July A D 1777

[Ibid, page 151]

A return of the men who marched from Cardigan Showing the time they were in the Service

Carracter	Names	Time they entered service	Time when Returned	Duration
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Abel Wilder	September 30	October 25	26 Days
Corporal	Joseph Kinney	Ditto	Ditto	
ffier	Daniel Kinney	Ditto	Ditto	
Private	Simion Parkhurst	Ditto	Ditto	
Ditto	Thandius ornes	Ditto	Ditto	
one Pack horse		26 days		

Abel Wilder Lieu<sup>t</sup>

[Ibid, page 164]

Sir you have sent to me Raise our Quoto of Contenental Men and gave orders for y<sup>e</sup> Select Men to assist and to give the Men two Hundred Dollors apece Now Sir I would Inform you that this Town is not Incorporated therefore we have no Ethorety we have no Select Men No Treasury to Draw the Money out of—Nither have I one Commssion ofiser to help Me to Raise the Men or to pay the Money—Thairfore I Desire to be Excused—also I am ordered to Render an account of the Number of Men in the train band thair is thurteen that the Law Requirs to have arms and four in the alaram list—

Sir I am in the 63 year of my age and full of Infarmitys and discouragments and not Capable of taking Care of my one business tharfore I desire to be Excused—Sir I Resine my Com-mision and If you think it worth it will be to any purpos to Send to this poor place for Men thair must be a new Set of ofisers apointed for the burden is two grait for me

from your humble Sarvent

Joseph Kinne

Cardagan August 10 1779  
To Coll Jonathon Chase

[8-156] [*Petition of Inhabitants of Cardigan to be incorporated, etc.: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly Shew—

That your Petitioners and other inhabitants of the afores<sup>d</sup> Town of Cardigan have Ben Sent to for Very Large taxes time and again and Not Being under any Capacity to Raise or Collect the same for Want of propper authority; we Cannot Call a Legal town meeting nor Chuse a Legal offecer: it is true we have presumed to Warn meeting and Chuse town officers:



finally we have presumed to tax the inhabitants pursuant to the precepts Received in y<sup>e</sup> years 1777 & 1778 and Delivered the Rate Bills to the Constables and Collectors and taken their Receipts theirfor But all to No purpose—

Theirfore We the Subscribers your humble petitioners Pray that your Honn<sup>m</sup> Would take it into your Wise Consideration and Grant us an Incorporation that We might Be able to answer the Demands of our Legeslature finally that we may Be intituled to all the priveleges of the other Incorporated Towns in This State: further We Humbly Begg that your Honnours Would appoint us a Justice of Peace for the Wellfair and Good order of our town Beg Leave to inform your Honn<sup>m</sup> that the Greatest part of the town is Dissatisfied With the Name That it Now Beafs Theirfore pray your Honn<sup>m</sup> to Give it the name of Bradford or Warwick all Which your humble Petitioners in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray—

Cardigan Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1779

John Parkhurst	Semeion Packharst	Jonathan Hoyt
Joseph Kinne	Jonathan atherton	David Ames
Sameull Burditt	Thomas Burditt	Isereal Hoyt

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 12, 1780, a hearing was ordered for the next session.—ED.]

[8-157] [*Petition of the Selectmen relative to assessing Taxes: addressed to the General Court, Jan. 26, 1780.*]

Humbly Shew that where as About Three years agoe the Honourable Cort was Pleas<sup>d</sup> to Authorise Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Clark to open a meeting in said Town in order to Inable us to Lavy And Collect Taxes for s<sup>d</sup> State where fore we desire your Honours would Impower the Inhabitents of S<sup>d</sup> Town with previledges of other Towns In Regard of Colleting ther Taxes for the Tarm of Three years more And we your Humble petitioners in duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Jabez B. Barney	} Selectmen
W <sup>m</sup> Arwen	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Briggs	

An Inventory of The Real Estate of the Non-resident Proprietors mening their Hundred acer Lots togeather With 100 acer Lots Belonging to the Inhabitants

	acer	No		Price
James M <sup>c</sup> Hurd Esq <sup>r</sup>	100	Lot 32	Range 7 South	£14
Nath <sup>l</sup> Rogers Esq <sup>r</sup>	100	D <sup>o</sup> 25	Range 5 D <sup>o</sup>	14
Eben <sup>r</sup> Brown		D <sup>o</sup> Lot 16	Range 2 D <sup>o</sup>	14

	acer	No		Price
Eben <sup>r</sup> Craft	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	11	Range 1 D <sup>o</sup>	14
Isaac Fellows	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	10	Range 1 D <sup>o</sup>	14
Jesse Spaulding Ju <sup>r</sup>	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	9	Range 1 D <sup>o</sup>	15
Rob <sup>t</sup> Washburn	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	8	Range 1	15
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gray	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	6	Range 1	14
Will <sup>m</sup> Ferriman	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	3	Range 1	12
Ale <sup>x</sup> Miller	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	2	Range 1	14
Eben <sup>r</sup> Child	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	1	Range 1	14
Sam <sup>l</sup> Addams	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	37	Range 2	14
Jacob Fellows	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	38	Range 3	12
Ephraim Jones	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	39	Range 3	12
John Larrabe	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	1	Range 1 North	14
Joshua Dunlap	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	2	Range 1	12
Ezekiel Pierce	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	3	Range 1	12
Elishe Payne	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	4	Range 1	12
Curtiss Spaulding	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	5	Range 1	14
Eliphalet Dyer	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	6	Range 1	14
Arther Morey	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	7	Range 1	14
Ephraim Spaulding Ju <sup>r</sup>	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	8	Range 1	12
Timothy Larrabe	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	9	Range 1	12
Daniel Ringe Esq <sup>r</sup>	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	10	Range 1	12
Simon Fobes	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	11	Range 1	12
Nemiah Stevens	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	14	Range 1	14
Daniel Foster	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	15	Range 1	14
Richard Smith	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	16	Range 2	15
W <sup>m</sup> Darby	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	17	Range 2	14
George Wintworth	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	18	Range	12
Wil <sup>m</sup> Fernam	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	19	Range 2	14
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	20	Range 2	12
Jabez Ensworth	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	21	Range 2	12
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chandler	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	22	Range 2	12
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pierce	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	23	Range 3	12
Andrew Backus	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	24	Range 3	12
Richard Sattington Esq <sup>r</sup>	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	25	Range 3	12
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hurd	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	26	Range 3	12
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cary	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	27	Range 3	12
Sam <sup>l</sup> Drown	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	29	Range 3	12
John Cady	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	28	Range 3	12
Daniel Payne Ju <sup>r</sup>	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	30	Range 4	14
W <sup>m</sup> Whiting Esq <sup>r</sup>	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	31	Range 4	14
James Bradford	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	32	Range 4	14
Very Roise	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	33	Range 4	12
John Green	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	34	Range 4	12
Joseph Shepard	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	35	Range 4	12
Daniel Warner	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	36	Range 4	12
David Shepard	D <sup>o</sup> Lot	37	Range 5	12

	acer	No		Price
Elkanah Cobb	D°	Lot 38	Range 5	12
W <sup>m</sup> Barns Esq <sup>r</sup>	D°	Lot 39	Range 5	12
John Pierce	D°	Lot 40	Range 5	14
Elkanah Cobb Ju <sup>r</sup>	D°	Lot 41	Range 5	14
Joseph Eaton	D°	Lot 42	Range 5	14
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gray	D°	Lot 43	Range 5	14
Elisha Pirkins	D°	Lot 44	Range 6	14
Zadock Spaulding	D°	Lot 45	Range 6	14
Ichabod Omsby	D°	Lot 46	Range 6	14
Jesse Spaulding	D°	Lot 47	Range 6	12
John Fuller	D°	Lot 48	Range 6	12
Ephraim Spaulding	D°	Lot 49	Range 6	12
Thom <sup>s</sup> Simmes	D°	Lot 50	Range 6	12
Nathan Waldo	D°	Lot 51	Range 7	12
Abiel Leonard	D°	Lot 52	Range 7	12
James Brown	D°	Lot 53	Range 7	12
Benj <sup>s</sup> Spaulding	D°	Lot 54	Range 7	12
Sam <sup>l</sup> Adams Ju <sup>r</sup>	D°	Lot 55	Range 7	14
John Douglass	D°	Lot 56	Range 7	14
Bery Clark	D°	Lot 57	Range 7	14
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chandler	D°	Lot 58	Range 8	14
John Windal	D°	Lot 59	Range 8	14
John Williams	D°	Lot 60	Range 8	12
David Payne	D°	Lot 61	Range 8	12
Verny Fellows	D°	Lot 62	Range 8	12
Eben <sup>r</sup> Paine	D°	Lot 63	Range 8	12
Isaac Coit	D°	Lot 13	Range 1	12
Andrew Spaulding	D°	Lot 12	Range 1	10*
George hedges	D°	Lot 12 South	Range 1	10*
Daniel Paine	D°	Lot 7 South	Range 1	12
Theodor Atkinson	D°	Lot 18	Range 2	14
Joseph Spaulding	D°	Lot 21	Range 3	10*

The Lots mening 100 acer Lots Number 13: 14: 15: 17: 19: 20: 22: 23: 24: 26: 27: 28: 29: 30: 31: 33: 34: 35: 36 Belong To the inhabitants of the town of Cardigan and the improvements Belonging to S<sup>d</sup> Lots are Carried in in the inventory of S<sup>d</sup> town of Cardigan and after Deduction of The improvements the Remaind at £10: 0: 0 p<sup>r</sup> Lot Which amounts to £190-0-0 as Was Prised By us Comt<sup>o</sup> appointed By the Select men of Canaan and Sworn Before Will<sup>m</sup> Ayer Just of Peace

Togeather With the other above and Within Lots as the Stand Prised in the Last Colloms in these Pages Test

Jonathan Hoyt } Com<sup>t</sup>.  
John Parkhurst }

\* The improvements out.

*[Inventory, no date.]*

No. of Poles 18 years old & upward	21
Acres of Tillage Land	8
Acres of Mowing Land	18
Acres of Pasturing Land	6
Horses & Mares	10
Colts 3 years old	1
No. of Oxen	4
No. of Cows	18
Cattle 2 years old	13
Cattle 1 year old	10

The above is an Inventory of the Poles and other Rateables  
of the Town of Cardigan, Taken by us the Subscribers

David Emes }  
Sayer Bullok } Selectmen  
W<sup>m</sup> Arvin }

*[8-160]*

A list or Detale of the Sarvice Done in the army of the unit-  
ed States of America By the town of Cardigan

in the first Place 2 men (viz) Daniel Kinne & Jabez Park-  
hurst in the years Sarvice

2<sup>nd</sup> Seven men a tower to ticonderoga in an alarem

3<sup>r</sup> thre men a tower to the Creek 2 months

4<sup>th</sup> Six men a tower to Saratoga at the taking General Bur-  
goyn—

5<sup>th</sup> one man a tower in a Scouting Party to Coos

Furthermore Six men on the allarm to Royaltown

Test John Parkhurst Town Clerk

N: B: all this Service has Ben Done and No Remittances  
made Except to the first 2 men in the years Service and the three  
men the two months Service only What Was paid by the town  
of Cardigan

*[8-161] [Petition of Inhabitants relative to Taxes, etc.: ad-  
dressed to the General Assembly.]*

Humbly Shews—

That the General Assembly of S<sup>d</sup> State in the Early Period  
of the late Revolution did lay a Heavy doomage on S<sup>d</sup> town of  
Cardigan as a Rule and foundation Whereon to make the Sev-  
eral assessments (with the other towns in Said State)—

For the Support of the Late War &c : and accordingly Have from time to time Made their Several Levies and Demands on S<sup>d</sup> town Both for men and money in support of the Wars and other Charges of Government Which We have Never Ben able to Discharge according to the Demands of S<sup>d</sup> State for the following Reasons (Viz) 1<sup>st</sup> That the inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> town Being Not more than twenty Families at any time and under Very Low sircumstances Just Beginning to Settle in S<sup>d</sup> town at the Commencement of the Wars have Ben put to Great Shifts and hardships to Support themselves and families and Not able to Bear any Part of the Publick Charge more than What they have Necessarily Ben obliged to do—

2<sup>nd</sup> That We Never have Ben incorporated With town Privileges and theirfore under No Capacity of Levying or Collecting any Tax in S<sup>d</sup> town and Consiquently have Not Ben Represented in S<sup>d</sup> Assembly

3<sup>d</sup> That Notwithstand our inability have During the Wars Ben at Very Considerable Cost and Expence in Scouting and Turning out frequently on allarams upon the Northren Frontiers for all Which We have Never Ben allowed any thing—

4<sup>th</sup> That During the Wars until Lately We With other towns Have Ben Considered By Congress as Not under the immediate Jurisdiction of the State of Newhamshire as By their Resolve of the 24<sup>th</sup> of September 1779 may appear (Reference their to Being had) for Which allowances have Ben made By Congress of their Demands on S<sup>d</sup> State Which has occationed the Delay in making application to your honours untill this time—

Whereupon Your Petitioners Humbly Prays your Honours To take their Cause into your Wise Consideration and Grant us Such Relief in the premices as our indigent Sircumstances Justly Call for as you in your Wisdom and Compation Shall Judge Just and Reasonable as your Petitioners in duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

Dated at Cardigan the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1783—

David Ames	Joseph Basford	Jenthan Bullock
Barnabas Cady	Sayer Bullok	David Ames Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Parkhurst	Joseph Gushe	Benjamin Briggs
Jonathan Hoyt	william Corliss	William Arwen

[In H. of Rep., Dec 25, 1783, "Voted that the Township of Cardigan be abated one sixth part of the Public Taxes raised since the last proportion." Senate non-concurred.—Ed.]

[8-162] [*Petition of Jonathan Hoyt, relative to taxing Non-Residents: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

Humbly sheweth  
that the Inhabitants of said Cardigan are under very great disadvantage Respecting makeing and Keeping in Repair our public Roads and are unable to go through the unavoidable expence attending the same therefore the said Agent humbly prays the Proprietors of said Township may be ordered by this Court to pay the sum of Nine shillings on each original right to be appropriated for the purposes aforesaid—as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Concord Decb<sup>r</sup> 20th 1783

Jonathan Hoyt agent

[8-163] [*Relative to a Road.*]

Cardigan Oct<sup>r</sup> ye 19 AD 1783

We the Subscriber of the s.d Town of Cardigan Request that there may be a Road Laid out and AsStabli<sup>h</sup> for the Use of the publick and the Inhabitants of s.d Town Beginning at will<sup>m</sup> aldrich Mill in Grafton. Then Running Norwesterly by Cardigan East Pond from thence to Jonathan Hoyt's From thence to Jonathan Sprages from thence Through Col<sup>o</sup> Dams Goer to Cap<sup>t</sup> Robart Barbers farm From thence to M<sup>r</sup> Ingrams in Dogister from Thence Through Lime to Conaticut River Which Road is loock<sup>d</sup> out and Partly Cut Through

[8-164] [*Petition of Inhabitants to be incorporated: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

Humbly Shew—

That your Petitioners and other Inhabitants of the affore S<sup>d</sup> town of Cardigan have Ben Sent to for taxes Very Large Time & again and Not Being under any Capacity to Raise or Collect the Same for Want of Propper authority in S<sup>d</sup> town We Cannot Call a Legal town meeting Nor Chuse a Legal officer (Especially Selectmen) But Notwithstanding our inability We have presumed to Warn meeting sand Chuse town officers Finally We have Presumed to tax the Inhabitants Persuant to the Precepts Receiv<sup>d</sup> in 1777 & 1778 and Delivered the Rate Bills to the Collectors and Taken their Receipts theirfor But all to No purpose—

Ergo: Your Petitioners Humbly Pray That your Honours

Would Take it into your Wise Consideration and Grant us an incorporation that We might Be Enabled To answer the Demands of our Lejeslature—

Finally that We may Be Intitled to all the Previliges that the other incorporated towns in this State are Intitled to—

all Which your Petitioners in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Dated Cardigan Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1783

P: S: Would Pray your honours to incorporate the town by the Name of Middleton—

John Parkhurst  
Jonathan Hoyt  
David Ames  
Barnabas Cady

Joseph Basford  
William Corliss  
Sayer Bullock  
Joseph gushe

David Ames Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Jonthan Bullock  
Benjamin Brigs  
William Arwen

[In H. of Rep., Dec. 25, 1783, a hearing was ordered for the next session.—ED.]

[8-165] [*Petition of Inhabitants for Relief in the matter of Taxes: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

Humbly Sheweth that the General assembly of S<sup>d</sup> State in the Early Period of the Late Revolution did Lay a Heavy doom-age on S<sup>d</sup> town of Cardigan as a Rule and foundation Whereon to make the Several assessments (With the other towns in s<sup>d</sup> State) for the Support of the Late War &c and accordingly Have from time to time made their Several Levies and Demands on S<sup>d</sup> town Both for men and money in Support of the Wars and other Charges of Government Which We have Never Ben able to discharge according to the Demands of S<sup>d</sup> State For the following Reasons (Viz)—

1<sup>t</sup> That the Inhabitants of Said town Being Not more than twenty Families at any time (and Now but Sixteen) and under Very Low Sircumstances Just Beginning to Settle in S<sup>d</sup> Town at the Commincement of the Late Wars have Ben Put to Great Shifts and hardships to Support ourselves and families and Not able to Bear any Part of the Publick charge more than What We have Necessarily Ben obliged to do—

2<sup>nd</sup> And that We Never have Ben as yet Incorporated With town Privileges and theirfore under No Capacity of Levying or Collecting any tax in S<sup>d</sup> town and Consiquently have Not Ben Rightly Represented in S<sup>d</sup> assembly Concerning the Premices

3<sup>rd</sup> But Notwithstanding our inability have During the Late War Ben at Very Considerable Cost and Expence in Scouting and Turning out frequently on allarams on the Northern Frontiers, all which We Expect to Bear—

4<sup>th</sup> That Those few inhabitants Now Dwelling in S<sup>d</sup> town are most of them But Lately moved into Said town and having Paid up their Proportion of Taxes in the town to Which They Formerly Belonged Think it a hardship to Pay the Same Tax over again: and Likewise We the Inhabitants first settlers that have Dwelt in S<sup>d</sup> town think ourSelves Burdned to pay the whole Tax that is Demanded of S<sup>d</sup> town Since the Greater Part of the first Settlers have Removed and Left the town—Whereupon your Petitioners Humbly Pray your honours to take our Cause mening only the inhabitants into your Wise Consideration and Grant us Such Relief as our indigent Sircumstances Justly Call for Which is the abatement of our Back taxes or Such a part their of as you in your Wisdom and Compation Shall Judge Just and Reasonable as your Petitioners in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray—

John Parkhurst  
Jonathan Hoyt  
David Eames  
Benjamin Sweat  
Wm Arwen

Levi hoyt  
Nath<sup>n</sup> Briggs  
Benjamin Briggs  
Stockman Sweat  
Joseph Gushe

Sayer Bullock  
Jn<sup>o</sup> W. Ames  
Barnebas Cady

[8-166] [*Petition of Inhabitants for Authority to Tax Non-Residents: addressed to the General Assembly, 1785.*]

Humbly Sheweth that We Labour under a Great Disadvantage on the counts of Rodes, the Towns being Vary Mountanus and Rough and the Inhabitents Comeing in heare Very Poor are not able to Rais there bread for there famileys to make them Comforttable. we your humble Petitioners come in to Town Expeting to have the Same previldg of other Towns the proprietors promising to Settle the Town Number of them promist to come and Settle in the town them Selves and come in and Staid while they had Drawd in a few famileys and then with Draw them Selves out of the Town and left their farms Dissolate leaving bhind them about four Settlers To Shurk for them Selves. Sence ther is a few more added to the Number. which makes in the whole fifteen famileys. and them Onley to work on the Rodes. and the bridges are So bad that It is Dangerous for a Horse to pass over them, and for the want of other Necessary Rodes to Git to other Towns. have no publick travling Through the Town. The proprietors of s<sup>d</sup> Town Cut one Rode through the town and cut it over the mountain where it is Not Used by the Inhabitents of the Town Nor for publick Travling We Your humble petitioners Desire your Honours would Establish Nine Shillings on Every Original Right in Said Town to be laid out on the Rodes to make and Repare them for



the present Year and then fore Shilling a Year untill Said Town is able to make and Repare there own Roades or untill they have as many fammilys in town as other Town when they are first Incorporated for which we Your Humble Petitioner in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray—

Jonathan Hoyt	William Corliss	Jonathen Bullock
Barnabas Cady	Thomas miner	William Sprage
David Emes	John Briant	Jabez B Barney
David Emes Jn <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Briant	Benjamon Briggs
William Arwen	Sayer Bullock	Joseph Gushe

---

[8-167] [*Petition of Inhabitants relative to a Magistrate: addressed to the Governor and Council.*]

We your Humble petioners \* \* \* beg Leave to inform your Honers that one mr John parkhust of s<sup>d</sup> Cardigen by his one invention and with his one hand riting drew an instrement to the reprsentitives to be Nomenated to your Honers for a Justes of the peas which is not sattisfactory to the Town there fore your Humble Petioners pray that your Honers wold not apint him to that offic as we think he wold be more the disturber of the peas than apeas maker and as we are few in number and near to Esq<sup>r</sup> Airs who has alwais dun our bisnes we think it is better fror us to re main for the present as we are and that in sum futer day that we might have liberty to nominate sum sut-able person to your honers and as in duty bound wold ever pray

Nathan <sup>l</sup> Bridges	Enock Sweat	William Sprage
Joseph guse	Beniaman Sweat	Jonathan Sprage
Jabes Barney	Enock Sweat Junr	William Curtis
David Ames	David kinney	William gilman
Barnabas Cadey	Josep Basford	
Jonathan Hoyt	Silas Harris	

the number of voters are twenty three and no more  
dated Cardigan february 17<sup>th</sup> AD 1785

---

[8-168] [*Petition of Inhabitants relative to raising Money to repair Roads: addressed to the General Court.*]

We your Humble Pultionars \* \* \* Do under Take To in form your Honers the Dificultys wee ly under in Suporting the Rhods that Leeds Throw the Town the in Habetance have

moved out of the Town untill thare is But abought Ten fam-  
leys left by which wee are Not able To Repair the Rhods So  
that Peple Can Pase throw we your Humble Pultioners Hum-  
blely Pray your Honers To take the mater in To Consider Ra-  
tion and grant That your Pultioners might Tax the Hole of the  
Propriortors of S<sup>d</sup> Town to the Value of six Shillings on Each  
Right in order to mend the Rhods Leding from Canan To m<sup>r</sup>  
Jonathan Hoits and from Thair to grafton in which we your  
Humble Pultionars Ever Pray

Cardigan June 16<sup>th</sup>: 1787

W <sup>m</sup> Arwen	Jonathan Hoyt	Jabez B Barney
Samuel Bagley	Sayer Bulook	Benjamin Briggs
W <sup>m</sup> Sprage	Enock Swet	Joseph Gushea
David Ames Jr	Enock Swet Juner	Levi Hoyt

[8-169] [*Relative to selling Land for Taxes.*]

State of New Hamshire Grafton ss

to the Honered Sinnet and House of Representatives to be  
Convean at pourtsmoth for the yr 1788

I the Humbl petitioner Do Desre to in form your onours that  
I have ben trieng to Sel the Land in Cardigan but I find that I  
Cannot Sell So as to Setle with the Treasury at present for the  
people will not Come to the adurment and there by the Land  
Remains that hath not paid to the amount of 1488 ackers be-  
sides Sevrал others Small lots which I am in lpes to get the  
taxes hoping that you will tak it in your wise Considerashon  
and Let me not be hurt for I have tryed my utermost to get the  
taxes and I your Humble pietitioner in duty Bound Shall aver  
pray

Jonath Hoyt Constable for Cardigan  
Jabez B Barney Vendue Clark

[8-170] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money to repair  
Roads: addressed to the Senate and House of Represent-  
atives, 1788.*]

Seting forth the Difficulties we now lye under on the Ac-  
count of Not Having Any Rode fit to travell through the Town  
A great part of the people have Sold and Gone out of Town  
and left A few people to do All the Labour on the Rodes and  
the proprietors do Nothing to help us we your Humble peti-

tioners Desire your Honours would Grant us the previlege of Taxing the Town to the Value of two farthing upon an acre to be laid out in cutting or clearing and mending the Rodes where the Inhabitents shall think it most Convenant for the Good of the Inhabitents in Jeneral as we have Not any passing through the town fiting for any persons to Ride through without being in danger of Braking the Bones where upon if we had the Rodes made Good it would be an advantage to the Town and the Towns Ajoining and save Sum miles Travell for the Upper Town to come through s<sup>d</sup> Cardigan as we your Humble petitioners in duty Bound Shall Ever pray—

Cardigan January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> AD 1788

W<sup>m</sup> Arwen  
Jabez B Barney  
Jonath Hoyt  
Levi Hoit  
Samuel Bagley  
Simeon Arwen  
Alexander Pigsley

Sayer Bullock  
W<sup>m</sup> Sprague  
Nathanell Briggs  
Joseph Gushe  
David Ames  
Benjmin Briggs

---

[8-172] [*Petition to have the Town incorporated, 1789: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly shews, that there never has been a Legall Grant of Incorporation, made of said Town, either to the Proprietors, or Inhabitants, thereof, altho it hath been considerably settled for more than fourteen years and have been called upon & taxed for State & County Taxes, as other Towns in said State, whereby they suffer great inconvenience, in Assessing their taxes & in doing their other business, necessary for the welfare of said Town—Therefore pray your Honors to Grant them an Incorporation of said Township, as by the lines and boundaries contained in the Charter thereof; to be enfranchised with all Powers and Priviledges as Other Towns in this State have and enjoy by the name of Orange (\*) & your Memorialists as in duty bound will ever pray.

Dated the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October 1789

Nathan Waldo  
Cyrus Cleaveland  
Nathan Waldo Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Paul Knap  
Nathan Fellows  
David Bullock  
Samuel Bagley

W<sup>m</sup> Arwen  
David Ames  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Briggs  
Sayer Bullock  
Elisha Payne  
Gideon Tiffany

---

\* Liscomb had been written in this place, and crossed out.—ED.]

[In answer, the town was incorporated, June 18, 1790, by the name of Orange.—Ed.]

---

[8-173] [*Petition for Authority to assess a Tax for repairing Roads: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly sheweth, that the Inhabitants of said Town, suffered great difficulties, & Inconveniences for want of good & convenient Highways, through said Town & the Inhabitants being but few in number, are unable to make & repair, the necessary highways in said Town, without some assistance from the Unimproved Lands; we therefore pray your Honors, to Grant us a tax of one half-penny, upon each acre of Unimproved Lands, in said Town annually for the term of three years, for the purpose of making & repairing Highways, in said Town & your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray signed by

Nathan Waldo }  
 Enoch Sweat } Selectmen  
 Sayer Bullock }

Orange January 8<sup>th</sup> 1791.

[This petition was granted by an act passed Jan. 29, 1791.—Ed.]

---

## ORFORD.

The township was granted, Sept. 25, 1761, to Jonathan Moulton, Jr., and others. The conditions of the grant not being fulfilled, the proprietors made an application to the governor for an extension of the time, which was granted Feb. 8, 1772, giving them a further time of three years. Among the first settlers were Daniel Cross, Gen. Israel Morey, and John Mann, about 1765. They came from Connecticut.

The Orford Social Library was incorporated June 16, 1797.

By an act approved June 28, 1837, the farm of John Dana, Jr., was severed from Orford and annexed to Wentworth. Orford was one of the towns which united with Vermont in 1778, and several conventions of delegates from towns east of Connecticut river were held there.

Rev. Grant Powers states that John Mann and wife came

from Hebron, Conn., on one horse, and arrived in Orford Oct. 24, 1765, and that Daniel Cross and wife came from Lebanon, Conn., the June previous.

---

[*From Gen. Jonathan Chase's Papers, p. 50.*]

At a Convention of Committees from sundry Towns on the Grants east of Connecticut River, held by adjournment at the House of Israel Morey, Esq<sup>r</sup> in Orford June 24<sup>th</sup> 1773—Voted and Resolved that it be and hereby is recommended to the Inhabitants of the Towns on the Grants east of Connecticut River who have lately united with the State of Vermont strictly to comply with and obey those orders which may come to them from Authority of the State of Vermont, or by desire of any General or Field officer on the Continental establishment or commanding officer on this River through the hands of those Military Officers who were latest commissioned over them by the State of New Hampshire.

Voted and Resolved that the Towns east of Connecticut River who have united with the State of Vermont be notified that the General Assembly of said State have passed an act empowering each of the respective Towns in said State to convene on tuesday the seventh day of July next and chuse a justice of the peace in their Town (if they Judge proper) to continue in office untill the next Sessions of the General Assembly, and and that we recommend that the Select Men of the Towns east of said River which have united as aforesaid call meetings in their respective Towns for said purpose on the day above mentioned; and that they be advised to make return of said appointment to his Excellency Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> of said State agreeable to the Tenor of said Act.

Voted and Resolved that it be recommended to the Towns east of Connecticut River who have united with the State of Vermont that at a suitable time and place they agree in Town meeting on some proper method whereby the Inhabitants of their respective Towns may be entitled to the privileges of Freemen of said State agreeable to the sixth section in the Constitution, for which purpose we recommend that they appoint and empower some person or persons to administer the oath therein mentioned.

Voted and Resolved that John Wheatley Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Abner Chandler and Cap<sup>t</sup> John Young be a Committee to receive & adjust accounts of claims for services done in preparing and completing the Union with the State of Vermont.

N. B. The Accounts as adjusted by the Committee amounted to £66, 2—of which £8—was apportioned for Cornish—

£6, of which to be paid to Sam<sup>l</sup> Chase Esq<sup>r</sup> and £2.—to Beza : Woodward Treasurer—

Whereas this convention at their meeting held at this place last January 28 did recommend that the Towns raise the taxes called for by the Assembly of New Hampshire & pay them into their treasuries to be disposed of under the direction of the Town.

Voted and Resolved to recommend that having collected their proportion of the forty thousand pounds called for by the Assembly of New Hampshire and the sixty thousand pounds called for by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress, the Towns retain these sums in their respective treasuries untill some measures may be agreed on whereby the Towns east of Connecticut River who unite with the State of Vermont may disburse them in an uniform manner.

Voted and Resolved to transmit to the President of the Council of the State of New Hampshire a Copy of the Resolves of the Assembly of Vermont relative to receiving the Towns on the Grants east of Connecticut River into Union with them [see Vol. X, p. 277]; together with the following Letter signed by the Chairman (Viz)

Orford June 25<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Honored Sir—

The Convention of Committees from the several Towns mentioned in the inclosed copies take this opportunity to transmit to you as President of the Council of the State of New Hampshire a Resolve of the Assembly of the State of Vermont relative to a Union of said Towns &c with them, by which you will be availed of the political situation of these united Towns and others on the Grants who may comply with said Resolve—

We hope notwithstanding an entire separation has now taken place between your State and these Towns that an amicable settlement may be come into at a proper time between the State of New Hampshire and those Towns on the Grants that unite with the State of Vermont relative to all civil and military affairs transacted in connection with the State of New-Hampshire since the commencement of the war to the time of said Union so that amity & friendship may subsist & continue between the two States—

I am Sir in behalf of said Convention with respect—

Your most Obedient humble Servant

Nehemiah Estabrook Chair<sup>n</sup>

Hon<sup>ble</sup> M. Weare Esq<sup>r</sup> President of the  
Council of New Hampshire

Voted that this Meeting be and is hereby dissolved

Extract from the minutes

Attest Beza Woodward, Clerk

---

[8-176] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money to support a Minister: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

Humbly Sheweth that a very great Proportion of the Lands in said Town of Orford is own'd by nonresident Proprietors, and are wild & uncultivated and of Consequence, not liable to be Tax'd by said Inhabitants, for any purpose whatever and that your Petitioners, notwithstanding they are few in Number, (not exceeding twenty five families) with a vew to promote, as well their Temporal as their Spiritual Interest, have proceeded to Call & ordain a minister of the Gospel in Said Town at their own Expence without the least assistance of any of the nonresident proprietors of said Orford,—that your Petitioners are poorly able to fulfill their reasonable Ingagements in the Settlement & Support of their said minister, and to build a Comfortable House for Divine Service and that by the Settlement of a minister and building Such House the Value of the unimprov'd as well as improv'd Land in Said Orford is and will be much increas'd.

Whereupon Your Petitioners, most humbly pray Your Excellency and Honours to Enact and order that a Tax of two pence lawfull money be Assess'd on Each and every Acre of Land in said orford, as well improv'd as unimprov'd Land, (the publick Rights excepted) Annually for the next four Years and that Your Petitioners be Impowered to levy and Collect the Same of the owners of Said Land, to be, by your Petitioners Expended Solely for the payment of their Said minister's Settlement and Salary as they Shall become Due, and for building a House for Divine Service in Said Orford, or in Some Other way Grant Releif to Your Petitioners, as in Your Great Wisdom You Shall think Just & Reasonable, and they as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Portsmouth 10<sup>th</sup> of December 1771.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Phelps } Agents  
Israel Morey }

---

[8-178] [*Proposal of the Proprietors relative to Minister's Salary, 1773.*]

Whereas there has been a Petition preferred by the Inhabitants of Orford, to the General Court of this Province, praying that a Tax of two pence per Acre, may be laid on Each Res-

ident & non Resident proprietor's Right or share of Land in said Town, for four years to Come, to Raise money for the Support of the ministry in said Town, and building a house for Publick Worship,—And as it appears to the Proprietors to be a Larger sum than they think will be Necessary and Reasonable they should be Subjected to, but being willing to Give all due Encouragement for the Support of the Ministry, and building a Meeting house, as far as their present Circumstances Require,—Therefore Voted That in Case no tax shall be Granted in Consequence of said Petition, That the Proprietors will pay three Quarter parts of the first and second year's Sallary for the Support of the minister of said Town, and one half of said minister's third and fourth year's Sallary,—or in Case there should be no settled minister there, then for hiring of Preaching—Also one half of the Sum that the Inhabitants of said Town agreed to Give the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Noble their present minister for his Settlement. Also Ten pounds towards the Expence the Inhabitants were at in Ordaining said m<sup>r</sup> Noble.—

Also one half of m<sup>r</sup> Noble's demand for preaching before he was Ordained.—

Also That there be built in said town a proper frame for a house of Publick Worship there of the following dimentions, Viz<sup>t</sup> Fifty feet Long, Forty feet wide, with posts of a Suitable heighth for one Tier of Gallary's, and to Board, Shingle, Clab-board, Glaize, and Lay the Lower floor thereof at the Expence of said Proprietors.—

The above is a true Copy of a Vote of the Proprietors of Orford, which pass'd at their meeting, held at Hampton, by Adjournment the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1773.—

Attest per John Moulton Prop<sup>r</sup> Clerk

[8-175]                      [*Proprietors' Expenditures.*]

For Cutting & Clearing Roads (in 1766)	£5. —
Bounty for building a Grist Mill & Saw Mill	60.
Bounty for 6 Settlers	7. 10.
Paid Dan <sup>l</sup> Tillotson Esq <sup>r</sup> for Highway Work	3.
Paid Israel Morey Esq <sup>r</sup> for d <sup>o</sup> & cutting & Clearing Roads, hiring of preaching &c	138. 19. 6
Paid Dan <sup>l</sup> Tillotson d <sup>o</sup>	10. 2.
Paid Eben <sup>r</sup> Baldwin—	3. 6.
Paid Israel Morey Esq <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	10.
Paid Thomas Sawyer	6. 18.
Paid Israel Morey Esq <sup>r</sup> Ditto—	67. 13. 9
	<hr/>
Lawf. My—	£312. 18. 3



The Above Sum has been paid to the Inhabitants of Orford, in the Manner, & for the Purpose as above—

Attest Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton Prop<sup>m</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup>

---

[8-177] [*Petition of William Simpson for a Ferry: addressed to the Governor and Council.*]

Humbly Shews—

That your Petitioner has been at great Expence in transporting himself & family into the Interior parts of the Province and humbly Prays to be Encouraged by Your Excellency and Honors in his Endeavours to promote the Benefit and Interest of the Settlements in those parts, in particular where he now Lives And as Your Petitioner humbly conceives a Publick Ferry with a proper Boat to transport the Inhabitants of Orford and others travelling over Connecticut River to the Town on the West Side of said River would be of Publick Utility he humbly prays Your Excellency & Honors to grant him the Priveledge of keeping & Supporting a ferry with proper Boat or Boats, with Such further Limitations as Your Excellency and Honors shall think proper to be used in any the most convenient Place within One mile and an half on Each Side of the Town Landing in Orford aforesaid, And Your petitioner assures Your Excellency & Honors he shall Strive to give the greatest Dispatch and Satisfaction to the Passengers, and as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray

July 2<sup>th</sup> 1773

William Simpson

[Granted March 3, 1775.—ED.]

---

[8-179] [*Proceedings of a Proprietors' Meeting, 1773.*]

Whereas the Prop<sup>m</sup> at their last Meeting held the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of January Ins<sup>t</sup> by Adjournment “Voted to have a Meeting House built in Orford for publick Worship at their Expence,” as will appear by said Vote—& it being Suggested by some of the Prop<sup>m</sup> that they apprehended the aforesaid Vote did not clearly determine to whom the Property of said Meeting-House shou’d belong, ’tis therefore considered at this Meeting, & to prevent any Dispute that might have arose on that Account. Now,—

Voted, That it was the Intent, & Meaning of said Proprietors that as they, at their own Expence, propos’d to build said Meeting-House the Property of the same shou’d remain in the same—

The Prop<sup>m</sup> at this Meeting taking under further Consideration the Vote which pass’d at their last Meeting, as beforemen

tion'd, & being still willing to give all necessary Encouragement for the Support of the Ministry, & building a Meeting House, in said Town, as far as they think their present Abilities, therefor, will admit they thereupon further

Voted, On the Conditions hereafter mention'd, & them only, That if the House of publick Worship be built in said Town, agreeable to the aforementioned Vote—The Inhabitants of said Orford shall have, & own one half of said House & shall also have one half of the Benefit & Advantage of selling the Privilege for Pews, in said Meeting House,—Or if it shall be most agreeable to the Inhabitants of said Orford—The Prop<sup>n</sup> will give & grant unto them, Sixty Pounds Lawf<sup>l</sup> M<sup>y</sup> towards assisting them, in building such a House for publick Worship there, as they may agree, & determine on among themselves—& the Prop<sup>s</sup> to quit their Claim in, & unto Said Meeting House—on the Condition, That the Agents for the Inhabitants of Orford do not any further prosecute any Means, or Measures for forwarding the Petition which they have preferr'd to the General Court as beforemention'd, Nor any Tax whatever, be granted by the General Court in Consequence of that Petition, or any other they may prefer for that Purpose—but that they, the said Agents, accept the Votes of the Prop<sup>n</sup> instead thereof—

The foregoing is a true Copy of a Vote of the Prop<sup>n</sup> of Orford which pass'd at their Meeting held by Adjournment at Hampton the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1773—

Attest—John Moulton Prop<sup>r</sup> Clerk

At this Meeting Jonathan Moulton Esq<sup>r</sup> declared that whereas he was Owner of a considerable Part of Propriety Interest in the Township of Orford, & that from his Youth upwards he was educated in, & always join'd in the Congregational Method of Church Government, & Worship—& that notwithstanding the present Minister of Orford, is of a different Denomination from his, & settled on a different Plan—Yet he had Voted towards his Support, & building a Meeting House in said Town, which was with the View only, of the Prop<sup>n</sup> & Inhabitants uniting therein according the Votes pass'd at this, & the last Meeting—But in Case the Inhabitants or their Agents shou'd not accept the Prop<sup>n</sup> Proposals & Offers to them but continue to apply to the General Court, & obtain any Tax therefor—he shall hold himself to be entirely free from paying any Thing towards the Support of said Minister, or building a House for the Maintaining a Mode of Worship &c<sup>a</sup> different from his Practice & Profession; & desired that the same might be entered accordingly—

Attest. John Moulton Prop<sup>r</sup> Clerk

[8-181]

An inventory of the Poles, stock, improved and unimproved Lands in the Town of Orford taken in y<sup>e</sup> year 1779

Number of Poles	47	Number of horses	27
Number of oxen	44	Number of cows	76
Number of 3 y <sup>r</sup> olds	14	N <sup>o</sup> of 2 y <sup>r</sup> olds	38
N <sup>o</sup> of one y <sup>r</sup> olds	42	N <sup>o</sup> acres of improved Lands	708
Value of unimproved Land £4683 at $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent £23-8-3.			
Attest		Ebenezer Baldwin	} Select Men
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Phelps	

[R. 3-90] [*Soldier's Receipt, 1778.*]

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Maj<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>n</sup> Child by the hand of Col. Israel Morey twelve Pounds four Shillings it being Wages & Rations, for my service in the army at Saratoga in Col. J. Chases Regiment

Obadiah Noble

Orford Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1778—[R. 3-91] [*Soldiers' Receipt.*]

Received From The Selectmen of the Thown of Orford a full Satisfaction as a bounty for There Quota of Soldiers in the Newhampshire Service under our Seperate Commanders to wit Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen and L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Reed

Orford March 3<sup>d</sup> 1882

Josiah Pratt	Jonathan Pratt	Thomas Haseltine
Ezra Gates	John Lapish	Mical Salter
test Edward Clark		
Paul Adams		

[R. 3-92] [*John Lapish's Discharge, 1783.*]

By His Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief of the forces of the united States of America these are to Certify that the Bearer hereof John Lapish Soldier in the New-Hampshire Regiment having faithfully served the united States Eight years & being inlisted for the war only is hereby Discharged from the American army. Given at head Quarters the 7<sup>th</sup> June 1783.

G. Washington

By His Excellency's Command

J Trumbull Jun Sye

Registered in the Books of the Regiment

J Boynton Adjutant

The above John Lapish has been honored with the badge of merit for six years faithfull Service 7<sup>th</sup> June 1783

Geo Reid L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>.

a true copy attest

Charles Johnston Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace.

[Similar copies of discharges were furnished by the following named men :

Jona. Pratt, Fifer, Moses Hazzen's Reg't, 4 years' service.

Corp<sup>l</sup> Thos. Haseltine, Hazzen's Reg't, 4 years' service.

Ezra Gates, Hazzen's Reg't, 4 years' service.

Michael Salter, Hazzen's Reg't, 4 years' service.

All of whom were "honored with a badge of merit for four years' faithful service." Their discharges are signed by Benjamin Moores, Adjutant, and are dated respectively June 13, 17, 30, & 30, 1783.—ED.]

---

[8-182] [*Petition of John Mann: addressed to the Council and House of Representatives.*]

Humbly sheweth

that since the Commincment of the Revolution an Inventory of the Pals and Ratable Estate in said Orford has not been Returned, agreeable to the law of said State in such Case made and Provided that by Means thereof your petitioners have been subjected to a Doomage which they Humbly conceive in Every Instance considerably surmounts their Just proportion of the Public Tax ; Notwithstanding which your Petitioners have Exerted themselves so far as to pay into the Treasury of this State a Considerable part of the same, and are still willing and Ambitious to Contribute their full proportion in Defence of the Common Cause—

But think it their Duty herein to address the Lejuslature of this State and are happy in the confidence they Entertain that all Reasonable abatment will bee made in the several amounts of Taxes they have been cal<sup>d</sup> upon for since the Revolution aforesaid—and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall Ever pray

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

John Mann for said  
Petitioners

---

[8-183] [*Petition of William Simpson and Ebenezer Green: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly Sheweth the Subscribers In behalf of the Inhabitants of the Towns of Orford and Lyme, that the Inhabitants

aforesaid have at their Expence Supplied provisions, pack horses, and forrage for the Support of the different Militia in the defence of the frontiers, also have been at great expence in hiring & supporting Men for Scouting, reconnoitering and guarding, for the defence aforesaid, exclusive of their complying with the requisitions of the General Court of this State—

\* \* \* \* \*

Wherefore your petitioners pray your Honors will order an enquiry into their Case, & grant them such allowance as shall appear Just & Reasonable, and in duty bound will ever pray

Portsmouth Feb<sup>r</sup> 14, 1786

William Simpson—for Orford  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Green for Lyme

[8-184] [*Petition of Inhabitants of Orford: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly sheweth

That in September 1776 a Precept was issued by your Honors to the legal Inhabitants paying Taxes in the Townships of Lime, Orford Piermont Warren Wentworth & Dorchester, for the Purpose of electing one Person to represent them in General Assembly: also to vote for a Person in the County aforesaid as a Member of Council—That your Petitioners were then desirous of complying therewith, but that the strenuous Oppositions of the Towns with which they connected, unhappily prevented it.—

That agreeable to the Precept issued September 1777, the Inhabitants met; & voted not to comply with said Precept—That your Petitioners were then also for Compliance, but being overpowered by the adjacent Towns in Numbers, are deprived of that inestimable Privilege Representation

That the present Opposition fomented & subsisting in the District make it impossible for us to be represented in General Court.

That notwithstanding your Petitioners are labouring under Grievances repugnant to their inherent Rights & Privileges, they have ever been willing to contribute their just Proportion, in Support of the present unhappy War.

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray your Honors to take the Matter into Consideration, & point out some Way, whereby they may be represented in General Assembly. And your Petitioners shall ever pray—

At a legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Orford on December 16<sup>th</sup> 1777, warned for the following Purpose, (viz) to see if the Town will agree to prefer a Petition to the

Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of this State, praying their Honors to point out some Way, in which they may be represented—at the same Meeting Voted, Nem. Con. that the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> be an Agent to prefer the above Petition to y<sup>e</sup> General Assembly—  
Sign'd per Order

Davenport Phelps, Moderator.

Attest. Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers Town Clerk

---

[8-187] [*Relative to suppressing Thistles, 1795.*]

At a legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Orford held on Monday the 18 day of May 1795—Voted that the Select men be & they are hereby directed to present a petition to the General Assembly of the State of N. Hampshire at their Session to be held at Hanover on the first Wednesday of June 1795 praying their honors to adopt some measures to prevent the growing of thistles in this State

A True Coppy of Record, Attest Jared Mann Town Clerk

To the Honorable General Court of the State of New Hampshire convened at Hanover on the first Wednesday of June 1795 the Petition of the Town of Orford humbly Showeth, That a certain weed called Thistles are very destructive to this part of the State, and do increase very rapidly by Standing till their Seed is ripe when the Seed is carried by the wind to a great distance; by which means they are like to over run the whole Country; when the cutting of them, close to the ground in proper Season would effectually prevent their getting ripe & Spreading in the manner afforesaid: & the old root whose top is so cut off, dies; by which means the whole might be totally destroyed out of our Country in a few Years, were it a law to Oblige every person to cut them as afforesaid—therefore we pray your honors to take the matter into consideration and adopt Such measures as your honors in your wisdom shall see fit, and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Theod Dame } Select men. of  
John Mann J<sup>r</sup> } Orford

---

[8-188] [*Petition for Incorporation of an Academy, 1797: addressed to the General Court.*]

Respectfully Sheweth the Subscribers, that at a Considerable Expencc of Individuals, an Elegant house is completed within the Town of Orford, for to Encourage the Educating youth,

In the Several branches of Literature, and an Instructor Employed for that purpose; for the carrying into execution and fully completing their laudable design and Intention, they are of opinion, that the aid of the legislature is necessary and will be readily granted, by Indulging the proprietors of the Said House with an Act of Incorporation, to be known by the Name of the proprietors of Orford public School, with Similar privileges Regulations and Restrictions, as have heretofore been granted to others by former Legislatures, in this State,

And as in duty will pray

Joseph Pratt  
W<sup>m</sup> Simpson  
John Mann

Orford June 1<sup>st</sup> 1797

[In H. of Rep., June 10, 1797, "Voted that the prayer of the petition be granted, and that the petitioners have leave to bring in a bill accordingly." Senate non-concurred.—Ed.]

---

[1-189] [*Petition of John Mann, Jr., relative to the School: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly sheweth—That at the session of the General Court in June last past, Messrs Joseph Pratt, William Simpson, and John Mann Esquires presented a petition to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court, praying for themselves and others, an Act of Incorporation for a Public School in Orford, the Prayer of which Petition was heard and granted by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives; Yet for some reasons which to them appeared Sufficient, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate did not concur with the same—Your Memorialist therefore prays this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to take into their wise consideration the Substance of said Petition; as he flatters himself he shall be fully able to satisfy the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate respecting the doubts that were formerly in their Minds—and your memorialist as in duty bound will ever pray—

John Mann Jr—in behalf of the Petitioners  
Portsmouth 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1797

[Leave was granted to bring in a bill, Nov. 28, 1797. Ed.]

---

[8-191] [*Petition for incorporation of the Academy: addressed to the General Court.*]

Most respectfully represents, the subscribers, in behalf of themselves and others, that, they have for the promoting and

encouraging Literature, within the town of Orford in the County of Grafton; at very considerable expence erected and completed buildings, for that purpose and have expended considerable sums annually, in hiring teachers, for the purpose aforesaid, which laudable design or institution, of their's cannot, thoroughly, be prosecuted, without the aid of the legislature.

Wherefore, they pray that the honorable Legislature will take the same under their consideration and grant them a charter of incorporation, under like restrictions and reservations, as have been heretofore given and granted, to Academies and public Schools within this state. For want of such incorporation, the design of your petitioners, is at this juncture, much retarded; as they cannot without it put the school under such necessary regulations as to make the same upon a respectable footing, with other institutions; neither can they have the privilege of sundry donations, which will be readily made if the act of incorporation can be indulged them.—

They beg leave further, to request your Honors, that, upon perusing the article, in the Constitution of this state, granting the power of encouraging Literature, to the honorable Legislature, they were the more encouraged to proceed and advance money for the purposes aforesaid. And being very sensible that former Legislatures have readily granted their aid in such respects, to many towns in this state, they cannot harbour the least idea, that their petition will be denied them. Therefore, relying on the indulgence and attention, of the honorable Legislature to their request, they most respectfully submit the same, not doubting, but, with strict and firm belief in the fullest expectation, that the same will be granted.—

Dated at Orford this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1799.

John Mann	William Butman	Bethuel Cross
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morey	Jon <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	Icherbod Sawyer
Simon B. Bissell	Alexander Storey	
John Mann J <sup>r</sup>	George Ropes	

Committee or Trustees for the Proprietors.

[In H. of Rep., June 14, 1799, leave was granted to "bring in a bill." The senate laid it over until the next session, and then non-concurred.—ED.]

---

## OSSIPEE.

The town was incorporated Feb. 22, 1785, previous to which the territory went by the name of Ossipee Gore. A



portion of said territory, which was not included in the incorporation, continued to be called Ossipee Gore until it was annexed to Effingham Dec. 23, 1820.

The name is derived from a tribe of Indians who once resided in the vicinity of the lake, relics of whom have often been found since its occupancy by white men.

By an act approved Jan. 13, 1837, the farm of Wentworth Lord, together with some other territory, was severed from Ossipee and annexed to Tamworth. A portion of the same land was severed from Tamworth and re-annexed to Ossipee June 22, 1859.

---

[8-192] [*Petition for an Act of Incorporation: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of a Place called Ossipee Gore—Humbly sheweth that your Petitioners labour under many Inconveniencies for want of an Incorporation, wherefore they pray that the said Ossipee Gore bounded as follows, Begining at the southerly corner of said Gore and runing bounding on Wolfborough to the North Corner thereof, thence by Tuftinborough to the north corner thereof, thence on a Straight line northerly about two Miles to the westerly corner of Lot Number One hundred and Eleven in said Gore, thence North east until it crosses Bear camp River on the Northwest line of Lot Number one hundred and Seventeen, thence turning and runing on the line of said lot: number one hundred and seventeen and lot number one hundred and one easterly straight until it strikes six mile River, thence by said River to Ossipee Pond, thence southerly and easterly by said Pond and the outlet thereof to Leavits town northwest line, thence southerly by said line to the westerly corner of said Town of Leavits town, thence easterly on the southwest line of said Town to the South east Corner of said Gore, thence Southerly on Wakefield line to the bound begun at, may be incorporated into a Town by the name of Ossipee and that the Inhabitants thereof and their Successors may be invested with all the priviledges & Immunities Similar to other Towns within this State.—

Your Petitioners also beg leave humbly to show that their Settlements where chiefly began & have been prosecuted during the late war, the Inhabitants being most of them in low circumstances and subject to all the Inconveniencies and hardships incident to the begining settlements in a new & uncultivated Country under such a situation, as also having their unimproved Lands much of which being mountains, Heaths & Ponds, taxed at an equal Rate with Lands in other places of much superior

Quality, yet they have struggled through the expences of finding their Quota of Men in the Army & their Beef Tax but were totally unable to discharge their State Tax for the years 1782 & 1783 which yet remains unpaid & your petitioners humbly conceive that they are wholly unable to pay said arrearages & carry on their Settlements, & pay the present & succeeding Taxes, wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to take their Circumstances into consideration & abate them their Arrearages for the years aforesaid, trusting in future under the Advantages of an Incorporation & their increasing strength they shall be able to pay their full Quotas of all Taxes.—

And your Petitioners shall ever pray.—

Ossipee Gore October 20<sup>th</sup> 1784

Jacob Brown	Joseph Ames	Samuel —
Josiah Poland	Noah dow	Jacob Williams
Winthrop Smith	Ebeneser hall	John Scagel
Andrew Folsom	Nathaniel Brown	Richard —
John Sanderson	Joseph Pitman	Cornelius Densmoor
John Cooley	Jabez garland	

[The town was incorporated Feb. 22, 1785.—Ed.]

[8-193]

To the pay Master of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Smith Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Rolnolds Reg<sup>t</sup> in the year 1781

Sir please to pay Daniel Cook or his order all that is Due to me from the State of Newhampshir I having been a Soldier in the aforesaid Company and for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Witness my Hand

Eliphalet Sias

ossepee gore Jenury 20<sup>th</sup> 1785

Feb 19 1785 6. 8. 8.

[8-194] [*Petition for Abatement of Taxes: addressed to the General Assembly, 1788.*]

Humbly shew that in the year 1783 they were called upon to pay into the Treasury of said State £74.19.11. and in the year 1784 for £28.6.8. both which Sums to be paid in Gold or Silver, or Certificates for Interest on the publick Securities of this State, or Orders drawn on the Treasury At which Times the Inhabitants of said Ossipee were under no Incorporation as a Town, neither had any Town Officers whereby said Sums coul'd be legally assessed, that the same yet remains unpaid & the Town threatned with an Extent—Although said Sums appear small & the Delay long; yet your Petitioners humbly con-

ceive that there is such a Disability on the part of the Inhabitants to pay their parts of said Requisitions as (if known) wou'd induce your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to grant Relief.

It is a fact well known that a very considerable part of the present Inhabitants of said Ossipee were poor People put on as Settlers by the Proprietors.—

That said Settlers were not only men unacquainted with the new Country in General, but men of small Abilities, unable to procure even a bare Subsistence for themselves & Families, without the Assistance of a few Industrious Inhabitants in Town;—that those few have not only been obliged to relieve the common Necessities of the Rest, but also to be accountable for their Taxes;—for should a Distrain for Taxes take place upon these poorer People beforementioned, who have at most but one Cow each: such a Destrain wou'd render a considerable number a public Burden to the Town, & woud in time deprive those who are now able, of the means of paying Taxes in future—Wherefore your petitioners humbly pray that your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court would abate such part of said Sum as belongs to the Inhabitants to pay being one half the whole of said Sums; or otherwise grant your Petitioners Relief by Delay of Payment as to your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court shall seem meet—and your Petitioners shall ever pray.—

Ossipee May 26. 1788

Joseph Fogg	} Selectmen
Winthrop Smart	
Andrew Folsom	
	of
	Ossipee

---

[8-195] [*Petition for Authority to raise a Special Tax: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly sheweth that wharas the grater part of the land in s<sup>d</sup> town is owned by Gentlemen living out of town and but few inhabitants & the roads so extensive puts it beyond the powar of the inhabitants to support them—the Main road through the Town is Eighteen miles in length and interspersed by many rapid streams & a large propition of healthy Lands which requiars large & costly causeways and but sixteen families living on s<sup>d</sup> road besides many crossroads allready laid out and others nessessary to bee laid out & dun to acomidate the setlers of s<sup>d</sup> Town & publick.

Tharefore your petitioners Humbly Pray Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> would take under consideration the bad situation of s<sup>d</sup> Town and grant that a tax of a penny P<sup>r</sup> acor be laid on all nonresident lands in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the tarm of two yeas for the purpos of making

& repairing s<sup>d</sup> roads—or grant such relief as you in your wisdom shall think proper.

And your petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray—

Ossipee May 28<sup>th</sup> 1791—

Levi Dearborn } Select  
John Adams } Men

[Granted Dec. 21, 1791.]

---

[8-197] [*Petition of John Costelloe of Effingham, relative to a Discovery of Iron Ore: addressed to the General Court Jan. 7, 1790.*]

Humbly Sheweth—

That your Petitioner has discovered in Ossipee pond & adjoining a large Quantity of Iron Ore—that at a considerable expence he has erected a Forge or Iron Works, for the trial of said Ore—which upon trial affords Iron equal in Quality, (in the opinion of good judges) to that imported from Philadelphia.

And as a Furnace in that part of the State for Refining & casting would be of public utility, & save money in the State—he most humbly prays your Honors for some encouragement to enable him to erect a Furnace—by a Grant for that purpose—or by loaning him a sum of money, upon good Security to be refunded in a certain number of years without interest—or otherways encourage your Petitioner as to your great wisdom may seem politic & advisable, & he as in duty bound will ever pray—

John Costelloe

---

## PELHAM.

The township was incorporated July 5, 1746, and comprised portions of the old Dunstable grant and Dracut. The bounds given in the charter are as follows :

“Beginning at the Boundary Pitch Pine Tree made by Mr Mitchell and runing on the North Boundary Line of the Massachusetts untill it comes within two miles & eighty rods of Merrimack river Then North Twenty Degrees East, to Londonderry then by Londonderry East South East five miles & one hundred & forty rods then South to Methuen Line and to meet the Curve Line called Mitchells Line then by s<sup>d</sup> Curved Line to the Pitch Pine Tree where it began.”

The name was given in honor of the Duke of New Castle, Thomas Pelham Holles. Settlements were made about the year 1722 by John Butler and Wm. Richardson, the latter a native of Chelmsford, Mass.

The following Pelham men were in the 1st N. H. Reg't in the war of the Revolution :

Sergeant Daniel Gage, entered December 29, 1779, discharged December, 1781.

John Greeley, entered March 9, 1781, discharged December, 1781.

John Lovering, entered April, 1781, discharged December, 1781.

The latter served also in 1782.

In answer to a petition from 53 of the inhabitants, the town was divided into two parishes, for church purposes, January 4, 1787, but the act was repealed in 1792, on the dismissal of the Rev. Amos Moody, and the town again united as one parish.

Pelham was severed from the county of Rockingham, and annexed to the county of Hillsborough, by an act approved December 10, 1824.

---

[8-198] [*Petition of Inhabitants of Pelham and Salem for a Grant of Land: addressed to the Governor and Council.*]

Sheweth—

That your Petitioners Are Inclined to venture into the woods And make Settlements of a town, that for themselves & familys, they are not Accomodated in the towns Where they Dwell, that the Land there is so mean and Broaken Cannot for their Own Nor the Goverments Advantage Enlarge their Improvements—

That their is in this Province Great Quantitys of his Majestys Lands Unappropriated, & Lyes Wast and till Improved will be Useless, Capable of Improvement and Enlarging—the Strength of the frontiers, Where Your Petitioners would willingly venture, And make Setlement under the Like Conditions as other his Majestys Subjects Receive Grants—

Wherefore Your Petitioners Humbly pray that they may Have a Grant of Land of the Contents of Six miles Square in Some Convenient place Capable of making a good Setlement, Within his Majestys Lands afores<sup>d</sup> under Such Conditions & Limitations As Your Excellency Grants to Others and that Tho<sup>s</sup> Packer Esq may be Admitted On Our Behalf to prefer

this Our Petition and On Our Behalf do everything Necessary for the Claming the Same and Assertaining the place where the Same may Lye. And Your Petitioners as in duty bound Shall pray.

July 16: 1750—

Pelham

William Richardson	Amos Richardson	Josiah Hamblet
Joseph Hamblet	Zeachriah Colburn	Jonathan Kimball
John forgison	Daniel Gage	daniel Colburn
Thomas wyman	William Elliot	Thomas Gage
Josiah Gage	Nehemiah Jaques	Rice Molten
Simon Beard	Jabesh Gage	henery Richardson
amos Gage	John Baldwin	William Richardson
David Jones	Ebeneser Jaques	Juner

Salem

Ebnz Ayres	Nath <sup>l</sup> Dow	Richard Dow
Seth Pattee	Richard Kimball	Ralph Hall
Abner Bayly	John Hall J <sup>r</sup>	John Bayly
Peter merril	Richard Patee	Edw <sup>d</sup> Bayly
Henry sanders	Daniel Dow	Sam <sup>l</sup> Parker
John Merrell	Oliver Kimball	W <sup>m</sup> Sanders
Alexander Gorden	John Lowell	Tim <sup>r</sup> Swan
Jonathan Corlies	W <sup>m</sup> Kelly	John Ober

---

[R. 3-100] [*Petition of Phebe Gage: addressed to the General Court, 1758.*]

The Petition of Pheabe Gage Reilick Widow To L<sup>t</sup> Thomas Gage who Deceas<sup>d</sup> in the said province Service at Lake George October y<sup>e</sup>: 8<sup>d</sup>: 1756: Humbly Sheweth: and Prays this Honourable Court that She may be allowed a Reasonable sum for her said Husbands Gun: which how it was Disposed of at his Death She hath not as yet had any account: and Therefore further Prays that this Honourable Court would take her Humble Petition into their Wise Consideration and Grant her some Reasonable allowance she being Left with a Large famaley of Children: your Humble Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever Pray; &c

Pelham March y<sup>e</sup>: 17<sup>d</sup>: 1758

Pheabe Gage:

[In H. of Rep., March 23, she was allowed £10.—ED.]

[R. 3-101] [*Petition of William Bell, Soldier: addressed to the General Assembly, 1758.*]

The Humble petition of William Bell of Pelham In said Province—Shews—That your Petitioner was an Enlisted Soldier in this Governments pay in 1757, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hercules Mooney, & had the misfortune to be taken In the Seige at Fort William Henry, & Carried to Canada from thence sent to Halifax, from thence to Boston, & by the kind hand of an over Ruling providence got home sometime in Nov<sup>r</sup> Last. \* \* \*

William Bell

[He asked for an allowance for loss of clothes, etc., which was granted to the extent of £18, 15.—ED.]

[R. 3-103]

[In a petition addressed to the general court in 1760, Francis Knowlton, of Pelham, stated that he “was an In-listed Soldier In the Provincial service In Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Lovewells Company, In y<sup>e</sup> year 1759. That your petitioner Continued In s<sup>d</sup> Servis till y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Last.” He further stated that he was sick at Albany Flats, and came home as soon as he was able to march. He asked for his wages, and was paid £7, 10, sterling.—ED.]

[R. 3-104]

[*Soldier's Bounty.*]

In Committee on Claims July 31, 1782—

The Bounty advanced by Pelham to Reuben Hamblet was Twenty pounds Nine shillings which Sum was deducted from his depreciation acc<sup>o</sup>

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

[8-199] [*Petition of the Committee of Safety and Selectmen: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers (being the Committee of Safety and Selectmen for the Town of Pelham)

Humbly Sheweth—

That we your Petitioners are at all times, under an anxious Concern for the Wellfare, Peace, & Safety, of their much In-

jured Country and more Especially at this time, from an Apprehension of the mischief, and Bad Consequence, which may follow upon, So many of General Burgoynes troops Deserting into the Country, for they are Daily Traveling, 3 or 4 or half a Dozen at a time, Through all these Parts, which we find, Gives Great Uneasiness to the Inhabitants, in General, within the Compass of our knowledge &c—and many are the Evils that may follow—and first, we are Apprehensive, that their want of food, and Clothing, may Excite them, to Rob, & Steal, from the Inhabitants, and 2<sup>dly</sup> which is worse, that they may, (when an opportunity Presents) Join with, and Carry on, Some Very Secret, and Destructive Plot, of our Domestic Enemies, (the Ugly Tories—) against the United States of america—and we think it Very Unnecessary for the Continent, to be at the Cost of keeping a Guard Round Said Troops, that Lets them flock off, by fifties & Hundreds, and Doth not Restrain any of them—Therefore your Petitioners Humbly Prays your Honours Consideration upon the matter of this Petition, and (if it be Consistent with the will of your Honours,) Issue out orders thro' this State for all Such Deserters to be Taken up, & Carried Back, to their Respective Regiments, upon the States Cost, or to Confine them in Close Goals, or any other method that you in your great Wisdom Shall See fit—to Prevent their Desertion & Execute Justice to the Deserted—&c—and as we are in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

John Mussey	}	Committee of Safety
Aaron Wyman		
Josiah Gage		
Bar <sup>r</sup> Gibson		
Asa Richardson		

Josiah Gage	}	Selectmen
Daniel Barker		
J. Butler Jun <sup>r</sup>		

---

[8-200] [*Petition of Inhabitants of Pelham: addressed to the Committee of Safety, 1777.*]

Humbly Sheweth

That Whereas the Authority hath made Requisition of the Town of Pelham, for the Number of Seventeen men to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years; In Compliance to the Authority, and the zeal we have for the Glorious Cause of Liberty now Contending for, and being sensible of the Duty Devolving on us, the Town hath been Call<sup>d</sup> together,





and in the first Place Voted 20 Pounds Lawful money for Encouragement to each Soldier that should Inlist for s<sup>d</sup> Term, and on making Tryal Could not obtain them—Therefore the Town thought Proper to Vote an additional Sum of 10 Pounds for farther Encouragement, and yet the men Cannot be obtained—your Petitioners therefore beg Leave to Inform your Honours, that there are Six men Engaged, on Condition that Lt Thomas Hardy may go their officer, and it plainly appears to your Petitioners that if the above s<sup>d</sup> Hardy may be appointed; the Proportion of men will be Immediately obtained, otherways they do Entirely Decline, as they have little or no acquaintance with the officers already appointed, &c—Therefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray, that your Honours would appoint the s<sup>d</sup> Lt Thomas Hardy to be a Lieut—as your Petitioners Look upon him to be a man worthy of that Trust—or otherwise Relieve us in our Difficulty as you in your Great Wisdom shall see meet, and we your Humble Petitioners, as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

Pelham April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1777—

Daniel Coburn major  
Asa Richardson Capt  
Jesse Willson Lt  
Nathan Butler Ensign  
Robert Nevens Lt

Josiah Gage        }  
Daniel Barker       }  
Jacob Butler Jr    } Selectmen  
                          } of  
                          } Pelham

Barnabas Gibson }  
Aaron wyman     }  
John Mussey      } Committee of Safety  
                          } of  
                          } Pelham

[Thomas Hardy was first lieutenant in the third company of Gen. Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. Abner Gage, in same company, was wounded in that battle, as was also Seth Cutter. Both were from Pelham.—ED.]

---

[8-201] [*Petition of the Officers, Committee, and Selectmen of Pelham: addressed to the Committee of Safety.*]

Humbly Sheweth,  
That whereas the Authority hath made Requisition of the said Town for a Number of men, to Serve as Soldiers, in the Continental Army, during the war, or in Case that Cannot be done, to Raise them for One year—

In Compliance to the Authority, and being Sensible of the Duty Devolving on us, the Town hath been Call'd together, and in the first Place Tryal was made to raise the men During the War, but without effect,—and Secondly we have Tryed by offering very Extraordinary Hire as an Encouragement to the Men to Enlist for one Year, but Could not obtain them, the reason Given by the men for their not Enlisting for a Year, is, their Time will Expire so late in the year, as to Prevent their Returning in Season, to take care of their Business, by which Means they will in a manner loose the Next Season—your Petitioners beg leave therefore to inform your Honors, that we can Emmediately Procure our full Complement of men, in Case they may be mustered for Nine Months, and Whereas we Expect we Can, and are willing to replace the Same at the end of the said Nine months—which if Truly preform'd we cannot Concieve will be any damage to the State—Therefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray, that your Honors, would give orders to the Muster-master to Muster our Compliment of Soldiers for the Term of nine Months, or otherwise Relieve us in our Defficulty as you in Your Great Wisdom shall see meet,—and we your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray—

Pelham, July 10<sup>th</sup> 1779—

Daniel Coburn	}	Officers
Asa Richardson		
Robart Nevens		
Nathan Butler		
Josiah Gage	}	Committee
Thomas Hardy		
Joshua Atwood		
Daniel Barker	}	Selectmen
Caleb Butler		

---

[8-202] [*Petition of Inhabitants of Pelham relative to a division of the State into Counties: addressed to the General Assembly, 1769.*]

Most humbly sheweth that your Petitioners being Informed that the Province is about being Devided into Countys for the ease and benefit of the inhabitants in General in transacting their business of a Publick Nature, and being also informed that the General Assembly have Voted a small County to be set off Adjacent to the Westerly side of Merrimack River, Your Petitioners pray that the Towns of Bow, Chester Londonderry, Pelham Plastow Salem Hampsted & Sandown, which lay Conveniently situated to s<sup>d</sup> County may be Annexed

thereto as it would save most of the Inhabitants of said Towns thirty Miles travel in transacting their business with the Courts, Judges of Probate, Register &c And no other person whatsoever would (as your Petitioners conceive) be Injured thereby And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray &c—

Daniel Gage	Samuel Butler	Josiah gage
Ebenezer Palmer	james foster	Richard Barker
Timothy Clark	jesse Hardy	Josiah Gutterson
John Tarbox	Thomas Johnson	Richard Hall
Nathaniel marbel	Robet Nevens	Isaac Webster
Nehemaiah Jaques	Robt Noevens Jur	James Heath
William Wymon	Jacob Butler Jun <sup>r</sup>	Pearce gage
Eleazer Whiting	Jacob Hardy	Josiah gage Ju <sup>r</sup>
Samuel atwood	John Mussey	Daniel Gage Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Wyman Jr	Benjamin Gage	Daniel Colburn
Samuel watts	Joseph Richardson	Joseph Butler
Amos Gage	Jonathan Kimball	Eben <sup>r</sup> Jaques
Hugh Tallant	Josiah Hardy	Joseph Wilson
William Richardson	John Wyman	John Baldwin
Uriah Abbot	Daniel Butler	Daniel Barker
Joseph wyman	Asa Hildreth	John Gibson
Simon Bard	Jonathan Stickney	James Gibson
Jacob Butler	Edward Coburn	Barnabas Gibson
Joshua atwood	Elijah Coburn	Asa Richardson
Philip Hardy	Benjamin Coburn	Eben <sup>r</sup> Barker
Ebenezer Varnum	Philip Richardson	Andrew Barker
Silas Coburn	jun <sup>r</sup>	James Shearburn
Ebenezer webster	David Cumings	Joshua Hamblet
Eri Richardson	Edmund Hardy	mark Gould
Caleb Butler	Edmund Hardy Jun <sup>r</sup>	

[8-203] [*Petition of sundry Inhabitants in reference to a Poll Parish.*]

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Senate and house of Representatives—

This may Certify that we the Subscribers Not having any oppertunity to Sine that Petition before it was sent to your honnours for a Pole Parish In the Town of Pelham we would wish that our Names might be as well Excepted as if thay had Ben Put to the Petition as we are Jointly Conected in the Same Boddy

David Johnson  
Paul Tenney  
James Foster  
Samuel Richardson  
Samuel gains

Jonas Richerdson  
William Johnson  
Ebeneser Richerdson  
Jeremiah Gage

[8-204] [*Vote of Town relative to Poll Parish.*]

At an Ajournment of a Town Meeting Sep<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> 1786  
Voted not to send a man to Court in Answer to a Protion for a  
Poll Parish

John Ferguson Town Clerk

[See introduction, page 143.—ED.]

---

[8-205] [*Relative to a New Parish.*]

at a Town Meeting april 28<sup>th</sup> 1783—

2ly Voted to Excuse all those of Their Minister Rate for the  
future who hath or Shall Sign their Names a Gainst the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Moody voted that one Month from the date here of is Given  
to those who hath not Signed to Sign for or a Gainst the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Moody

at an Adjournment of a Town Meeting to the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
Febuary 1786

3ly Voted to Give Liberty for a Pole Parrish in said Town

A True Coppy Test—John Ferguson Town Clerk—

---

[8-206] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

In Obedience to the Requisition of the General Court of  
Octob<sup>r</sup> Last for making out the Number of Polls paying for  
themselves a Poll Tax

We the Subscribers have Proceeded accordingly and find the  
Number to be in the Town of Pelham—155

Joshua Atwood	} Selectmen of Pelham
Tho <sup>s</sup> Spafford	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Barker	

[Sworn to before Josiah Gage, Dec. 27, 1783.]

---

[8-207] [*Petition of the Selectmen of Pelham relative to the  
Observance of Sunday: addressed to the General Assem-  
bly.*]

Humbly Sheweth—

That amongst the many Sins of this land against the Su-  
preame being the Breach of the Lords Day is very nottorious:  
persons are So bold and Insulting that if an officer So much as  
mention the Breach of Sabbath he is treated with threats &

insults, we Beg leave to observe that if the Lords Day ought to be kept holy we think that we have no other place to look but to you our political fathers to make Salutory Laws for the purpose—And whereas the law now in force for the Observation of the Lords Day is insufficient to answer the purpose intended in the first place we think it is not so Explicit as we would Wish and Secondly the fines is not so high as they ought to be ; and lastly that there is not officers enough impowered to Execute the Same ; For these & some other reasons that might be mentioned—We your Petitioners Humbly pray your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take the Subject matter of our petition under your wise & Serious Consideration and pass Such a law as may answer the Salutory purpose propossed and as in Duty bound Shall pray

To the Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly to meet at Portsmouth the 20<sup>th</sup> of oct<sup>br</sup>  
1784

Benj<sup>a</sup> Barker  
Josiah Gage  
Jesse Smith

[8-208] [*Petition of Inhabitants of Pelham for a Poll Parish: addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives.*]

Humbly Sheweth that it hath been our unhapy Lot in the Town of Pelham for a Long Time to Live in a Broken and Disagreable Situation with Respect to our Religious Matters in Said Town as we Cannot Receive any Spiritual Edeification from the Preaching of the Rev<sup>mt</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Moody Now Minister in s<sup>d</sup> Town and for a Long Time have not attended the Same, But have attended at Windham and elsewhere on Publick Worship which is Very Inconvenient for your Petitioners & Burdenson To others Where we attend—

We further Shew your Honnors we have Made many & Long Trials to Conceliate the Matters or to be Set off by a Pole Perish as we Pay a Very Large Share of the Minister Tax in S<sup>d</sup> Town which we think is Very hard & not agreable to the Constitution of the State as we Do not Nor for a Long Time have not attended or been any Trouble to Said Minister or People in there Religious Matters, & as the Town of Pelham have at a Leagel Town Meeting Voted their Consent for a Pole Parish in Said Town, & as we Consider your Honnors to be Guardians for the People & will with Equal Justice Release the Distressed—therefore Pray your Honnors to Take our Complaint under your Wise Consideration & grant us a Pole Perish acording to the Vote of Said Town, or grant us Releaf as your Honnors In

your Greate Wisdom Shall See fit—and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

Dated Pelham June 9<sup>th</sup> 1786—

Josiah Gage	Aaron wyman	Josiah Gutterson
John Bradford	Jese wyman	Rechard Hall
David gage	Josiah wyman	Abner foster
Isaac Barker	Dudley Hardy	Jonathan Barker
Ebenezer Webster	Nehe <sup>m</sup> Butler	Richard Barker
Jonathan Webster	Daniel Wyman	Stephen Person
Jacob Kemp	Isaac Barker Hatter	Peirce Gage
Asa Hardy	Joseph Baldwin	P: Merrill Coburn
Lot Spaulding	Edmund Hardy	Asa Coburn
Daniel tenney	James Hall	Abner Gage
Eliphelet Hardy	Jesse Willson	William Webber
Caleb Butler	Daniel Willson	Jesse Smith
Jesse Barker	Timothy Davis	Phinehas Merrill
Ebenezer Barker	Zebulon May	Amos Gage
John Nevens	David Butler	

[The foregoing petition was granted, and the petitioners erected into a new parish for church purposes, January 4, 1787.—ED.]

[8-209] [*Petition of Inhabitants of Pelham to have a Library incorporated: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly Shew that your Petitioners with their Associates have been at Considerable Expence in purchasing Books for the purpose of infusing usefull knowledge in Pelham and finding our selves under Some Disadvantages for the want of an incorporation therefore pray your Honours, that they with Such others as may hereafter Join them may be incorporated into a body politic for the purpose aforesaid under Such Rules and Regulations as are usual in Institutions of a Simular nature—and as in Duty bound will Ever pray

John Ferguson  
 Josiah Gage  
 James Gibson  
 Aaron Hardy  
 Daniel Hardy  
 Nehemiah Butler

Pelham November 18 1797

[This petition was granted, and the library incorporated December 9, 1797.—ED.]

## PEMBROKE.

The township was granted May, 1726, by the government of Massachusetts to Capt. John Lovewell and 59 others, in consideration of their services in fighting the Indians, and went by the Indian name of Suncook until it was incorporated, November 1, 1759, by the general court of the province of New Hampshire. The petition asking for an incorporation stated that "about sixty familys were settled partly within the Township of Bow & partly at a Place called Suncook & at a Place called Buckstreet." In the act of incorporation the town was named "Pembroke," probably in honor of the Earl of Pembroke. Walter Bryant was authorized to call the first meeting of the inhabitants.

December 17, 1763, the town was divided into two parishes for church purposes—Congregational and Presbyterian.

The following Pembroke men were in the 1st N. H. Regiment :

Noah Emery, entered April 10, 1777, discharged January 1, 1778.

James Muchmore, entered January 23, 1777, discharged January 23, 1780.

Samuel Phelps,\* entered January 1, 1777, discharged November 18, 1779.

Capt. Ebenezer Frye was first lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Moor's Co., Stark's Reg't, as organized at Cambridge, April, 1775. He was in the service more than five years.

A dispute between the towns of Pembroke and Allentown, concerning the building of bridges over Suncook river, resulted in the passage of an act, December 24, 1798, extending the line of Pembroke "to the Easterly and Southerly Bank of Suncook River."

By an act approved December 13, 1804, all the territory belonging to the town of Bow situated on the east side of Merrimack river was severed from that town, and annexed to Concord and Pembroke.

---

[8-232]      [*Petition for a Guard, 1747.*]

The Humble Petition of Sundry Persons Inhabitants of a Place called Suncook in said Province

---

\* Wounded; reported to be at Schenectady January 10, 1778; age 19.

## Shews

That your Petitioners live very much Exposed to the Indian Enemy & may with truth & Propriety Say, they get their bread at the Peril of their lives by Reason of the Sword of the Wilderness—there being no place within 18 or 20 Miles from them, from whence they could Expect any help in Case of an Attack from the Enemy—Whereby their Husbandry is greatly Impeded & not only So but they must be Obligated to Quit their Plantations & Come in to Some place or places of Greater Safety unless Supported where they are

That the breaking up of the frontier Settlem<sup>t</sup> is a thing of a bad Tendency & Consequence many ways, which is too obvious to need a particular mention as also that it is much better for the Public Safety to keep the Enemy at as Great Distance as possible, and Your Petitioners having at great Expence (to them) bro't their Settlements to a good Degree of Improvem<sup>t</sup> are the more unwilling to Quit them wherefore they Humbly Pray that a number of Soldiers May be Sent to Guard & Defend them while they are Cultivating & Improving their Lands and doing their necessary Labours of the Summer Season & be otherways aiding & assisting to them in the usual & Customary way & manner, & they shall as in duty bound Ever Pray &c

Samuel Smith Moses Tyler James Moore Benj<sup>a</sup> Holt David Abbot Richard Eastman John Cochran John Nox John Fife Ephraim Blunt Tho<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connell David Lovejoy John Noyce Caleb Lovejoy Marias Whittemore William Moor W<sup>m</sup> Nox James White Aaron Whittemore W<sup>m</sup> Nox Sam<sup>l</sup> Gott Andrew Gott Joseph Brown Francis Doyn James Man—  
moses foster

[The assembly ordered that “eight good effective men” be impressed, and posted at Suncook, to be changed once a month, until the 20th of October, 1747, if need be.—ED.]

---

[8-233] [*Petition for Incorporation, 1757: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

The Humble Petition of John Noyce of a Place called Suncook as Agent of Sundry of the inhabitants of said Place & of Bow & Places adjoining.

## Shews—

That there are near Sixty Families Inhabiting within the Boundaries of the Township of Bow of the Said Place Called Suncook & a Place called Buck Street which are Situated So



near one another as to be Convenient for a Township but Some of them are upon Lands not within any Township & others within Said Township of Bow by Reason whereof they cannot all join and Act as a Place Incorporated—That they have a Minister of the Gospel Settled among them who has been for a Considerable time Supported by Voluntary Contribution which fall heavy on a few of them while others go free and as they have thots of Building a Meeting House which is now Necessary it will be Still a Greater Burthen on those who are Willing to do all they can to advance the Settlement of the Lands there than if they had Authority to Lay a Just & Proportionable Tax on all who may Enjoy the Benefit of it—

That the Bounds they Propose for a Township are as follows viz on the West by Merrimack River on the North by Sou-Cook River on the East by the Townships of Chichester & Ipsom & on the South by Sun-Cook River within which Limits is Contain'd about the Quantity of Six Miles Square and they are Natural & Suitable Boundaries for a Township—

That it is not Proposed that by Erecting Such a Township the Property of the Lands should be Affected—But as part of Said Lands fall within the Bounds of Bow which is a Township already Incorporated it is necessary the Proposed Incorporation Shoud be made by a Special Act to Disunite & Exonerate the Said Inhabitants from the Duties of the former Incorporation

Wherefore Your Petitioner in behalf of his Constituents Humbly Prays That a Township may be made by the Boundaries aforesaid & Infranchised with the usual Liberties Powers & Privileges of Corporate Towns in Said Province & Exempted from Subjection to any other Town and that he may have Leave to bring in a Bill Accordingly And he Will Ever Pray &c—

John Noyes

[The town was incorporated by the name of "Pembroke," November 1, 1759.—ED.]

---

[8-234] [*Consent of Inhabitants of Buckstreet to foregoing, 1758.*]

We the In Habotence of Buckstreet who Shewed oure Desire To be InCorperated with Suncook (So Called) ware and are free and willing for the Same with a pervisal we might be free from paying any Back Rates Either to Province or minester which Thay promised us and now Refuse which we Think

Very unresonable for us to pay their Debts Due Before we  
Joyne Being Scarsely able to pay oure own

Thomas Lucas  
Thomas Sincklor  
John m<sup>c</sup>gaffey  
David Connor  
James Luckus  
James Cochran  
Daniel Luckos  
William Fullerton  
John Sinkler  
Joseph Sinkler  
William Marten  
Samuel Connor Juner

---

[8-235]

[This document is a crude plan of the premises mentioned in the foregoing petition for an incorporation, showing the land proposed to be included.—ED.]

---

[8-236] [*Committee relative to action of the Proprietors in the matter of Incorporation.*]

Province of Newhamp<sup>r</sup> october y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1759

whereas the Proprietors of Bow in Said Province at their annual meeting held at Stratham in Said Province by adjournment on the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of this Instant october made Chose of us the Subscribers with others to Joyn with the Inhabatance of a Certain tract of Land Lying between y<sup>e</sup> Rivers meremack Suncook & Soucook & y<sup>e</sup> Southwest Side of Chichester or their agent M<sup>r</sup> John Noyes to Do all that in us Lay to obtain a parish of y<sup>e</sup> afore Said Land—Pursuant thereto we humble Beg that your Exelency would be Pleased to grant the petition of m<sup>r</sup> John noyes which petition is Signed by him & Dated y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1758 & your petitions Shall as In Duty Bound Ever pry &c

Israel Gilman }  
Walter Bryent } Comm<sup>tees</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Lane }

---

[8-237] [*Petition of David Connor and Thomas McLucas relative to Ministerial Affairs: addressed to the General Assembly, Jan. 14, 1763.*]

Shews,

That the Rever<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Whittemore as Minister of said

Parish by the Consideration of the Justices of his Majesty's Super<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature, lately recovered Judgment against the Inhabitants of said Parish, for the Sum of near three thousand pounds old Tenor, as an Arrearage of Salary for about twenty Months from the time of bringing his Action, due to [words torn off].

That at the time said Parish was Incorporated, many of the Inhabitants were Presbyterians bred up according to the form of the Kirk of Scotland, who tho' they joind with the Congregationalists, when they could not obtain and Support a Minister of their Own Sentiments in these matters, yet always Intended as soon as a sufficient number of that Denomination were settled in the Parish to settle a minister of their own, One who was Educated in and professd the Principles of the said Kirk, and accordingly for more than Seven Eighth's of the said Time, they had such a Minister, who has continued with them ever since, and is Ordained according to the form aforesaid—That it has been Resolved by the Legislative Authority of this Prov<sup>r</sup> and often Determined by the Executive Courts, that the Presbyterians living in any Parish where the Settled Minister is a Congregationalist, attending Divine worship according to their Own Way, (either in the same Parish or Elsewhere,) are by the Law of the Province, exempted from paying towards the Support of such Minister, as well as the Members of the Church of England or the Quakers—

That the sum Recovered as aforesaid is Intirely for the Ministers Service of which the Presbyterians in Pembroke had not the benefit, excepting about two Months, and Many of them who have settled there since, not so much as that, but having a Minister of their own, all the Rest of said time, are Clearly within the Exemption and Saving of the Law aforesaid; and tho' the Judgment aforesaid, was Recovered agt the Inhabitants in General, (it not being the Pla<sup>ts</sup> business to Distinguish those Exempted from the rest, for if there had been fifty Quakers there, the Action and Judgment woud have been in the same form against the Inhabitants, and yet in that Case nobody woud have tho't such Quakers Liable to pay towards Satisfying the Judgment,) yet the said Presbyterians, conceive they Ought not to pay, for any more than that proportion of time, while they attended M<sup>r</sup> Whittemore's Ministry, which they are willing to do, and for more they humbly Conceive they should not be Subjected by Law—but as many trials in that way, would tend to the Ruin of the Parish, they desire to prevent it by some more Amicable and Summary Method—and tho Such an Equitable assessment might be made, by the Select men, yet being parties and Interested, as it woud be extremely Difficult for them to be Impartial, so few woud be sat-

isfied and acquiesce, with what they should do in that matter—Wherefore your petition<sup>n</sup> in behalf of their principals, Humbly pray, that some suitable disinterested Persons, of some other Town or Parish, may be Authorized to Assess said Sum, (which is yet to be Raised,) on the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants aforesaid, and to adjust and Assess the proportion of the said Presbyterians in Equity, according to the time they Respectively sat under M<sup>r</sup> Whittemore's Ministry, after the Incorporation aforesaid, or the time of his Settlement after it—and that each Society may for the future be Considered as a Distinct Parish, and Indpend<sup>t</sup> of One Another, as to the Support of the Gospel Ministry. And that your Petition<sup>n</sup> may have leave to bring in a bill accordingly and they will as Duty bound Ever Pray &c—

David Connor } agents  
Thomas <sup>mc</sup>Lucas }

[In H. of Rep., June 2, 1763, the petitioners were granted liberty to bring in a bill. Council concurred with an amendment as follows :—ED.]

In Council June 3<sup>d</sup> 1763. Read and Concurred with this Amendment that the Presbyterian party pay their Proportion of Judgment Recovered by M<sup>r</sup> Whittemore till they had a Minister Settled by the Presbitery, which is three months and whereas the Parish have Voted to Raise by Tax a Sum of Money to oppose the Prosecution of these affairs, which was as it appears in favour of the Presbyterians, that what ever sum this may amount to, the Congregational party to be exonerated from—

T. Atkinson, Jun<sup>r</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup>

In the House of Representatives Eod<sup>m</sup> Die  
Read & Concurred—

A Clarkson Clerk

[See Vol. IX, p. 659.—ED.]

---

[8-241] [*Petition of Jonathan Dix for a Ferry: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1774.*]

Humbly shews—

That your Petitioner is desirous of improving a certain Place in Merrimack River for a Publick Ferry about three Miles below Merrills Ferry so called, at which Place Your Petitioner humbly begs leave to represent unto Your Excellency and Honours that there will be the great passing Roads from

the Towns of Hillsborough Heneker Dunbarton and many other Towns even so far Westward as Charlestown, That it will not only Accomodate those Towns with Conveniency of passing but lessen their Distance some Miles in the travelling to Portsmouth the Metropolis of this Province—

Your Petitioner also humbly begs Leave to assure Y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and Honours that if he is indulged in this his Petition, he will be very solicitous to provide a proper Boat or Boats to accommodate every Traveller in his passing and repassing s<sup>d</sup> River and Otherways Oblige himself to fulfill and perform all such Restrictions and Regulations as Your Excellency and Honours may think proper to lay upon him And Your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Jonathan Dix

Portsmouth Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1774—

[An elaborate plan of the river, from a point above Horse-shoe pond to a point below Hooksett falls, which accompanied this petition, may be found in manuscript vol. 2, p. 229.—ED.]

---

[8-239] [*Jonathan Dix recommended.*]

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of Concord, Bow and Pembroke do apprehend it necessary to have a Ferry Established across Merrimack River between Pembroke and Bow at a place called the old Ferry place about a Mile below Garvins Falls; And do think that M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Dix is a very fit person to keep a Ferry there, and will keep a good one.

March the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1774

Peter Green  
And<sup>m</sup> McMillan  
David Gilman  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Bryent  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Noyes  
Samuel Connor  
Peter Robinson  
Benja Norris

---

[8-240] [*Measurements relative to the Ferry, 1774.*]

February y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1774—

We the Subscribers by Jonathan Dix<sup>e</sup> Desire have Measured a part of Merrymack River Beginning att Garvins Falls So Called Down the River on the Ice to the mouth of Soucook River So Called and find it to be 192 Rods from thence to the

old Ferry place So Called 128 Rods from thence to the Mouth of the Meeting House Brook So Called 60 Rods from thence to a Large white pine tree Standing on the westerly side of the River on Land of M<sup>r</sup> Alexanders 260 Rods Being in the whole two Miles which is an Exact Measure by the Chain on the Ice—

Benjamin Norris Servayor  
Stephen Bartlett

---

[8-242]      [*Petition for Ammunition, 1776.*]

To the Honourable the Provential Congress now Setting at Exeter,—

Gentlemen—

We being the Select men of Pembroke and haveing been frequently Importuned to get a Store of Powder of which at Present we have none and There being a number of Men Willing to go in Order to Stop the British Troops and Canadians from Penitrating into the back Settlements of New England Pray Procure Some Powder & lead for us If Possible viz About One hundred w<sup>t</sup> of gun Powder & About Half H<sup>d</sup> W<sup>t</sup> of Lead and About Two Hundred Flints or as Much as Will Answer for the Present Nesesity on Any Terms and Send p<sup>r</sup> favour of m<sup>r</sup> Aaron Whittemore we have no Store amongst us and men Would make but a Poor hand of Fiteing an Enemy with out Ammunition pray don't fail of Sending if it Can be Procured. we are Gentlemen Your Most Humble Serv<sup>ts</sup>

Pembroke July 2<sup>d</sup> 1776—

Will<sup>m</sup> Cochran } Select men of  
David Abbot    } Pembroke

---

[8-243]      [*Relative to Capt. McConnell.*]

Pembroke June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1777—

Whereas it appears that Some Ill minded Persons have a Design to Injure the Chorector of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel M<sup>c</sup>Connell—

we the Subscribers Committee of Safty and Inspection for the town of Pembroke, Do hereby Certify to all whom it may Concearn that he has appeared to be a friend to his Country and has all ways Been Ready both in Person and Estate to asist and Contrebut in the Defance of the Common Cause of America—

Jacob Doyne  
James Robertson  
David Connor

[8-245] [*Petition relative to Capt. McConnell: addressed to the Council and House of Representatives.*]

Humbly Sheweth that whereas Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel McConnell on the 28 of May 1777 Did by a small majority of Votes obtain a Vote for to Represent S<sup>d</sup> town in General assembly and as we are Consious to our Selves that he is an Enemy to the Glorious Cause we are now Engaged in and that Such Persons being Introduced into our Publick assemblies will be Atended with the Most Dangerous and Fatal Consequences—therefore pray that your Honnours will take the Subject Matter of this our Petition into Consideration and Grant us a Day of Hearing as Soon as may be Conveniently had and Dismiss said m<sup>c</sup>Connell from your hous and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray

Pembroke June 2<sup>d</sup> 1777

James Head	Asa Foster	Peter Gilman
Lovell Baker	Joseph Baker	Peter Gilman Jr
Jere <sup>b</sup> Wardwell	Job Abbott	John Carlton
John head	Nath <sup>n</sup> Head	Nathnel Lakman
Thomas Baker	Nath <sup>n</sup> Ambrose	William Carlton
Joseph Swett	Jonathan Bartlet	Asa Foster Jr
David Abbott	Benjamin Holt	

[8-246] [*Statement of the Moderator relative to the Proceedings of a Town-Meeting.*]

Pembroke December 8<sup>th</sup> 1777

The Proceedings of the Inhabitants of Pembroke at a Meeting to Chuse a Representative on the Above Said day it was Almost Night when the Select men Came to the meeting house and After the Moderator was Chosen it was so Dark in the Meeting house he Could not Read the warrant til he Changed Places with the (Clk) to have the light of a window after he had Read the warrant Richard Bartlet Esq<sup>r</sup> Motion'd Against Sending any Representative and was Seconded by Some but he Insisted upon it So much that Although it was against my own mind I put it to Vote to se if they would Chuse a man to Send to Cort there Seemed to be Some more hands ag<sup>t</sup> it than was for it but Several men Came forward and said it was no Vote for Some men held up both hands then Col<sup>o</sup> Gilman made a Speech and advised to Send a man and then they Seemed in General to be of a mind to Send a man then I Desired them to bring in their Votes for a Representative and Accordingly they

did there was 44 Votes for Col<sup>o</sup> Gilman although Some of them I thought had no Right to Vote one of them is not of age Alth<sup>o</sup> his father would not tell me when Asked the Question Some Others that Never paid a Tax in the Town Neither were they free holders which I thought had no Right to Vote for a Representative and there was 45 Votes for Cap<sup>t</sup> m<sup>c</sup>Connell and one for L<sup>t</sup> Head the Clerk Spoke and Said it was a Tye and I Spoke So after him and Some of the men Said there was a man Coming that would untie it So both Parties waited with Patience till the man Came in but Clk Bartlet went out of the meeting house to get the man to Vote for Col<sup>o</sup> Gilman as I was afterwards Informed alth<sup>o</sup> he Did not make out So I waited for the Clerk till he Came in and Asked him If he had Voted and he Told me he had & I told I had not yet So I Voted for Cap<sup>t</sup> m<sup>c</sup>Connell which made 47 Votes for him with the man's Vote that Came in and Then I Told them that they had made Choice of Cap<sup>t</sup> m<sup>c</sup>Connell for their Representative and Imediately after that was Proclaimed Both by the Moderator and the Town Clerk—

Several men went away and Seing that Nath<sup>l</sup> Head Came forward and Said he was Dissatisfied with the Choice and then they began In a Confused manner to Talk of haveing a Pole Others Said it was not fair to Ask a pole when part of the men was gone home Others Said they had no Right to ask a pole when Three men was Voted for So they began to get Very warm in Disputing it Soon grew Dark Cap<sup>t</sup> m<sup>c</sup>Connell Spoke and Said he was willing to Throw up his Choice and let the Meeting be Adjourned till the next Day and let the Town Try if they Could Choose Some man that would Please them all: Col<sup>o</sup> Gilman Spoke and Said it was little Satisfaction to Represent a Town and but little more than half the people for him but he was for the Meeting going on and Spoke of haveing a Candle and Instantly there was a lited Candle brought into the meeting house and Then Insisted on their haveing a pole Although a great many of the men was gone home which I thought was not proper at that time of Night but Intended they Should have a pole the next Day and as there was two Other Articles in the warrant and in the Confusion the Clerk left the meeting although I Desireded him to Stay a little longer: so I Advised to have the meeting Adjourned Some Appeared warm for it Others Against it So as the Clk: had left the meeting I thought best to Adjourn till the next day at one OClock after noon at the Same place but the Clerk Could not be found Neither Could there be Enterance into that meeting house for the man that had the key refused Giveing it up So I went to the meeting house & Called the meeting and Adjourned it to the Other meeting house and then Opened the meeting again &



Some of them Desired a pole which was granted and there was fifty Legal Voters that pol'd for Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Connell to be Representative then I proceeded on the Other Articles & then Dissolved so Immediately Application was made to Col<sup>o</sup> Gilman he being one of the Selectmen and haveing the Precept that it might be Sent but he utterly Refused Signing or Giveing it up to any man So I Shall leave It to your Honours whether Cap<sup>t</sup> m<sup>c</sup>Connall was legaly Chosen to Set as a Representative or whether your Honours will Send a precept for a New Choice

William Cochran Moderator

Pembroke January 2<sup>d</sup> 1778

The Occation of the foregoing Proceedings not been Sent Sooner was because Some Persons gave out word that they Determined to Break the meeting.

[8-247 and R. 3-105] [*Petition to be annexed to Col. Stickney's Regiment, 1777.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & House of Representatives setting at Exeter—

The petition of us the subscribers as well the alarm List as the training Band of the first Company of Melitia in Pembroke, it being the Second Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moors Regiment humbly sheweth—That your Petitioners live at a distance from the body of the Regiment and at a greater distance from their Colonel which renders the situation disagreeable in many respects—as we lay bordering on Col<sup>o</sup> Stickney's Regiment we think it would much more commode us as well as being more convenient to the public to be annexed to Col<sup>o</sup> Stickney's Regiment—We therefore desire your Honours will grant Compliance or point out some other Method that your Petitioners may be remedied and as your Petitioners are in duty bound shall ever pray—Decem<sup>r</sup>: 30<sup>th</sup>, 1777—

Asa Foster	Jn <sup>o</sup> Parker	Sam <sup>l</sup> Phelps
Asa Foster Jr.	Joseph Parker	Nathan Holt
Fred <sup>k</sup> Foster	Lemuel Stickney	Jerem <sup>h</sup> Abbott
Joseph Swett	W <sup>m</sup> Carlton	Samuel Abbott Jr
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Swett	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mills	Nath <sup>l</sup> Gilman
Benj <sup>a</sup> Whittemore	Rich <sup>d</sup> Head	Peter Gilman Jr
Thom <sup>s</sup> Baker	Sam <sup>l</sup> Kimball	Zeb <sup>a</sup> Gilman
Nath <sup>l</sup> Lakeman Jr.	Dean Merrill	Job Abbott
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lakeman	Nathan Noyes	Joseph Emery
Sam <sup>l</sup> Abbott	Aaron Whittemore	Sam <sup>l</sup> Piper
David Lovejoy	Peter Whittemore	Benj <sup>a</sup> Piper

Dan <sup>l</sup> Holt	David Kimball	Daniel Noyes
Nath <sup>l</sup> Head	Benj <sup>a</sup> Jennis	Joshua Kimball
Jn <sup>o</sup> Head	John Carlton	Chandler Lovejoy
Elias Whittemore	Jer <sup>h</sup> Morgan	Caleb Lovejoy
Joseph Baker	Moses Forster	Nath <sup>l</sup> Lakeman
Lovewell Baker	Mitchel Kimball	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ambrose
Jer <sup>h</sup> Wardwell	James Head	Jon <sup>a</sup> Bartlett
Levi Carter	Frye Holt	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hall	Josiah Haggett	

[In H. of Rep., January 2, 1778, a hearing was ordered for the next session ; meanwhile Colonels Moor and Stickney were to be notified. November 13, 1778, the H. of Rep.,—

“*Resolved*, That the first company of militia in Pembroke commonly called the English Company, be separated and disjoined from the Regiment commanded by the said Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Moore, and be annexed to the regiment commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney.”—ED.]

[R. 3-107]      [*Soldier's Discharge, 1780.*]

— Smith Soldier in the first N. Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> formerly an Inhabitant of Pembroke County of Rockingham and state of N. Hampshire having honourably and faithfully served in the service of the United States Three years being the term of his Inlistment is hereby Discharged from the Army and is permitted to return to the state of N. Hampshire

Jo<sup>a</sup> Cilley Col<sup>o</sup>

To whom it may Concern

West Point April 20<sup>th</sup> 1780

[R. 3-108]      [*Capt. Head's Return, 1780.*]

a return of my orders July the 1 y<sup>o</sup> 1780

I have inlisted four men to serve in the Continental Servis at Head Quarters for three months viz moses Tyler John Parker Amos Lakeman Fredrick foster all of Pembroke also Levy Carter for Coos Campain also of Pembroke Said Carter is ordered to Pass muster July the 10 the other four at Amherst July 12<sup>th</sup>

Nath<sup>l</sup> Head Cap<sup>t</sup>

Pembroke July 10<sup>th</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 1780

[R. 3-109]     [*Capt. Head's Return, 1781.*]

Persuant to my orders I have Raised two men one by inlistment and the other by Draft, Viz Aaron Kimball by inlistment and Gideon Piper by Draft

Pembroke Sept 22<sup>th</sup> 1781

Nath<sup>l</sup> Head Cap<sup>t</sup>

To Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney

---

[8-248]     [*Petition relative to Samuel Daniell, 1782: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly sheweth that whereas your Remonstrancers did present to your Hon<sup>le</sup> Court at their session in March last a petition praying that Leu<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Daniell Might be appointed to the Office of a Justice of the peace but by being then Opposed was postponed to their Next session when a Joint petition from the Inhabitants of Allenstown was presented Upon both which the Committees of your Hon<sup>le</sup> Court Reported the prayer should be granted Yet Nevertheless the same was opposed which prevented the Report being Accepted; though we Humbly conceive the argument adduced against said petition did no ways prove any Disqualification in said Daniell to be appointed as above but it appears to us your Remonstrancers that the opposition proceeded Chiefly from a motive of private prejudice or self Interest: therefore Depending upon it your Hon<sup>le</sup> Court Aimes to Act from Nobler Motives than those.—

we your Remonstrancers pray & Petition that your Hon<sup>le</sup> Court will Reconsider or Reassume the consideration of the Repeated Reports of your committees of the Hon<sup>l</sup> Court; on the foresaid Petitions and will Accept & Receive the same as we Humbly conceive the same to be but Equitable Reasonable & Just and we again Recommend said Daniell as being Qualified to a competent degree for said Office and Your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall always pray

Pembroke June 17<sup>th</sup> 1782

William Cochran	will <sup>m</sup> Knox	Andrew Norris
Nehemiah M <sup>c</sup> Daniel	James Cunningham	John Cullimore
John m <sup>c</sup> Daniel	William Fife	Ezekiel Morril
Rob <sup>t</sup> Martin	John White	Jacob Gray
Samuel Gault	James Fife	William Knox,
William Martin	John Fife	William Knox,
Sam <sup>l</sup> Martin	Moses M <sup>c</sup> Connell	David Knox
Thomas Cochran	John Moor Jun <sup>r</sup>	Starling Sargent
Nathan Piper	John man	Simeon Sargent

Nathaniel Piper	Samuel Man	Philap Sargent
John Connor	Willuam Man	John Linord
Daniel lucas	william merten Juner	John Linord
David Robinson	Robert moor	David Webster
David Connor	Samuel Parker	Samuel webster
Gideon Piper	John Knox	John Webster
Fredrick Worthen	Jacob Doyne	James Cochran
James man	Francis Doyne	James Cochran Ju <sup>r</sup>
James Knox	Samuel Gault	Richard Wait
Joseph Cochran	Matthew Gault	David wells
William Knox	And <sup>w</sup> Robertson	Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Connell
John Knox Jur	William Robertson	Nathan Holt
Daniel Knox	And <sup>w</sup> Gault	Nathan Holt
Biley Smith	william gault	
Trueworthy Dudley	Samuel Noyes	

---

[8-249] [*Petition relative to electing a Representative: addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives, 1788.*]

Humbly shews—

That the Annual meeting of said Inhabitants for the purpose of Choosing Town Officers by the Incorporation is fixed on the last Monday of March Annually that it has been a Custom heretofore to Choose our Representative for said Town on that day that Article was in our last Warning but it happening to be the last day of said Month and having many Articles to Act upon could not Choose a Representative, but adjourned the same meeting to Monday the 9<sup>th</sup> Instant, on which day we Humbly pray we may have the Liberty Choose s<sup>d</sup> Representative or that your Honors would releive us in such manner as you in your great Wisdom shall think fit—

Concord June 5<sup>th</sup> 1788

John Knox J <sup>r</sup>	} Selectmen
Stephen Bartlet	
Isaac Morrison	

---

[8-250] [*Petition of Bryant and Bartlett for the privilege of erecting a Toll-Bridge.*]

Humbly shew John Bryent of Bow and Richard Bartlet of Pembroke in the County of Rockingham Esquires; that a bridge over merrimack river, near turkey river falls (so called) would be of great publick utility—that the said Bryent is the owner of the land adjoining said falls, on each side of said river.

Wherefore they pray your honors to grant them their heirs and assigns the exclusive right of building a toll bridge over said river at said falls, or at any other place upon said river, between the grant of James Robinson and the grant lately owned by Samuel Butters: with liberty of taking such reasonable toll as your honors in your great wisdom shall think fit, the one half of the toll after thirty years to be received for the use of the state, and the other for the benefit of the proprietors—and as in duty bound will ever pray—

Concord Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 1790—

Jn<sup>o</sup> Bryent  
Richard Bartlet

[8-251] [*Memorial addressed to the Committee on the Erection of a Bridge.*]

Humbly sheweth  
That they have Joined Issue in the petitions preferred to the Honorable Court concerning Erecting a Bridge over Merimac River they pray the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee to report on the first petition as to Securing the privelidge to their heirs & assigns if agreeable to Your Honors

Jacob Green  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Livermore  
Enoch Noyes  
William Duncan

[8-252] [*Petition of the Selectmen of Pembroke and Bow for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to build a Bridge: addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives.*]

Humbly Sheweth—

Whereas a Bridge a Cross Merrimack River at some Conveniet place would be of great Service to the State, and your Humble Petitioners beg leave to acquaint the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court, that there is a place on Said River a little below Garvens falls (so call'd) known by the name of the little Falls, which we are Concious to be the Best place upon the River, to Build a Bridge, upon all accounts, firstly Nature has form'd the place so well with good high Rocky Banks, that it is never overflowed, and the River Very narrow, and a good Rocky Bottom, and So Shoal that Men may work in the Water with Conveniency, generally the Summer Season. and likewise seems to be the most Central for Roads, leading from the Exterior parts of the State, through Pembroke to Portsmouth and Exeter, and Very little farther to Haverhill or Newburyport, than to Cross below the

other falls, (which we think would not be so much for the Public Benefit of the State as to Cross higher on the River) Therefore our Prayer is that the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court would take this under their wise Consideration (and if they Should think the above Named place most Convenient) and Grant to the Parish of Pembroke and the Town of Bow the Privilege of a Lottery for the Sole purpose of Building a free Bridge for the Benefit of the Public; a Cross Merrimack River at the aforesaid place, And that the s<sup>d</sup> Towns shall have the Exclusive Right upon Said River for Building Said Bridge from garvens falls Down S<sup>d</sup> River to the mouth of Moors Brook So Call'd, and Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray.

Pembroke Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1791

Stephen Bartlet	} Select Men of Pembroke
James Cunningham	
James Robertson	} Select Men of Bow
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gault	

---

[8-255] [*Petition of Jacob Green and Enoch Noyes: addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives.*]

Sheweth,—

That whereas a Bridge, across Merrimack River, somewhere between the Right of Ferriage, lately belonging to Samuel Butters, and one mile below the Isle-Hooksett, so called, in the same River;—would be of exceeding advantage to the State of New-Hampshire;—And as it appears to your Petitioners, that they should be able, with the approbation, of your Honors, to erect such a Bridge within the Limits aforesaid, as will, in all respects, be not only Convenient for every passenger;—but of great publick Utility—

They humbly pray your Honors, to take the Premises into your wise Consideration,—and grant to the said Green & Noyes—their Heirs & Assigns forever, the exclusive Right of erecting—maintaining and keeping up a toll Bridge within the said Boundaries.—And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray.—

Concord Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1791.—

Jacob Green  
Enoch Noyes

[8-253] [*Petition of William Duncan and Daniel Livermore for Authority to erect a Toll-Bridge: addressed to the General Court, January, 1791.*]

Humbly sheweth

That your petitioners have long entertained the design of erecting a Bridge over Merrimac River below Concord provided they could have suitable encouragement.

They are persuaded that the undertaking would be very expensive but conceive that it would be very advantageous to the public—under the conviction that they shall have all the aid and assistance which a work of such public utility merits & which an enlightened and patriotic Legislature will most readily bestow they are induced at this time to propose to the honourable the General Court that they will build a Bridge over said River Merrimac about eight miles below Concord upon such reasonable Toll as shall be agreed upon & established by law—that after forty years from the building the Bridge shall have expired the toll shall be one moiety to the proprietors of the Bridge & the other to the State.

provided the State will give them the exclusive right of erecting a Bridge over said River at any place within ten miles below Butters' privilege of ferry—

And in duty bound shall ever pray—

William Duncan  
Daniel Livermore

[Feb. 17, 1791, an act was passed granting Jacob Green, Enoch Noyes, William Duncan, and Daniel Livermore the exclusive right to erect a toll-bridge over Merrimack river "between one mile below Isle Hooksett Falls and one mile above said falls."—ED.]

---

[8-254] [*Petition of a Committee on the Bridge for a Lottery: addressed to the General Court, convened June 7, 1791.*]

Humbly shews The subscribers a Committee appointed by the Parish of Pembroke in said state—that being very desirous of a Bridge across merrimac River at or near Garvens falls & that the same may be a free bridge, and it appearing to your Petitioners that it would be of very great utility to the Public at large, and as there is no probability of any bridge being erected in consequence of the liberty granted by an act of the General Court of this state at their last session, therefore pray that your Honours would grant the liberty of raising by Lottery the sum

of Nine hundred pounds for the sole purpose of erecting a bridge at said falls or within one mile & a half of said falls either above or below the same as may be Judged most Convenient for the public good, which sum we suppose would be absolutely necessary for Compleating the same (but if said sum should exceed, the surplus to be placed in the Treasury of this state) or reserved for repairs as to your Honours may appear most Convenient, your Petitioners are of opinion that if a Lottery should be granted it would not be injurious to the public but only prevent those who wish to try their fortune in lotteries from Carrying the money out of this state into the neighbouring states, fully Confident that it will appear to your Honours that a free & safe passage over said river would be very advantageous to the public and that it is your desire to promote the public good, we trust that your honours will grant our Request under such restrictions as may seem meet—and that you will grant liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly, and your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray

Richard Bartlet	}	Committee
Nath <sup>l</sup> Head		
James Cochran		
Daniel Knox		
Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Connell		

The Committee on petition for Lottery Report that the prayer of the within petitioners be granted & that they have leave to bring in a bill accordingly

Daniel Emerson Jr for the Committee

---

[8-256]     [*Remonstrance of sundry Inhabitants of Buckstreet against being annexed to Allenstown, 1798.*]

Humbly Shew—

The undersigned Inhabitants of that part of Pembroke in the County of Rockingham known by the name of Buckstreet; that the granting the prayers of two Petitions presented to your Honors at the last Session of the Honourable General Court held at Hopkinton on the first wednesday of June last past, (the one by the Inhabitants of the town of Allenstown in the County aforesaid, humbly praying to have annexed to said Allenstown, a tract of land with the Inhabitants thereof, which they in their Petition pretend to say, was taken off from the westerly part of Allenstown and included in Pembroke when



said town was incorporated, it being about one mile, and the same tract of land which is called Buckstreet; the other by a few of the Inhabitants living on said tract of land praying that the afores<sup>d</sup> Petition of Allenstown might be granted) would be greatly injurious and oppressive to your Petitioners; that your Petitioners never understood that the above mentioned tract of land was ever at any time esteemed a part of Allenstown, or that the inhabitants thereof had ever at any period of time any claim upon the same, by any grant whatever, or that Allenstown has as yet ever been incorporated, that by annexing the abovementioned part of Pembroke to Allenstown, Pembroke would be greatly injured, as the necessary town charges would fall more heavily on the remaining Inhabitants, and they would be necessitated to class with some other town for the purpose of choosing a Representative, as the number of Inhabitants that would then remain would be insufficient according to the Constitution for the purpose That the Inhabitants of Allenstown can with far less inconveniency support the Bridges over Suncook River than your Petitioners, your Petitioners having already a considerable extent of highway to maintain, and by reason of the fewness of their number, find it exceeding difficult to keep the same in proper repair, for the accomodation of travellers, and should the repairing and keeping in repair the Bridges over Suncook River be added to what they already have to do in regard to the reparation of public roads, they must inevitably sink under the burthen, and the Public remain unaccomodated. That but two of the persons who signed the other Petition said to be presented to your Honors by the Inhabitants living on the beforementioned tract of land were Freeholders in said town of Pembroke, that in their Petition they have stated "that the Inhabitants of Pembroke have refused, and still do refuse, to render any assistance, towards building and repairing the Bridges over Suncook-River" Which is altogether untrue: And it can evidently be made to appear, if necessary, by a number of respectable witnesses, that the Inhabitants of Pembroke, altho' obligated so to do, by no Law whatever, the same being without the limits of their town, have invariably for the space of twenty years last past, been at more than half the expense in keeping the aforesaid Bridges in repair; That your Petitioners together with the other Inhabitants of Pembroke have ever heretofore approved themselves true friends and lovers of their Country, in the most difficult times, and have ever demeaned themselves as good Citizens of this State, and borne with cheerfulness their proportion of all public expences, and are still ready to sustain their part in whatever may conduce to the public good.—

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray your Honors not to

do them so irreparable an injury as to annex the abovementioned tract of land, or any part thereof to Allenstown, by granting the prayers of the aforesaid Petitions, which can be but of little advantage to said Allenstown or to the Public at large ; in comparison of the vast disadvantage it will be to your Petitioners and the town of Pembroke : and your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray—

Pembroke November 21<sup>st</sup> AD 1798

Solomon White-	Samuel Cochran	Thomas Kimball
house	Will <sup>m</sup> Cochran	Jur
Christopher Osgood	Trueworthy Dudley	Joseph Emery
Robert Chase	John m <sup>d</sup> aniel	Benjamin Piper
Jacob Emery	John Ayer	Nehe <sup>a</sup> Cochran
Thomas Cochran	Caleb Lovejoy	Sam <sup>l</sup> Emery
Jacob Edes	Joseph Emery Jun <sup>r</sup>	

[See following document.]

[8-257] [*Petition of sundry Inhabitants of Pembroke to be annexed to Allenstown: addressed to the General Court, 1798.*]

Humbly Shew—

The undersigned, Inhabitants of that part of Pembroke which was taken off from Allenstown in the County of Rockingham, that they and the public have long laboured, and still labour under many and Great inconveniences by Reason of the badness of Bridges over Suncook river—

That the Town of Pembroke have refused and still refuse to render any assistance towards building and repairing said Bridges ; Thereby, in effect, endeavouring to compel the town of Allenstown to Build and keep in repair all the Bridges across Suncook River, which we conceive to be very unreasonable and unjust, considering the fewness of the Inhabitants and the expence of making and repairing their other Roads and Bridges—And being informed that the Inhabitants of Allenstown are about petitioning your Honors to have that part of Pembroke afores<sup>d</sup> which was formerly Allenstown, Reannexed to Allenstown for the purpose of enabling them to build and Repair the Bridges over said river your petitioners therefore humbly pray your Honors that the aforesaid petition of the Inhabitants of Allenstown may be granted, that they and the public may no longer suffer for the want of safe and convenient

Bridges over said River And as in duty bound They will ever pray—

Pembroke June 4<sup>th</sup> 1798—

John Cochran  
Daniel Cochran  
James Cochran Junr

Samuel Martin  
Thomas Robinson

[John Cochran and James Cochran, Jr., subsequently recanted. See vol. 8, p. 260, manuscript.—ED.]

[8-258]

Length of the Roads in Allenstown claimed by Pembroke—

	M. Rods.
From Epsom line, by Capt Whitehouse's to the main Road—	3.
From Whitehouse's to Osgood's Mills	0. 60
Dudley's Road—	0. 100
Hardy's Road	1. 00
Two Short Bridges—	
Length of the several Roads in Allenstown—	
Main Road from Deerfield to Buck street Bridge	4. 260
Road from the to Candia—	3. 40
Road from Benj <sup>a</sup> Wiggins' to Epsom line—	206
Road from the Schoolhouse to Epsom line—	2. 000
Road from Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown's in Epsom to the main Road—	1. 000
Road from Chester Road by M <sup>r</sup> Leonards and over Boat meadow Brook to the main Road—	4. 000
Road from the main Road to Mount Delight—	0. 240
Road from Osgood's mills to Chester line—	200
	<hr/>
	16. 306
From Chester road to Bow line—	112
Length of Bridges—	1. 98
	<hr/>

Miles 17. 98

	Feet.
Over Bear-Brook by Burgen's Mill—	115
Fisk's Bridge—	90
On the Road to Candia—	80
On the Road to Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown's—	110
On the Road leading to Mount Delight—	50
On the Road leading by Leonards—	144
	<hr/>
Feet—	589

Am<sup>t</sup> of highway tax in Allenstown in 1798 \$130.29,7  
Sum total of rateable Estate £69.10,7.—

[See introduction, page 153.—ED.]

---

## PETERBOROUGH.

The grant of the township was made by the legislature of Massachusetts to Samuel Heyward and others, Dec. 8, 1737, approved by Gov. Belcher Jan. 16, 1738, and surveyed in May following. The survey was accepted and the grant confirmed June 14, 1738. Proprietors' meetings were held in Boston until 1753. On the 26th and 27th of September in that year a meeting was held in the town, at which time the name Peterborough first appears on the proprietors' records. It is probable that it was named in honor of Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough. No permanent settlements were made in this town until about the year 1749, although several attempts had previously been made, and some land cleared.

The settlement of the province line in 1741 decided the town to be within the limits of New Hampshire. Being within the limits of the Masonian proprietors' claim, a settlement with them became necessary, and means were used which resulted in procuring a quitclaim to all the territory in town but 3,400 acres.

Peterborough was incorporated Jan. 17, 1760, "to have continuance for two years only;" it was, however, re-chartered in April, 1762, to continue until disallowed by the king.

Jan. 29, 1789, a small tract of land was severed from the south-east corner of the town, and annexed to Temple.

A nearly full list of Revolutionary soldiers may be found in the History of Peterborough, by Dr. A. Smith. I find, credited to the town, in addition to that list, James Moor, entered Feb. 15, 1777, dismissed December, 1781, First N. H. regiment. Lieut. John Taggart was in Capt. Isaac Farwell's company at Bunker Hill, and was killed at Ticonderoga July 7, 1777. It will also be seen from the following papers that Daniel Russell claimed to be of Peterborough in 1780.

A portion of this town was taken off, and with other

tracts incorporated into the town of Greenfield June 15, 1791.

Peterborough is a manufacturing town, and because of its water-power is a prosperous community.

---

[8-210]      [*Petition for help to build a Fort.*]

To his Excellency Binning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> & Govern<sup>r</sup> In chief in and over his Maj<sup>a</sup> Province of New Hampshire. and to the Hon<sup>l</sup> his Maj<sup>a</sup> council & house of Representatives: assembled att Portsmouth.

The humble address & Petition, of the Inhabitants of Peterborough so called

Humbly sheweth

That by the Providence of God, we are Settled under yo<sup>r</sup> happy Government, & propose to take Sanctuary under yo<sup>r</sup> Protection, & to do our utmost in Subjecting our Selves to your authority, upon every emergency; and account that we have Just reason so to do, from your Care & Clemency to other new Settlement<sup>u</sup>; and Considering the present dangerous situation of Affairs, we have been using some means for our Safety & Defence against the Heathen, in raising one Considerable Garrison, in the South part of the Town, of pretty Large Dimensions, with Square Logs, Twelve Inches thick, as the bearer can more fully Informe. And we design to raise another more Large & nearer the Center Contiguous to our Meeting house, where it will best suite, that will accomodate the most of the Inhabitants: but this we fier to undertake of our Selves upon the accomp<sup>t</sup> of the great Expence it will amount to, we having laid out we may Say, all our Substance in Improving our Land for bread, corn & Hay, to this purpose we have both Dedicated our time & money. So that we Stand in need of help to build & Erect this Intended ffort as well as assistance to Defend it when thus built, and both with yo<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>n</sup> Concurrence & assistance: ffor if we Should break up that are Barriers to the Towns below us, that is Dunstable & Townend, they should be as much Expos'd as we now are, so that it would be their safety as well as our own if we be Encourag'd to continue.

May it therefore Please Yo<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>n</sup> to Consider the Premises, & think what a ruining thing it would be to yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners if our time strength & substance should be lost, & this valueable Settlem<sup>t</sup> breake up; that has been bless'd with Such Success, as non Such for the time, the Loss would not

be made up in Some years, if ever in our time. The prevention of which we Esteem, is in Yo' Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> power; not that we would presume to Direct, not being skill'd in Publick affairs, the good Governmen<sup>t</sup> that Providence hath Bless'd us with, you being our Patrons; But our present necessity & future fears obliges us to Supplicate for help from you, in whose power it is to Commiserate such as we fier to be, not that we are under any Slavish fier, for if we obtain our necessitous Demands, your Countenance & aid, we resolve to Continue here & by the Divine assistance acquit our Selves in the cause of our lives & Interest like men while life is granted: now not only Confiding, but Depending on yo' Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Compliance to our necessitous request, Yo' Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray.

Harvey	John Davison	John Taggart
Hugh Willson	William Smith	James mitchell
Thomas Morison	William mCay	Samuel Stinson
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Morison	John Graham	James Stinson
John Swan	John Stuard	Hugh gregg
John Swan Ju <sup>r</sup>	Charles mCay	Thomas Bogle
william wallas	David wallas	Joseph Bogle
Jeremah Swan	Will <sup>m</sup> mitchell	John Farguson
John Smith	Isaac mitchell	William Richey
Samuel Wallas	Will <sup>m</sup> Nay	Gustavus Swan
Thomas Davison	Joseph Caldwell	

---

[8-212] [*Petition of John Sullivan relative to Rev. John Morrison: addressed to the Governor and Council.*]

Humbly Shews That at the present Session of the General Court a Petition was Drawn up by your memorialist at the request of Said Inhabitants and afterward Signed by a majority of them, Setting forth that m<sup>r</sup> John Morison was Some years Since ordained to the work of the Ministry in Said Town & that Since his ordination he had been guilty various Times of profane Swearing Drunkenness & other Lew<sup>d</sup> wicked & Disorderly practices Quite unbecoming the Christian & Especially the ministerial Character & praying that they might be Set at Liberty to ordain & Support another minister & be Exempted from paying Towards the Support & maintainance of a minister whose Life & conversation was a Scandal to the profession—which petition being preferred a hearing was granted by the Honourable House of Representatives for trying and Determining the Same on the third Day of the Sitting of the General Court after the fifteenth Day of January next & being Sent up

to the Honourable Board for Concurrence was Dismissed upon a Supposition (as your memorialist was Informed) That it was a matter more proper for the Spiritual Courts—But your memorialist Humbly apprehends that if the fact had been more fully Stated & understood your Excellency & Honours would have thought Quite Differently of the matter: for the aforesaid Inhabitants did at first prefer a Petition to a Certain Presbitery for Removing the said Morrison & a Committee from the Presbitery was appointed for hearing the matter who after the hearing Restored him to his former Standing after a Suspension of Ten Sabbaths by way of penance for the following Crimes which they Acknowledged they found him guilty of as appears by a Copy of their proceedings herewith exhibited—viz firstly Intemperance at Col<sup>o</sup> Hollands, 2dly Intemperance at the House of John Taggart. 3dly profane Swearing in all of which the Committee were unanimous that he was guilty. 4thly profane Swearing proved by one witness. 5thly Immodest Deportment at John Taggarts Evident by his own Confession. 6thly Immodest behaviour to Elizabeth Miller proved by one Witness. 7thly Immodest & obscene Discourse proved by one Witness. 8thly Immodest Conversation & Deportment proved to the Satisfaction of the whole Committee: Now your Memorialist humbly apprehends that Either of those Charges which the Committee Acknowledged were fully proved would alone have been Sufficient Cause for Deprivation by the Canon Law as appears by woods Institute 41. 3<sup>d</sup> Institute 204. 2<sup>d</sup> Roll: Abridgement 222. 6th Report 14: 11th Report 49 & 98 Hobarts Reports 243 & many other Authorities in point but this Committee Notwithstanding the Law was So Express Restored him to his former Standing and the Inhabitants can have no Redress but from the Legislative Authority of the Government whose province alone it is to Redress So Intollerable a Grievance & no other power Either Civil or Ecclesiastical in this Government can Dissolve the Contract between a Minister & his people—And Surely your Excellency and Honours must be Sensible That Though a Presbitery may Restore a Minister To his Standing yet they can by no means Reconcile the minds of a people to a profane Drunken & Debauched Minister nor Can they look upon themselves as Injoying their Religious Liberties while they are Compellable To Support Such a person in the Ministry nor while they are oblided to Rest Easy with the Judgment & Determination of a Spiritual Committee whose Judgment was Directly against the first principles of that Law by which they pretended to Act. wherefore Inasmuch as the Said Inhabitants are thus aggrieved & having no remedy but from the General Court your memorialist in behalf of Said Petitioners Humbly prays that a hearing may be granted on the

former Petitions & then your Excellency & Honours will undoubtedly be Convinced that the Said Petitioners have been greatly aggrieved as well at the Determination of the Said Committee as at the Conduct of the Said Morrison which is the only Reason of their Troubling your Excellency & Honours with this matter. from which grievance if your Excellency & Honours in your great Clemency & goodness will please to grant them relief by Reconsidering that vote for Dismissing the former Petition, & granting them a Day for hearing thereon the Said Petitioners will Ever Pray

December 19th 1771

Jn<sup>o</sup> Sullivan in behalf of & attorney to Said  
Petitioners

[Mr. Morrison relinquished his connection with the society in March, 1772.—ED.]

[8-214]

Extracts from the Minutes of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Presby<sup>y</sup> of Boston met  
at Petersburg June 18<sup>th</sup> 1771

Committee Members present

Ministers Mess<sup>rs</sup> David M<sup>c</sup>Gregore John Huston J Williams

Elders Mess<sup>rs</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Fisher—D Moor—Sam<sup>l</sup> Morrison

Thursd<sup>y</sup> June 20<sup>th</sup> Met according to adjournment

Memb<sup>rs</sup> as above—opened with Prayer

The Committee proceeded respecting the Articles of Charge & after a solemn & serious Examination of the Evidences do give their Judgment as followeth

1 Charge Intemperance—At Stephen Hollands Esqr Unanimously agreed that M<sup>r</sup> Morrison is found guilty of this charge

2 Charge Intemperance at John Taggarts of Petersburg unanimously agreed though this Article is not so highly aggravated as the first charge yet the committee find him guilty of Intemperance

3<sup>d</sup> Charge Profane swearing the committee are unanimously agreed that this charge is also sufficiently proved

4 Charge Profane swearing In this Charge a Single evidence appeared and for the Reasons offered the committee saw fit to indulge the evidence not to swear

5 Charge Buying a poor mans vote Tho there was some inexpediency yet nothing unlawful and consequently nothing censurable

6th Charge Immodest conversation and Deportment



1<sup>st</sup> Article respecting Agnes Mitchel not proved

2 Instance of immodest Deportment at John Taggarts July 1770 evident by his own confession

3<sup>d</sup> Article of Immodest Behaviour in respect of Elisabeth Miller her testimony being Single It is the Judgement of the Committee the two last instances would amount to a full proof of the Charge but as they are Supported only by one witness the Evidence come short of Judicial proof

4<sup>th</sup> Upon the fourth Article of Charge the two Evidences to witt Stone & Wilson being sworn declared nothing that amounted to the shadow of a proof—

5—That supposing M<sup>r</sup> Morrison told the story as the Evidence upon oath declared the Committee are Unanimous that considering Circumstances it was unbecoming ministerial gravity but as it is supported only by one Evidence not sufficiently proved—

6—Upon this Article from the Character of William Gilchrest as well as from his Evidence being wholly unsupported by any corroborating Circumstances the Committee are Unanimous that they can give very little Weight to his Testimony—

7—Upon the seventh Article the Committee thought proper to sett aside the only Evidence that was produced

8—Upon the eighth Article the Committee are Unanimous that the evidences viz John Mitchel and his Wife being sworn declared nothing to support the Charge—

9—Unanimously agreed that this Article if made evident is an instance of immodesty but is not juridically proved—

10<sup>th</sup> Article supported by no Evidence

11<sup>th</sup> Article supported by no evidence—

12<sup>th</sup> Article supported by no evidence

13 & 14<sup>th</sup> Articles supported by no Evidence—John Dicks not appearing—

15<sup>th</sup> Article respecting immodest Conversation & Deportment the Committee unanimously find him guilty—

7<sup>th</sup> Charge Baptizing a Child contrary to our Constitution—With regard to Baptising the Child this Committee think that there is nothing to support the s<sup>d</sup> Charge—

Upon the Whole it is the Committees Judgment that in a Number of Articles tho not supported by such Proof as the Gospel requires yet some of them are attended with such Circumstances as render the facts very suspicious—they would therefore in the bowels of Christ earnestly intreat the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morrison by every consideration that is weighty with impartial strictness to animadvert on his Conduct not only in the instances that have been juridically proved but also in those suspected instances &, as far as he is conscious of Guilt, to endeavour to humble himself in the dust before a Heart searching & holy

God & to fly speedily to the Blood & righteousness of Jesus Christ for pardon & cleansing—

And with respect to the agrieved the Committee would be free to advise them with like earnestness as it is a very critical Time in Peterburgh to take heed to their spirits & while they are justly offended at their Ministers Crimes to beware of a spirit of Bitterness or personal hatred

The Presbytery further unanimously Voted on a Complex View of the whole case that M<sup>r</sup> Morrison be suspended for Ten sabbaths from his Ministerial Work or from all acts of Office that He appear at the end of the s<sup>d</sup> Ten sabbaths before the Presb<sup>y</sup> The time & place of the meeting of which is to be duly notify'd to Him and likewise to the People that both He & the People by Commissioners it is expected shall appear before s<sup>d</sup> session of Presb<sup>y</sup> who will then proceed with M<sup>r</sup> Morrison reproving him or otherwise as matters shall then appear to them— Further that this committee shall use their best endeavours with the next session of this Presb<sup>y</sup> to meet at Oakham the Week after next that the Pulpit of Petersburgh be supplied as much as they possibly can during the time of this suspension without any additional Charge to the s<sup>d</sup> People—

Simon Williams Presb<sup>y</sup> Clerk—

a true Copy

[8-213] [*Action of Presbytery, August, 1771.*]

Voted—that M<sup>r</sup> Morrison be restored to full standing with this Presb<sup>y</sup>

Voted—that M<sup>r</sup> Morrison be restored to the exercise of his Ministry in Petersburgh

Voted unanimously—that the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gregore be appointed to write a Letter to the People of Petersburgh suited to their Particular Circumstances & in particular recommending to them a punctual Attendance on the stated Administration in their own Parish

S Williams Presb<sup>y</sup> Clerk

dated August 29<sup>th</sup> 1771

a true Copy

[8-215 is another long document by John Sullivan, relative to the matter, dated December 30, 1771.—ED.]

[8-216] [*Petition of William Scott relative to Bounties: addressed to the General Assembly, 1777.*]

Humbly Sheweth.—

That whereas your Petitioner is appointed by his Excellency General Washington to raise a Company in a Reg<sup>t</sup> of Rangers, of which Col<sup>l</sup> Guest of Virginia is Commander and your Petitioner not being allowed by Orders to give more than the Continental Bounty, when other Soldiers in this State are intitled to Twenty pounds over and above that which greatly retards the Progress of Inlisting.

Therefore your Petitioner humbly begs your Honors to take this Matter under Consideration and give me an equal Chance with other Officers in the State by granting the Same Bounty to Rangers, as given to the Soldiers inlisting in the Service of this State: and your Petitioner as in Duty bound Shall ever pray.

Will<sup>m</sup> Scott

Peterborough March 8<sup>th</sup> 1777

[8-219] [*Relative to the Town's Quota of Soldiers, 1779.*]

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire

May it Please Your Hon<sup>rs</sup>—

Whereas by Resolution of Congress Dated the 15<sup>th</sup> of March AD 1779. Ordering returns to be made of all Officers & Soldiers inlisted into the 16 Additional Battalions, and whereas this Town hath in the Service of the United States, (and inlisted for three Years and During the Warr) Twenty four Men And Upwards which is Ten More than Our Proportion of the 88 Battalions, Therefore we begg to be Credited for those Men and Considered in future, so that we may Not At Present be Obligated to make up the Proportion of Other Towns who are delinquent—

We are & Shall be Ever ready to furnish our Proportions & Make Such Allowances to the Men returned for this Town as Shall be Ordered Or Thought Equitable—

Permit us to Recommend The Bearer Cap<sup>t</sup> William Scott to Your Favours, and are Gen<sup>l</sup> Most Respectfully Your most H<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

David Steel Cap<sup>t</sup>

in Behalf of Malitia Off<sup>r</sup>

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cunningham

in Behalf of Select Men

Peterborough July 23<sup>d</sup> 1779—

[R. 3-111] [*Relative to Major Robert Wilson.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & Assembly sitting at Exeter for the State of New Hampshire.

Gentlemen as Major R. Willson was by your authority Called upon to Join the Militia at Still Water under the Command of Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple & not attending according to order these may certify to y<sup>r</sup> Honors that his family was much indisposed at that time

William Smith J. P.

Peterborough Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1778

[In R. 3-110 Robert Willson stated that he went as soon as he could leave his family, joined the army, and was with it at the time of the "Conquest of General Burgoine and his army."—ED.]

[R. 3-112] [*Daniel Russell's Statement.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Great and Honourable Counsel and House of Representatives of s<sup>d</sup> State Convened at Portsmouth

The petition of Daniel Russell Humbly sheweth that your Petitioner was Disabled in the Service of the united states to earn his support and for his Releaf was enrol'd for Half pay By the Honorable Court Last June which pay Does not support him as there has been no act for making up Depreciation to a pentioner. \* \* \*

Peterborough october the 9<sup>th</sup> 1780

Daniel Russell

[Daniel Russell was on the invalid pension-roll in 1788 and 1789.—ED.]

[R. 3-113] [*Relative to John Halfpenny.*]

Peterborough 17<sup>th</sup> February 1783.

This may Certifie to all to whome it may consern that John Halfpenny hath not Received any Bounty from the town of Peterborough since the Contest Began Between Grate Brittan and America

asserted by William Smith } Select  
Samuel Gregg } men

[R. 3-114]

[*Soldiers' Orders.*]to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Taylor Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer

Sir please to pay to L<sup>t</sup> Mathew Walis the whole of the wages due to me for serving six months in the Melitia of the state of New hampshire and all other money that is my due and this shall be your discharge from me

Peterb<sup>o</sup> October the 29 1784

Amos Spafford

[Other orders to pay wages to Matthew Wallace were as follows :

William Darrah, Oct. 9, 1784, Col. Cilley's Reg't.

Randal McAllaster, Oct. 7, 1784, Col. Jackson's Reg't.

James Taggart, Dec. 13, 1784, " "

John Swan, Jan. 22, 1785, " "

Serg't Samuel Mitchell, Jan. 13, 1785, Col. Jackson's Reg't, ordered his to be paid to Josiah Munroe.—ED.]

[R. 3-119] [*Petition of John Young, Soldier, 1785.*]

To the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of John Young of Peterborough

Shews That your Petitioner Serv<sup>d</sup> a Campaign at Rhodeiland in the Regm<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Peabody as Surgeon in the year 1778 and your Petitioner being informed the Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly have made allowance to officers in that Regiment of Depreciation and Interest of their pay he therefore Prays that An allowance may be made to him for the same according to the Capacity in which he serv<sup>d</sup>

Dated at Peterborough Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1785

John Young

[8-220]

[*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss

In Obediance to a precept directed to us the Subscribers Selectmen for the town of Peterborough for A D 1783 Directing us to make a return to the generl Assembly at their next Session the N<sup>o</sup> Polls of 21 years and upwards paying poll taxes by themselves viz male polls in the town aforesaid do make return

of 133 as aforesaid as witness our hands Peterborough December 9th day Anno Domini 1783

John Young }  
Thomas Stewart } Selectmen

[Sworn to before William Smith, Justice of the Peace.—  
ED.]

[8-221] [*Relative to John Morrison, etc., 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire.

Peterborough May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court of New Hampshire, to be holden  
at Concord, the tenth Day of June 1783.

We the Subscribers petition your Honours, that you would grant John Mitchel Esq<sup>r</sup> of Charlestown South Carolina, and M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Mitchel of the aforesaid Peterborough, a fair and Judicious Trial, in an old Action, that has long preceded between them and John Morrison, who was formerly a Minister in said Peterborough, and who by the latest Account we had of him, was a Captain of the British Forage at South Carolina, And We your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

Kalso Gray	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mitchel	William Swan
Andrew Baley	Thomas Turner	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mitchel
John Swan	Robert Morrison	Isaiah Taylor
William Houston	Adams Grag	Abel Parker
Samuel Gordon	William M <sup>e</sup> Nee	Robert Gray
Samuel Houston	William Robbe	John Morrison
Matthew Gray	Nathaniel Whitte-	Robert Smith jun <sup>r</sup>
David Steel	more	Thomas Smith
Jn <sup>o</sup> Gray	William Robbe jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Davinson
John Morrison	Jn <sup>o</sup> White	John Taggart
Matthew Templeton	James Cunningham	W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>e</sup> Nee jun <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Treadwell	John White	James Miller
Thomas M <sup>r</sup> Clurg	W <sup>m</sup> White	Rob <sup>t</sup> Holms
Charles White	Robert Willson	
James Taggart	Samuel Miller	

[8-222] [*Petition of the Selectmen relative to John Morrison, Deserter: addressed to the General Court, 1783.*]

We the subscribers Petition your Honours would take Notice of John morrison Who was formerly a minister in the Town of Peterborough in this State Who in the year 1775 Enlisted in

the American Service as a Common Soldier And Deserted from there to the British army Where we was Enform<sup>d</sup> that he Did us much harm, and he was Returnd Only as an absentee and not as an Enemy and we Your Humble Petitioners Begs that Your honours Would Consider him as an Enemy and have him Return<sup>d</sup> Acording to Law and that his Estate may Be converted to the Same Use as the Rest of our Enemies have Been

And We your Petitioners Begs that Your Honours Would Grant A fair and Judicious trial Between John Mitchel Esq of Charleston South Carolina and Mr Isaac Mitchel of Peterborough in this State in an old action that has Long Persided Between them and the aforesaid John Morrison Who By the account we have of him is now in the British Service and in So Doing your Petitioners Shall as in Duty Bound Ever Pray—

Dated at Peterborough in the State of New hampshire May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1783

Alexander Robbe }  
Th<sup>o</sup> Steuart } Selectmen

---

[8-223] [*Petition of the Selectmen relative to setting off the east part of the Town: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

Humbly sheweth,

that some time since they have been serv'd with a Coppy of a Petition Signed by some of the Inhabitants of Lyndborough praying that a Piece of land about one Mile wide may be taken off the east side of said Peterborough & annexed to some land in Lyndborough & be made a Parish as in Said Petition is Set forth against which your Petitioners begs leave to remonstrate & Shew that such a diminution of Peterborough will greatly injure it. As the Town is only Six Miles square & a large Meeting House built near the Center of the Town to accommodate the Inhabitants as well the East side as the West & to take off such a Valuable piece as the Petition pray'd will not fail to destroy our Center & Create much discontent & uneasiness with the inhabitants in the West part of the Town Who will think it hard to pay & travel in such an unequal manner as the must should this Petition take place. Our Member in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court will prefer this our request who will be able further to show to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> that the prayer of the said Petition is unreasonable & will be very injurious if the same should be granted And we think cannot Serve them For they must a long time be a Small Parish & altho they may hold up that it is that they may have the Gospel Preached among them it must appear that their real

desire is to pay no Ministereal Rates at all however they may pretend otherwise. We rely on your Honors Justice and rest assured that no alteration will be made in Consequence of said petition And we as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Peterborough 14<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1784—

Jn <sup>o</sup> young Charles Stuart Tho <sup>s</sup> Steuart	}	Selectmen
---	---	-----------

[See Lyndeborough papers, Vol. XII.—Ed.]

---

[8-226] [*Relative to setting off the east part of the Town.*]

at a meeting held at Petersborough on the 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1784 then Voted—to oppose the Petition lately prefer'd to the Generall assembly of this State by a Number of Inhabtants in Lyndborro Praying for a Part of Petersb<sup>h</sup> to be taken off and Added to a part of Lyndborough to make a Parrish as in the S<sup>d</sup> Petition is mentioned—and that the Select<sup>a</sup> of Said Town remonstrate against the Said Petition and that M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Wallace Prefer the Same and use his Interest that the Prayer of Said Petition may not be Granted—

a True Coppy of the Vote

Att<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cunningham  
Clerk

---

[8-227] [*Petition relative to setting off the east part of the Town: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

Humbly Sheweth that a Number of the inhabitants of Lyndborough and Lyndborough Strip (So called) petitioned your Excellency and Hon<sup>s</sup> that they with a part of Peterborough and Society land might be Sett off as a Parish in Consequence of Said petition your Excellency and hon<sup>s</sup> was pleased to appoint a Committee to view the Situation of the Several towns and the tracts of land with the inhabitants thereof So petitioned for that your Excellency and hon<sup>s</sup> upon their report might be able to Judge as to the Justice of Said petition &c according to Said appointment Said Committee went upon the premises as we your petitioners have Since heard but without giveing us your petitioners any previous notice Neither had we any from Said Committee nor from those persons which requested Said Committee which we are able to verify therefore we your petitioners by order and in behalf of the Town of Peterborough pray your Excellency and hon<sup>s</sup> that no part of Peterborough



may be Sett off as a meeting house at great Expence is built near the Center of Said town which at present is Compact and uniform and any part thereof being Cutt off will render it entirely otherwise and will greatly discommode the peace of Said town, and Settlement your Compliance will greatly oblige your Petitioners and they as in duty bound will ever Pray

Peterborough January 21<sup>th</sup> 1785

Alexander Robbe	}	Selectmen
Charles Stuart		
John Young		
thom <sup>s</sup> Stuart		

[See Lyndeborough papers, Vol. XII.—ED.]

[8-224] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Resident Lands: addressed to the Council and House of Representatives.*]

Humbly Sheweth—

That your Petetioners Labour under great Difficulty in the Support of the Present warr, and Other Town Charges—That said Charges are very Heavy many Roads and Large Proportion of Bridges to Build & Maintain on the most publick roads in said Town, That a very Large proportion of their Able Body'd men have Inlisted, and Volentary gone into the Service for the Defence of American Liberty, That your Petetioners Labour under great Difficulty in geting Labourers being Extreem Scarce to be got besides the Extraordinary Wages, which many of your Petetioners are Obliged to pay That the Clearing & Cultivating their new Lands is much Retarded by reason of the Heavy part of the Publeck Charge that they are Obliged to Bear For Their Mutual easement Your Petetioners Humbly pray Your Honours that the None Resedented Lands in said Town of Peterb<sup>o</sup> may be Taxed (for a Longer or Shorter Term as your Honnours may think best) that the Owners of Said Lands may bear a part of the Publick Expence (in Defending them from the Usurpation of Great Brittain) as said Lands Lye Unimproved, & not in any Manner Cultivated & the Proprietors Holding Said Lands at so High a price that it Discourages Adventures from purchasing & Settling them which we Apprehend to be Unjust, Therefore your petioners pray your Honours to Cause the Select Men of Said Town to be Vested with & have full power & Lawfull Authority to Assess & Rate the Owners of Said None Resedented Lands and Cause the Said Lands to be Subject to the payment of the Tax that your Honours may think Equitable & Just—And whereas the Late Incorporation

of Said Town of Peterborough By His Late Excell<sup>y</sup> Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Did Cause your petetioners to Hold their annual Meeting on the first Tuesday of January and your petetioners Think the Holding of Said Annual Meeting is to great Disadvantage to your Petet<sup>n</sup> Therefore Your Petetioners pray your Honours to Alter the Time for Holding Said Annual Meet<sup>s</sup> to some day in the Month of March as your Honours Shall think best—And Your Petetioners as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray

William miller	Jn <sup>o</sup> Mitchel	William Robbe
James miller	David Ames	John Gragg Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Hammill	Will <sup>m</sup> Moor	James Cunningham
Neal Hammill	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hogg	Robert Willson
John Willson	william Scott	Alexander Robbe
Hugh Willson	Thomas Cunning-	Joth <sup>t</sup> Blanchard
James Willson	ham	John Gregg
Samuel willson	William M <sup>c</sup> Nee	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gregg
John miller	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mitchel	James Taggart
James Templeton	William Smith	Abraham Holms
Matthew Templeton	David Steel	John Young
Willam Spear	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cunningham	

[8-229] [*Petition of the Selectmen relative to a School: addressed to the General Court, 1788.*]

Humbly sheweth.—

That the said Town of Peterborough have ever discovered an inclination to promote the education of youth and for this purpose have every year raised a large sum of money which has been always appropriated for that purpose—That these Schools have generally been kept by persons well qualified for the instruction of youth & frequently by persons of a liberal education

But that it has been thought most convenient in times past that three or four schools should be kept during certain Seasons of the year and of course there have been times when no School has been kept—That in Sep<sup>r</sup> 1787 a Bill was found against your petitioners for one months neglect of keeping such a Grammar School as the laws now in force require—your petitioners upon Shewing all the Circumstances at the Court of General Sessions of the peace for the County of Hillsborough humbly hoped that the fine of ten pounds for such offences might be dispensed with and that the prosecution might be discontinued with your petitioners paying Costs—And the said Justices have continued the said Indictment for consideration

Your petitioners therefore humbly pray that your Honours would be pleased to order that the said Indictment be no fur-

ther prosecuted if no Judg<sup>t</sup> is yet rendered thereon and if rendered that the said fine may be remitted—

Jeremiah Smith in behalf of the  
Select men of Peterborough

[The prayer of the petition was granted June 13, 1788.—  
Ed.]

[8-230] [*Petition of Sarson Belcher, of Boston, relative to  
some lots of Land: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly shews Sarson Belcher of Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Esquire that in June 1738 a Grant of the township of Peterborough in said State was made to certain persons by name by the then General Court of Massachusetts And that the proprietors of Mason's patent in 1748 released to said Grantees their right to said Township So that the said Grantees acquired as they supposed a complete title to said Township—that the said Grantees or proprietors of said Township purchased a Book for recording their proceedings, in which the same were from time to time entered And likewise the Copies of the proceedings of the General Court of Massachusetts relative to the first granting said Township—most of which are attested by the proper Officers tho' the same at this period of time is difficult to be proved by reason of the Records of Massachusetts from the year 1737 to the year 1746 being consumed by fire whereby Authenticated Copies cannot be obtained And the Copy of the Order for calling the first Proprietor's meeting is not attested by any Person & the Warrants or Notifications are not upon record—that your Petitioner by Purchase from the said Grantees has a good title to two lots in said Township namely Lots Number 40 & 102 but by reason of the foregoing defects in the said Proprietor's Book your Petitioner cannot trace or establish his title thereto with that Precision which the Law requires in Case of disputes And no remedy can be had but from the Legislature of New Hampshire—

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays your Honours that you would establish by law the proceedings & records of said Proprietors in their Book recorded so far as they respect lots Number forty & One hundred & two in said Township And that the said Book notwithstanding any defects therein may be legal & sufficient evidence in Case of any dispute relative to the said lots—

And as in duty bound your Petitioner will ever pray—

Jeremiah Smith Atty to the said  
Sarson Belcher

Charlestown Sep<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1787

[In H. of Rep., Sept. 27, 1787, the matter came up, and was postponed to the next session.—Ed.]

---

[8-231] [*Petition of sundry Inhabitants of Peterborough to be set off: addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives, 1790.*]

Humbly sheweth, that your petitioners are at such a great Distance from the Meeting house in said Peterborough and great part of the road very Rough; that they cannot attend the public worship without very great inconveniency and difficulty—and provided Your honnours shall see fit to grant the prayer of a Number of the Inhabitants of Lyndeborough, the Inhabitants of Lyndeborough Gore, and a part of the Inhabitants of the Society—(whose prayer is now before your Honours for an incorporation into a Town) we think if we might be annexed with them we should be much better accommodated, without any considerable damage to the Town of Peterborough—wherefore we pray Your Honours that we may be incorporated with the above mentioned Petitioners agreeable to the boundaries set forth in the petition of the Inhabitants of the west part of Lyndebo<sup>h</sup> and as in duty bound your petitioners will ever pray

Peterborough May 26<sup>th</sup> 1790

Jon<sup>a</sup> Ballard  
Isaac Foster  
Nehemiah Holt  
Charls Cowal

The following live within the limits Petitioned for, but have not signed on either side.

Nath <sup>l</sup> Batcheldor	Phineas Lund	Hugh M <sup>o</sup> Adams
Simon Law	Ezra Dutton	Benjamin Burrows
William Holt Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Thompson	Thomas Pringel
Noah Lawrance	John Thompson	
Widow Balch	William M <sup>o</sup> Adams	

[See Lyndeborough papers, Vol. XII, p. 528.—Ed.]

---

## PIERMONT.

The township was granted, Nov. 6, 1764, to the Hon. John Temple and others, in sixty-three shares. Of the

grantees twelve bore the title of "Honorable," nine had military titles, and twenty-eight that of "Esquire."

Settlements were made, about the year 1768, by Daniel Tyler, Levi Root, and Ebenezer White. (See "Historical Sketches," by Rev. Grant Powers.) David Tyler, with his wife and son Jonathan, moved there from Lebanon, Conn., the same year, and settled.

By the return of the selectmen in 1775 it appears that the population numbered 168, of whom fifteen were in the army. For settlement of the town boundaries, see Vol. XI, p. 730.

By an act passed Jan. 15, 1787, Thomas Clark, Daniel Clark, Jonathan Herbert, and Asa Boynton, with their estates, were severed from Piermont and annexed to Wentworth. The same territory was severed from Wentworth and annexed to Piermont, July 1, 1819.

---

[9-1]

These notify the Proprietors or Grantees of the Township of Piermont in the Province that ye Day appointed by the Charter for the first meeting of the Proprietors is on the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of this Instant Jan<sup>r</sup> and the Place appointed there for is the Court House in Portsm<sup>o</sup> at three o Clock in the Afternoon When & where it is proposed to Choose all Proper officers for Said Township & to agree upon & Vote a method for Laying out the S<sup>d</sup> Land in Lotts &<sup>ca</sup> & to Vote Some method for raising money therefor & to do any other thing authorized by Charter to be done for the Benefit of S<sup>d</sup> Propriety—

In Pursuance of the authority in the Said Charter Granted—

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1765—

[See Vol. VII, p. 56.—ED.]

---

[9-2] [*Committee appointed to obtain Arms and Ammunition, 1776.*]

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Chandler one of the Selectmen of y<sup>e</sup> town of Piermont In Grafton County In the Colony of Newhampshire, Whereas You are this Day Chosen and Appointed an Agent to wait upon the General Assembly of this Colony Now Sitting at Exeter in S<sup>d</sup> Colony, in order to lay Before the Assembly the Distressed State of S<sup>d</sup> Town in regard to y<sup>e</sup> Advice received yesterday from Canada, viz that y<sup>e</sup> Continental forces were Drove from their posts By the Kings troops, as far as to

S<sup>t</sup> Johns, and Supposed that our forces would not be Able to Maintain that place many Days, and upon that place Being Evacuated by our forces, We must Very Soon Expect to feel the fatal Consequence of y<sup>e</sup> Incursion of our Northern Enemies with y<sup>e</sup> Kings troops, and as our Circumstances on Account of Arms & Ammunition render us unable for to make any Defence against them; these are therefore to Direct and order You to Supplicate the Assembly to Interpose in our Behalf in this time of Danger and Distress, In Affording to us a Competency of fire arms and Ammunition Equal to our present Need, as at present we are unable to raise Money In any measure proportionable to y<sup>e</sup> Expence, Shewing the Assembly the Importance of Maintaining this part of y<sup>e</sup> Country from falling into the hands of the Enemy, as it is an open Door into the whole Country and of Necessity is a matter of y<sup>e</sup> last Consequence to y<sup>e</sup> Adjacent Colonies, You will also Inform the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly that Whatever of y<sup>e</sup> Arms is retained by any person Shall be paid for, and also what of y<sup>e</sup> Ammunition is retain<sup>d</sup> Besides what is made use of in our Defence Shall be Accounted for by S<sup>d</sup> Town; You will also Shew the Assembly the absolute need of A Considerable force Being Sent into these parts to Withstand the force of y<sup>e</sup> Enemy if our forces are Obligated to resign y<sup>e</sup> Fort at S<sup>t</sup> Johns into the Enemys hands; You are also hereby Impowered by us the Subscribers to Give Such Security as Shall be required of You for Such arms and Ammunition in Behalf of y<sup>e</sup> town of Piermont, holding for firm what by You Shall be So done in the above written Affair.

As by order of us

Dated Piermont  
June 26<sup>th</sup> A : D : 1776—

John Patterson	} Select men for the town of Piermont
John Weed	
Joseph Webb	

[The town was granted thirty pounds of powder, July 2, 1776.—ED.]

---

[9-6]     [*Petition for Abatement of Taxes, 1783.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Assembly of y<sup>e</sup> State of Newhampshire the Petition of y<sup>e</sup> Subscribers Select men of the Town of Piermont in Grafton County Humbly sheweth that although there hath heretofore Subsisted some Disputes and Difficulties betwixt the State & s<sup>d</sup> Town with respect to Jurisdiction as has been the Case of many Towns in these Parts on the Newhampshire Grants; whereby our affairs are greatly perplexed and imbarressed; and many have been the Demands of the

State on s<sup>d</sup> Town for Arrearages of Rates for Years back ; and neglect of furnishing our Quota of men for y<sup>e</sup> Continental Army &c to which the Town, perhaps have not paid that attention which they ought to have done ; and being now sensible of having our affairs settled ; we would represent to your Hon<sup>m</sup> that besides our inability (there being not moveable Estate in s<sup>d</sup> Town sufficient to satisfy y<sup>e</sup> present Demands &c) we have Reason to Suppose that we are wrongfully assessed ; and that we have to pay a much larger Tax than many other Towns, in proportion as their List exceeds ours as might easily be made to appear as likewise that we have not been Credited for what monies have been paid by s<sup>d</sup> Town into y<sup>e</sup> Treasury, or for our Quota of Men and y<sup>e</sup> expences we have been at, during the late Contest ; which if allowed ; as we think in justice it ought to be we should not be so much in Arrearages as is now supposed ; we have therefore sent as exact an Acc<sup>t</sup> of the several Lists of s<sup>d</sup> Town from y<sup>e</sup> Year 1779 as we Could get to y<sup>e</sup> present and likewise an acc<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Several Expenditures, In the Defence of the Frontiers In y<sup>e</sup> late Contest ; in order to be accepted, praying, that y<sup>e</sup> matter might be taken into your Consideration ; and make such abatements, and grant such Relief as in your Wisdom you shall think Just and Right ; with which we perswade ourselves, y<sup>e</sup> people will cheafly Submit ; and your Petitioners ; as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Piermont Nov<sup>r</sup> 1783

Jonathan Chandler	} Select Men
Hez <sup>h</sup> Foord	
Samuel Root	

[*Inventory of Polls and Estates, 1780 & 1781.*]

An Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> Polls & ratable estate of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Piermont for years 1780 & 1781.

	1780	1781
No. of Polls	40	50
No. acres Tillage Land	212	200
No. acres Mowing Land	218	210
No. acres Pasture Land	147	150
No. of Horses & Mares 4 y <sup>r</sup> old	17	20
No. of Oxen	39	33
No. of Cows	55	60
No. of 3 y <sup>r</sup> olds	0	9
No. of 2 y <sup>r</sup> olds	9	7
No. of 1 y <sup>r</sup> olds	7	24
Sum of total value of buildings and unimproved land belonging to y <sup>e</sup> inhabitants	£343	£508

value of Non-residents Lands  
List £81.19.0

£2984 £2774

H. Foord  
Jonathan Chandler } Select  
John Richards y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> } men

[R. 3-120]

[*Soldier's Order.*]

Piermont 10<sup>th</sup> February 1786.

Sir Please to pay Major Azariah Webb all the wages due to me as a soldier in Capt<sup>r</sup> Websters Comp<sup>y</sup> when keeping guards at Haverhill & Newbury, & his receipt shall be a full discharge from your humble ser<sup>t</sup>

John T. Gilman Esq

William Maxfield

£0.11.10

[R. 3-121]

[This document is Silvanus Sawyer's order, same date and amount.—ED.]

[9-8] [*Relative to the Town's Quota of Soldiers.*]

Humbly Sheweth the Inhabitants of the Town of Piermont by their Agent, that the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants having satisfied and paid unto Two Several persons a bounty for their Services in the Continental Army being a part of their Quota of the Continental Army agreeable to the directions of the then Gener<sup>l</sup> Court of this State, which through their inattention have never been return'd, Wherefore they pray your Honors to Grant them the favour, through your kind Indulgence, to have Credit for the said men, on the Extent Issued against the Select men of Said Town—And your petitioner as in duty Will Ever pray—

Azariah webb

Portsmouth February 10, 1786

[9-9] [*Report of Committee on foregoing.*]

The Committee to whom was refer'd the petition of Azariah Webb Esq<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Town of Piermont beg leave to report as their opinion that said Town be Credited for three Continental Soldiers viz William Lurvey of Warners Reg<sup>t</sup> David Ladd & Josiah Blodget both of Whitcombs Corps—the sum of Sixty pounds each with the interest thereof on Settlement of



the amount Charged against Said Town of Piermont for deficiency of Soldiers—and that the Treasurer take Order accordingly—

Feb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Submitted p<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Peabody for the Committee—

---

[9-10] [*Sundry Persons to be annexed to Wentworth.*]

At a legal meeting held in the Town of Wentworth 28<sup>th</sup> of August AD 1786 Voted unanimously that Thomas Clark, Asa Boynton, Daniel Clark, and Jonathan Herbert, should have liberty of polling off from Piermont to this Town—

Joseph Cooper	} Select Men of Said Wentworth
John Akin	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cotton	

[See introduction.—Ed.]

---

[9-11] [*Soldier's Certificate.*]

february 23 : 1786

this may Sartify that I have Recvd of the town of Piermont twenty Pounds as a hier to answer for a Soldier for said town during the war as I never Recvd any hier from any other town and that I Served During the war as by Return may appear

Josiah Blogget

---

[9-14] [*Petition for a Ferry, 1788.*]

To the Honorable the Senate ; and House of Representatives in General Court to be convened at Exeter on the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Instant Dec<sup>r</sup> the Petition of Parker Stevens—

Humbly shews that, the subscriber an Inhabitant of the Town of Piermont in the State of Newhampshire liveth in the North-erly Part of s<sup>d</sup> Piermont near to Connecticut River, and within about two Hundred Rods South of the Place where the great Country Road comes into the River Road—and that there is frequently occasion of People's passing accross s<sup>d</sup> River into the State of Vermont, when travelling into the western Country towards the Western part of Vermont as also ; from thence into this State ; and that there is a convenient place for keeping a Ferry over s<sup>d</sup> River near where your Petitioner lives, and that

the Chife and great travelling Road, into s<sup>d</sup> western Parts; is nearly opposite, on the other side of the river thereto; and that there is no Ferry established, where People may pass, without travelling several miles up or down s<sup>d</sup> River, and returning back on y<sup>e</sup> other side; about as far; to get into s<sup>d</sup> western Road, &c and that your Petitioner has been requested by many Persons to keep a Ferry; some where near to the Place afors<sup>d</sup> and at a Town meeting on the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of instant Dec<sup>r</sup> obtained a vote, of the Inhabitants, (without any opposition;) for keeping the same &c—

Wherefore your Petitioner prays your Honors, to make him a Grant of a Ferry across said River with the exclusive Privilege extending up s<sup>d</sup> River; as far Haverhill Line; and down s<sup>d</sup> River as far as to y<sup>e</sup> Ferry granted to Col: Azariah Webb of s<sup>d</sup> Piermont, not infringing upon s<sup>d</sup> Grant, in the whole; containing about y<sup>e</sup> Distance of two miles—

And your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Piermont Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1788—

Parker Stevens

Isaac Patterson	} Select men
Jonathan Chandler	
William Tarlton	

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 20, 1789, the petition was granted.  
—ED.]

---

[9-16] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Resident Lands, 1789.*]

The Select Men of Piermont—Humbly Shew, That the several public roads, leading thro' said Piermont are very lengthy, and have been exceedingly expensive to the Inhabitants not only on that account, but by reason of the peculiarly wet land thro' which they of necessity pass; to make and support which they have under many difficulties for years past, patiently struggled—that tho' they are cheerfully willing to do what belongs to them in this respect as members of society, yet they feel a reluctance to labor for the benefit of the nonresident owners of land without any compensation or assistance from them; Your petitioners therefore humbly pray your Honors that the said Inhabitants may be reliev'd by being allow'd a tax on the unimproved lands of the said nonresident owners in said Piermont of three pence per acre or one penny per acre for the term of three years for the purpose of making and repairing public highways and bridges in said Piermont to be assess'd and col-

lected in such way as in your wisdom may seem best—And your petitioners, as in duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Dated Decem<sup>r</sup> 16, 1789—

Davenport Phelps } Selectmen of said  
Hezekiah foord } Piermont

[The foregoing petition was granted to the extent of one penny per acre, Jan. 21, 1790.—ED.]

[9-17] [*Petition for the Annexation of an Island to the Town, 1794.*]

To y<sup>e</sup> hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and house of Representatives of y<sup>e</sup> State of Newhampshire—

The Petition of y<sup>e</sup> subscribers, Select men for the Town of Piermont in y<sup>e</sup> County of Grafton Humbly Sheweth ; that there is a certain Island in Connecticut River, lying contiguous to y<sup>e</sup> Town of s<sup>d</sup> Piermont, betwixt s<sup>d</sup> Town, and y<sup>e</sup> Town of Bradford, State of Vermont—and is Numbr<sup>d</sup> 15 in the Range of Meadow lots, Drawn to y<sup>e</sup> Right of Wiseman Clagget, containing about Twelve Acres of good improved land And also a profitable Ferry, Across s<sup>d</sup> River (now occupied by John McDuffie) within y<sup>e</sup> limits of said Town—

Which said Island, & Ferry, have never as yet been taken into y<sup>e</sup> List of Rateable Estate in s<sup>d</sup> Piermont, &c—

Your Petitioners, therefore humbly pray y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>n</sup> to pass an Act, that y<sup>e</sup> said Island and Ferry may be Annexed to y<sup>e</sup> Town of Piermont, afore<sup>d</sup> so that they may be taken into y<sup>e</sup> Invoice of s<sup>d</sup> Town, to be taxed according to y<sup>e</sup> usual method of Taxation, in this State, or in some other way grant relief, and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

Piermont May 28<sup>th</sup> 1794

Samuel Crook } Select  
Joseph Foord } men

In H. of Rep., June 10, 1794, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

## PITTSFIELD.

The township was taken from Chichester and incorporated by its present name, March 27, 1782. John Cram was au-

thorized to call the first meeting of the inhabitants to choose town officers, etc. (See Vol. XI, pp. 357 to 360.)

By an act approved July 3, 1841, school-district No. 6 in Epsom and a school-district in this town were united and incorporated into one district by the name of Republican School-District.

A fire-district was established July 1, 1870. The town lies on Suncook river, and owes its present prosperity largely to the use of that stream for manufacturing purposes.

---

[9-18]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Pittsfield December 29<sup>th</sup> Day 1783

Per Suant to us the Subscribers by a Presept from the general assembly of this State to make an Exact Return of all the male Pools of twenty one years old and upwards Paying a Pole tax for them Selves we have Cerfully taken the Exact number and finde in Said Pittsfield one Hundred and twenty Ratable Pols Paying a Pool tax—120

Jonathan Perkins } Select men  
James Drake        } for Pittsfield

Rockingham Ss Pittsfield the 24 Day of December 1783 then the above named Jonathan Pirkins and James Drake Personaly appearing and made Solom oath to the truth of the above account by them Subscribed—

before me

John Cram Justic Peace

---

[R. 3-122]      [*Ebenezer Bean's Petition, 1791.*]

To the Honb'le the Senate and house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court convened

Humbly Shews Ebenezer Bean of Pittsfield. That on the nineteenth of September 1777 he was unfortunately and grievously wounded in the foot while fighting in the cause of his Country— That your petitioner cannot perform the necessary labor for the gaining of a subsistence for himself and family by reason of his lameness which is more particularly distressing in the winter season when his exertions are the more necessary for his family's support.      \*      \*      \*

Ebenezer Bean

## PLAINFIELD.

The township was granted, August 14, 1761, to Benjamin Hutchins and fifty-nine others, the most of whom were from Connecticut. The first proprietors' meeting was held in Plainfield, in that state, from which this town derived its name. Settlements were made in 1764, and the town had a population of 308 in 1775.

By an act passed June 23, 1780, the easterly portion of this town and the westerly portion of Grantham were united, and erected into a parish for parochial purposes, by the name of Meriden. (See Vol. XII, p. 59.) In 1856, July 12, the Grantham portion of this parish was annexed to Plainfield. Kimball Union Academy, incorporated June 16, 1813, and endowed with a permanent fund of \$40,000 by Hon. Daniel Kimball, is located in what was the old Meriden parish, and is an educational institution of much value to the state.

[9-32]

[*Inventory of 1773.*]

Province of Newhampshire Cheshire ss. plainfield april 21<sup>st</sup>  
Anno Dom 1773—

The Inventory of the Ratable Estate In the town of plainfield  
Taken and made out By us the Select men of Sd plainfield  
The Whole of the Ratable Estate In plainfield amounts to Sev-  
enty five pounds fourteen Shillings Including Sixty one polls  
Sum total £75 : 14s—

Ben Kimball  
Benjamin Chapman

John Stevens  
Amos Stafford

[Sworn to before Francis Smith, justice of the peace.—Ed.]

[*Capt. Russell's Return: from Gen. Chase's Papers.*]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Russels Company with the Name Annexed—  
Plainfield May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777—

Cap Josiah Russel	Cor Benj <sup>n</sup> Cutler	Stutely Stafford
S <sup>ar</sup> t Maj John Ste-	Cor Timothy Cory	Beni <sup>n</sup> Gallop
vens	Drum Benj <sup>n</sup> Chap-	Ziba Robberts
Serg <sup>t</sup> Dannel Kim-	man	Rob <sup>t</sup> Scott
ball	fifer Sam <sup>l</sup> Farefield	

Serg<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer      James Wilson  
 Jinne                  Walter Blois

the above Out from y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of may to 20<sup>th</sup> June in y<sup>e</sup> whole 48  
 Days Cald 45 do No. 14

Ensn Isaac Main      Nites Cutler      Jo<sup>n</sup> Parker  
 Ser Thomas West      Oliver Addams      Job Cotton  
 Cor Silas Gates      Laben Hall      Elexandrew Petterew  
 Dannel Short      Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams

the above out from y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of May to 18<sup>th</sup> June 46 Days Calld 43  
 Days No. 11

Cor David Gitchel      Perla Robberts      William Wilson  
 Littlefield Nash      Duthan Kingsbury      Joseph Kimball  
 Jo<sup>n</sup> Parker Jr

the above in y<sup>e</sup> Service from y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of may to y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of June 39  
 Days Calld 40 Days No. 7

Abel Stone Out untill y<sup>e</sup> 20 : of May 17 Days

Josiah Russel out from y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of May to y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 11 Days

[*Plainfield Men at Saratoga. Ibid p. 95.*]

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Reuben Jerold Return of the men that march from  
 Plainfield to Sallatogue in Col<sup>o</sup> Chases Regiment In Sep<sup>r</sup> 26  
 1777 with their names

Names	Days in Service	Names	Days in Service
Lieut Reuben Jerold	35	Isaac Williams	32
Serg <sup>t</sup> Elias Gates	32	Wilard Smith	32
Serg <sup>t</sup> William Cutler	32	Laban Hall	32
Corp <sup>l</sup> Nathan Gates	16	Christopher Hall	32
Corp <sup>l</sup> Nathaniel Stafford	32	Zadoc Bloss	32
Drumm <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Chapman	32	Rulaf Spalding	7
John Andres	32	Stutley Stafford	7
Timothy Vinson	32	Josiah Rushel	16
James Walker	32		

Return of Baggage Horses

Lieu <sup>t</sup> Reuben Jerold	1 Horse	9 days
Rulaf Spaulding	1 "	15 "
William Cutler	1 "	15 "
Hezekiah french	1 "	15 "
Christopher Hall	1 "	15 "
Job Cotton	1 "	15 "
Capt Josiah Rushel himself and horse		6 days each
Charles Spaulding	dito	2 " "
Abel Stafford	dito	3 " "

Reuben Jerold paid feridges for 21 men and 6 horses going out  
 a /3 each 6s:9d  
 Returning home for feridges for 17 men 6 horses 5:9  
 Reuben Jerold paid for Rum dealt out to the above men 5  
 quarts and 1 pint £3:6:0

---

[Gen. Chase's Papers, p. 120.]

A Return of the Quota of Continental men Belonging To  
 Plainfield in Co<sup>l</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Chases Redgerment

	Regt. Enlisted in	Capt Enl. under	Date	Time Enl. for
Eiry Evans	Col Silly	Farewell	May 1777	3 years
Wilder Willard*	Dito	House	Dito	Dito
Negro Darock	"	"	"	"
Lemuel Dean	"	"	"	"
Ebenezer Ginnet†	"		May 1778	"
Jon <sup>th</sup> How	"		"	"
Laban Hall	"		"	9 months
Walter Blois	"		"	"
Wills Kimball	Peabody		June	7 months
John awlsworth	"		"	"
Joseph Kingsbury Bedel			May 1776	is now
among the Engians or Regelors Prisoner				
				Josiah Russell Cap <sup>t</sup>

---

[Ibid, p. 136] Cap<sup>t</sup> Russels Return

A Return of the men of Plainfield in the Continental servis  
 Wilder Willard Darick a Negro Lemuel Dean in Cap<sup>t</sup> Houses  
 Comp  
 Eire Evens in Cap<sup>t</sup> fairwell Comp  
 Jese Roberts Ziba Roberts Simeon Short Ephraim Dunlap  
 Ebenezer Re in Connectticut Servis  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hall—with maj<sup>r</sup> waite  
 Asa Briggs—in the Bay State  
 Sept. 4, 1777.

---

[Ibid, p. 96]

Plainfield october y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1778

S<sup>r</sup> these may Inform You that the people appeared to Be In-  
 animous in the choice of Daniel Kimball for an Ensign in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Josiah Russells company and suppose he ought to Be Commis-  
 sioned

these from your Humble Ser<sup>t</sup> Francis Smith Maj<sup>r</sup>  
 To Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase

---

\* Belonged in Hartford, enlisted for Plainfield.

† Belonged in New Grantham, enlisted for Plainfield.

[Ibid, p. 31] [*Petition from Inhabitants of Meriden.*]

To his Honour Jonathan Chase Esq Col<sup>o</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 1st Regiment in the 3<sup>d</sup> Brigade in the State of Vermont.

The Petition of y<sup>e</sup> Soldiery and Alarm Men of the Parish of Meriden humbly Sheweth.

That your Petitioners being allways ready to obey military orders we with y<sup>e</sup> more boldness address your Honour on y<sup>e</sup> following subject.

That your Petitioners being contiguously situated and desirous as much as in us lies to promote Military skill and discipline are very desirous to form a Military Company in s<sup>d</sup> Parish which when it is considered that Plainfield being very numerous having upward of one hundred men of the trained band N. Grantham very small not more than twenty-five and to make a Company in this Parish makes it respectable and leaves a large Company in Plainfield we hope that your Honour will grant us our desire and issue orders accordingly—And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray

Meriden April 30<sup>th</sup> 1781.

Charles Scott	Wilks Kimball	Abel Stevens
W <sup>m</sup> Huntington	Ben <sup>n</sup> Kimball	John Stevens
James Jenne	Ammi Wilson	Nathan Young
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jenne	Squier Wilson	Daniel Kimball
Peter King	Elijah Gleason	Abel Stafford
Isaac Williams	Hodges Cutler	Isaac Jenne
Timothy Scott	Lathrop Shurtleff	Ben. Cory
Eben <sup>r</sup> Brown	Nathan Parkhurst	Jonathan Parkhurst
Phillip Hopkins	Oliver Adams	Joseph Kimball
Simeon Adams	Parley Hughes	Samuel Bloss
Walter Bloss	Zadok Bloss	Thomas Gallup
Abraham Roberts	Perly Roberts	Ziba Roberts
Sample Gilkey	Jesse Roberts	John Andrews
Samuel Pool Jur	Simeon Pool	Eliphalet Adams
Caleb Cotton	John Packard	Lemuel Cotton
Tho <sup>s</sup> Howard	Nathan Draper	Champion Spalding
Phillip Spaulding	Job Steven	David Shapley
Alexander runalds	Jabez Shapley	Benjamin Gorden
Asa Bates	Ephraim Kile	William Kile
John Kile	Isaac Rice	Nath <sup>l</sup> Stafford
Phillip Jorden	Rulaf Spalding	Joseph Spalding

[Ibid, p. 114] [*Meriden Company, 1781.*]

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Parish of Meriden do Voluntarily form ourselves into a Company of Militia which



Company shall be called and known by the name of y<sup>e</sup> Meriden Company And we do pawn our words and Honours that we will freely and chearfully submit to such officers as y<sup>e</sup> Major part shall chuse

Meriden June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1781

John Andres	Nathan Young	Thomas West
Stiles Muncel	Ziba Roberts	John Stevens Jur
Perley Roberts	Eben <sup>r</sup> Jenne	Peter King
Thomas Gallop	Stephen Jinnings	Be <sup>n</sup> Cory
Oliver Adams	James Jenne	Sam <sup>l</sup> Pool Ju <sup>r</sup>
Eliphalet Miner	Elijah Gleason	Theophilus Howard
Be <sup>n</sup> Bugbee	Job Stevens	Joseph Spalding
Elijah Johnson	Asa Bates	Abel Stafford
Simeon Pool	Simeon Short	Eliphalet Adams
Wi <sup>ll</sup> Huntington	Zadock Bloss	Parley Hews
Isaac Williams	Hogges Cutler	Isaac Jenne
Walter Bloss	Rulaf Spalding	Philip Jorden
Sample Gilkey	Be <sup>n</sup> Jorden	Sam <sup>l</sup> Eglestone
Phillip Hopkins	Nathan Draper	Na <sup>t</sup> . Stafford
Ebe <sup>r</sup> Clough	Ebe <sup>n</sup> Burr	Champion Spalding
Daniel Kimball	Stephen Sq Pette-	Phillip Spalding
Abel Stevens	crew	Na <sup>t</sup> Taylor
Lemuel Cotton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fairfield	Robert Scott
Nathan Parkhurst	Isaac Rice	Charles Scott
Jonathan Parkhurst	John Stevens 3 <sup>d</sup>	Na <sup>t</sup> Delano
Jesse Roberts	Wi <sup>ll</sup> Kile	Peter Bugbee

[Ibid, p. 162]

Plainfield Feb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1781.

We whose Names are under Riten Do Volantarily Inlist our Selves as Privit as Solders In Cap<sup>t</sup> Nelsons Comp to Escort and gard on the Fruntteers Near Conne<sup>t</sup> River and Ingage to obey our officers according to the Rule of war till the first Day of April Next if not sooner discharged as witness our hands

Ephraim Dunlap	James Kelsy	Daniel Kimball
Job Williams	Steward how	

[R. 3-123]

[*Soldiers' Orders.*]

Plainfield, Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1784.

Sir Please to pay the bearer the whole of my wages for service in Cap<sup>t</sup> Steven's Company at West Point in 1784

Phillips Warren

£7.16.4

To the Treasurer of New Hampshire

[R. 3-124]

State of New Hampshire Plainfield 24 April 1785

To Mr Josia Gilman Paymaster General for said state Sr.  
 please to pay the Bearer hereof the wages due to me the sub-  
 scriber for going into the service of s<sup>d</sup> state three months and a  
 half to West Point in Cap<sup>t</sup> Abel Stevens Company in Col.  
 Nichols Regiment in the year 1780 and this order shall be your  
 Receipt for the same from your Humble Ser<sup>t</sup>

£8.19. June 14

Eben Joy

[9-33] [*Sundry Inhabitants relative to Taxes: addressed to  
 the General Court, 1785.*]

Humbly shew,

Elisha Read, Andrew Tracy, Jonathan Stevens, Walter Weld,  
 David Allen Jabez Balding John Osting William Chote, Darius  
 Spalding Benjamin Jackson Daniel Earl, Benjamin Cole Dan-  
 iel Cole Moses Weld Daniel Hovey, Benj<sup>a</sup> Joy Jun<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer  
 Sabings Daniel Joy Jesse Heath Moses Brigham Philip Spald-  
 ing, Chapling Spalding, Gardner Dusting John Dusting Wal-  
 ter Smith John Spalding Barzilla Spalding James Freeman  
 Elisha Herick Rosil Minor Benjamin Joy Samuel Read Daniel  
 Freeman, David Perry Abel Benit Ebenezer Cole David  
 Steavens Abel Stone John Cole Daniel Robert Aaron Palmer,  
 Nathan Andrus Rufus Wheeler Elias Bingham & Cary all of  
 Plainfield & Cornish in the County of Cheshire and said State  
 —That your Petitioners have all removed into said Towns of  
 Plainfield & Cornish from other States in the Union since the  
 year 1780 at which time many of them were under Twenty One  
 years of Age—that your petition<sup>rs</sup> have paid all their taxes in  
 the several states whence they have removed up to the time of  
 their Removal—That the Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup> Plainfield & Cornish  
 have nevertheless assessed your Petitioners for all the Taxes of  
 said Towns from the Commencement of the late War to the  
 present year, thereby compelling them to pay over again Taxes  
 for the years they had paid for before they came into this State  
 and obliging Parents to Pay Taxes for their Children ever since  
 they arrived to the Age of Ten years—That s<sup>d</sup> Selectmen have  
 further endeavored to compell those of your Petitioners who  
 have come of Age since they became Inhabitants of this State  
 to pay Taxes from the year 1777 when many of them were no  
 more than ten years old.—

Your Petitioners are ready chearfully to pay all their taxes  
 from the time they became inhabitants of their respective Towns  
 and humbly conceive the Conduct of said Selectmen to be fla-  
 grantly unjust & oppressive and opposed to every principle of

Equity. Wherefore they pray that your honors would be pleased to take their hard Treatment under your wise Consideration—that you would exempt them from paying Taxes towards the support of a Government, to which at the Time they ought to have been paid, they did not belong, and which can serve only to ease those who have refused to pay their Taxes in season; or that your honors would take such other Order concerning the Premises as in your wisdom shall seem meet, and your Petition<sup>r</sup> as in Duty bound will every pray. &c

John Pickering for Petitioners

---

[9-35] [*Petition for a Ferry: addressed to the General Court, 1785.*]

The petition of Joseph Kimball of Plainfield humbly Sheweth that Your Petitioner hath been at the Expence of keeping a ferry across Connecticut River in Plainfield for upwards of five Years at y<sup>e</sup> mouth of water quecher River which ferry hath been verely expensive to Your petitioner in providing boats to Serve the publick for which he hath Rec<sup>d</sup> Little or no benefit, and expecting that in some future time it may be some profit wherefore your petitioner humbly prayeth that your Honours may take his case into your wise Consideration and grant to your petitioner the Exclusive right of a ferry begining at Lebanon South Line extending three miles down said River, to him his heirs and assigns, and Your petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray

Joseph Kimbal

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 10, 1786, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

---

[9-36] [*Tax on Gov. Wentworth's Right.*]

Plainfield Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1786 This may certify that the State Tax against Bening Wentworths Right of Land in Plainfield for y<sup>e</sup> years 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780 amounts to three pounds twelve Shilling and the county tax for y<sup>e</sup> above Years is three Shillings & Eight pence

Att Sam<sup>l</sup> Fairfield Constable

Att David Perry } Selectmen For  
Charles Spalding } Plainfield

[9-38] *Petition for a Poll Parish, 1788: addressed to the General Court.*]

The Petition of the subscribers inhabitants of the Towns of Cornish and Plainfield, in the County of Cheshire in said State, Humbly sheweth that the great diversity of Sentiments, in matters of Religion, and the jaring opinions concerning the most suitable place for Buildings for Religious worship, renders it impossible ever to effect such union in either of said Towns, as to enable them happily to settle and maintain, the Gospel Ministry amongst them with that harmony which ought ever to reign in Religious Societies, without a Division of said Towns into Parishes—and whereas the inhabitants of Different Sentiments, are so intermixed in their sentiments that Parish lines would not effect the desired purposes, Your petitioners therefore pray the General Court, to grant to the subscribers, with such others as may hereafter be disposed to join with them, such privelidges and immunities of a Poll Parish as may enable them to erect and maintain in proper repair a place of Publick worship and to raise and apply Money for the Support of the Ministry among them, and with such other privileges as may be necessary for the well ordering of Parish affairs,—and as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Cornish November the 1<sup>st</sup> AD 1788.

Thomas Hall	John Whitten	James Fitch
Moody Hall	Will <sup>m</sup> Lewey	Samuel Fitch
Abel Johnson	Moses Chase	Joseph Kinyon Jun <sup>r</sup>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Huggins	Nahum Chase	Simon Blanchard
Will <sup>m</sup> Ripley	Jonathan Read	Samuel Bartlet
James Ripley	Eliphalet Kimball	James Hunter
Thomas Lewey	Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Woodward
Jesse Johnson	Moses Barrows	Joel Hildreth
David Read	Moses Barrows Jun <sup>r</sup>	Walter Foss
Elisha Read	Nathan Hains	Abel Stone
Sam <sup>l</sup> Read	Daniel Cole	Samuel Mackres
Andrew Tracy	John Bartlet	Abel Stone Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Spaulding	David Smith	John Cady
Lovil Kimball	Hezekiah Fitch	Levi Stone
Elisha Herrick	Nathan Whiting	Daniel Freeman
Reuben Jerald	Benj <sup>n</sup> Read	Chester Chapman
Josiah Stone	John Lucas	Joseph Smith
James Ladieu	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bartlet	Jabez Spicer

[In H. of Rep., Nov. 8, 1788, a hearing was ordered for the next session.—Ed.]

[9-39]      [*Rank of sundry Officers, 1788.*]

Elias Cady first Lieut April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785, Capt May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1781 under Vermont

Jeremiah Spencer Capt April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785 in this State,  
Capt May 8—1781 Vermont, Lt 1777 in this State

Joseph Smith Capt April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785 in this State, first Lt Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775, in this State,

Jesse Willcocks Cap<sup>t</sup> April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785 in this State 1<sup>st</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775 in this State Capt May 8<sup>th</sup> 1781 Vermont

Nathan Young Capt April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785 in this State, Ensign May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1781 under Vermont—

Daniel Chase Capt April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785 in this State, Second Lt Sep<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1775, first Lt Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1775 all of this State

John Cook Capt April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785 in this State, Ensign May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1775, Ensg July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1775 under Massach<sup>ts</sup>

David Perry Capt April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785 in this State, Second Lt

May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1775, first Lt Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1776 under Connecticut

John Quimby Capt April y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1785 in this State

State of Newhamp<sup>r</sup> Plainfield Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1788

To his Excellency the President and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council—

May it please Your Excellency and Honours I have called on the Captains of the Several Companies of the fifteenth Regiment of Militia to produce their Credentials in order to ascertain their Rank, which is as heretofore mentioned, The reason of my making a Return in this manner I was adviz'd to it by Gen<sup>l</sup> Chase and the other officers, therefore I hope to pardon'd not makeing a Return in usual form

From Your most Obed<sup>t</sup> and Very Humble Servt

Joseph Kimbel Maj<sup>r</sup> C D

[9-40]      [*Relative to Service in Revolution.*]

Humbly sheweth the Petition of Joseph Kimbal in behalf of the Town of Plainfield that the s<sup>d</sup> Town was called on for Eight men for the continental Service in the Year 1777—which they furnished and in the Year 1781, said Town was call'd on to furnish Eight men more of which said Town furnished two only one of which soon deserted the other served his time out which was during the War, Your Petitioner would further add that y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid Proportions were made by dooimage, and that on examining the invoices of said Town in February 1786 it appeared that in y<sup>e</sup> year 1777 Plainfields proportion was four men only, and as their is a large demand agt s<sup>d</sup> Town for deficiency of men in y<sup>e</sup> Year 1781 Your petitioner prays that their

overplus services done in 77, may be brought forward, and give credit on the deficiency for the Year 81 or otherwise grant such relief as Your Honors in their wisdom shall see cause to direct, And Your petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray

Joseph Kimbal in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Town

[In H. of Rep., June, 1791, the matter was postponed to the next session.—ED.]

[9-42] [*Amos Stafford for Remuneration: addressed to the Legislature, 1795.*]

The Request of your Petitioner Humbly Sheweth that in the Cours of the war with Great Brittain in obedience to the orders of the Legeslator of the State of New-hampshire i did Lay my Self out to obey their orders in assisting to Raise men and aid them in their Mach to and from tyconderago with Provision & Pack hose and Raising thee three years men I did advance money in the Cause to a Considerable amount and Spent my own time as one of the Committe of Safety for the town of Plainfield and in the time when Royaltown in Vermont was burnt by indians I did by order of Generl Bellows Given mee by Capt Peter Page and Co<sup>l</sup> Abel walker of Charlestown to open my house and Stores and Delt out to A Large amount in Provision and hors Keeping for four days and four Nights I Nor my wife Could not get Leasur time to ondress to take Rest for our house was full both Night and Day of men going up or Returning back all which I did in obedience to the orders of the State and Commanding officers of the State for the Support of the Cause then Depending and furthermore in obedience to the Request of the State sent out to the towns to send in their accounts in order for A Settlement with the Unighted States Congrees I did Exhibbit my account to Sanford Kingsbery Esq<sup>r</sup> of Clarmont who was appointed to Receive the accounts of these towns along hear and he Exepted them as Sufficienly authenticated, and as I have allways paid my Proportion of tax to the State that has been Called for of Mee and as I have Not Received any pay for all the afore Cited Sevice and performances I pray this Honourable Boddy to Consider the Cause of the poor Petitioner Now humbly Requesting his part of the Ballanc Struck in favour of this State with the United States Congress as a Compensation for all my trouble as you in your wisdom may think Proper and as in duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

As your humble Pittioner—

Amos Stafford

[9-43] [*Relative to Glebe Land, 1795.*]

The Petition of the Select Men of Plainfield Humbly Sheweth, That there is two Rites of Land Called the Glebe and Propagating Rites Lying in s<sup>d</sup> Town which at Present are no Benefit to the Town and Do not answer the End and Design of Their Appropriation—

Therefore your Petitioners Prayer is that your Honours wou'd Take the Matter under your wise Consideration & Grant the Town the Priviledge of Converting Either or both of the before-mentioned Rites or the use of Either or both of them for the Support of the Gospel Ministry in s<sup>d</sup> Town or otherwise Grant, as your Honours in your wisdom Shall See fit—

Dated at Plainfield November Y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> AD 1795

Zadok Bloss	} Select Men of
Chester Chapman	

---

[9-44] [*Kimball and Gallup for Authority to construct Locks: addressed to the General Court, 1796.*]

Humbly Sheweth the petition of Joseph Kimball & Peres Gallop that there are falls in Connecticut River oposite the Town of Plainfield known by the name Waterqueche falls which Renders the Navigation impasable with Boats which is very Injurious to those that do Business on said River therefore Your petitioners pray Your Honours to take the matter under Your Wise consideration and Grant your petitioners the Exclusive Right of Locking s<sup>d</sup> falls, so that the Same be made Navigable for Boats &c under Such Regulations and Restrictions as Your Honours in Your Wisdom shall see cause to direct and Your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Concord Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1796

Joseph Kimball  
Perez Gallup

[Petition granted Dec. 2, 1796.]

---

[9-45] [*For Incorporation of a Library, 1797.*]

Humbly Sheweth Daniel Kimball that he with a number of others in the Parish of Meriden purchased a Collection of Books for a Social Library but find it necessary to be incorporated in order to realize the advantages Contemplated—Therefore pray

that they may be incorporated with such privileges as are usually Granted in Such Cases, and as in Duty bound will pray

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1797

Dan<sup>l</sup> Kimball for the purchasers

[The library was incorporated by the name of Meriden Library, Dec. 11, 1797.—ED.]

---

## PLAISTOW.

The township was formerly a part of Haverhill, Mass., and was included in the purchase of Nov., 1642, from the Indians. After the establishment of the province line in 1741, it was called the Haverhill District until it was incorporated, Feb. 28, 1749, by the name "Plastow."

Sept. 3, 1767, the westerly half of the town was set off and incorporated into "a Parish by the name of Atkinson," with all the powers and privileges of any town in the province.

By an act approved June 28, 1831, a portion of the farm of James George was severed from Kingston and annexed to this town.

John Cooper of this town was in 1st N. H. Reg't. Entered April 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1781.

---

[9-19] [*Relative to election of Representatives, 1774: addressed to H. of Rep.*]

Humbly shew The Subscribers, Freeholders in y<sup>e</sup> towns of Plastow & Hampstead & Parish of Atkinson in s<sup>d</sup> Province, that a writ was duly Issued to y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Towns & Parish to warn a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders of s<sup>d</sup> Towns & Parish qualified to vote in y<sup>e</sup> choice of a Representative at some convenient time & Place, to chuse some fit Person to represent them in y<sup>e</sup> General assembly for s<sup>d</sup> Province on y<sup>e</sup> first Thursday in April last—that a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Freeholders was by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Selectmen appointed to be held on y<sup>e</sup> Twentieighth day of March last at m<sup>r</sup> Reuben Harrimans in s<sup>d</sup> Hampstead being a Private House—when & where many of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Freeholders assembled & Proceeded to make such choice—that Nath<sup>l</sup> Peabody Esq. & capt Jon<sup>s</sup> Carlton were y<sup>e</sup> only candidates voted for—that y<sup>e</sup> Moderator, after examining y<sup>e</sup> votes declared the



s<sup>d</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Carlton was chosen by a Majority of Seven votes only & return of s<sup>d</sup> writ was made accordingly that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Carlton was chosen. Now your Petitioners beg leave to shew to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court, that Sundry Persons qualified & who would have voted for y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Peabody disliking y<sup>e</sup> place of Meeting or thinking their vote would be received if Sent to y<sup>e</sup> Moderator, were absent at that time—That Sundry others who were not qualified or Freeholders, were admitted to & did vote for y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Carlton.

That they apprehend, if a fair meeting & Choice was made in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Towns & Parish, Nath<sup>l</sup> Peabody Esq. would have a considerable Majority—

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray this Hon<sup>ble</sup> court would Set aside y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Return & give them an opportunity fairly to exercise one of their most valuable Priviledges & to come to a fair choice & as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c<sup>a</sup>—

Plastow May 6<sup>th</sup> 1774.—

Thomas follansbe	Nath Noyes	John Dole
moses ordway	Asa Page	Stephen Dole jun
Edmund Hale	Stephen Page	Ezekiel Belknap
Peter Dow	moses Page	Samuel Little
william Gay	James Page	Benj <sup>a</sup> Little Ju <sup>r</sup>
Richerd Cheney	James merrill	moses Little
samuel Dow	John Webster Jr	John Harriman
Benjamin Davis	Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	Enoch Sawyer
John Tucker	Joseph Knight	Theophilus Goodwin
Samuel Dow Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Poor Junr	Josah Dow
Benj <sup>a</sup> Kimbell	Jona Poor	Joshua Dow
Stephen Gile	John Knight jur	John Bradly
Ezekiel Dow	Joseph french	Je <sup>r</sup> Gilman
Abraham Chase	Ebenezer knight	James Noyes
Daniel Stevens	Joshua Knight	Henry Hale
Jeuener	Enoch Noyes	John Knight 3 <sup>d</sup>
Joseph Smith	Tho <sup>s</sup> Noyes	Eliphalet Poor
Bejamjmn Bly	Richard Brown	Moses Belknap
Asaph Harriman	Nath <sup>l</sup> Cogswell	Joseph Little
John Heath	Enoch Knight	Ben Philbrick
Isaac Heath	John Dow	Jeremiah Poor
Jonathan Heath	Benjamin Richards	Samuel Welch
Ephraim Simmons	Daniel Richards	Daniel Stevens
Jacob Heath	Jesse Page	Benjamin petengill
Moses Bradley	Benjamin Emery	Nathan Gile
Nath <sup>l</sup> Kimball	John Ingalls	Jesse Stevns
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hale	Stephen Dole	John Kimball

[In H. of Rep., May 19, 1774, the petition was dismissed.  
D.]

[9-20] [*Relative to Hugh Potter, 1775.*]

We your Humble pettionars in behalf of the town of plastow humbly Sheweth that one old hue potter an old Englandman who Saith he was A Kings Solder in the Kings armey & a bout twenty five years ago Come in to this town and was Seasnable warned out acording to the Law of this province and is Now be Come a towns Charge & hes ben for Sum time parst—to the vallye of twelve pound L m we your humble pettitionars pray you would take our Case under your Considerations and order that for the futer the s<sup>d</sup> potter Shall be maintained by the province or Countey a fore said and we your humble pettionars as in Dutey bound Will Ever pray

Dated plastow August 28 1775

Daniel Stevens } Select men  
Ezekiel Gile } for Plastow

This petition dismist

---

[9-21] [*Petition for a Settlement of Town Lines, 1778.*]

Humbly Shew the Subscribers Selectmen of the Town of Plastow in the County of Rockingham, in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Town—That in the year 1767—an Act past the general Court, erecting the westerly part of said Town, into a New Parish & investing the same with all the Privileges of other Towns, in the *then* Province, by the Name of Atkinson—That afterwards viz<sup>t</sup> in the Year 1768, upon the Petition of James White and Samuel Kimball & others—(whose Estates were included within the Lines of Atkinson) to have Liberty to poll off with their Estates to Plastow, the General Court passed a vote in the following words, viz<sup>t</sup> “voted that two of the Petitioners only viz<sup>t</sup> James White & Samuel Kimball have Liberty to poll off from said Atkinson to Plastow aforesaid, with their families and Estates, both real & personal, and shall hereafter be estimated taken and adjudged to be part of, and belong to, the said Town of Plastow, and shall be adjudged liable and subject to all Duties Taxes and orders of said Town, as much, and in the same manner, as other Inhabitants of said Town, in proportion to their Estates—saving that their future purchases shall belong to the Town or Parish where they lay”—That since that Time, the said Kimball has sold his said real Estate and removed within the Line of Plastow,—That as the said Vote is silent, with regard to the said real Estates after the Demise or removal of the said White and Kimball, since the said Sale, Disputes have arisen between the said Town and Parish

concerning the Right of taxing the Estate sold, and the possessor thereof—That sometimes the said Town, and sometimes the said Parish have taxed them and collected the Tax—that they have endeavoured to settle the matter among themselves but without Effect—

That a Trial at Law for the Determination thereof would be attended with great Expence and perhaps not be satisfactorily decisive; and might be *only* productive of Animosity and Malevolence between the Inhabitants of said Town and Parish, pernicious at any Time, but more especially at this difficult and unsettled State of public Affairs—

Wherefore they pray Your Honours Consideration of the Matter—and that you would Determine and order to which the said Estate and the possessor thereof shall in future belong—as well as the Estate of the said White when it shall fall into other hands And Y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners will gladly acquiesce in the Determination—And ever pray &c—

Joseph Welch } Selectmen of  
David Bryant } Plastow

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 20, 1778, a hearing was ordered for the next session.—Ed.]

---

[9-23]                    [*Capt. Gile's Resignation.*]

Plastow August 3<sup>d</sup> 1780

Hon<sup>rd</sup> Sir

As I was appointed by the General Assembly of this State to take the Command of a Company of men raised by this State to be stationed at Piscataqua Harbour for the Defence of Portsmouth These are to inform your Honour that as my affairs are now Circumstanced I must beg Liberty to Resign the Trust reposed in me

I am with great Respect Your  
Hon<sup>r</sup> most Obedt and Humb<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Ezekiel Gile

Hon<sup>rd</sup> Meshech Weare Esq<sup>r</sup>

President of y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup>

---

[9-24]                    [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hamshir Rocking<sup>m</sup>

In Pursuant of orders Recived from the Gennariel assembly of s<sup>d</sup> State wee Have taken the exact number of male Polls of twenty one years of age and upward Paying for themselves a

Poll tax with in the town of Plastow the amount of which is Ninty

Plastow December y<sup>e</sup> 9—1783

Ezekiel Gile } Selectmen for  
John White } Plastow

[Sworn to before Peter Clement, Justice of the Peace.  
—Ed.]

---

[R. 3-125] [*John Pollard's Petition, Soldier, 1760.*]

The Humble Petition of John Pollard of the town of Plastow in the province of New hampshir Humbly Petitioneth that Where as my Sone Hezekiah Pollard was a Listed Soldier in the year past in the Province Service under the Comand of Capt Todd and Came home Sick of which Sickness he Died I Would beg the Honourable Comittee to take the matter in Consideration and allow the Cost of the Docktr Bill and the Nurses Which is herein Inclosed and you will Greatly Ablige your Humble petitioner  
John Pollard

Plastow January 29<sup>th</sup> 1760

[He was allowed £11, 17, 6, new tenor.—Ed.]

[R. 3-125½ is an itemized account of Dr. Stephen Huse for attending John Pollard.—Ed.]

[R. 3-126] [In a petition dated June 2, 1763, John Hazzen, as attorney for Matthew Bryant of Plaistow, stated that said Bryant "was an Inlisted Soldier In Cap<sup>t</sup> John Hazzens Comp<sup>a</sup>, In the year 1760, under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> John Goffe In the New Hampshire Regiment, & that after being dismissed from said Regim<sup>t</sup> Came home, the second day after I was taken sick with the small pox & lay sixty days." He asked for an allowance, and was paid £8 sterling.—Ed.]

---

[R. 3-128]

[*Soldier's Order.*]

Plastow April 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

S<sup>r</sup> please to pay Capt Benj. Kimball all the money Due to me for Rations as an officer in Capt Pages Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Drakes Regiment and this order shall be your full Discharge from your Humble Servant—

To Col<sup>o</sup> Nico<sup>s</sup> Gilman

Nathaniel Little Ensign

[R. 3-129]                      [*Soldier's Receipt.*]

Received of the Selectmen of Plastow three Pound thirteen shillings three pence it being supplies for my familie whilce I wase in the Continentel army for the town of Plastow

Receved by mee witness my hand

Witness

John <sup>his</sup> X Cooper  
mark

Daniel Ayer Ezekiel Gile  
lodgd Octo 16 1783

[R. 3-130] An account of what y<sup>e</sup> Town of Plastow Paid y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Sam<sup>n</sup> Heath at sundy Times

1780. December Paid in Beef	£72.18.0
1781 March Paid on account of wood	210. 0.0
	<hr/>
	\$282.18.0

1782 March Equil to 34 Bushel of Ind<sup>n</sup> Corn  
Paid Equil to 7 Bushel of Ind<sup>n</sup> Corn

Jn <sup>o</sup> Ayer	} Select men for Plastow
Nat Little	
David Bryent	

[R. 3-131]                      [*Mrs. Sarah Heath's Receipt.*]

Plastow Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

This May Certify to the Honnareble Committey on Clames that I Sarah Heath Wife to Samuel Heath a Solder in the Contenneltel army for said town of Plastow have Rec<sup>d</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> town Six Pound thirteen shillings Lawful money it Being for Supplies for me and Fameley the year Past

I say Rec<sup>d</sup> by me

Sarah <sup>her</sup> X heath  
mark

Test Moses Bradley James Smith

[R. 3-132]                      [*Enlistment.*]

Plastow August y<sup>e</sup> 3—1782

We the Subscribers Do Enlist our selves as Soldiers to sarve at Portsmouth untill the Larst Day of December next unless sooner Discharged and We Promis Submishion and obedience

to Capt Titus Saltor and any other officer that shall be set over us by him or any other Lawfull authority a Cording to the Rules and Reglations of the Contanentel Armeey

Trustram Ordway  
Jesse Davies

The above named Jesse Davis Recd my orders to march ameaditely aftair the date of his in List men and to Poot him sel under the Command as mentioned above att—

Joseph Welch major

Enlisted y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> joined y<sup>e</sup> 16 absented y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Dec with 6 others by leave from L<sup>t</sup> Ackerman house burn'd &c

---

[R. 3-133] [*Petition of Jesse Davis, Soldier, who was returned as a Deserter.*]

The petetion of Jesse Davis of Plastow in the County of Rockingham in said State Humbly Sheweth—That in pursuance of Orders issued from the Honb<sup>l</sup> committee of Safety of said State, your Hon<sup>n</sup> petitioner on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup> ADom 1782, did inlist himself as a Soldier to serve, in the Company raised for the defence of Piscataqua Harbour, from the said 3<sup>d</sup> of August untill the last day of December then next following—

That the petitioner, soon after his inlisting did March and actually Join the said Company, which was Commanded by Capt Titus Salter, where your Hon<sup>n</sup> petitioner did continue to perform his duty as a Soldier, to the best of his ability untill the first day of said December, during which time he with his fellow Soldiers were Necessitated to sustain very considerable hardships, with respect to provision, some times having none, at other times but scanty allowance, or else that which was damaged & not fit to be eaten by Man!

That on the said 1<sup>st</sup> of December your petetioner had not for Eight days then last past received half a days allowance of bread, and their meat had been extreamly bad—

That the Soldiers frequently petetioned their officers more especially Lieut Akerman, as the Capt was some times absent, to procure them some redress, but to no purpose; as the officers observed that no pains had been wanting on their part, but the provisions were not to be had—

And here your Honors Special Candor is humbly requested while the petetioner is under the Necessity of mentioning some disagreeable Circumstances—in hopes also that Lieut Akerman, on recollection, will not take umbrage at the rehersal—That

Lieut Akerman gave the petitioner and others to understand, that although it was not his business to give the Soldiers a proper discharge yet he was fully of opinion that their further Services were not needed, and that no inconvenience would arise from their retireing from the Service ; in the full belief of which your petitioner with several others left the Company—

That the petitioner being Sick, naked, & hungry, return'd to Plastow in hopes of a little relief, but to his further distress found that the house at which he had lived for some time before he inlisted, and in which was all the little property he owned, had but few days before been burn'd with fire and he left without a farthing, which was the second unfortunate instance of the like nature that had occured to him within a little more than one year—

In this distressed Situation, being but little more than sixteen years of age, and his father having in the Service of his Country been most inhumanly bayoneted to death by the British troops, the petitioner must have enevitably perished, not having a farthing of patrimony, or any relation of ability to give him relief, had it not been for some persons whose circumstances are far from being affluent who generously consented to afford him some assistance and wait till the petetitor should receive his wages from the public—

That on application for said wages your petetitor was inform'd he was return'd a Deserter, and no wages due to him which gave him the first Idea of his having Transgressed in the affair—

Wherefore

Your Hon<sup>r</sup> petitioner Humbly prays this Honorable Court to commiserate his distress'd Setuation, and in your Great wisdom and clemency grant that he may receive the full amount of his pay for the time he was in the Service of his country, or otherwise relieve him in such way as to your Hon<sup>r</sup> it shall seem good and the petetitor as in duty bound will ever pray &c—

Jesse Davies

[Sworn to before Peter Clement, justice of the peace.—  
ED.]

We the Subscribers freeholders of the Town of Plastow having viewed and Considered the foregoing petetion of Jesse Davis, and being acquainted with him and with some of the Circumstances mention'd & set forth in his Petetion, do hereby Certifie that it is our Opinion the said Davis is an honest simple well meaning young man, and that in general, from the

best information we have been able to Obtain, his petetion contains a Just State of Facts—

Plaistow Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1783—

Jo <sup>s</sup> Smith	}	Select men for Plastow Year—1782
W <sup>m</sup> Bradly		
David Bryent		

Moses Bartlet	}	Selectmen for Plastow for 1783
Ezekiel Gile		

John Copp  
David Stevens  
Simeon Peaslee  
Josaph colanes  
Joshua Dow  
Moses Harriman  
Daniel Stevens  
James Smith  
Moses Bly  
James Blye

Dn Joseph Hariman  
Asaph Hariman  
Isaac Heath  
Job Eaton  
Ezekiel Dow  
Leonard Harriman  
John Heath  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Bly  
John Harriman

[R. 3-134]

State of Newhamps<sup>r</sup> In House of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1783

The Committee on the petition of Jesse Davis & all Similar Matter, Report that Jesse Davis, Nathan Berry & Paul Clarke, who are Returned Deserters by Capt Titus Salter on his Roll for the year 1782, be paid for the full Time they were in the Service Sign'd Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom for the Committee which Report being Read & Considered, Voted that it be Receiv'd & Excepted & that the President give order accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence

In Council the Same day read and Concurred  
John Dudley—Speaker  
E Thompson Secy

[9-25] [*Relative to Class for Representative, 1786.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

This May Certerfy that at a leagel meeting held at the meeting House in the Town of Plastow on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 21 Day of November 1786 after deliberating on the matter of haveing the Towns of Hampstied Atkinson and Plastow Classed to Gether in the Choise of Representitives for the futer it was put to Vote and no person appeared to Vote for the same and being put to



the Contrary Voted that the three towns afforesaid should not be classed in the choice of a representative for the futtar as Witness my hand

David Stevens Town Clark

---

9-26] [*Vote of Town relative to Paper Money, 1786.*]

State of Newhampshire Rockingham ss.

At a Leagel Meeting held at the Meeting House in the town of Plastow on tuesday the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of November A:D: 1786 for the purpose of takeing under Consideration the plan for makeing a paper Currenney a Greable to the Direction of the Hon<sup>o</sup> General Cort &c the said plan Being read and Considred it was put to Vote to see if the town would except it—no person Voted for to except s<sup>d</sup> plan and being put to the Conteraye 13 Persons Voted not to reseve s<sup>d</sup> plan and also Voted not to make aney amendments or alterations &c—

Witness our hands

Jos Smith	} Selectmen for Plastow
Jn <sup>o</sup> Ayer	
Amos Sawyer	

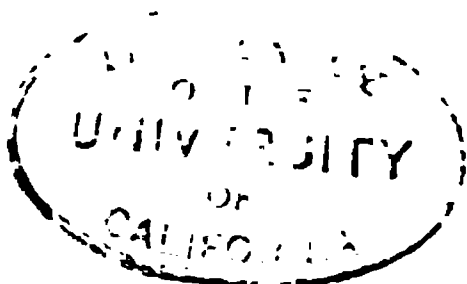
[See Atkinson papers, Vol. XI.—Ed.]

---

[9-27] [*Relative to Representative Class, 1786.*]

The petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitance of the towns Plastow & Atkinson in Said State and Each man paying a poll tax for him Self tharein humbly Sheweth that whereas the Inhabitance of hampstead have petitioned the general Court Setting forth their Desire to Be annexed to the fore Said Towns plastow & Atkinson in Sending a Representative to Represent Said Towns at the general Court in Said State we your petitioners Considering the Situation of the inhabitance of Said Hampstead they Being unrepresented in Said general Court By Reason of their Not having a Sufficiency of polls for that purpose and it Being Disconvenant for said Hampestead to Be Classed with Any other Towns then those above mentioned for the purpose aforesaid we therefore freely give our Consent too and Desire you would annex Said Hampstead with Said plastow and Atkinson & that those three Towns make But one Class for Sending a Representative for the future and your petitionars as in Duty Bound will ever pray

Jonathan Sawyer	Moses Bly	Samuel Dow
Stephen Woodward	Joseph Harriman	John Dow
Christopher Clement	John Kimball	Benjamin Carleton



James Woodward	Jon <sup>s</sup> Kimball	Samuel Welch
zebediah sargent	Joseph Kimball	Ezekeiel flanders
Thomas Hall	John Jeffers	James Blye
John Hall	Nat <sup>h</sup> Bradley	Leonard Harriman
Peter Harriman	Jonathan Kimball	David Stevens
Sam <sup>l</sup> Heath	W <sup>m</sup> Bradly	David Stevens Juner
John Herriman	Noah Jackman	Simon peaslee
moses Jackman	Samuel Kimball	Moses ordway
David Hariman	Joseph Welch	Ezekiel Dow
Reuben Gile	David Bryent	John Chase
Salvenus Noyce	Samuel Harriman	Nathaneil Bartlet
Nathaniel Little	William Ayer	Asa Kimball
Isaiah Johnson	Daniel Ayer	Joseph Ayer
James Noyes	Wiliam farnam	Job Eatton
John Bradley	Simons Follansbe	Jesse Eaton
Benjamin Davis	Joseph Adams	Benj <sup>a</sup> Bly
moses Simons	Moses Bartlet	Jonathan Heath
moses Harriman	Deniel Bartlet	Joshua Dow
John Kelly	Nathaniel Cheney	Nath <sup>l</sup> Kimball
John Stevens	iun <sup>r</sup>	Chase Stevens
Isaac Noyes	Nathaniel Cheney	

[See Vol. XI, p. 93.—Ed.]

[9-28] [*Instructions to the Legislature: addressed to the H. of Rep., 1786.*]

Whereas the Good people of this State have for Some time laboured under Grate difficualtes for want of a Sufficiantcy of money to Carey on the Common business in S<sup>d</sup> State—and also labouring under maney other Difficalteys which may be removed to the Grate advantage of the Cytisons of S<sup>d</sup> State tharefore at a leagel town Metting held at the meeting House in the town of Plastow on the 28<sup>th</sup> of August 1786—on purpose to take under Considratiön the Difficalteys as afforesaid and praying that the Same may be remved—Voted firstly to recommend to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Cort to make a Some of paper money for a Curcullateing meadem for the benefit of this State &c 2<sup>ly</sup> Voted to recommend to s<sup>d</sup> Corte to have the infearor Corts in this State put by for the futer as being unnesserey and ingereus to the Commonwealth of this State 3<sup>ly</sup> Voted to recommed to S<sup>d</sup> Corte that the Justices of the peace be impowered to try aney Case or Causes that is now brot to the infearor Corts &c—4<sup>ly</sup> Voted to recommed to s<sup>d</sup> Cort that if y<sup>e</sup> Excise on Spiritus likure must be Continued to order and impower the Selectmen in thear respective towns to collect the excise and return the same to the

Trsurey of S<sup>d</sup> State 5<sup>ly</sup> Voted to recommend to S<sup>d</sup> Cort to pass an act to impower the town Clarks in thear respective towns within this State to receive all Deeds within thear towns and record the Same—6<sup>ly</sup> Voted to recommend to s<sup>d</sup> Cort that the Constabels within thear respective towns within this State may be impowered to Serve aney and all precepts that Shall Come to thear hands from Lawful athoriety 7<sup>ly</sup> Voted that there be no Deputy Shireff Within the State afors<sup>d</sup> for the futer

David Stevens Town Clark

---

[9-29] [*Petition in favor of Joseph Welch: addressed to the President and Council.*]

We the Subscribers being freeholders in y<sup>e</sup> Town of Plastow in said County; whereas Joseph Welch Esq<sup>r</sup> of said Town, has been for upwards of Ten Years past an Officer in y<sup>e</sup> Regiment in this place, as well as Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace in & for said Town & County; we understand that by the new arangement of Officers that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Welch has no appointment in either; we your humble petitioners look upon y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Welch as an useful member of Society, & therefore pray that your Excellency with y<sup>e</sup> advise & consent of y<sup>e</sup> Council would continue y<sup>e</sup> said Welch in y<sup>e</sup> Office of Justice in & for said Town & County. And your humble petitioners as in duty bound, will ever pray.

Jonathan Kimball	Amos davis	James Noyes
John Hall	Moses Davis	Isaiah Johnson
David Bryent	Samul Dow	Nathaniel Little
Th <sup>e</sup> Hall	Nath <sup>l</sup> Cheney	Sam <sup>l</sup> Heath
Leonard Harriman	Nathaniel Cheney in <sup>r</sup>	Timothy Noyes
Moses Harriman	John Tucker	John Harriman
Moses Bartlet	Simeon Peaslee	Moses Bly
Joshua Dow	Samuel Dow Ju <sup>r</sup>	James Bly
Samuel Kimball	Daniel Stevens	Benj <sup>s</sup> Bly
W <sup>m</sup> farnam	Jos Bradley	Joseph Harriman
Jn <sup>e</sup> Ayer	Chase Stevens	John Bradley
William Ayer	moses Jackman	Jonathan hath
Daniel Ayer	David Harriman	Jo <sup>s</sup> Kimball
Joseph Adams	Noah Jackman	
Simons Follonsbe	Alexander Stevns	

---

[9-30] [*Relative to the Claims of Allen's Heirs, etc.: addressed to the General Court, 1786.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Plastow in the sate aforesaid Humbly Sheweth, That Whereas at this Present time their is a great Commotion among the People in said State Occationed (as we think) by Some Lead-

ing and Designing men in said State of New Hampshire aforesaid, and to Prevent many and great evils which we fear will insue (unless Soon Prevented) we do Present this our Humble Petition Praying your Honours to Enact the Following Articles (Viz)—

1<sup>st</sup> That you would not allow those Persons, Purchasers of the Allen Claim So Call<sup>d</sup> any Part of their Claim within this State—

2<sup>ly</sup> That not any of those Persons that are Purchasers of the said Allen Claim hold any Commission of Profit or Honour in said State, for the Space of One year—

3<sup>ly</sup> That the General Court take up the Matter Respecting of the Clame of the Masonian Property (so Call<sup>d</sup>) to Certain Lands in this State as we Think their Title is not good & Valued and that the said Certain Land Claimed by them be Converted to the Use of said State—

4<sup>ly</sup> That there be a Bank of Paper money made to Redeem this State Notes, Certificates, &c—

5<sup>ly</sup> That the General Court Petition Congress to Redeem the Continental Paper Currency that is in the Treasury in the State the same being more then was our Proportion—

6<sup>ly</sup> That the Ports and Harbers in this State be opened and a Free Trade with all, Except the Refugees

Plastow June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1786

John Hall	Sam <sup>l</sup> Kimball	Moses Jackman
Nath <sup>l</sup> Kimball	Samuel Dow	Jonathan Heath
Joshua Dow	Nathaneil Bartlet	John Harriman
Peter Harriman	John Stevens	Benj Bly
David Bryent	Aleander Stevens	James Bly
Jn <sup>o</sup> Ayer	Chase Stevens	Moses Bly
Simons Follansbee	Moses Bartlett	Joseph Kimball
Joseph Ayer	W <sup>m</sup> Farnham	Thomas Hall
Jonathan Kimball	Daniel Stevens	John Bradley
William Ayer	Moses Davis	William Bradly
Daniel Ayer	John Chase	Nathaniel Bradley
Stephen Heath	Benj <sup>a</sup> Davis	Leonard Harriman
Joseph Adams	Nathaniel Little	Moses Harriman
John Dow	Isaac Noyes	

## PLYMOUTH.

The township was granted, July 15, 1763, to Joseph Blanchard and sixty-one others, and contained a portion of the present town of Hebron.

In 1764 Zachariah Parker, James Hobart, Stephen and David Webster, and others from Hollis, settled in the town.

By an act passed June 15, 1792, the south-west portion of the town was taken off, combined with a portion of Cockermouth, now Groton, and incorporated into the town of Hebron. A committee was appointed by the legislature, Oct. 27, 1780, to settle the bounds of this and other towns in Grafton county (see Vol. XI, p. 729), and their report, which was accepted, took off a tract of land from the north side of Plymouth, which the inhabitants considered as belonging to that town and petitioned to have restored, which was done by an act passed June 21, 1793. The same act also annexed to Plymouth some lots of land belonging to Nathaniel Peabody, known as "the Everett Farm and Withey Lot."

June 26, 1845, some lots were severed from the north-east corner of Hebron and annexed to this town. Plymouth was further enlarged by the annexation of a portion of Campton, June 27, 1860. The State Normal School was established in this town in 1870, and the town was connected with Campton by telephone in 1881.

---

[9-46] [*Petition for a Survey of the Town, 1772.*]

The petition of Samuel Livermore & David Hobart two of the proprietors of the common and undivided Land lying within the township of Plimouth in said province in behalf of themselves and the rest of the proprietors of said common and undivided land in said town of Plimouth humbly sheweth That the said town of Plimouth was originally granted by the following boundrys namely beginning at the westerly side of Pemigwasset river opposite to the northwest corner of New-Holderness where the line of Campton comes to the said river from thence westerly about three miles by the south line of Campton to the southwest corner thereof which is the northeast corner of Cockermouth from thence south thirty degrees west five miles and one half mile by said Cockermouth to the southeasterly corner thereof from thence south 37 degrees west by a tract of land called Cardigan six miles to the northerly line of Newchester so called from thence northeasterly by the line of New Chester about eleven miles to Pemigwasset river from thence up said river as the same tends to the place began at which township or tract of land bounded & described as aforesaid was supposed to contain five miles and a half square or

17000 Acres. The petitioners further shew that the said northeast corner of Cockermouth was never ascertained by any authoritative Survey excepting what was done by Robert Fletcher Esq who by order of his majestys Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held for said province in March AD 1767 with two chain-men under oath surveyd so much of the towns of Lyme Dorchester and Cockermouth as to fix the said northeast corner of Cockermouth on a certain course nineteen miles from Connecticut river by which same survey the said township of Plimouth was found to contain more land than had before been supposed. The said Petitioners farther shew that they have at a very great expence laid out a considerable part of said Tract or township into lots & made roads not only within the said township but for the distance of twenty eight miles to the next nearest Settlement when they began the settlement of Plimouth. That some of their lots improved & settled do not fall within the quantity of 17000 acres altho they are literally within the bounds of their charter. The Pet<sup>rs</sup> therefore pray your Excellency & honours Consideration on the premisses and that a new survey may be made of said town of Plimouth to begin at Pemigewasset river opposite the northwest corner of New Holderness & to run from thence on a straight line to a hemlock tree newmarked by said Robert Fletcher Esq nineteen miles on a certain course from Connecticut river for the northeast corner of Cockermouth and from thence South thirty degrees west five miles & a half to the Northeast corner of Cardigan and from thence South 37 degrees west six miles to the southeast Corner of Cardigan thence turning easterly & running on the same point that the southerly sideline of Cardigan runs to the line commonly called the patent line thence by said Patent line to Pemigewasset river & thence by the said river to the bounds first mentioned And that all the said last mentioned boundarys when surveyed & marked may be established as the boundarys of the said town of Plimouth & that all the land therein contained over & above the five miles & a half square or 17000 acres mentioned in their first Charter may be granted to the Petitioners to hold in proportion to their respective present interest in the common & undivided lands in Plimouth. And the Petitioners &ca shall ever pray &ca

Sam Livermore for the petitioners

November 27th 1772.

Memorandum The foregoing Petition is presented by the consent & concurrence of the Subscriber being a patentee of three thousand acres within the bounds aforesaid.

John Fenton

March 23 1773 This Petition was dismissed

Geo : King D. Sec'y

[9-47] [*Relative to Orders for raising a Company of Soldiers: addressed to the Committee of Safety or Colonial Congress, 1775.*]

Gentlemen—

Whereas it hath been Represented to us by M<sup>r</sup> Abel Webster member of the Colony Congress for the Town of Plymouth in the County of Grafton, That your Honours propos'd & ordered one Company of Foot to be Raised in the County of Grafton, for the Defence of the Country one half of said Company to be raised in the Towns Scituate on Conecticut River & the other half on the Towns Scituate on Pemegiwasitte River, and that the Orders for Raising said Company was delivered to Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> of Orford to be by him communicated to said Webster & by them to be proportioned upon each River, Yet Nevertheless as we Understand the said Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> keeps the said orders to himself or from this part of the County in order to raise the whole of said Company on Connecticutt River as he has had no connection or advice with said Webster or any other person in this part of the County concerning the same We therefore the agents of the several Towns hereafter Mentioned beg Leave to remonstrate to Your Honours against the proceeding of said Esq<sup>r</sup> Morey, conceiving that by his thus proceeding he has not only thwarted the order and advice of Congress or said Committee of Safety but also put this part of the County under a very Uneaquel footing with the other part in bearing the publick charge in not having the Previledge in raising our proportion of Men, We therefore desire that Your Honours would Interpose in said affair by pointing out to the said Esq<sup>r</sup> Morey the Path of Justice & Generosity by ordering him to Give up the orders to this part of the County to raise half of said Company or otherwise as Your Honors think proper

Plymouth 23<sup>d</sup> June 1775

For Plymouth Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
 Rumney Jonathan hall  
 For N. Holderness Sam<sup>l</sup> Sheperd  
 For N Chest<sup>r</sup> Carr Huse  
 Thornton Ezekiel Eliot  
 Cockersmouth Ebenezar Kendall  
 For Alexandrae Jonath<sup>n</sup> Cauleys  
 Campton Gershom Burbanks

Read & voted to put off the consideration of this Petition till  
 Col<sup>o</sup> Hurd is present July 1<sup>st</sup> 1775

[9-48] [*Relative to the election of a Representative: addressed to the Colonial Congress, 1775.*]

Plymouth 13<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775

To the Honorable Congress of the Colony of New-Hampshire—

May it please your Honors—

We your humble petitioners, beg leave to lay before you our Remonstrances against the proceedings, at a Meeting of a Number of the Inhabitants of this Town together with a few from the Towns of New-Chester, Cockermouth and Alexandria, held at the Court-House in Plimouth, the 12<sup>th</sup> of this Instant in order to make choice of a Delegate to represent said Towns in Provincial Congress.

We beg leave to inform your Honors, that the Inhabitants of the Town of Alexandria, by reason of the distance of Way, and Difficulty of Traveling at this time of the Year, convened, and chose Men, and sent them to Plimouth to act in behalf of the Town; but they were suffered to act, in no other Capacity than as Individuals, by which means they were deprived of a Share in the Choice of a Representative—Also that a party Spirit has much prevailed in this Town of late which we are very sorry for—And we think sundry People have been influenced thereby—And that the Gentleman lately elected, was chosen by a party. And we think Things have not been fairly conducted.

We are dissatisfied with the above proceedings, therefore beg of your Honors to condescend so far as to grant a Warrant for another Meeting or permit another Choice to be made, in such a Manner, as that the whole may have a Voice in said Election—

David Webster  
Silos Brown  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Derbon  
Edward Evans  
onesiphes mash  
Jacob mash  
Samuel marsh  
Benjamin Wells  
Beniamin Darbon  
Dismissed

Stephen Webster Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Peter Emerson  
Winthrop Wells  
John webber  
Jonas Ward  
Amos Fish  
Paul Wells  
Josiah Brown  
Joseph Read

---

[R. 3-136.] [*Supplies furnished, 1778 and 1779.*]

An account of the Money Supplied the Families of the Soldiers in the Town of Plymouth ingaged in the Continental Service—The Supplies from the Tenth day of March 1778 to the



Tenth of March 1779 according to the Select Mens accounts & Records for that year are as follows

	Paid by the Soldier	Extra Expenses paid by the Town	Total
James Barns	£10- 4- 9	£68-13-10	£78-18-7
Benjamin Phillips	8-12-11	50- 3-10	58-16- 9
Edward Evins	6- 4- 9	39- 5- 8	45-10- 6
	<hr/> £25- 2- 5	<hr/> £158- 3- 5	<hr/> £183- 5-10

And the Supplies from the Tenth day of March 1779 to the first day of January 1780 are as follows

James Barns	£9-13-9	£126-14-3	£136- 8-0
Benjamin Phillips	12- 8-0	164-16-6	177- 4-6
Edward Evins	8-17-9	164- 7-0	173- 4-9
	<hr/> £30-19-6	<hr/> £455-17-9	<hr/> £486-17-3

Plymouth January 29<sup>th</sup> 1780

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
John Willoughby } Select Men  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Goold

[Willoughby and Goold were sworn before Samuel Emerson.—ED.]

[R. 3-137.] [*Col. Hobart's Resignation, 1779.*]

To the Honorable General Court for the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>  
Gentlemen—

I have been Honoured with the Command of the Eleventh Regiment of Militia in this State for some years past, which trust I have Discharged according to the best of my Capacity—and by change of Circumstances. it will be inconvenient for me to serve in this Station any longer—Wherefore I beg leave to Resign this public trust, & accordingly Do Resign this command, & beg the Honorable Court to accept the Same

I am Gentlemen your most obedient Humble Servant

David Hobart

Plymouth June 14<sup>th</sup> 1779

[R. 3-138] [*David Nevins, Soldier.*]

This may Certify whom it may concern that John Nevins of Plymouth in the County of Grafton and State of Newhampshire is the only Brother to David Nevins late of s<sup>d</sup> Plymouth who

was a Continental Soldier in Co<sup>l</sup> Scammels or Reads Regiment or both now deceas<sup>d</sup> & that the said John is the only male Heir to s<sup>d</sup> Davids Estate he having besides but only two sisters & therefore no Impediment in the way that we know of but that he may draw the wages or what ever may be due from the State to the S<sup>d</sup> David or his Estate

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson } Selectmen  
William George } of Plymouth

Plymouth 19<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> 1784.

---

[R. 3-139]

[*Mrs. Barns's Order.*]

John Taylor Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> of the State of Newhampshire Sir please to pay Joseph Senter Esq<sup>r</sup> the wages due to me on Account of my late husband James Barns Deceas<sup>d</sup> being late a Continental Soldier of one of the Quota of the Town of Plymouth and you will oblige yours &c—

Plymouth 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1784

Submit <sup>her</sup> X Barns  
mark

Test Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson

---

[9-49]

[*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Plymouth 12<sup>th</sup> December 1783—

This may Certify, that there is Ninety two Male polls upwards of Twenty one years of Age paying for themselves a poll Tax in the Town of Plymouth, There is also over and above said Ninety two, five Soldiers returned home from the Continental Service since the first day of April last belonging to said Plymouth upwards of Twenty one years of Age on said first day of April last

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson } Selectmen  
William George }

[Sworn to before Samuel Emerson and Moses Dow, justices of the peace.—ED.]

---

[9-50]

[*Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to build a Bridge, 1785.*]

Humbly shew the subscribers that in travelling the main road from Coos to the Center & Sea ports of the State, they are obliged to cross Bakers River in Plymouth, which is so large

as to be fordable, only a small part of the year, & in cold weather, it is often partly frozen & partly open, so as to render it difficult to pass. That within a few years last past, several Bridges have been built over said River in Plymouth & Rumney at the expence of said Towns or individuals—which tho at a considerable distance out of the main road of travelling, were of great public utility, so long as they continued—

That the Inhabitants of said Towns who live near the place where said river is generally crossed, have within two years last past, been at great expence in building a bridge there, but as yet have not been able to finish, or even make it passable, & that finding the object too great for their convenience, have given over the pursuit—

That so far as they have proceeded in building said bridge which is considerable, has as yet, with but a trifle of damage withstood the attacks of the late severest freshet ever known while all the other bridges have been swept away

That your petitioners are fully of opinion, that if said bridge could be finished, it would stand, & render great service & be of general convenience to the public, until the timbers thereof should become rotten—And therefore pray your Honors to grant a Lottery, under due regulations. to raise two hundred pounds, which they conceive to be sufficient for the purpose, & to appoint suitable managers for the same

They beg leave further to suggest, in this time of general scarcity of money, that as wheat is the produce of that part of the County, if said Lottery should be bottomed, upon that article, it would be most likely, to answer the end proposed

All which your petitioners, pray your Honors to consider with due deliberation, & make such order thereon, as may appear most for the public good—

And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Concord Oct<sup>r</sup> 31—1785

Moses Dow in behalf & at the request of a number of  
the Inhabitants of Rumney & Plymouth—

Noah Worcester	David Webster	Eben <sup>r</sup> Webster
Abraham Burnham	Richard Jenness	Robert Smith
John Young	Robert Colburn	
William Simpson	Elisha Payne	

[In H. of Rep., Nov. 8, 1785, the petitioners were granted leave to bring in a bill. Senate concurred.—ED.]

[9-51] [*Consent of Town to the severing of the south-west part, 1791.*]

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Plymouth in the County of Grafton qualified to vote in town affairs, held at the meeting house in said town on friday the second day of December AD 1791 by adjournment—It was Voted—

To accept the report of the Committee appointed to take a Survey of the land in the Southwesterly part of Plymouth so far as to establish a line proper for the dividing line betwixt said Plymouth and the land Petitioned for to set off in a new township, which line is—begining at a hemlock tree standing on the Patten line (so called) or the dividing line betwixt Plymouth and Bridgwater one mile and one hundred and thirty seven rods easterly from newfound pond, from thence north seventeen degrees west two miles and two hundred and twenty six rods to the Southwest corner of Benjamin Taylors lot, from thence north forty five degrees west forty eight rods to the Southeast corner of lot number three in the second range, from thence north sixty degrees west on the dividing lines betwixt the lots Number three and four in the first and second ranges in the last division of fifty acre lots, and so on the same course to Cockermouth line, and that we are willing that all the Lands on the Southwesterly side of said line laying in Plymouth be set off and Incorporated into a new township agreeable to the prayer of the Petition—

Extract from the votes of said meeting—

Coppy of Record exam<sup>d</sup>—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson Town Clerk

---

[9-52] [*Petition of sundry Inhabitants to be incorporated into a new Town, 1791.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth that by a late establishment of the Boundaries of the Town of Plymouth, (of which we are Inhabitants,) Our Connection with said Town of Plymouth is rendered exceeding difficult, as the road at present is new & in a great Measure unoccupied, & the Length of way from the principal part of us nearly Six miles to the now Centre of said Plymouth, & further. that the greater part of us have been at a great expence in Settling a Gospel minister & Supporting the Gospel among ourselves without any assistance of the Town of Plymouth aforesaid, & having previously obtained approbation of the Inhabitants of said Plymouth by a

unanimous Vote herewith inclos'd & preferrd to Your honours, Signifying that Our desires may be fully gratify'd—

Wherefore we pray that Such a part of said Plymouth as is expressd by meets & Bounds (in said Vote herewith preferr'd by the Bearer William Cummings) may be set off, & incorporated into a Township by the Name of Weston, & that we the Inhabitants of the same may be invested with Town Privileges in Such way as Your Honour's in Wisdom may Judge fit

And We your Honour's Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Plymouth Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1791—

E <sup>ben</sup> Kendall	John W Kendall	Evan Bartlet
Josiah Hobart	Jacob Lovejoy	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hazelton
uriah Pike	Jacob Perkins	Jonathan Morss
Simeon Lovejoy	James Colburn	David Cheney
Ebenezer Kendall	Samuel Hazaltun	Jerahmeel Bowers
Ju	W <sup>m</sup> Cummings Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Bartlett

[The territory was set off, combined with a part of Cockermouth, and incorporated into the town of Hebron, June 15, 1792.—ED.]

[9-53]      [*Relative to the disputed Line.*]

This may Certify whom it may Concern that Concerning the lands between Campton and Plymouth (in Dispute) which Plymouth protend to hold because laid out by the propriators of said plymouth and Settle<sup>d</sup> under plymouth which is said that was never Disputed till very lately until the line was Established by the Courts Committee Nor Ever till said plymouth petitioned Campton to be Anexed to said plymouth—which may appear to the Contrary

In the first place plymouth knew that Campton held a Straight line from New Holderness Northwest Corner to Cockermouth Northeast Corner and them two Corners was well known by the first Settlers of said plymouth—

In the second place those Inhabitants on said lands acknowledged themselves under the Juridiction of Campton by holding Millitary Commitions and Offices in town affairs which may be made to appear and thirdly before the said Courts Committee run said line the said Inhabitants several of them living on said lands purchased undivided Shares in Campton in Order to Cover their lands which they knew would fall into said Campton After the said Committee run said line the Inhabitants afore-said refused to Come under the Juridicon of said Campton till matters were Settled between plymouth and Cockermouth in

regard to lands that were taken of Cockermouth by said Committee and in the mean time that those Matters were in adjutation plymouth Pitched for their Meeting house and built it within one Mile of the Committees line and laid out all their wild lands wouth Settling in to lots and picked those that they thought worth Settling and left the rest for the propriators of Campton for a Compensation for those lands that plymouth had laid out in Campton and then petitioned said Campton to have the aforesaid Inhabitants to be anexed to said plymouth

[9-54 is a crude plan, showing the Blanchard line and the committee's line.—ED.]

---

[9-55] [*Relative to setting off the south-west part of the Town, 1792.*]

This may Certify that the Inhabitants of the town of Plymouth have been served with a Coppel of a Petition of a number of the Inhabitants of the Towns of Plymouth and Cockermouth (respecting Incorporating a New Township)—and the order of Court thereon, and have no objection provided that a former vote of the Inhabitants of said Plymouth respecting the dividing line betwixt said Plymouth and said newtownship (a coppv of which vote has already been given the Petitioners) be strictly adheard to—In behalf of the Inhabitants of said Plymouth—

Plymouth June 9<sup>th</sup> 1792

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson one of  
the Selectmen of Plymouth

---

[9-56] [*Vote of Town relative to the disputed Land, 1792.*]

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the town of Plymouth in the County of Grafton held by adjournment at the dwelling house of Joseph Herrik in said Plymouth on friday the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1792

It was Voted, That the town Petition the General Court to have the tract of land with its Inhabitants lying betwixt Blanchards line (so called) and the Dividing line established by a Committee of the General Court betwixt Plymouth and Campton annexed to said Plymouth—also—

Voted, That John Porter esq<sup>r</sup> is chosen Agent in behalf of said Plymouth with full Power to Petition the General Court for the purpose aforesaid, and pursue said affair in order to have the same Completed as soon as may be.

Extracts from the proceedings of said meeting and a true  
Copy of Record examined P<sup>r</sup>

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson town Clerk

---

[9-57] [*Petition for the Annexation of the disputed Territory to Plymouth: addressed to the General Court, 1792.*]

The Petition of us the subscribers Humbly Sheweth—That by the dividing line betwixt Plymouth and Campton as lately Established by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Joseph Badger esq<sup>r</sup> and others a Committee appointed by an act of the General Court, a tract of land with its Inhabitants is taken off of what has been held to be part of Plymouth and laid on to Campton, said Tract bounding on the South by said Committees line, on the north on Blanchards line so called, and on Rumney line about one mile on the west, said lines nearly Intersecting each other that is the Committees line and Blanchards line near Pemegiwasette river on the east, Therefore your Petitioners Inhabitants of said tract of Land and others Improvers and owners of Land therein further Shew—That we have ever Injoyed our Selves and lands under the Jurisdiction of Plymouth ever since the Incorporation thereof, and Still desirous so to remain—That we have with said Plymouth been our proportion of expence in Settling and maintaining a minister and in all public buildings taxes and expences, That it is much more convenient for us to belong to the town of Plymouth than Campton being much connected with and living near the center of the Inhabitants of Plymouth and much disconnected with and living very remote from the center of the Inhabitants of Campton—We therefore pray your Honours to take our cause under consideration and that said tract of Land with its Inhabitants may be annexed to, or remain to the town of Plymouth, and that said Plymouth have and continue Jurisdiction of the same and the Preambulation of the line betwixt Plymouth and Campton be put off till the determination of the General Court hereon, or otherwise act thereon as you may think best, and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Plymouth December 8<sup>th</sup> 1792—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
Jacob Merrill  
George All  
Ebenezer Blodget  
James Harvell  
Onsyphrous Marsh  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Goold

Jacob marsh  
Samuel Marsh  
thomas m<sup>c</sup>Cluer  
Joshua Thornton  
Jacob Giddings  
Jacob Smith  
William Greenough

Ephraim Keyes  
Winthrop Wells  
Benjamin Wells  
Elisha Bean

Peter Dearban  
Peter Webster  
David Alls

[The land in question was annexed to Plymouth by an act passed June 21, 1793.—ED.]

---

[9-58] [*Petition of the Town Agent for the Annexation of the disputed Territory: addressed to the General Court, 1792.*]

Humbly Shew the Inhabitants of Plymouth in said State, that in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred and eighty, a Committee was appointed by an Act of the General Court to survey and lay out certain Townships within the Counties of Strafford and Grafton, the Boundaries of which had never before been ascertain'd, and, that, in laying out the Townships of Plymouth and Campton, the said Committee annexed to the said Township of Campton a Gore of Land about one mile in width at the Base and ending Pemigewasset River nearly in a Point; which Gore of Land was originally laid out and settled by the Proprietors of Plymouth—and whereas, in and by said act, it was provided that no Settler should be disturbed in laying out the Townships aforesaid; but that the Proprietors, under whom such Settler had bought and improved, should pay and satisfy the Proprietors, from whom Lands had been wrongfully taken, in other new and unimproved Lands

and whereas the Proprietors of Plymouth have since paid and satisfied the Proprietors of Campton for the Gore of Land aforesaid agreeably to the act aforesaid—We your Petitioners humbly pray that the same may be reannexed to, and incorporated with the said Town of Plymouth and subject to the Jurisdiction thereof; and that the Law of this State, enjoining Selectmen to perambulate the Lines of their respective Towns, at certain Periods therein mentioned, may be suspended in its operation, (if necessary) so far as respects the Line between the said Towns of Plymouth and Campton, 'till a Decision may be had on the Premises; and your Petitioners, as in Duty bound, will ever pray for &c<sup>a</sup>

John Porter Agent for the Inhabitants  
of Plymouth

December 17<sup>th</sup> 1792—

[See preceding document.—ED.]



[9-59] [*Petition for Authority to send a Representative:  
addressed to the General Court, 1799.*]

Humbly Shew

The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth in s<sup>d</sup> State, that having very nearly attained to the constitutional number requisite for electing a Representative, *wish* for the privilege of electing one—as several Towns in the State, having a less number of voters than Plymouth, have obtained the like privilege on petition—

that the Town of Wentworth (lately classed with Orford, & now a remnant) hath petitioned to be classed with the Town of Rumney, for the like purpose—wherefore, your Petitioners (conceiving a propriety in the request) pray that you would take the matter under your wise consideration, & grant us said privilege—& we, as in Duty bound, shall ever pray &c

Plymouth Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1799—

Henry Cumings	Sam <sup>l</sup> Greenleaf	W <sup>m</sup> Currier
Frans Worcester	Reuben Dearbon	Daniel Currier
Rich <sup>d</sup> Bayley	Isreal Hoyt	Jacob Fellows
David Hazeltine	W <sup>m</sup> George Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Garman
Joseph Bayley	Jabez H Weld	Joseph F. Cumings
Moses Hull	Abner Willoughby	Abel Chamberlain
Jacob Merrill Ju <sup>r</sup>	William Webster	Jon <sup>s</sup> Robbins
John Porter	Phinehas Walker	Nath <sup>l</sup> Emerson
Tho <sup>s</sup> Harriman	Currier Barnard	Ephraim Keyes
John Willoughby	John Farnum	Moses Emerson
Jonas Keyes	Moses French	Jacob Smith
Joseph Read	Samuel Stearns	Nasson West
Benj <sup>s</sup> Goold	James M <sup>c</sup> Cluer	Winthrop Wells
Sam <sup>l</sup> Emerson	Rich <sup>d</sup> Bayley Ju <sup>r</sup>	David Richardson
David Webster	Enoch Ward	Elisha Bean
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wells	Jon <sup>s</sup> Robbins Jr	Joshua Thornton
Jacob Merrill	Peter M <sup>c</sup> Questin	David Alls
John Rogers	Isaac Ward	Sargent Bartlett
Jotham Cumings Ju <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Ward	John Ridout
Dan <sup>l</sup> C Webster	W <sup>m</sup> George	Joseph Clifford
Jon <sup>s</sup> Cumings	Moses George	Simeon Blodget
Zachariah Parker	King George	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morse
Giles Merrill	John Webber	Enoch Melvin
James Miller	Peter Webster	John Keyes
John Hull	Peter Dearben	Edward Senter
Jeremiah Smith	Amos Webster	Jacob Draper
Philip Wells	Edmund Webber	Jacob Draper Jun <sup>r</sup>
James Harvell	Ebenezer Emerson	Gain Robertson

G W Webster	Jon <sup>a</sup> Emerson	Christ B Noyes
Ephr <sup>m</sup> Farnum	James Ryan	Asa Robbins
Stephen Bartlett	Thomas Fuller	
Joseph Cochran	Aaron Stearns	
Total 94		

[In H. of Rep., December 10, 1799, the foregoing request was granted. The senate concurred.—Ed.]

---

## PORTSMOUTH.

The township was included in the grant to Mason and Gorges of August 10, 1622, and a settlement was made the following year at a place since known as Odiorne's Point, now in Newcastle, by one David Thompson.

A grant was made in 1631 by the council of Plymouth of territory for a township on the Piscataqua river and harbor, which covered what is now Portsmouth, Newcastle, Rye, and portions of Greenland and Newington.

A settlement was made where the city now is, which went by the names of Piscataqua and Strawberry-bank until, in answer to a petition from the inhabitants thereof in May, 1753, to the government of Massachusetts, which had jurisdiction over it, it received its present name, which was deemed suitable, "it beinge the River's mouth & a good harbour."

Newcastle was set off in 1693; Greenland partially in 1704, and fully in 1721.

Portsmouth was for many years the financial and governmental centre of the province—the home of its chief magistrates and men of wealth and influence. It contains buildings, paintings, and localities of historic interest, and its inhabitants are justly proud of the wisdom and patriotism of their ancestors.

On the 27th of June, 1774, the inhabitants forced the re-shipment of a cargo of tea, and of another in September following.

In 1775, notwithstanding the personal popularity of Governor Wentworth prompted the inhabitants to pass a resolution pledging their utmost endeavors to prevent any insult being offered to him, yet they were as prompt to take up

arms in behalf of liberty, as earnest in opposition to royalty, and contributed as freely of their money and blood for the establishment of independence, as the people of any locality in the colonies.

The eminent men of Portsmouth in the eighteenth century were numerous. I shall mention but one here. His speech in the legislature, which was in session at Exeter at the time of the fall of Ticonderoga, when public credit was exhausted, and the patriots nearly discouraged, ought to go down to posterity beside that of the patriotic Henry. Arising from his seat in the house of representatives, of which he was speaker, JOHN LANGDON said,—“I have one thousand dollars in hard money. I will pledge my plate for three thousand more. I have seventy hogsheads of Tobago rum, which will be sold for the most it will bring. They are at the service of the state. If we succeed in defending our firesides and our homes, I may be remunerated: if we do not, then the property will be of no value to me. Our friend Stark, who so nobly maintained the honor of our state at Bunker Hill, may safely be entrusted with the honor of the enterprise, and we will check the progress of Burgoyne.” The result of this, as is well known, was the victory at Bennington, and the subsequent surrender of Burgoyne. John Langdon held many public positions in the state, and was the first presiding officer of the U. S. senate.

Portsmouth adopted a city charter in 1849, and ranks fifth in population of the cities of the state.

[R. 3-140]

Portsm<sup>o</sup>: Acco<sup>th</sup> 1696

A Generall List and acco<sup>th</sup> of Sould<sup>r</sup> & Wages; Imprest by Cap<sup>t</sup> Redford: and Cap<sup>t</sup> Langdon for his Majest<sup>y</sup> Service att Dover & Oyst<sup>r</sup> River from Aprill to this 13<sup>th</sup> November 1696

Who Served	Where	What Time			
		m	w	d	
Anth <sup>o</sup> Lowden	Dover	1	2	1	£1-16-10
Miles Thomas	do	1	2	1	1-16-10
John Thomas	do	6	1	0	7-10-00
Jh <sup>o</sup> Putman	do	6	3	2	8-13-08
James Rawlings	do	0	2	2	0-18-08
Luke Wells	do	6	0	4	7-07-04
John Miller	do	1	1	4	1-13-04

Thomas Whidden	Dover	6	1	3	7-12-06
Jn <sup>o</sup> Roe	do	3	3	2	4-11-08
Rich <sup>d</sup> Dore	do	2	0	0	2-08-00
W <sup>m</sup> Rackliff	do	1	0	2	1-05-08
Rich <sup>d</sup> Clay	do	2	0	0	2-08-00
Rich <sup>d</sup> Webber	do	1	0	0	1-04-00
John Bicford	do	1	0	0	1-04-00
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hill	do	2	0	4	2-11-04
Geo : Snell	do	1	1	0	1-10-00
James Norway	do	6	1	3	7-12-06
Sam <sup>l</sup> King	Oy <sup>r</sup> R <sup>r</sup>	1	0	0	1-04-00
Sam <sup>l</sup> Weeks	do	1	0	0	1-04-00
Nath <sup>l</sup> Huggins	do	0	0	8	0-06-10
Jn <sup>o</sup> Johnson	do	2	2	2	3-01-08
Joseph Holmes	do	3	3	3	4-12-06
Sam <sup>l</sup> Snell	do	1	1	0	1-10-00
Laz : Noble	do	0	0	8	0-06-10
Alex <sup>r</sup> Kenistone	do	0	3	0	0-18-00
Jn <sup>o</sup> Bartlett	Dover	2	2	3	3-02-06
Rich <sup>d</sup> Tree	do	6	1	0	7-10-00
Rob <sup>t</sup> Bryant	do	0	3	0	0-18-00
Arnold Brick	do	0	3	0	0-18-00
Nich <sup>o</sup> Walden	do	1	2	0	1-16-00
Rich <sup>d</sup> Sloper	do	0	0	0	0-4-2
Thomas Edgerly	do	6	0	2	7-05-8
Jn <sup>o</sup> Plaisted	do	1	0	0	1-04-00
Peter Fogg	do	1	0	0	1-04-00
Jn <sup>o</sup> Downing	do	1	0	0	1-04-00
W <sup>m</sup> Shackford	do	1	0	0	1-04-00
Rich <sup>d</sup> Davis	do	1	0	0	1-16-00
W <sup>m</sup> Pumerie	do	1	3	2	2-03-08
Jn <sup>o</sup> Clarke	do	5	0	3	6-02-06
					<hr/>
					£112-00-08
Hugh Banfield	do	1	10	0	1-10-00
					<hr/>
					£113-10-08

Acco<sup>t</sup> of Sundryes to whom the Province is Indebted ; as appears  
to the Committy November 13 1696

To m <sup>r</sup> Morse for former Touchelling Gunns and Casting	
321 <sup>lb</sup> bullets for the Sould <sup>r</sup>	1- 6-0
To Zackrie Trickey for Ferridge	0-12-0
To Damadge for Toogoods Gundeloe: due to him	} 0- 0-0
when Imprest to Carry over Massachusetts Sould <sup>r</sup>	

To the D Sheriff for Warming the assembly and Council 8 times &c

2- 0-0

£ 4-13-0

Brought over 112-00-8

£116-13-8

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>m</sup> 1696

Approved and Examined by

Kinsley Hall  
John Tuttle

Henry Dow  
Theodore Attkinson

John Woodman  
W<sup>m</sup> Redford

of the Comitty

[R. 2-37]

A List of Souldiers Names: and Time they Served att her Majesties ffourt W<sup>m</sup> and Mary: at New Castle in the province of New Hampshire New England 1708.

[The following is a list of the Portsmouth men only; those from Hampton were published in Vol. XII.—ED.]

Portsm<sup>o</sup> men: May 18 to May 31.

John Foy

Sam<sup>l</sup> Snell

Tom: Berry

Daniel Condrick.

June 18 to June 28.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Cotton

James Moses

Peter Abbott

Jn<sup>o</sup> Alexander

Nath<sup>l</sup> Gerrish

Nath<sup>l</sup> Jackson

Rich<sup>d</sup> Davis

June 28 to July 7.

Rodger Thomas

Jn<sup>o</sup> Hardison

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron

Nathaniel Adams

Sam<sup>l</sup> Spinney

John Cocks

Jabez Pittman

June 31 to July 14

Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson

Daniel Condrick

W<sup>m</sup> Philbrook

Jn<sup>o</sup> Ross

June 7 to July 17.

Tho: Leatherby

——— Lange

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pittman

Shiper Lunt

Gideon Frye

Moses Paul

June 14 to July 28.

Arnold break

Jn<sup>o</sup> Hinkson

Matthew Nelson

John Dockham

June 17 to July 28

Sam<sup>l</sup> Thompson  
Clem<sup>t</sup> Hughes  
Joseph Miller

Sam<sup>l</sup> Whaterhouse  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Phickatt  
Tho Mathus

Th<sup>o</sup> Beck  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Whiden

June 28 to July 8

Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill

Abraham Jones  
Edward Toogood

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waterhouse

Richard Davis  
James Hobbs

June 29 to July 12

Robert Gose

Sam<sup>l</sup> King

Tho : Starboard

Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis

July 8 to July 19

John Preston  
Hugh Candfield

Richard Martin  
John Savage

Jn<sup>o</sup> Pope

Phillip Pike  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Bly

July 12 to July 26

Sam<sup>l</sup> Noel

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hains

Christopher Kenistone

Jn<sup>o</sup> Fox

July 19 to July 29

Cap<sup>t</sup> Wincoll  
Henry Seward

Cap<sup>t</sup> Hull  
George Pierce

Cap<sup>t</sup> Pickrin

James Gray  
Jer : Miller

July 26 to Aug<sup>st</sup> 9

Tom : Row  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Neal

Daniel Davis  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Peverly

Tom : Crocker  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Bourn

July 29 to Aug<sup>st</sup> 9

M<sup>r</sup> Henry Sloop  
M<sup>r</sup> Mead

Cap<sup>t</sup> Wybird  
M<sup>r</sup> Calfe

Charles Brown

Aug<sup>st</sup> 9 to Aug<sup>st</sup> 19  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Tuckerman

M<sup>r</sup> Booth  
Watt Abbott

M<sup>r</sup> Door  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Pudington

Aug<sup>st</sup> 9 to 23

Tho : Pickrein

Henry Sherburne

Aug 23 to Sep<sup>t</sup> 6  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Philbrook

Jude Allen  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Foss

George Huntress  
Walter Neal

Aug<sup>st</sup> 19 to Aug<sup>st</sup> 30.

—— Gidens  
Peter hall

Jn<sup>o</sup> Mead  
Lazarus Homes

Nich<sup>o</sup> Follett  
Jer : Libbey  
Ja : Moses

Aug<sup>st</sup> 30 to Sept 10.

Rawland Thomas  
Edward Wells

Tho : Greely  
W<sup>m</sup> Cotten

Richard Toby  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Shackford

Sep <sup>t</sup> 6 to Sept 21	W <sup>m</sup> Furber	Jethro Furber
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wheden	Ja : Leach	Joshua Beek
Sep <sup>t</sup> 10 to Sep <sup>t</sup> 20		
Alexander Miller	W <sup>m</sup> Lewis	Rodger Swain
Cap <sup>t</sup> Tho : Phipps	Jn <sup>o</sup> Woodman	Geo : Marshall
Sep <sup>t</sup> 20 to Sep <sup>t</sup> 30		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pike	Tim <sup>o</sup> Davis	James Libby
Thom : Row	Alexander Hodsdon	Joseph Moses
Sep <sup>t</sup> 30 to Oct <sup>o</sup> 12		
W <sup>m</sup> Cotten	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	Wallace Knight
Oct <sup>o</sup> 5 to Oct <sup>o</sup> 18	Joseph Barry	Tom : Every
Oct <sup>o</sup> 18 to Nov <sup>r</sup> 1	Nath <sup>l</sup> Peverly	Steven berry
Shadrach Walton Cap <sup>t</sup>		

[R. 3-141]      [*Warning to the Militia, 1697.*]

Province of      To y<sup>o</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> and the rest of militia ofisers of  
New Hamshr      the towne of Portsmo<sup>th</sup>

Pursuant to a warrant from Liutenant Govern<sup>r</sup> John Ushir  
Esq<sup>r</sup> to me directed from Hampton bearing date y<sup>o</sup>  
[L. s.] 11<sup>th</sup> of this instant Decemb<sup>r</sup> you are hearby required  
in his majesties Name to muster y<sup>o</sup> foot Company  
und<sup>r</sup> youre Command that they apeare on tuesday next being  
y<sup>o</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> instant Compleately in arms Acording to law at ten of  
y<sup>o</sup> Clock in y<sup>o</sup> forenoone in order to Compliance with such or-  
ders as L<sup>t</sup> Governor John Usher has Receved from white hall  
bareing date y<sup>o</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>r</sup> last heare of faile not at youre  
utmost perill as you will answer y<sup>o</sup> Contrary  
given und<sup>r</sup> my hand and seal this 13<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1697

Thomas Packer Lf<sup>t</sup> Collon<sup>t</sup>

[9-72] [*Precept for Election of Assemblymen, 1793.*]

William and Mary by y<sup>o</sup> Grace of God of England Scotland  
ffrance and Ireland King and Queene Deffend<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>o</sup> ffaith To  
y<sup>o</sup> Constable of Great Island In y<sup>o</sup> town of portsm<sup>o</sup> In ye Prov-  
ince of new Hampsher

Whereas in Persuance of a Presept from his Hon<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> Left :  
Govern<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>o</sup> Calling of y<sup>o</sup> freholders of y<sup>o</sup> Abovesaid towne to  
Gether for y<sup>o</sup> macking Choyse of too men for Representatives  
for s<sup>d</sup> town there was Returned maj<sup>r</sup> Elias Stileman and m<sup>r</sup>

Sam<sup>l</sup> Keeas; but it not Appearing by s<sup>d</sup> Returne that they were duly Elected by y<sup>e</sup> ffreholders of ye s<sup>d</sup> Towne or that ye ffreholders were Duly summoned thereunto; ye sd Returne was and Is AdJudged Illegall and voyd These are therefore In there maj<sup>ty</sup> Names to Requier y<sup>e</sup> forth w<sup>th</sup> to Cause ye freeholders of ye Above s<sup>d</sup> towne to meeet at Strabry-Bank Meting House one Munday next att Eight of y<sup>e</sup> Clock In y<sup>e</sup> ffore noone to Elect and Chuse too fitt and discreat men of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Towne (Being freeholders thereof) w<sup>th</sup> full and suficent power for them selves and y<sup>e</sup> Community of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> towne to Be Representatives to seet foarth w<sup>th</sup> In y<sup>e</sup> Genarall Assembly now setting att Great Island and y<sup>e</sup> are allso to mack y<sup>r</sup> Returne forthw<sup>th</sup> to me w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Persons Chosen

march 4<sup>th</sup> 1692/3 in y<sup>e</sup> ffifth yeare of there maj<sup>ty</sup> Reigne

Richard Joses Sherf<sup>r</sup>

New Hamps<sup>r</sup>

Portsmouth y<sup>e</sup> 6th of March 1692/3

According to y<sup>e</sup> within warrant to me directed in obedience thereunto I have Summoned the ffreholders of this town within my precincts Accordingly they did meet at time and place ap-  
poynted & then and there they have made Choyce of Maj<sup>r</sup> Elias Stileman and M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Keise to be Representatives for the said Town—

James Booth Cunstable of great-island

[9-73]

[*Return of Assemblymen, 1694.*]

To the shriff:

according to youer warrant Richard weber [Wibird] Cunstable warned a town meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders of this towne of portsm<sup>o</sup> for makeing choice of three descreet men for Representatives: which was done on y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Instant the persons freely Chosen for that end was m<sup>r</sup> georg Jaffrey John pickrin seen<sup>r</sup> & John plasteed: the Cunstable being sick desiered mee to take Care of preserving the voats (which I did) & signifie the same to you

dated 29<sup>th</sup> of october 1694

James Levitt Deb<sup>ty</sup> Shreift

[9-74]

[*Ditto, 1695.*]

provinc of Newhampshir portsm<sup>o</sup> may y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1695—m<sup>r</sup> Adkison shrift this may sertefy you that by vertue of your warrant to me directed have Called A townmeeting of y<sup>e</sup> free holders of



the above sd town for y<sup>e</sup> Chuesing of Assemblemen: for his maj<sup>ty</sup> servis: At new castle on y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth Instant: sd freeholders met & mad chois of m<sup>r</sup> georg Jaffrey: m<sup>r</sup> John playsted & John pickerin sen<sup>r</sup> for these Representatives to serve as above s<sup>d</sup>

Per John Chevallir Constable of portsm<sup>o</sup>

---

[9-75] [*Precept for Election of Assemblymen, 1697.*]

Province of Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

William by the Grace of God of England Scotland france & Ireland King deffender of y<sup>e</sup> faith &c<sup>a</sup> To the Constable or Constables of Portsm<sup>o</sup>

By vertue of a Precept from the Honorable W<sup>m</sup> Partridg Esq<sup>r</sup> Leut<sup>o</sup> Gove<sup>r</sup> & comand<sup>r</sup> in Cheiff of the Province of newhamps<sup>r</sup> to gather w<sup>th</sup> the Counsell to me directed these are to require you to give notice to the freeholders of the Towne of Portsm<sup>o</sup> that they conveaine together upon fryday the 24<sup>th</sup> day of this Instant December att twelve of the clock of the same day at the meeting hous at Portsm<sup>o</sup> freely & Indifferently to Elect & Chuse three fitt & discreit men of s<sup>d</sup> towne (being free holders therof) with full & sifficent power for themselves & the Community of s<sup>d</sup> Town to be of a ginerall Assembly for s<sup>d</sup> Province to be held at Portsm<sup>o</sup> upon the twenty eight of this Instant December by tow of the Clock in the after noone, and the persons soe elected by the majo<sup>r</sup> part of the ffreeholders to be sumoned to attend his maj<sup>ties</sup> Sarvice at time & place above perfixt and to Returne the names of the persons so chosen together with this precept to me one day at least before the Sitting of the Assembly given under my hand & seale this 17<sup>th</sup> day of December in the ninth yeare of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Raigne Anny Dom: 1697

Richard Joses Sherff

By vertue of the within written order I receivd the votes and person thatt are chosen are Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Pickerin m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Case & M<sup>r</sup> John Playsted, and I have warned them to appeare next tuesday being the 28 instant att Port<sup>mo</sup> by 2 a clock

by me Thomas Beck

---

[9-76] [*Return of Assemblymen, 1698.*]

portsm<sup>o</sup> In Newhamshir desember y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1698

at A publick town meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> towne Legally Convened there was mad Choice of Samuell penhalloo Samuell keas & John pickerin Sen<sup>r</sup> for Representatives to serve

In y<sup>e</sup> genrall Assemble held at newcastle on thursday the fifth day of January & s<sup>d</sup> persons warned to attend there at nine of the Clock in y<sup>e</sup> fore noon on y<sup>e</sup> day affore said by mee

John Johnson Cuns<sup>t</sup>

---

[9-77] [*Relative to Dealers in Strong Drink, 1701.*]

Whereas the multiplicity of Retailers of Drink In the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> within this Province Is Greatly Detrementall to the Publick,

Principally lying in the hands of Shopkeepers and Tradsmen who noe wayes Advantage the Publick trade and benefit of the Province

Voted That An Act be passed that noe Shopkeeper be permitted to keep A Publicke house nor Retail Any Maner of Strong Drink, And whearas Several Shopkeepers Alredy ly-cenced by The Qarter Sessions who have laid in Some quantity of Drink that from this Day they Shall be Allowed thre months and noe longer the 18 July 1701 to Sell what they have laid in notwithstanding Any law Custom or Usage to the Contrary

by order of the Representatives

Theodore Attkinson Clr :

10<sup>th</sup> July 1701 read at the Councill Board & past The Councill

Cha. Story Secretary

---

[9-78] [*Relative to Parochial Matters, 1714.*]

The Petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hart, Ephr<sup>a</sup> Dennett, & Geo : Jeffrey, Selectmen ; of Portsm<sup>o</sup> Humbley Sheweth

that whereas @ a sessions of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of this Province held May 1714 : It was thought Resonable Considering y<sup>e</sup> grat Increase of Inhabitants in the Town or Parish of Portsm<sup>o</sup> that there should be two Ministers, to Sarve, in y<sup>e</sup> Town ; one @ y<sup>e</sup> Newmeeting House, y<sup>e</sup> other at y<sup>e</sup> old, & accordingly was ordered y<sup>e</sup> two hundred pounds, should be Rais'd by the whole Parish, in order to Support y<sup>e</sup> two Minis<sup>ts</sup> & to be Divided Equally between them ; upon Condition y<sup>e</sup> the Minister @ y<sup>e</sup> Old Meeting-House be Chosen by the ffreeholders of y<sup>e</sup> Parish in a Legal Town Meeting ; and whereas it was also ordered that y<sup>e</sup> New Meeting House Should be finish<sup>d</sup> & the old Re-paired, and a Parsonage House provided for the Minister on the South Side of y<sup>e</sup> Milldam @ y<sup>e</sup> Charge of y<sup>e</sup> Town or Parish ; w<sup>ch</sup> order those of y<sup>e</sup> South Side of the Milldam have Re-fused to Comply with : we your Petitioners humbly pray that

these mentioned acts or orders may be Repealed & become null & Void, as being grevius to y<sup>e</sup> far greater part of ye Inhabitants of this Town; or Parish: we also humbly pray that y<sup>e</sup> Complaint exhibited to His Excellency y<sup>e</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> selectmen for y<sup>e</sup> overplus of y<sup>e</sup> Province Tak in y<sup>e</sup> year 1712 & 1713 be dismissed, for y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> acco<sup>ts</sup> for Each year were produced @ y<sup>e</sup> Last Generall Town meeting, where it was unanimously Voted that they were well satisfied; w<sup>th</sup> every article in S<sup>d</sup> acco<sup>ts</sup> and yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners

and Subscribe Yo<sup>r</sup> Excellency's and Honours  
Most Humble and Obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

Geo : Jaffrey  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hart  
Ephraim Dennet

Read in Councill

[9-80]

13 May 1710

Voted

That An Act be pased for A free Scool In the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> to be paid by A Tax on the same town by order of the House of Representatives

The : Atkinson Cler : pro tem

[9-83] [*Complaint relative to Taxes, etc., 1716.*]

portsm<sup>o</sup> In New hampshir

to y<sup>e</sup> honrabell y<sup>e</sup> Lef<sup>t</sup> govener Councill & genrall Assembly :

the humbell petteshon of sundry of his maj<sup>ty</sup> good subjects Inhabatants in portsm<sup>o</sup> in behalff of themselves & sundry greved Inhabatants &c<sup>a</sup>

most humbly sheweth that wheare as there has bin within fouer or five years past great taxes & Rates made & Collected in this towne under culler of province & towne Charges wee beleve above too thousand pounds mony & as wee are humbly of openyan wrongfully desposed of to Say great part thereof & y<sup>e</sup> Inhabatants many of them Impresoned their Estats taken away by force for payment therof nether haveing Any account for what or how desposed of that all accounts of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Rates & taxes mad by s<sup>d</sup> sellectmen & assesed yearley as they Say allowed by y<sup>e</sup> Comishoners Chosen by unfaire methods soe that what one projects or saith y<sup>e</sup> other Confirms & y<sup>e</sup> Inhabatants kept In Ignorance how their monys are desposed of which is A great grevance & Intollerabell burden to his maj<sup>ty</sup> Loyall subjects Contray to y<sup>e</sup> usedge In Englad & y<sup>e</sup> prevelidg of Englesh men all y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> sellectmen Assesors & comeshoners chosen by

oposet partys & consequently by unfair methods so that what sum of s<sup>d</sup> partys does y<sup>e</sup> Rest of s<sup>d</sup> partys confers & y<sup>e</sup> Inhabatants kept Ignorant & know not how their monys are desposed off which is a great Agrevance and untorabell burden to his maj<sup>ty</sup> Loyall subjects contray to y<sup>e</sup> usidge of England & y<sup>e</sup> berth right prevelidge of englesmen wee therefore humbly pray that y<sup>e</sup> severell Select men for y<sup>e</sup> severall years as afore said & for y<sup>e</sup> time being be ordered that A yearly fair account of the taxes [illegible]: how much taxed how payed to whom & for what in the town buck in y<sup>e</sup> Clarks hands that he enter y<sup>e</sup> same so that evry Inhabatant may Iff he pleas or sees Caus take Copys thereof which will be great Justis & faver to y<sup>e</sup> greved party: so prays youer honers most humbell subscribers in behalff of themselves & y<sup>e</sup> agreved partys

dated aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1716

John pickerin  
James Levitt  
Geo: walker  
W<sup>m</sup> Cotton  
John Abbott  
W<sup>m</sup> Cotton 3  
Solomon Cotton

[R. 3-142] [*Peter Greeley, relative to his Servant, 1721.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> and Command<sup>r</sup> in Chief in & over His Maj<sup>ty</sup> Prov<sup>o</sup> of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & Representatives now setting in General Assembly

The Humble Petition of Peter Greely of Portsm<sup>o</sup> in the Prov: of New Hamps<sup>r</sup> afores<sup>d</sup>—Cordwainer—Most Humbly Sheweth—

That yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioner about Eight months Since Bought an Irish man Servant named Gilbert Ashe, for whom I gave Thirteen pounds, and have been at Some Charge to Cloath him, he was Some time Since Imprest, but upon my aplication to Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hart, I gott him Released Since which he hath been to the afores<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Hart and Inlisted himself a Volunteer to go as a Soldier to the Eastward, which will be much to my Prejudice if not Releeve'd by yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup>, and Incouragement to others to do the Like w<sup>ch</sup> will have an Evill Tendency—Your Petitioner therefore most humbly prays that yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> will be pleased to take the matter into Consideration, and order the afores<sup>d</sup> Servant to be Dismist and yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray

Portm<sup>o</sup> oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1721

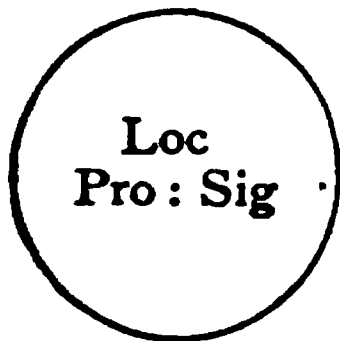
Peter Grele

In y<sup>e</sup> House of Representatives Read and y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of y<sup>e</sup> Petition is Granted

Dan<sup>l</sup> Greenough Clerk Ass :

[9-61] [*Act relative to Salaries of Ministers, 1720.*]

An Act for the Settlement of the Parishes of the Town of Portsmouth.



Be it Enacted by His Honour the Lieu<sup>t</sup> Governour Council and House of Represen, that the Salaries for the Several Ministers of each Parish in Portsmouth for defraying the charges thereof, be annually raised according to vote of the General Assembly of the eighth of October 1717, and as is therein provided—

(viz<sup>t</sup>)

That the Salarie for the Reverend Mr. Rogers be rais'd by an Annual tax upon all the Inhabitants of the Town in Equal proportion, except Greenland and Newington, Except also Such as Shall be the hearers and Subscribers to Mr. Emerson, who are hereby obliged to give in their names to the Select men of the Town, at or before the twentieth of November next, and that three Persons be chosen annually being freeholders belonging to the Bank, by that part of the Town, to lay Said tax on the Inhabitants that belong to the new Meeting House, and that three Persons be also chosen on the South Side of the Mill Dam annually, by and Amongst themselves, to tax the Subscribers to Mr Emerson, and Such taxes laid & Signed by Each of the three Persons that Shall be Chosen, or the Major part of them, together with a Justice of Peace, Shall be Committed to the Constable of Each part of the Town, who are hereby directed & impower'd to Collect the Same, and pay it in According to their warrant, to the Said three men for the Support of the Ministry, and in case of failure to be dealt with as the law directs for not collecting other Town rates, and also that the present Assembly Shall chuse three men for the Bank, and three men for the South Side of the Mill Dam to lay the Tax for the first year, [torn] will and the twenty fifth of March next, and all Persons concern'd are hereby obliged to pay his or there several tax to the Constable appointed to collect the same, on the penalty as in case of non-paying other rates as provided, and that all Persons who shall hereafter Settle in the Town, Shall within one Month after their Settlement give in their names to the Select men for the time being, to which part of the Town they will joyn themselves.

And for the Continuance of Peace in S<sup>d</sup> Town, Be it further Enacted, That it Shall not be in the power of the Town of Portsmouth at any Town meeting to make any Vote or order to the Contrary of the Vote aforesaid, and that all affairs relating to Either Parish or Meeting House Shall be transacted and order'd by Each Parish at their Parish Meetings respectively, any Law Usage or custom to the Contrary notwithstanding

May 27<sup>th</sup> 1720

Read three times in the House and Pass'd in the House—

Josh Peirce Speak<sup>r</sup>

Read three times and Pass'd at the Board

Richard Waldron Cler: Cou

I Assent to the Enacting this Bill

J. Wentworth

True Copy

Per Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Sec<sup>y</sup>

[9-60] [*Relative to Parochial Matters, 1723.*]

An Act in addition to the Act, Entituled an Act for the Settlement of the Parishes of the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup>

Loc:  
Pro: Sig

Whereas an Act was made and pass'd by the General Court or Assembly on the twenty seventh day of May 1720

Entitled,

An Act for the Settlement of the Parishes of the Town of Portsmouth—

Wherein among other things it was enacted that the Salaries for the several Ministers of each Parish in Portsmouth, for defraying the charge thereof, should be annually raised according to vote of the General Assembly of the eighth of October 1717, (viz<sup>t</sup>,)

That the Salary for the Reverend Mr Rogers, be raised by an Annual tax upon the Inhabitants of the Town in equal proportion, except Greenland & Newington, except also all Such as shall be hearers and Subscribers to Mr Emerson, who are hereby obliged to give in their names to the Select men of the town, at or before the twentieth of November next; and that three Persons be chosen annually being freeholders, belonging to the Bank, by that part of the Town, to lay Said tax on the Inhabitants that belong to the New Meeting House &c<sup>a</sup>—But

since the demise of the aforesaid Mr Rogers, (there being no mention made of his Successor or Successors in the office of the Ministry in the aforesaid Act) that part of the Town have no power, by virtue of the aforesaid Act to lay any tax upon the Inhabitants as heretofore, for the Support of a Gospel Minister or Ministers.—

Be it therefore Enacted, by the Lieu<sup>t</sup> Governour, Council and representatives, conven'd in General Assembly, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, that the Inhabitants of that part of the Town commonly call'd the Bank, be hereby empower'd to chuse three Persons, conformable to the aforesaid Act, to Levy a tax on the Inhabitants belonging to the New Meeting House for the Support of their Minister or Ministers from time to time and that the same be levyed as is Express'd in the aforesaid Act—And that the Inhabitants of that part of the Town commonly call'd the Mill Dam Parish (upon the death or demise of the Reverend Mr Emerson) be also alike empower'd to do the same any law Usage or custom to the Contrary notwithstanding.—

[The foregoing act was passed Dec. 13, 1723.—ED.]

[9-84]            [ *Vote of First Parish, 1728.* ]

Portsm<sup>o</sup> In N-Hampsh<sup>r</sup>

Att a Publick meeting of y<sup>e</sup> first Parish In Portsm<sup>o</sup> afores<sup>d</sup>  
Duly Notify<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of March 1727/8

Vot<sup>d</sup> y<sup>t</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> Poles & Estates on y<sup>e</sup> Westerly & S-Westerly Side of y<sup>e</sup> Road from Newington to Islington & from thence to y<sup>e</sup> Easterly Corner of y<sup>e</sup> Land y<sup>t</sup> Joshua Bruster Bought of Coll: Westbrook & from thence along by Cap<sup>t</sup> Banfills till it Comes to Coll: Westbrooks Land on y<sup>e</sup> South Easterly side said Road & from thence Down Sagamores Creek so as to Leave all Coll: Westbrooks Land on y<sup>e</sup> Westerly or S-Westerly side of s<sup>d</sup> line be hereby Absolutely freed & Exonerat<sup>d</sup> from any tax or Charge towards y<sup>e</sup> Support of y<sup>e</sup> Gospell Ministry or any Parish Charge at y<sup>e</sup> Bank for y<sup>e</sup> future Provid<sup>d</sup> they have frequent Preaching more for Accommodation then at y<sup>e</sup> Bank y<sup>e</sup> Parish Reserveing y<sup>e</sup> Gleebe at y<sup>e</sup> Meadow to y<sup>e</sup> Parish use as heretofore—this Vote is not to be Constr<sup>d</sup> to Extend to set of any on y<sup>e</sup> Westerly Side of y<sup>e</sup> Line afores<sup>d</sup> but such as have or Shal Desire it—

Henry Sherburn Mod<sup>r</sup>

the above is a true Copy from y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Book of Records for Portsm<sup>o</sup> foll: 66: Exam<sup>d</sup> this 20<sup>th</sup> of feb<sup>r</sup> 1732/3—

Per Josh: Peirce Town Cle<sup>r</sup>

[9-87] [*Relative to a Bridge over the Mill-Dam, 1732.*]

Prov<sup>e</sup> of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

At a General Town Meeting held in Portsm<sup>o</sup> at the new meeting House march 25<sup>th</sup> 1732

Vot<sup>d</sup> That Thomas Pickering be Paid five pounds per annum for and Dureing his Natural Life out of the Town Stock and his Town & Province Rates abated Dureing Said Term Provided & upon Condition that the Said Tho<sup>s</sup> Pickering make keep & maintain a Suffecient Bridge over the mill Dam well Railed in Dureing his Life & that an agrement be made Signed & Sealed by & between the Select men and the Said Pickering & that Fifteen Pounds be Raised by the Town & paid Said Pickering this Present year for and in full for the first Three Years & to be paid no more till the Year 1735—

New Book page 79

Tho<sup>s</sup> Phipps. moderator

A True Copy

att: H Wentworth, Town Cle<sup>r</sup>

---

[9-88] [*South Parish Petition: addressed to the General Court, 1737.*]

The Petition of the South Parish in the Town of Portsmouth in the Province aforesaid Humbly Sheweth

That when the meeting House at the North End of the Town was first Erected, a Number of Persons among us, (tho' they had been taxed to the Charge of building that House,) thinking it might be for the Interest of Religion, for the Good of themselves, & of their Posterity, for the Public worship of God to be continued In the Same place, where it had been formerly carried on, determined to be at the Expence Necessary for that End.

That in this affair we met with much difficulty, and among other things which conspired to Enhance the Charge, a Law was Enacted, which is Still in force, (tho' not Printed & So unknown to most People,) by Virtue whereof all Strangers that come to Settle in the Town, & Young men, as they Arrive at full Age, that do not within the Space of three months, present themselves to the Select-men of the Town & make a Declaration that they Will join with this Parish, are Deem'd as belonging to the other, & obig'd to pay to the Support of the Ministry there; whereby this Parish has been Prejudiced & the growth thereof very much Retarded.—



That when our Old meeting house was So far decayed as to be past Repair, & we thereby necessitated to build another, tho' we had no return from our neighbours of the assistance we had formerly afforded them, yet (with difficulty) we Accomplished the Same, and Sundry Persons that could not be So well accommodated with Seats for themselves & Families in the North meeting house, as with us, being Dispos'd to join us, are notwithstanding obliged to pay to the other Parish Charges tho' they attend the Public worship with us.

That the afores<sup>d</sup> Law is So calculated as lays an unequal burden on this Parish. & has an Immediate tendency to Oppress them, & Create disturbances and Law Suits between the People of the Town—

Your Petitioners therefore Humbly Pray this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court, to take the Premises under your Consideration to repeal the afores<sup>d</sup> Law, & give Liberty to the People to attend the Public worship at either of the Said Meeting Houses as they Shall See fit, & to pay where they do So attend, or pass Some other Act which Shall Set the Parishes on an Equal foot, or Provide Such other Remedy as you in Your Great Wisdom & Goodness Shall think proper—

And your Petition<sup>rs</sup> as in Duty bound Shall ever pray &c—

John Sherburne	John Peirce	Sam <sup>l</sup> Sherburne
Samull Tapley	Thomas Hart	Daniel Moulton
John Hooper	Jn <sup>o</sup> Frost	Mark Hunking
Elias Tarlton	J Harrison	D Peirce
Stephen Lang	W <sup>m</sup> Hooker	Josh <sup>a</sup> Peirce Jun <sup>r</sup>
James Sherburn	Richad Evans	Nath <sup>l</sup> Peirce
John <sup>hn</sup> X Lang	Henry Beck	James Clarkson
John <sup>mark</sup> Cotton	Thomas Cotton	Evans Drun
David Cate	Joshua Cate	William Partridge
Joseph Lang	Nath <sup>l</sup> Lang Junr	Edmon Weaber
Peter Shore	John Jones	John feackit
Samuel Lang	James Jones	John Bickfoord
Jeremiah Larey	William White	Jethro furbur
Jeffery Jackson	Richard Shortridg	thomas Pickrin
Caleb Beck	Nathaniel Lang	David Horney
Jona Partridge	John Jackson	Timothy Davis
John Brown	John Will	Tho Beck
Robart Lang	Peter Mathes	Damans Jose
Johems Barnes	Samuel mills	Benjamen lewes
John Deverson	Samuel Beck	John mills
John preston	John Savage	Ichabod Clark
James abbott	I Rindge	John Noble
Zach Leach	Mark Langdon	Benj <sup>n</sup> Dockem
	Matthew Livermore	John Bush

Jeremiah Homes	Jethro flurbur	George huntless
Thomas Lang	Bem <sup>m</sup> Levsey	Stephen Noble
Samuel Lang	W <sup>m</sup> Cotton	Henry Bickford
Daniel Jackson jun <sup>r</sup>	Geo : walker	Sam <sup>L</sup> Lear
George Marshall	Sam <sup>l</sup> Banfiell	Thomas Bickford
Obadiah Marshall	Thomas Wright	Jonathan Low
Sam <sup>l</sup> marshall	George Walton	
Sam <sup>l</sup> waters	Step <sup>n</sup> Greenleaf	

[The matter was several times before the legislature, and in the H. of Rep., August 18, 1737, "Voted that the parties be heard on the Petition as soon as possible." The senate concurred.—ED.]

[9-65] [*Answer of Committee of the First Parish, 1737.*]

A Petition being preferred at the last Sessions of generall assembly, by Sundry Persons of the Town of Portsmouth in the Province aforesaid, desiring y<sup>e</sup> repeal of a certain Law, heretofore made for settling y<sup>e</sup> Parishes in said Town &c and an order being made upon hearing y<sup>e</sup> Said Petition, on y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of March last past, greatly to the detriment of y<sup>e</sup> first Parish in s<sup>d</sup> Town; and where as the S<sup>d</sup> Petition contains Sundry things, which we take to be gross Misrepresentations, not only of the S<sup>d</sup> first Parish, but of y<sup>e</sup> Conduct of y<sup>e</sup> Goverment at the Time when y<sup>e</sup> Law complained of was made. We therefore humbly beg leave to answer the S<sup>d</sup> Petition in its Severall particulars.—In the first and third Paragraphs of the Petition, it is Suggested that the S<sup>d</sup> first Parish was guilty of great Injustice, in taxing them to the building the North-Meeting-House in the Town afores<sup>d</sup> & not repaying them when they built theirs: in answer to which we say, that, at y<sup>e</sup> Time when the North-Meeting-House was built, there was no Distinction of Parishes in the Town, as there is now; That it was built by Vote of y<sup>e</sup> Majority of the Town, present, & voting at a meeting called for that purpose; and that being the only Rule in such Cases, it was no ways unjust for them to be taxed towards building the S<sup>d</sup> North-Meeting-House, any more than towards building a School House, or any other Town-Charge; and inasmuch as the House was large enough for the whole Town at that Time; if they, for their own Conveniency or any other Reason, had a mind to build one, or ten Houses for publick Worship, it was but reasonable that they Should do it at their own Expence: But However just it might be, yet the first Parish did not insist upon their Right, but, having taxed them, (as we Suppose) with Expectation that they would attend y<sup>e</sup> publick worship at the then New-Meeting-House; when they found that that was not

agreable to them, the S<sup>d</sup> first Parish left them more in value than they had taxed them, towards building the North-Meeting-House. The Rates of y<sup>e</sup> South part of the Town for y<sup>e</sup> years 1709 1710. & 1711 were at a Medium £81.00 per an. nearest Those of y<sup>e</sup> North Part £213.0,0 In the year 1712 when the first Rate for building the North-Meeting-House was made, the Rate of the North Part of the Town was £511.6.0, that of y<sup>e</sup> South Part was £157.6.0. In the year 1713 The Rate of y<sup>e</sup> North Part was £547, 18. 0. That of the South Part £87.2.0 And in the Year 1714, the whole Town-Rate was not £200. So that they paid only one Rate towards building the North-Meeting-House, viz in the year 1712, & that was but £76. 6. 0. more than they had paid at a medium for three years before. In Return for this, the first Parish left them, the Old-Meeting-House, which Served for a place of publick worship about Twenty years, & was then sold for about £60—and the Bell which we Suppose could not be bought under £15—0.0 Sterling. Besides this there are Severall pews in the North-Meeting-House, now held in the right of those, that paid part of the S<sup>d</sup> £76. 6. 0, So that the Privelidges held in the North Meeting House by Some of them, & what the first Parish left them, was certainly much more in Value than what they recieved by the Tax afore mentioned.—As to the Law complained of, the first Article is, that it is not printed, & so unknown to most of them. As to its not being printed, we Suppose it to be y<sup>e</sup> Case of many of the Laws of this Province, & indeed of most private Laws; But as to its being unknown (if really so) it must be Supposed to be the fault of those, who from Time to Time have had the Care of their Parish Affairs; a Copy being at any Time demandable of the Secretary, by which they might as easily have informed all Persons concerned therewith as if it had been printed. As to the Law it self, we take it to be in the room of a Dividing line, (which without manifest injustice was at that Time impracticable) but with this advantageous difference, that it left every man to his Liberty, which dividing Lines between Parishes do not always do. As to the Time given for any Person to Signify his intention to belong to y<sup>e</sup> South Parish, viz three months, we Suppose it to be, because any Person that has been So long an Inhabitant is then rateable, & if so, it must be esteemed the most Suitable Time. As to that part of the Law, that deems all to belong to the first Parish, unless they expressly declare their intention, within the Time limited, to belong to the other, we Suppose it to be according to the constant Rule in Such Cases. Those who do not expressly dissent, are reckoned with the Majority. To this it may be added that the form of the Law was Such as was agreable, to the Principal, if not to all of that Parish, that had the Care of that Affair in the Time

when the Law was made. In the third Paragraph of the Petition, it is represented as a hardship occasioned by the aforesaid Law, that Sundry Persons who could be better accommodated with Seats, for them Selves & family, with them, Since they have built their New-Meeting-House, than with y<sup>e</sup> first Parish, are yet obliged to pay to the S<sup>d</sup> first Parish: In answer to which we acknowledge, that, their New-Meeting-House being built much nearer, the North-meeting-House, than their former House was, without Doubt many may be better accommodated there than in the North-Meeting-House, that being always Supposed to be a great part of their Design in building it in the place where it now Stands: But we humbly presume it will by no means follow, that because a man can be better accommodated in another Parish than in his own, he Shall therefore be excused from paying to that he first belonged to, unless they are willing to release him: For if this Should be laid down for a rule, what would become of y<sup>e</sup> Contract between a minister & his People? If one man for the Conveniency of a Seat, may withdraw, they all might, for that or any other reason, & it may be Supposed that there are many much more weighty than the conveniency of a Seat. The First Parish is now under Contract, & as to all concerned in the making that Contract, without Doubt they are obliged to fulfill it, & as to those that have come into the Parish Since, we Suppose that by their so doing, they become Partners to the Said Contract, & have no just Pretence to be excused from paying their Proportion to it, unless they can induce the Parish to Consent Thereto: However, we make no Doubt, but that the First Parish would, upon proper application made to them, have released all those that had Pews in y<sup>e</sup> Second Parish House, & none in the First; as they have Severall already upon their requesting it, alltho' the Second Parish Still tax Some, who constantly attend at the First Parish-House. And here it may not be improper to mention, that the first Parish are so far from being disposed to oppress the other, (were it in their power) that they are always ready to do them any act of kindness, that can be reasonably desired; one Instance whereof they have lately given, in voting their right in a Piece of land in the Town, to the minister of that Parish during his continuance in the ministry with them. Towards the Close of y<sup>e</sup> Petition the Law is represented as laying an un-equall Burthen & as to which we Say, that it is unequall, only in that Sense wherein the Majority in any community ought always to have the preference, that it has no tendency to oppress any, nor to create Disturbances & Lawsuits between the People of the Town, (as is Suggested) unless they will Suppose some Persons to be so unreasonable, as to quarrel with others for their own Carelessness, or because they have changed their

minds. The last Paragraph of y<sup>e</sup> Petition contains an intimation that Some Persons in the S<sup>d</sup> Town of Portsmouth, are denied the Liberty of attending the Publick worship where they See fit, & of Supporting a minister to carry it on, the contrary, to which is So notorious, that we cant but Suppose it, to be Some mistake in writing the Petition; We humbly therefore pray, that the order aforementioned may be repealed, & the Petition dismissed; & in as much as we have been put to considerable charge by the Petitioners, we farther pray for liberty to bring in a Bill of Cost against them, as we understand is usuall elsewhere in the like Cases

Tho Peirce	}	Com <sup>tees</sup> of y <sup>e</sup>
John Pray		First Parish in
Nath <sup>l</sup> Rogers		Portm <sup>o</sup>

[In H. of Rep., July 20, 1737, a hearing was ordered for the next session.—ED.]

---

[9-66] [*Statement relative to Parish Matters, 1737.*]

Gentlemen

The General Assembly of this Province at theire late Sessions at Hamptown upon hearing a Petition of the South Parish in Portsmouth Ordered that the said Petition lay for farther Consideration Until the Third Day of the Next Sessions & in the Mean time that those persons who have been Claimed by both Parishes and were rated at both the last year Shall not be rated by the Wardens of Either of the Parishes this Year but by the Select men &c And in the Mean time recomended the Whole Affair to be Ended by an Agreement of Said parties

Whereupon we the Church Warden's of the South Parish Afores<sup>d</sup> for and in behalfe of the same do Assure You y<sup>t</sup> Nothing Shall be wanting on Our part to Comply with so reasonable a Motion.

We cannot but think Considering we were originally of the Same Society And never sought A Separation but would gladly have avoided it, as far as we judged it consistant with the Spiritual Interests of us & our Children And Seeing we are at present Intermixed one Among Another as to the places of our Abode that in reason & from that temper which Christians are directed to Express one towards Another We might Expect A Share in the Benifits of the Glebe. But not to insist on this at present Any otherwise then as Your having all Along Enjoyed this and a great many other Advantages we think Should induce You to grant us our Small And reasonable Demands

And when we Petitioned that we might be Set upon an Equal foot with your Parish which we Understand has been censured by Some as a piece of unpardonable Ambition. we had no such Aspireing thought as imediately to bring ourselves to consist of Equal numbers of the persons of the same Superior quality. But all that we meant was that we might be upon an Equal foot, as to Any Countenance or Law of the Government—And we know of no Just Claim, that one Parish Can have on this Account of Any preheminance or Advantage over Another And as for the Law that is Subsisting that Declares that all Young Men that are of age & all Strangers that do not give in there Names w<sup>in</sup> Six Weeks to which of the Parishes they will belong. Shall be reckoned as belonging to Yours A great many by Vertue of this Law have been without their knowledge included Among You so far as to be obliged to pay to the Support of the Publick Worship, with You tho they have Generally atended with us Now what we propose is

1<sup>st</sup> That the persons before mentioned And all others who Constantly Attend upon the Publick worship with us that at present are rated with You be released & have the liberty of being Taxed to us. We at the same time being ready to Quit all Such persons as pay here who Constantly Attend the Publick worship with You—

2<sup>dly</sup> That all Such as have been at Considerable Charge to Accomodate themselves with Seats in our Meeting House that have no interest in Any Pew or Pews in Yours May have the liberty of paying only to us conceiveing that there being Obligated to pay to Each Can have no other tendancy in time but to Drive them from us both.—

3<sup>dly</sup> That all Young men in town that are lately Arrived to the Age of 21 Years & all Such as Shall hereafter be of full Age & become Rateable by Law with all Strangers that are now in Town or Shall hereafter Come to town & become rateable by Law That have not as yet paid rates to Either of the Parishes as they have the liberty of Chooseing in which they will Attend upon the Publick worship So they may have the liberty of paying wheresoever they See meet to Attend.—

These things we imagine will Conduce to our Mutual Harmony which we are very Desireous to promote, And think it our Common interest to do it. We are Sure that the granting of them will be but A doing to others as You would in alike Case that others Should do to You And in the Exercise of a Christian Spirit cannot be refused, But if they are denied us by the Parish And the Government does not See meet to give us Redress we must wait with patience not doubting but that Providence which ordinary returnes upon Men the Severitys

they Exercise upon Others will in time give us an Opportunity of Relief—

Portsmouth Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1737  
Gentlemen Yours at all Respective Obed<sup>ts</sup>  
To the Church Wardens of the North Parish  
In Portsmouth

[9-68]                      [*First Parish Rates, 1737.*]

A List of Sundry persons to be Rated by the Select Men for this Present Year 1737 according to an order made by the General Court at Their Session at hampton

	£	S	D
Cap <sup>t</sup> mark Hunking	1—	4—	
mark Langdon	2—	0—	
Francis Gammon	0—	12—	0
John Griffeth	1—	2—	0
John Peirce	0—	12—	0
Samuel Waters	1—	0—	
Cap <sup>t</sup> John Cate	1—	0—	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Phillip Reed	1—	5—	
Josiah moses	1—	15—	
Henry Terrel	0—	8—	
matthew Livermore	1—	10—	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutt	1—	0—	
Ebenezer Odiorne	0—	12—	
Daniel Peirce	0—	15—	
John Willy	0—	7—	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lang Tailor	0—	7—	
Peter Cow	0—	9—	
John Ficket	0—	7—	

The above is a true Copy from the List of Rates for The first Parrish in Portsmouth in the year 1736—

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1737

Tho<sup>s</sup> Peirce }  
John Pray } Wardens  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers }

A Copy Examined per

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hart }  
W<sup>m</sup> Parker }  
Joseph Langdon }

[9-69]

[*List of Rates, 1737.*]

To the General Select Men of the Town of Portsmouth

A List of names to be Rated by the Select men of the Town of Portsmouth agreeable to an order of the General Court at their Sessions at Hampton Falls in August 1737—

	£	S	D
Cap <sup>t</sup> Mark Hunking	1	15	0
Mark Langdon & Sam <sup>l</sup> Waters	2	0	0
Francis Gammon	0	15	—
John Griffeth	0	17	6
George Marshall & Brothers	1	15	—
John Peirce	1	15	—
Cap <sup>t</sup> John Cate	1	15	—
Henry Terril	0	15	—
matthew Livermore Esq <sup>r</sup>	1	0	—
Cap <sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Odiorne	0	12	—
Daniel Peirce	1	0	—
Peter Cow	0	12	—
Josiah Moses	1	0	—
John Willey	0	10	—

The above List with the Sums Annexed to their names Is a true Copy taken from the Book of the South Parish in Portsmouth According as they were Rated in the year 1736

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1737—

Geo : Walker	} Church Wardens
I Rindge	
James Clarkson	

A true Copy Examined per

Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hart	} Selectmen
W <sup>m</sup> Parker	
Joseph Langdon	

[9-89] [*Action of the Legislature on the foregoing, 1738.*]

In the House of Representatives—

The Petitioners in the Annex'd Petition : and the delegates of the North Parish of Portsmouth was heard by their Council,

The House having considered thereof, voted,

That all the Inhabitants belonging to both Parrishes that hath been rated to their respective Parrishes shall continue to pay as usual, Except those which have been rated to both, all those to have one month (if in Town) or after coming into to Town, to



give in their names to the Church Wardens of both Parrishes declaring to which parrish they will belong, and then all persons now Inhabiting in the Town to pay for their Poles & Estates to where they belong (Except those that have Pews or Seats in both Meeting-Houses they to pay to Each Parrish according to their interest in Each)

And for young men, or Servants that shall hereafter Settle upon the Estates of their fathers & masters shall pay their rates to the same parish that the person did on whose Estate they dwelt, And for such young men that come of Age that do not settle on the Estates of their fathers or masters, as aforesaid, and all Strangers that may Come into Town shall have the libberty of three months to Enter their names with the Church Wardens of both parishes with a declaration to which parrish they will pay their rates to and they when so Entred shall continue there, and if any person coming of age, or into the Town as aforesaid shall neglect to enter their Names in the Manner before directed, then they shall be liable to pay to each parrish 'till such time as they do enter their names and this to be a final Settlement any Law usage or Custome to the contrary notwithstanding, and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly, and the money lodged in the hands of the Selectmen, of the Town of Portsmouth, collected by order of Govern<sup>t</sup> from the Persons rated, by both Parrishes be paid, one halfe to the Church Wardens of the North parish, the other halfe to the Church Wardens of the South parish, for the use of the Parrishes.

9<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1738

James Jeffry Cle<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

[9-90] [*Petition of sundry Inhabitants for the Grant of a Township: addressed to Gov. Belcher and Council.*]

The Petition of Sundry of his Majestys subjects, mostly Inhabitants in the Province of New Hampshire humbly sheweth

That if there were more Inhabitants on the Frontiers of the Province and more land cultivated and Improved the Province would be better able to defend it self, if there should be a war with the Indians, the public Taxes would be easier and Provisions more plenty and cheaper—

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray your Excellency and the Honorable the Council to make a Grant in fee of that tract of Land lying within the Province of New Hampshire comprehended and contained with in the following Bounds, viz<sup>t</sup> begining at the south easterly Corner of Barnstead and from thence to run upon the same Course as Barnstead easterly side line runs to Winnipisseoke Pond from thence upon a Right

Angle till it comes to the Boundary Line between the Province of New Hampshire and that which was formerly called the Province of Main, from thence as the said Boundary Line runneth to the Northeasterly Corner of the Town of Rochester from thence on a Streight Line to the bounds first mentioned with such conditions as to your Excellency and Honours shall seem meet unto your Petitioners and their Associates in all to make the Number of Sixty including your petitioners and your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c &c &c

William Parker	George Rogers	John Wood
Benj <sup>a</sup> Walton	Tho <sup>a</sup> Newmarch	Matthew Livermore
Thomas Wright	John Kennard	W <sup>m</sup> Frost N Castle
Nath <sup>l</sup> Rogers	Henry Sherbon Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> miller
Tho Peirce	of the Plains	Danel Moulton
Joseph moulton	John Dennet the Son	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gambling
John Ayers	of Eph <sup>m</sup> Dennet	John Pray
John Cutt	Esq <sup>r</sup>	Sol <sup>a</sup> Pike
Solomon Cotton	Moses Dennet	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hart
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jackson jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Langdon	Mech <sup>a</sup> Whidden
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sherburne Jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> white	John Fellows
Hen Sherburne Jun <sup>r</sup>	George Pierce	Thom <sup>a</sup> Westbrook
William King	Joseph Jackson	Dannell Rogers
John Sherburn of	Moses Noble	Samuell Sherburne
litell harbor	Joseph Whipple	Inholder
Joseph Sherburn son	John Ross	Elliot Vaughan
of Joseph Sher-	Cha : Frost of N	Peter Greley
burn Eqr	Castle	Ichabod Plaisted
Nath <sup>l</sup> Mendum	John Shackford ju <sup>r</sup>	Eleazer Russell

---

[9-92] [*Relative to some French Prisoners, 1745.*]

The petetion of Fran<sup>a</sup> Tucker of Portsmouth in the Province of New Hamp<sup>a</sup> Prison keeper Most Humbly Sueth that on the 31<sup>st</sup> of August their was Committed to his Care by the High Sheriff of said Province by his Excellencys order fourteen French Prisoners and that two of them lay Sick Twelve Days which Required Considerable Trouble and no Supply has been made therefore your petitioner prays your Excellency and Honours would take the Case of your petetioner under Consideration and make him such Allowance as may be judged reasonable and your petetioner as in Duty bound Shall ever pray &c

Fran<sup>a</sup> Tucker Pris<sup>a</sup> Kep<sup>r</sup>

[R. 3-143] [*Benjamin Thomas, Louisbourg Soldier: addressed to the General Assembly, Nov. 20, 1745.*]

The Petition & Memorial of Benjamin Thomas of Portsmouth in said Province most humbly Shews—That your Petitioner was one of the Volunteers in the pay of this Province at the Reduction of Louisbourg—that your Petitioner at the attacking of St Peters some time in the month of April last past received a wound in his left arm by a small shot whereby he hath not only suffered great pain lost his time and been at much expence but also has lost the use of that arm and hath grounds and reasons to think he cannot recover the use thereof. \* \* \*

Benj<sup>a</sup> Thomas

[He asked for an allowance, which was granted.—ED.]

[R. 3-145] [*Petition of the Wife of Col. Moore: addressed to the General Assembly, 1745.*]

The Petition of Mary Moore the wife of & attorney to Samuel Moore of Portsmouth in said Province Esq<sup>r</sup> and who now is at Louisbourg in the service of his King and Country—Most humbly Shews—That the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Moore hath advanced considerable sums for the Benefit and advantage of the Soldiers at Louisbourg under his Command.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1745

Mary Moore

[She further stated that her husband had drawn on her for £1,100, old tenor, which she wanted the province to help pay.—ED.]

[R. 3-146] [*Dr. Joseph Peirce, Louisbourg: addressed to the General Court, May, 1746.*]

The Memorial of Joseph Peirce of Portsm<sup>o</sup> in the Province afores<sup>d</sup> Esq; Humbly Sheweth—

That on y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of March 1744 the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee appointed in this Province to Manage the affairs of y<sup>e</sup> Expedition lately form'd against Cape Briton under the Conduct of Lieut General Pepperell, Did Influence & agree with yo<sup>r</sup> Memorialist to go on s<sup>d</sup> Expedition to take the care of such of the Soldiers in the pay of the Province of N. Hamp<sup>r</sup> as might be Sick or

wounded, And did promise to pay yo<sup>r</sup> Memorialist the Sum of twenty pounds per month for s<sup>d</sup> service, and to accept and pay such draughts as he should make for the Necessary Supply of y<sup>e</sup> Medicine Chest for the use of y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Sick & wounded.

\* \* \* \* \*

Jos<sup>h</sup> Peirce

[He further stated that he was in the service eleven months and twenty days, arriving home Feb. 6, 1745; that his account for service and medicines amounted to £245, 5, 4. of which £80 had been paid to him by the committee.

In H. of Rep., July 31, 1746, "Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Ballance this account of Doc<sup>r</sup> Joseph Peirce Esq<sup>r</sup> amounting to £165, 5, 4. be allowed & paid out of y<sup>e</sup> money in y<sup>e</sup> Treasury for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Expedition against Louisbourg, that it be in full for his services as Chirurgeon-general to y<sup>e</sup> New Hampshire Regiment including y<sup>e</sup> 150 men in Pay of y<sup>e</sup> Prov<sup>o</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay & that y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer charge y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts with their proportion of this & y<sup>e</sup> other Doctor's Bills." Council concurred.—Ed.]

[R. 3-148]

[*Louisbourg Soldiers.*]

[In a petition dated Portsmouth, Aug. 11, 1746, Israel Hodgdon stated that he was "a Soldier in the Company of which William Cleaward was Captain in the New Hampshire Regiment at Louisbourg," that he was sick and wanted an allowance, which was granted to the extent of £2, 10, 0. —Ed.]

[R. 3-149] ["Spencer Colby of Portsmouth," in a petition dated May 12, 1747, stated that he "was Shipt a Mariner on Board the Sloop Abigail under the Command of Capt John Furnald in the Late Expedition against Louisbourg & performed the duty of a Mariner the whole time of the Siege & afterward Saving only when he was Sent on Shoar to perform the duty of a Gunner in one of the Batteries." He stated that he was allowed no more than the soldiers, and "yet in dividing the plunder among them he was Excluded under the Notion of & as being a Mariner and not Intitled to a Share of the Plunder belonging to the Soldiers." He asked to be allowed mariner's wages.—Ed.]

[9-93] [*Relative to the Establishment of a Workhouse: addressed to the General Assembly, Dec. 1, 1752.*]

The Memorial of Thomas Wallingford Daniel Peirce and William Parker Esq<sup>r</sup> Humbly Shews

That a Society of Gentlemen Considering the Great Advantage which a Work House Well Accommodated with Apartments and other Conveniences and a Competent Stock for Employing the poor and such as might be properly placed there, would be, both to the persons so Employed as well as to the public, projected a Scheme some time since to raise Money to be Applied towards the Building such an House within and for the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup>

That they have Carried their Scheme into Execution so far as to have raised about Eleven Hundred Pounds old tenor for that purpose and were about to Consult Measures for the Application when it was suggested that such a Design might be more Generally useful if the House was Accommodated for the use of the Province and all such persons (as afores<sup>d</sup>) were to be received from every Town and there Employed: who under proper care and regulation woud in a Little time instead of being a Charge, become Serviceable—that such a House would be better for the whole, than to have one in every Town, as all the Valuable Ends of it would be more easily as well as more effectually attained than those of a More private kind—as also that it might be of Service to such places as were in no Condition to undertake any thing of the kind—

That your Memorialists were Chosen & Instructed by the said Society to make a Representation of the premises to the General Assembly, and that the money afores<sup>d</sup> in Case they undertake the Building of such an House for the use of the province and put the same under proper Regulations shall be applied to the Same use under their Direction all which is Humbly Submitted, Your Memorialists only praying the Resolution of the General Assembly hereon that they may Report to the said Society & they Consider what is further to be Done by them—

Tho<sup>o</sup> Wallingford  
D Peirce  
W<sup>m</sup> Parker

[In H. of Rep., April 17, 1754, a committee was appointed to take the matter into consideration.—ED.]

[9-94] [*Road through John Pickering's Land, 1651.*]

Prov : of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

At a meeting held at Portsmouth by the Town July 7<sup>th</sup> 1651—

It is agreed on at the Town meeting that whereas there hath been a foot path useally made Viz<sup>t</sup> over John Pickerings ground from over his Dam and from thence along by the mill path unto his next path and so nearest as Convenient way towards the present meeting House to be Continued for the more Ease of the Inhabitants and others as shall have Occation to travel that way at all time and times hereafter without Leave of the said John Pickering or Any man Elce to be Continued for Ever—

A True Copy taken Out of the Old Town Book for Portsmouth this 21<sup>st</sup> Day of March 1753 page 13

att<sup>d</sup> H Wentworth Town Cle<sup>r</sup>

[9-95 is a plan of the division of George Jaffrey's estate.—  
ED.]

[R. 3-150] [Petition of Samuel Penhallow for pay for his services as commissary to the expedition against Canada. He says he was in the service from July 15, 1746, until Oct. 31, 1747, and that his pay amounted to £169. In H. of Rep., May 18, 1748, "Voted That there be allowed £30 more to M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Penhallow in full for his wages as Commissary for y<sup>e</sup> intended Expedition against Canada."—ED.]

[R. 3-153] [*William Rackliff's Petition: addressed to the General Assembly, April 10, 1759.*]

The Petition of William Rackliff of Portsmouth Labourer Most Humbly Sheweth—

That your Petitioner was a Soldier in the Canada Expedition in the year 1757 in the service of the Province aforesaid, in the Company whereof Hercules Mooney was Captain and as such proceeded to fort William Henry where after the Seige he was taken and made a prisoner by the Enemy and Carried to Canada where he remained four months during which time he had the Small Pox and from thence he was Transported to France where he remained for eleaven months and in that time had a Violent Fever and from there he was sent to Falmouth in England where he took passage for New York in the packet & traveled from New York to New Haven on foot & from thence he took passage for Cape Ann & from there he traveled on foot to Portsmouth, arriving in March 1856— \* \* \*

W<sup>m</sup> Rackliff

[He was allowed £85, new tenor.—ED.]

---

[9-96] [*Objections to granting New Castle the privilege of building a Bridge over Little Harbor: addressed to the Assembly May 19, 1757.*]

The Objections of the Inhabitants of the Town of Portsmouth in said Province against Granting that part of the Prayer of the Petition of the Inhabitants of New Castle, in Said Province which Relates to the Application of the Money they Propose to Raise by a Lottery, (if they may have Liberty to set one up) which they say is for building a Bridge over the River Call'd Little Harbour—As Liberty is Granted to any Person or Persons to Shew why this Petition ought not to be Granted, the said Town of Portsmouth have Chosen & Instructed us the Subscribers, as their Agents for that Purpose And therefore We Pray your Attention to what on this Matter We would Humbly Remonstrate—viz That the Petitioners Ought not to have Liberty to Apply any money at all, whether rais'd by Lottery or otherways to the building of said Bridge, Because they have not ask'd for leave to build it This is a thing they have no Right to do without Special License for it from the Supreme Authority, all Rivers, and Especially those which are Navigable, Ought to be Open the Passage free, neither Impeded or incumber'd, it is like the use of air or Light which all men have an Equal Right to Enjoy the Benefit of, without Impediment. and therefore whenever any Such thing has been done it has been by Such Liberty as aforesaid, which has been Granted only on this Principle, That a Lesser evil may be Sustained to procure a greater good. The Advantage Procur'd by Such Liberty has appear'd to be greater, and more general, than the Injury Sustain'd for it has always been Deem'd an Injury to some by depriving them of a Natural Right, a free unmolested, unimbarrass'd Passage,—whether the Framing this Petition in this Manner, so as to pass over, or Beg the main Question, & have it taken for Granted that they have a Right to build a Bridge where they Propose, was done by Design or otherways is Submitted, but if it is taken that it is Implied, in what they Petition for that they ask also for Leave to build the Bridge, we beg leave further to Observe that every Petition for any thing of a Publick Nature, ought to be Explicit—This Petition ought not only to have been so but they ought to have Set forth what kind of Bridge they proposd to build. for by this it wou'd have Appear'd More Easily whether & how far it wou'd be Detrimental to others—If they can Suppose it Practicable to build an Arch from Shore to Shore, & of such a Diameter as will



admit any Vessell that can come into that Harbour to pass under it, & lay their Bridge on that they will meet with no Opposition from us, it is certain a Bridge in one form, wou'd be much more Prejudicial with Regard to passing up and down the River than in another & therefore the whole Plan ought to have been Shewn in the Petition or there can be no just judgment, past on the Merits in favour of it, But That a Bridge built in any way which the Petitioner can carry into Execution wou'd be of more Damage than Advantage We Apprehend will appear by many considerations—It is a Fact well known that Several Vessells of considerable Burthen have come in this way & thereby Escaped the Danger & Damage of Ship Wreck, and the Loss of one Ship of an hundred Tons, woud be greater than the advantage of a Bridge there, wou'd have been in a Century past besides the use of that branch of the River is daily increasing as the number of Inhabitants above Increase,—and if We may Judge from the Experience of the last forty years past, the Inhabitants on the Island are & will be daily decreasing so that the Reasons for building a Bridge taken from the accommodating a considerable number of People grow weaker every year,—They were perhaps on every Score Seven times more and Stronger, in Queen Ann's War than now, on the other hand, those who will be in some Degree (Some more than others) Damnified & hurt by it have long been & Still are yearly increasing, and therefore the Argument in favour of this Proposal, Drawn from the Ballance of Advantage Resulting from it utterly fails these Petitioners. It has been Suggested by Some that Such a Building in the way which We can Suppose Feasible by the Petitioners wou'd have a very considerable Tendency to Affright and Drive out the Fish from that Branch of the River by which many of the Neighbouring Inhabitants there are Supplied & Supported which is no small Objection against the Scheme, as to the Reasons given to Inforce this Petition either in that or what their Committee have given (which is little more than dividing & Repeating what is Suggested in the Petition) they are all Reducible to these, that as New Castle is a Barrier by Sea, & the Fort is there, a Bridge in time of War in Case of an Attack by an Enemy wou'd be Convenient both for Supplying them with Men & for a Retreat, as also it wou'd be a Probable means of the Inhabitants Retrieving their Decay'd Circumstances—As to the first of these there is no manner of Weight in it but what was Vastly greater in Queen Ann's War, and besides if there shou'd be a sudden call for Men on Such an Occasion, they cou'd be transported in Boats from this Town sooner than they cou'd Travel thither by land even with the help of a Bridge, for there is no doubt the greater part wou'd go from hence if the men came out of the



Country. and if any came out of Hampton & Rye, they would soon be ferried Over so that it would hardly be worth while to Incumber the River with a Bridge, for Such a Precarious & Uncertain Advantage, add to this that the Supposed Advantage of a Bridge, to Pour in men when wanted is fully ballanced, by giving a more favourable opportunity for Deserters to Escape as to the hopes of Retrieving the Circumstances of the Inhabitants there seems to be Little Weight in this, there is no Prospect of an Increase of Inhabitants & Trade there, the experience of more than half a Century is against it—and as there was more Reason for it so it was more Feasible Fifty years ago than now—it is true the Trade and Riches of some particular men there may, as it has for some years past Increase, who might possibly reap some advantage by a Bridge as they would doubtless draw the custom of some of the Eastern part of Hampton & Rye by it more than at Present, but there particular Emolument is not a very Weighty Argument in favour of an Increase of Trade, in General, nor of Inhabitants in the Place—The Experience of all Countries Proves, the most thriving, Increasing Towns after the first Settlement, is within Land or at a considerable distance from the Harbours mouth—Upon the whole it is Humbly Submitted whether if the thing was Supposed to be reasonable it ought not to be ask'd, for that no such Power or Right could be granted according to Law by their Charter, whether the Supposed Advantages to Accrue from it, are not few & Serve but few in Comparison of the Prejudice arising from it if done both in Respect to Weight and Numbers for that Vessells coming in must necessarily go out again in order to come up the River if a Bridge was there, besides the other Damages aforesaid,—Whether the Growing Numbers of Traders and other Inhabitants above even to the Heads of Rivers and even all the Inland Towns who have any concern with the Salt Water or any thing Transported by it or living in it that passes by or in Piscataqua River would not be in some degree Affected by this Matter, and whether any consequences Resulting from it can come within the Rule aforesaid, & Preponderate, all which with what may be farther Offer'd upon an hearing is humbly Submitted and will be judged as We humbly hope of Weight Sufficient to obtain a dismission of this Petition.

John Sherburne	} Agents for	
Andrew Clarkson		
John Griffeth		
		the Town of
		Portsmouth
John Dennet	} Select Men	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Penhallow		
William Knight		

[For New Castle petition, see Vol. IX, p. 566.—Ed.]

[9-98] [*Complaint against Market-Men: addressed to the General Court, Nov. 19, 1765.*]

The Humble Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Portsmouth in said Province sheweth—

That your Petitioners have long labored under the Burden of an oppressive, unreasonable and detestable Custom, which, as it is in its operation destructive to the Properties of the Subject, calls aloud on the Legislative Authority to enact such Laws which shall discountenance, abolish & prevent the same for the future, as being a Public Grievance & having a tendency to subvert the present good order of the Government in general & private Societys in particular.

Your Petitioners beg Leave to present their Complaint to y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>cy</sup> & Honours without impeaching the Characters of any Individuals in this Town, but only in the general to say, That it has been usual and customary for many Shop Keepers to purchase of our country Brethren who come into town, great quantities of Provisions of all sorts by way of Truck and vending the same again to y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners & others with an advance of 20 per Cent upon the first Purchase, by which we are grievously treated, for if these Monopolizers were once prevented from purchasing other than necessary supplies, as may serve their own family Consumption every Member of the Community would then have an equal Benefit of the Markett.

The Consequences resulting from this Custom is at first View so manifest that your Petitioners think a further observation thereon would be insulting & reflected upon the Judgment of y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and Honours they therefore leave their Complaint, not doubting but the Equity thereof will produce such relief on the Premises as the Wisdom of your Excell<sup>cy</sup> and Hon<sup>rs</sup> may seem meet to determine

Your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray—

W <sup>m</sup> Shackford	William Warner	Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Dearing
Monseieur Bunberry	William Jones	Caleb Beck
Edw <sup>d</sup> Butler	Richard Woods	John Peavey
John marshall	Simeon Akarman	Thom improy
John Moffatt	Tobias Banfill	George Jackson
John Wentworth	Josiah Akarman	John Hunking
Sam <sup>l</sup> Griffith	Nahum Akarman	John Mendum
William Yeaton	Richd. Servans	William Marshall
Rich <sup>d</sup> Champney	George Marshall Jun	Richard Chids
John Wendell	Jos. Allcock	Thomas Palmer
Jonathan Warner	Thomas Palmer	Samuel Beck
Sam. Warner	Michael Whidden	Moses Wingate
Pierse Long	Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Cutt

Geo Wentworth	Joseph Hixon	georg fearnald
John Phillips	Rob <sup>t</sup> Gibbs	Tho <sup>s</sup> Landell
John Churchel	George Hart	William furnel
George Marshall	Thomas Chadbourn	Tho <sup>s</sup> Richard
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ham	Elisha Briard	Sam <sup>l</sup> Barnes
W <sup>m</sup> Hunt	Daniel Hart	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hatch
Richard Polly	Richard Shortridge	W <sup>m</sup> Rose
John how	John Dennett	William Fullerton
Joseph Welch	Mark Fernald	Ebenezer Odiorne
W <sup>m</sup> Gunnison	Geo <sup>s</sup> King	Joseph Moulton jun <sup>r</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Welch	Samuell Treadwell	Paul Loughton
John Pendexter	Henry Sherburne	W <sup>m</sup> Jenkins
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dalling	Rich Hart	Henry Nutter
John Nelson	Nath <sup>l</sup> Shannon	Epes greenough
George Seaward	Joseph Simes	James Whitaker
Giles Seaward	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mackay	Sam <sup>l</sup> Waters Junior
W Clagett	James Dwyer	Edward Gale
Gregory Purcell	Perkins Ayers	John Wheelwright
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutts	Charls Banfill	Tobias Melcher
Samuel Moffatt	Jas Gilmor	Jonath Rawlings
James Stoodly	J Brackett	Thomas Goldthwaitt
Geo : Jeffrey	Geo Boyd Jun <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Greenough
Hugh Hall Wentworth	George Dame	William Gibbes
Sam <sup>l</sup> Appleton	Will <sup>m</sup> Pearne	Nath <sup>l</sup> Mendum
Josh. Wentworth	Samuel Hall	John Furnald
D. Sherburne	James Grouard	Ezek <sup>l</sup> Russell
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sherburne	Nath <sup>l</sup> Sherburne	Eph <sup>m</sup> Dennett
John Beck	Joseph Walker	Zech <sup>r</sup> Foss
John Noble	Thomas Sherburne	Peter Man
Jn <sup>o</sup> Langdon	Nath <sup>l</sup> Jackson	Mark Nelson
B : Odiorne	Tho <sup>s</sup> Dalling	John Kennard
Jn <sup>o</sup> Bartlett	John Lindsay	John Loud
James Marden	James MDonogh	
	N : furber	

[In council, Nov. 27, 1765, read and sent to the assembly.—ED.]

[9-99] [*Petition for the erection of a Light-house: addressed to the Assembly, June 14, 1765.*]

The humble Petition of Sundry Merchants & others of Portsmouth and other Adjacent places Concerned in Trade Shews

That the Necessity of a Light house at Some Suitable place near the Mouth of Piscataqua harbor has been a long time acknowledged and desired, and is Obvious to every One,

acquainted with the Situation—For Building of which, Provision was made by the Act commonly called the Loan Act, above twenty years ago, which woud Probably then have nearly Effected the thing, considering the Price of Labour & value of the bills Emitted by that Act. But if Such a building was then Estimated of such Importance, to the Safety of Navigation & benefit of Trade it is much more So now by the Increase of both—That the burthens & Difficulties now attending Trade of which every One is Sensible more than when said Act was passd is as Your Petitioners humbly Conceive a very weighty Additional Motive to countenance any lawful Scheme that carries a favorable Aspect towards it, and the Events of the last Winter & Spring are strong presumptive evidences that the Light house proposed woud be such, and Prevent in a few Years many heavy losses.—That there is a Society of Gentlemen in Portsmouth aforesaid formd under the Name of the Marine Society who are more Intimately acquainted with the Circumstances and Incidents attending the Navigation of this River than others, who if consulted would more Particularly Demonstrate the Necessity & Advantage of this matter and might be of Service in their advice in the Premises—

Wherefore Your Petitioners humbly request that this affair may be taken under Consideration what was formerly done Considered and such further Measures Determined on and Pursued Especially Such additional Sums Granted as shall best Carry the proposal Into Execution and Your Petitioners Shall ever Pray &c

George Boyd	James Stoodly	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dalling
John Penhallow	Joseph allcock	Giles Seaward
Jonathan Warner	Will <sup>m</sup> Torrey	W <sup>m</sup> Knight
Temple Knight	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hart	Nat Barrell

Members of the Marine Society Viz<sup>t</sup>—

Gregory Purcell	James M <sup>o</sup> Donogh	W <sup>r</sup> Langdon
Sam <sup>l</sup> Appleton	George Turner	Pierse Long
Hugh Hall Wentworth	Geo : Janvrin	Nath <sup>l</sup> Adams
Daniel Rindge	Jn <sup>o</sup> Parker	Edward Emerson
Titus Salter	Joseph Hixon	Joseph Mead
Nat Sherburne	Samuel Moffatt	D <sup>l</sup> warner
Sam <sup>l</sup> Warner	John Leye	Ja <sup>s</sup> Nevin
	W <sup>m</sup> Whipple	

Thomas Wentworth	Samuel Tripe	Hall Jackson
Tho <sup>s</sup> Packer	Thomas Hatch	Peter Shores june <sup>r</sup>
John Sherburne	Richard Salter	John Griffeth
D Peirce	John Wendell	Mark Duckett

John Newmarch	Richard Childs	Tim <sup>r</sup> Mountford
Charles Treadwell	Zeb Foss	W <sup>m</sup> Odiorne
J : Tufton : Mason	James Guppy	E Russell
Nath <sup>l</sup> Treadwell	Josh <sup>a</sup> Wentworth	William Parker
A R Cutter	Joseph Simes	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wibird
W Clagett	Geo : Wentworth	Philip Hooker
John Shackford	Joseph Cotton	Noah Parker
Daniel Rogers	Stephen Batson	Jno. Sullivan
Paul march	Jn <sup>o</sup> Blunt	Sam Hale
H Wentworth	John Huggett	W <sup>m</sup> Hart
Samuel Wentworth	John Salter	John Noble
Mark H <sup>s</sup> Wentworth	W <sup>m</sup> Shackford	George Marshall
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutts	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bartlett	John marshall
Jos : Whipple	Mark Fernald	Eph <sup>r</sup> Ham
John Stavers	Daniel Sherburne	W <sup>m</sup> Gibs
John Moffatt	Batt Staves	Ebnzer Dearing
Tobias Lear	Sha <sup>d</sup> Bell	John Wheelwright
John Beck	Clem <sup>t</sup> Jackson Sen <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Tapley

[In council, June 18, 1765, the foregoing petition was "Read Recommended & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House" In H. of Rep., June 19, 1765, "This petition being Read—Ordered that the petitioners have leave by Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Sherburne, Jon<sup>a</sup> Warner, Daniel Rindge, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutts, Thomas Wentworth, Gregory Purcell, Titus Salter and George Janvrin to take a view of Odiorns Point & any other place w<sup>h</sup> they may think more suitable to erect a light house on that they prepare a plan of the building, make an estimate of the cost thereof & y<sup>e</sup> annual expence of supporting it consider what materials will be most suitable for such a Building & make report to the General Assembly as soon as may be" Council concurred.—Ed.]

---

[90-100] [*Petition relative to Stamp Act Riot: addressed to the Governor and Assembly, July 10, 1766.*]

The Petition of Us the Subscribers a Number of the Inhabitants of Said Province of New Hampshire and Loyal Subjects to his Majestie King George and Peaceable Members of the Province under your Excellenceys Administration, humbly Sheweth

That whereas on the first Day of November last a number of People were Assembled together in a Riotous manner in the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> in profess'd Design to oppose the Stamp Acts takeing place, and in said Riotous manner did Damage Break

and Spoil a House Built at our Expence for the Purpose of Worshipping God agreeable to his Word and our own Consciences.—

And whereas his Majestie has Publickly made known his royall Pleasure by a Letter from the right Hon<sup>ble</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Conway to his Excellency to make good the Damage Sustained by his Loyal Subject thro the means of Mobs and riotous Assemblies about that Affair

Therefore we most humbly Informe your Excellency and Honors that We have suffered a great Loss in the Damage done said Building, whereby it was rendered Useless to Us full Six months, and altho We have done our best to repair it in as frugal a Manner as Possible to the Expence of no small sum, yet it is Considerably marr'd with many marks of Violence. And We most Earnestly Implore y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and Honors in your wonted Attachment to the Honor of his Majestie and your own Generosity and Humanity To take our Case into your Wise Consideration, and Order Us such Redress as your Excellency and Honors shall think Meet; and your Peititoners as in Duty bound shall every Pray—

Nat Barrell  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Hart

Moses Nohle  
Colb<sup>a</sup> Barrell

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers  
William Fullerton

[In council, July 11, 1766, the foregoing was read and sent down to the H. of Rep.—ED.]

[90-101]      [*Relative to Hogs going at large.*]

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Portsmouth Pray that the Act for Preventing the Hogs going at Large in this Town may pass if possible this Session.

W Clagett  
Hy Appleton  
John Fernald  
James Grouard  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker  
Joshua Brackett  
W<sup>m</sup> Whipple  
Jos. Whipple  
Sam Penhallow  
Samuel Moffatt  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Parker  
Benjamin Slade  
H Wentworth  
Zeb Foss

Peter Man  
George King  
Josep Walker  
Geo Turner  
John Newmarch  
Robert Robertson  
Neale M<sup>o</sup>Intyer  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Traill  
George Boyd  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Fowle  
Gregory Purcell  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutts  
Th<sup>o</sup> Martin  
Jos Allcock

G Wentworth  
W<sup>m</sup> Knight  
John Penhallow  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Adams  
James Dwyer  
E Russell  
Paul march  
William Marshall  
W<sup>r</sup> Langdon  
Benjamin Bigelow  
Richard Trusdel  
John Clark  
Thomas Wentworth  
Ja<sup>a</sup> Nevin

William Hart	Will <sup>m</sup> Torrey	Henry Rust
Daniel Rogers	Is: Rindge	W <sup>m</sup> Shackford
Peter Pearse	Thomas Chadbourn	Peter Johnson
Mark Nelson	A R Cutter	

[90-102] [*Petition for the passage of an Act to oblige Tax-Payers to give in their Property under Oath: addressed to the General Assembly, Feb. 21, 1769.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Town of Portsmouth in the Province aforesaid Most humbly Sheweth

That the Trade and Business of this Metropolis is so greatly Decayed that the Inhabitants are filled with the most Gloomy Apprehensions Espeacially the Middling and Poorer sort who look upon themselves to be greatly Distressed and Aggrieved by the weight of the Public Taxes which by the present method of Assessment falls exceeding heavy on them, when they are scarce able to provide provisions for their Familys—for the Remediying of which Grievance and that all the Inhabitants may be equally Taxed; which at present they are not, the Select Men of the Town having no Certain Rule of Law to Proceed by as they have in the other Provinces on this Continent.

Your Petitioners humbly Request That your Excellency and Honors in your great Wisdom and goodness would be Pleased to Pass a Valuation Act Obliging every Inhabitant of the Town to give in to the Select Men or Assessors a Just and true Valuation upon Oath, of All his Estate Real and Personal under Improvement, that so each Member of the Community may bear his equal Proportion of the Publick charges of Government, Or that you would be pleased otherwise to Relieve the Distrest Inhabitants of this Town, relative to the Premisses in such other Method as to your Exc<sup>y</sup> & Honors in your great wisdom shall Judge Meet—

And your Petitioners, as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray &c<sup>n</sup>

Portsmouth March 31 1769—

Jacob Treadwell Sen	William Hart	Rich <sup>d</sup> Champney
Nath <sup>l</sup> Treadwell	John Hart Jun <sup>r</sup>	Giles Seaward
Sam <sup>l</sup> Griffith	John Penhallow	Benjamin Bigelow
Nath <sup>l</sup> Treadwell Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Newmarch	Geo Turner
Daniel Hart	Josh Blanchard	Jacob Mills
Peter Man	John Beck	Henry Sherburne
Joseph Brewster	W <sup>m</sup> Blunt	James Dwyer
Michael Whidden	Jn <sup>o</sup> Clapham	J Brackett
Jun <sup>r</sup>	W Appleton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mackay



Sam <sup>n</sup> Dalling	Th <sup>o</sup> Martin	Josh. Wentworth
Nath <sup>n</sup> Sherburne	John Sparhawk	Joseph Leigh
Geo Wentworth	Rich <sup>d</sup> Cutts Shannon	Edmund Coffin
George Marshall	Geo : King	Clem <sup>t</sup> Jackson
Geo : Janvrin	James P <sup>r</sup> King	Hall Jackson
John Stavers	Dan <sup>l</sup> Lunt	George King
Peter Pearse	Nehemiah Wheeler	Dan <sup>l</sup> Fowler
Supply Clap	James Haslett	John Fernald
Charls Banfill	Edward Hart	John Adams
Geo Gains	Joseph Bass	Jn <sup>o</sup> Jackson
William Furnell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutts	William Fullerton
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gerrish	George Boyd	John Langdon
Benj <sup>a</sup> Parker	Neal McIntyer	Joseph Day
Joseph Allcock	Rob <sup>t</sup> Robertson	W <sup>m</sup> Cario
Gregory Purcell	Ric <sup>d</sup> Hart	

[9-104] [*Petition relative to Market, Fire-Wards, Taverns, Small-Pox, etc. : addressed to the General Assembly, 1772.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers Selectmen of Portsmouth in said County, and as a Committee in behalf of said Town, pursuant to the Vote thereof at their legal meeting for the current Year—Humbly Sheweth, That some persons with a view to monopolize, forestal and engross the market of provisions, have made it a practice to buy all, or the major part of the same before they were brought into the Town, or immediately upon their being brought to market and to retail the same at an exorbitant price, whereby every person inclined to purchase at first hand is prevented therefrom & the Poorer sort of People greatly oppressed and the good design of establishing a fix'd market in said Town, frustrated—That the Law for extinguishing fires in said Town is deficient in that it lays no penalty on any person refusing to obey the firewards in Case of Fire, and also in that it does not empower the firewards to pull down any Buildings they shall judge necessary to prevent the spreading of Fire in the Town—That the great number of Taverns in said Town naturally tend to the corruption of the morals of the Youth, To promote Idleness, drunkenness, & Debauchery and a chain of other vices very detrimental to the well being of the Town,—That said Portsmouth being a Sea-Port Town hath continually been, and yet is, at vast Expence in defraying the charges, and in preventing the Small Pox & other contagious distempers from spreading thro' this province, and for that purpose have, within Twenty Years last past necessarily expended Eight hundred & forty Pounds lawful money.—That the proportion of the Province Tax paid by the said Town appears to them unequal & disproportionate to



what the rest of the Towns annually pay, and as the Trade of s<sup>d</sup> Town hath long been declining & the Burthen of Taxes increasing, while the other Towns in the Province have been growing Richer, & while many new Towns have been incorporated & settled (since said proportion was made) which are now able to pay a dividend of the Province Tax.—Your Petitioners therefore Pray, in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Portsmouth that they may have Liberty to bring a Bill for preventing the forstalling & ingrossing of Provisions—To limit the number of Taverns in said Town for the future, & to amend the Act concerning Fires.—That Your Excellency & Honors would reimburse and allow to the said Portsmouth the whole, or such part of the monies by them expended for preventing the spreading of such Contagions as may appear to you Equitable, and that there may be a new proportion of the Province Tax. And your Petitioners, as in duty Bound will ever Pray.—

Portsm<sup>o</sup> May 22<sup>d</sup> 1772.—

Benj<sup>a</sup> Akarman  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutts

Geo Gains  
William Langdon

Geo Hart

[In council, May 26, 1772, the foregoing petition was read and sent to the assembly, recommended.—ED.]

[9-119]

[*Relative to a Market, etc.*]

Whereas we the Selectmen of Portsmouth, have in a general way, prayed leave to bring in a Bill against Forestalling and Ingrossing the market of provisions in Portsmouth, We humbly beg leave to suggest to your Excellency and Honors, in a more particular manner the propos'd contents of s<sup>d</sup> bill which are that the house built and improved by the Town for a market house in s<sup>d</sup> Portsmouth, be establish'd as such. That there be a Clerk of the Market chosen annually by the Town, who shall not suffer any unwholesome or putrid Meat, or other provisions unfit for Sale to be sold there, and if any such be offered for Sale in said Market he shall be obliged to prosecute the Offender, that said Clerk shall not be allowed to buy any Provisions in said Market but for his own family use, and upon conviction thereof the Selectmen shall displace him and appoint another Clerk in his stead, which Clerk so appointed shall continue in his office (except he shall offend as aforesaid, in w<sup>ch</sup> case the Selectmen may remove and appoint as afores<sup>d</sup>) until the next annual Town-Meeting, when a new one shall be chosen. That every day in the year excepting Lord's days and days set apart by Government for Religious Service shall be a market day, the market shall be opened at Sunrise, and kept open until one oClock in the afternoon and every Saturday afternoon, and

every other afternoon preceeding any day set apart by Government for religious services as aforesaid shall be esteemed Market hours—that no Steelyards be allowed in s<sup>d</sup> Market nor any other than sealed weights.—That all disputes in the market between buyer and seller concerning things bought and sold in the Market shall be determined by the Clerk—that no person before one oClock in the afternoon shall buy any provision in s<sup>d</sup> Market with intent to sell the same at a greater price, nor sell any provision so bought at a greater price than given on penalty of twenty shillings for each offence One half thereof for the use of the informer and the other half for the poor of said Town, that no Huckster, or any other person shall, before one oClock in the afternoon, in any part of said Town, buy any provision brought to said Town either by Land or water for sale with intent to sell the same again at a greater price under the penalty of Twenty shillings for each offence one half to the informer & the Other half to the poor as aforesaid—

---

[9-105] [*Protest against Theatrical Performances, etc.: addressed to the General Assembly, Jan. 11, 1773.*]

The Petition of a number of his Majestys Dutyful and Loyal Subjects Inhabitants of the Town of Portsmouth whose names are under written humbly Sheweth—

That your petitioners apprehend great inconvenience to this Town and Province from the Toleration of public Plays and Theatrical Exhibitions that such Theatrical Exhibitions tend to an unnecessary expence both of time & money, of more fatal consequence at a time when the Low State of Trade and continual & just complaint of the scarcity of money, call for the greatest, Diligence and good Economy in the Inhabitants of the Town—that such Exhibitions by exciting the Curiosity of the poor draw them off from their necessary Labours and induce them to spend that in gratification of their Curiosity which ought to have purchased Bread for themselves and Families—

That therefore they have a tendency to increase the number of the poor and accordingly add to the burden of the Town which already is nearly insupportable—that such plays and exhibitions under a pretence of Ridiculing & Correcting have been found in numberless Instances greatly to increase Vice in those places where they have been in use, and have been complained of as a grievance by many of the Wise and Virtuous in the Nation—

That if encouraged in this Town they will increase the means of Dissipation among us which are already observed with concern—

That they will so engage the attention of our youth as greatly

to impede their Progress in the most important parts of Learning both in our Schools and among our Handicrafts—

That they expose our youth to many Temptations and youthful Lusts that especially We apprehend they are by no means favourable to the great cause of Christianity but have a Tendency to divert from a diligent attention to the Holy Scriptures and a serious concern to be prepared for Death and the World to come—That your petitioners have accordingly observed with concern the Encouragement one M<sup>r</sup> Morgan has obtained in his Weekly Exhibitions in this Town, and apprehend that some of the abovementioned ill Consequences resulting from the free Toleration of such Theatrical Exhibitions are already too plainly seen among us—

That if he and his Fellow Actors after having attempted to set up their Business in other parts of New England and being universally refused should settle themselves in this Town in said Business, We may Expect beside the great Expence of maintaining him and them, We shall have others of like Character and for the same purpose Crowding in upon us to the no small Detriment of the Town and the State—

Your petitioners therefore from a deep concern for the Honour of God, the Cause of Virtue and the Welfare of the Town and Province Humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours that they may have Leave to bring in a Bill to Prohibit such Exhibitions—

And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will ever Pray &c

Arthur Browne	John marshall	Joseph Day
Samuel Langdon	Eph <sup>m</sup> Ham	Abraham Elliot
DD.	Geo. Marshall Jun <sup>r</sup>	Theodore moses
Samuel Haven DD	Reuben Snell	Samu <sup>l</sup> Moses
Sam <sup>l</sup> Penhallow	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dalling	Isaac Williams
John Hurd	W <sup>m</sup> Cario	Jonathan Ayers
Samuel Hale	Dan <sup>n</sup> Jackson	Geo Gains
Joshua Brackett	John Griffeth	Samuel Bowles
H Wentworth	James Stoodly	John Grant
John Newmarch	Jos: Whipple	Peter Man
Charles Treadwell	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mackay	John Nelson
A R Cutter	W <sup>m</sup> Knight	W <sup>m</sup> Cotton
John Moffatt	Mark Nelson	Joseph Walton
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hart	Geo. Hart	Temple Knight
John Pickering Jun <sup>r</sup>	Mark Seveay	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutts
Peter Pearse	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hart	Jos. Allcock
John Penhallow	William Langdon	George Dame
James Clarkson	Nath <sup>l</sup> Treadwell	Joseph Leigh
James Clarkson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Cotton	Pierse Long
Mark Langdon	Geo: Jerry Osborne	John Beck
George Marshall	Perkins Ayers	

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 13, 1773, voted unanimously that the petitioners have leave to bring in a bill.—ED.]

[9-106] [*Relative to taking the Small-Pox, 1773.*]

May it please your Excellency & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Council—

The Selectmen of the Town of Portsmouth being under fearfull Apprehensions of the Small pox spreading in this Town, from the dayly practice of Numbers of the Inhabitants of this Town & Elsewhere; who without proper Regard to, or leave from the Town, throw themselves into the infection upon the Pest House Island, and thereby make it Necessary for us to suffer them to be inoculated, least they should spread the infection the Natural way

And whereas we now hear of a Number who intend to take the same unjustifiable Method of having the Small pox, and that we have no Authority to prevent, or at least it is out of our power to keep them from the Island by laying any penalty for such a great Transgression—We therefore Humbly aske your Excellency & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Councils Advice and direction in this important matter—

Portsm<sup>o</sup> June 27<sup>th</sup> 1773

Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutts	} Selectmen
Geo. Hart	
Geo Gains	

[An act to prevent the spreading of the small-pox was passed Jan. 29, 1774; and another, which prohibited inoculation for small-pox without permission from the authorities, was passed Dec. 13, 1776.—ED.]

[9-107]

It is the opinion of the Selectmen, & as farr as they understand the Sentiments of the Inhabitants of the Town, that  $\frac{3}{4}$  of the people think it much less resque of having the Small pox spread the Natural Way; to have the following Method Established for y<sup>e</sup> present—viz

1 to have the pest House used for a Hospital for inoculation—

2<sup>d</sup> that a Committee of 5 respectable persons be Appointed to regulate the pest House & Establish the following Rules

3<sup>d</sup> That a Doctor of fidelity be Appointed, who must reside at the Island during the pleasure of the Committee—

4<sup>th</sup> That two or three persons be chosen and Sworn to conform to the directions of the Committee, to Attend upon y<sup>e</sup> order of the House—

5<sup>th</sup> that no person be Admitted upon the Island without Written leave from the Committee—

6<sup>th</sup> That if any person Clandistantly goes upon the Island in order to have the Small pox, shall be Subject to a penalty of 30£ Lawfull money—

7<sup>th</sup> That any & Every person that chooses to go down to the Pest House to be inoculated, must Apply to the Committee, & pay them £ Lawful money for the Charge, & then obtain a certificate from said Committee to the Doct<sup>r</sup> of his having Agreed to the Terms of inoculating —

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutts Selectmen

[9-110] [*Departure of Gov. Wentworth, 1775.*]

Portsmouth Aug 25 1775

Sir—

We beg leave to inform the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Provincial Congress that yesterday his Majesty's Ships Scarborough & Canso sailed from this Harbour 'tis said for Boston with Governor Wentworth & his Family on board & that we doubt not the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Congress will in their Wisdom pay due attention to the request of this Committee signified to them yesterday by Mr Morrison

We inclose a Vote of this Committee relative to Shipping off Fish & M<sup>r</sup> Champney who carries this will inform the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Congress fully as to that Matter—

I am

by order of the Com<sup>ms</sup> of Safety

Sir

Your most hble Servant

H Wentworth Chairman

To the Honorable The President of the Provincial Congress

[In provincial congress, Aug. 28, 1775, the committee of safety of Portsmouth were earnestly recommended to use all prudent methods to prevent the exportation of fish from Gosport.—ED.]

[9-112] [*Portsmouth Committee of Safety to the Provincial Congress, 1775.*]

Comm<sup>ms</sup> Hall Portsm<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1775

To the Honorable Provincial Congress—

The Committee of Safety for this Town, having been favored

with a Sight of the Votes of the Honorable Congress, relative to enlisting 200 Matrosses & 300 Soldiers, for the defence of the several ports, at the entrance of this Harbour, intreat the consideration of the Congress to their Petition that a larger Number of Men may be employed for that purpose—

So many reasons concur, in favor of this our request, that We would not trouble the Congress to enumerate them all, but we just beg leave to mention, that the Port being the key to this Province, and a great part of Kittery, it was the Opinion of Generals Washington, & Sullivan, that a thousand Men were requisite, & they have accordingly thrown up Works to cover so many

That if so small a Number as 500, are posted there, the Enemy, from whose late behavior, we can expect nothing but Treachery, and Surprize, in case they can obtain by such means, either of the ports, will make use of those very works to dispossess us of the rest, which as they have a plenty of Ammunition, of which We are Short, We fear they may too easily do—That the Harbour of Boston being liable to freeze, which is not the case with this, an Acquisition of this kind would be of vast importance to the Enemy, while it would strike a general Damp on the Inhabitants of this Colony, an Event carefully to be guarded against at this critical Season of the War

We beg leave only further to say, that our own personal Security, is not the only consideration, that prompts us to prefer this Petition, We consider the Matter in a much more extensive view, and doubt not the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Congress will do the same—Our Harbour is in a manner now defenseless the Men whose Inlistments are out being mostly gone. We have certain Intelligence that the Fleet under Morrels command, with some other Men of War are now at Boston. We therefore intreat that one thousand Men may be forthwith posted at the Works aforesaid for one Month to be under the command of the same Field Officers who have formerly had it of whose Abilities we entertain the highest respect & confidence And your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &c

By order of the Com<sup>rs</sup> of Safety

H Wentworth. Chairman

---

[9-114]

Ports Mouth the 30 Day 1776

Gentlemen this to Beg the favour of you of Liberty of going to work att my trad with Gorge hart or Noah parker Ither of them gentlemen will Be my Bonsmen and Gentelm fourder I hav Sarved five months in the provesel Sarvis

I hav Sind all Sociation a cording too the act of Congres and Gentelmen furder I hav no Close to my Back taking in Such a maner that I cude not help my Self and I Should Take it a grate favour to hav the Liberty to work and

So I am your well wishers

John Carpenter

To the Onnerable and Ginneral Commyty att Exeter

---

[9-116] [*Instructions to Assembly-Men, 1776.*]

Portsmouth December 18<sup>th</sup> 1776 At a Public Town Meeting of the Freeholders & others Inhabitants of said Portsmouth p<sup>r</sup> adjournment the following Instructions were given to the Gentlemen Elected by them to serve in General Assembly—

Gentlemen

The free Suffrages of your fellow Citizens have Elected you to the betrusement of their dearest Rights & Priviledges! They have chosen you to represent them at the General Assembly of this State from a Consciousness of your Abilities, Integrity & attachment to the Public Weal! And also they can safely depend upon your firmness, yet they presume it must be more agreeable to you, to know their Sentiments on some Public Matters, which they cannot but think to be very Interesting to the Community! We therefore take leave to give you the following Instructions—

1<sup>st</sup> We desire you would use you utmost Influence to procure an Act of Assembly! That no Person should hold more than One Place of Profit Civil or Military under this Government at the same time! And that no Member of the Assembly should hold any Place of Profit while he retains his Seat in the House as it is of the greatest Importance to the Public Interest, that no Placemen or Pensioners should hold a Seat in the House! We have seen a too selfinteresting Principle prevailing in former Assemblies & the observation has been general! We think the Public Favours ought not to be confined to a few, but extended to many, by which our Union will be more strongly cemented! Merit ought to be more consider'd & when Gentlemen of Abilities are chosen into the Public Service they ought to be provided for agreeable to the Importance of their Offices—

2<sup>dly</sup> We desire you would take the greatest Care that our Soldiery are not neglected as they have been, by suffering the Sutlers shamefully to enrich themselves by their Extortion, with the spoils of those worthy men who have jeopardized their Lives in the defence of their Country & its sacred Rights every



encouragement should be given to quiet their Fears & apprehension of the like base treatment in future—

3<sup>dly</sup> We are concern'd to see Monopolies Extortion & Oppression so predominant in Town & Country by which the Poor, the Widow, the Orphan the Fatherless & many other Classes of People are suffering under every discouragement, & is more Instrumental of Proselyting many to the side of our Enemies, than even the most open Bribery & Corruption for while we are Complaining of Oppression from the British Government & flying from the Effects of such Oppression, we are made doubly miserable under the disguise of Friendship. The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Continental Congress have recommended the Consideration of these apparent Evils to all the States & we earnestly solicit you to prevent this dreadful Calamity, which threatens disunion, discord & perhaps more dangerous consequences than the Arms of our Enemies.

4<sup>thly</sup> We desire your attention to the State of the Public Funds & that you do not Consent to the making of more Money by this State, but that you would Consult with the other States upon an effectual method to sink the Monies already issue'd whereby the Currency may be preserv'd from depreciating & the Public Faith more secured, There are not wanting many within Ourselves, who would wish to see the depreciation increas'd as they well know this Circumstance alone, would have a Tendency to weaken our opposition more than any other

5<sup>thly</sup> We desire that you would pay a great attention to any Causes of Complaint subsisting in many Towns on the Western part of this State & to quiet any uneasiness which they feel from Real or suppos'd Injuries by Partial Representation, these Complaints if they are not seasonably redress'd may ripen into an open disaffection to our Cause as the Right of Taxation wholly depends upon that of Representation, & is the Basis of our present Controversy with Britain, & if we withhold this right from our own Brethren by an unequal Classical Representation, we shall split upon the very Rocks, we are striving to avoid, We pray you would preserve this Inherent Right to the People Inviolable & sacred as it is their dearest Privilege—The better to make Representation equal & general (as the Congress recommended) Let it be determined what number of Voters shall be Intitled to a Representative not exceeding Fifty, & that every Town should have as many Members as that Number will admit of & send as many (if they think proper) provided every Town pays its own Members, for we do not think it equitable that the whole Representation should be paid out of the Public Treasury, for perhaps many Towns may not incline to send any Members & it would be unreasonable that they should be Tax'd for one, when they don't send him—



6<sup>th</sup> We enjoin it on you that all Persons who have had the public Monies should Account for the same that the general Accounts may be forwarded to the Continental Congress, & especially that all such monies as now are or which hereafter may be lodg'd in the Maritime Court, may be Accounted for Quarterly by the Judge of said Court & paid into the Public Treasury & to be Borrowed by the Assembly untill the Proprietors shall Claim the same or be otherwise dispos'd of by the Assembly for the Public Good—

7<sup>th</sup> We desire you would procure a support for the Poor of the Isle of Shoals out of the Public Treasury, to ease the Burthens of this Town which has been at great Expence on their Account, & at a Time when we are unable to Maintain our own—

8<sup>th</sup> We would advise you to procure a Tax to sink the Money already Emitted & that Money be hired for the Contingencies of Government rather than Consent to another Emission—

9<sup>th</sup> We desire you would encourage any Persons who would undertake the Manufactories of Salt Hemp, Malt & Bloomeries for the Casting of Cannon & Pot Iron of every kind, also to the raising of Wheat Flax & any other Beneficial Commodity of Domestic Consumption—

10<sup>th</sup> We would wish to see some Laws made for preserving the Morals of the People & for every purpose for the Safety Honour & Welfare of the Community—

A True Copy

Attest

John Penhallow Town Clerk

---

[9-118] [*Relative to having a Price fixed on Certain Commodities, 1777.*]

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Portsmouth who are desirous of quietting the minds of many as well to preserve an Unanimity in the Common Cause—

Sheweth,

That notwithstanding the many sore Distresses this unhappy Country is now suffering by the wanton Cruel and unrelenting hand of Britain's King & his minions; Yet there are among ourselves (both in Town & Country) many who for want of virtue (that inestimable Jewel) have lost sight of the Grand object which they ought to have in view by oppressing the Industrious

Tradesman Labourers & others in their Exorbitants & unheard off demands for almost every Commodity that by the Dispensation of Divine Providence they are favoured with ; which will prove a Curse rather than a Blessing, unless a speedy reformation takes place, at present it appears doubtfull as the fear of God & Love for their Country seems not to dwell in them and no other prospect for redress presents then for your Honors interposeing therein by ascertaining & Limiting by Law certain prices for the common necessities of Life (without takeing notice of superfluous Articles) as in your Wisdom may be thot consistant with sound policy for the better secureing peace & unanimity among the people in General as many appear discouraged thereby which at this Critical time ought to be wisely Considered in order to prevent evil Consequences attending which may not at present be foreseen—Your petitioners at the same time beg leave to observe that they view the present Era big with the greatest importance respecting the political Event of this New World and have no doubt by the blessing of God, we shall finally come off Conquerers provided we hold ourselves United which may be effected by viewing the publick Cause our private Concern and despiseing a sordidness of Gain extorted from our Neighbours at this day of puplick Calamity—And your petitioners in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Portsmouth January 6<sup>th</sup> 1777—

In Publick Town Meeting the petition being read a second time—

Voted

That it be preferred to the General Assembly of this State for their Consideration.—

Portsmouth January 7<sup>th</sup> 1777—

a True Copy

Attest

John Penhallow Town Clerk

[An act fixing the prices of the necessities of life, etc., was passed Jan. 18, 1777, and an additional one the tenth of April following.—ED.]

[9-121] [*Letter from John Langdon relative to the Enemy at Penobscot, 1779.*]

Portsm<sup>o</sup> June 30<sup>th</sup> 1779—

Gen<sup>l</sup>

there Seems to be great Exertions, to procure Sufficient force to go against the Enemy Penobscot. and as it Seems a Duty to

Assist a Sister State, I could wish that we may Not be behind hand. I have therefore taken the liberty to mention it to Hon<sup>l</sup> Committee of fitting out Some Ship from this port to Joine those from the Massachusetts, in Destroying or Driveing the Enemy from our Coasts, We have the Ship Hampden now here that might be got Ready in Short time, She partly belongs here, partly at Boston.—the State must take here, and have her Appraised, and fited at their Risque—I should be Exceding happy if Such a Matter Could be Bro't ab<sup>t</sup> and would give every Assistance in my Power.—

I am Gen<sup>l</sup> your most Obd S<sup>t</sup>

John Langdon

[9-123] [*Petition to fit and send the ship Hampden against the Enemy, 1779.*]

Respectfully Shew The Subscribers Inhabitants of said State

That they are alarmed by a late descent of the Enemy on the Eastern Shore of the State of Massachusetts-Bay, That we are informed Said State of Massachusetts are exerting every Nerve to oppose the progress of the Enemy in that quarter—

And as the Situation of this State exposes us to the Attacks of the Enemy should they establish their Power at Penobscot, We humbly concieve it highly for the Advantage of this State as well as for the general Benefit of the United States of America that immediate opposition should be made, & that we shoud heartily Joyn with our Neighbour State by furnishing what little Assistance may be in our power to oppose the Common Enemy—For which purpose we would propose that the Ship Hampden may be Commissioned, Fitted & Man'd (which we concieve may be imediately done by Volunteers) with all expedition, to joyn & Cooperate with our Brethren of the Massachusetts—

We hope that our honest intentions to promote the public good will apologize for our forwardness in suggesting this Matter to the Honorable Committee of Safety—

Portsmouth 28<sup>th</sup> June 1779

Joshua Brackett	Theodore Atkinson	Samuel Fernald
Joseph Simes	John Sherburn	Thomas Sheafe
H Wentworth	John Penhallow	Rob <sup>t</sup> Jenness
John Parrott	Josh. Wentworth	E Russell
Joseph Bass	Thomas Palmer	Samuel Briard
Jonathan Warner	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dalling	John Wendell
Geo Wentworth	Nath Folsom	Henry Sherburne

Moses Woodward	Giles Seaward	Tobias Warrener
Neal McIntyer	James Whitaker	Daniel Rogers
John Cutt	Edward Sargent	Nath <sup>l</sup> Treadwell
A R Cutter	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hutchings	Sam <sup>l</sup> Penhallow
James Grouard	Henry Nutter	Nahum Ward
Peter Man	Pierse Long	James Haslett
Jacob Treadwell	W <sup>m</sup> Cotton	Rob <sup>t</sup> Parker
Jeremiah Libbey	Geo : King	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gerrish
H Appleton	Samuel Hill	J. Whipple
Benjamin Slade	James Gooch	

[9-122] [*Statement of the Condition of Matters in Town, 1779.*]

State of New Hampshire. Rockingham ss.

At a Town-Meeting Warn'd and held at the West-Chamber in the State-House at Portsmouth by Adjournment October 1<sup>st</sup> 1779—

The Report of the Committee represent'g the distrest State of this Town being read.

Voted, That it be Accepted, And a Copy thereof be given to the Representatives of this Town, to Lay before the General-Assembly at their next Session.

The Committee Appointed to prepare a representation of the distrest State of the Town, beg leave to Report that upon Examination they find that out of Twelve Thousand Tons of Shipping, which prior to the present War were owned here Annually, there are not more than Eight Hundred Tons now, That Trade of all Sorts hath lessen'd in the same Proportion, That on the 27<sup>th</sup> of July last, there were no more than 383 Men upon the Train-Band and Alarm-List, The rest of the Men belonging to the Town were in the Navy Army or Captivity, except a few Persons in Privateers belonging to other States—That all the Current Cash in the Town is insufficient to pay the Taxes the present Year—That early in the War a resolve passed the General-Court of this State, order<sup>s</sup> the Inhabitants of the Isle of Shoals to remove from thence, to prevent any Intelligence which might otherwise be given to the Enemy. In Consequence of which this Town has been burthen'd with the poorer Sort of them since that Time, which is a great Addition to the Expences thereof—That the Annual Expences of this Town for the Support of the Poor Amount to near Thirty Thousand Pounds—That the Lodgment of the Enemy at the Eastward, hath deprived the town of its Principal Resources and greatly

increased the Price of Wood and otherwise very much obstructed the little Trade it had left—That the Town being constantly exposed to sudden Attacks and Depredations of the Enemy render it unsafe was it in its Power to furnish Men to be remov'd to any considerable Distance, all which distressing Circumstances consider'd must make it appear to every Impartial Person That the State and Continental Taxes for this Town ought to be reduc'd in Proportion to the Reduction of their Trade and Augmentation of their other Distresses—

Portsmouth September <sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1779

A. R. Cutter  
John Parker  
John Pickering  
Peirse Long

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1779—  
a True Copy Attest

John Penhallow Town Clerk

[9-124] [*Relative to Town Affairs, 1780: addressed to the General Court.*]

The Freeholders & Inhabitants of the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> at their Annual Meeting held this day by Adjournment taking into their consideration the very large and disproportionate Tax laid on them by Government. for the present Year, and being fully Conscious of their utter Inability to discharge it, beg leave to lay before your honors a true State of their Present unhappy Scituation, and leave it with your honors to Judge how, & in what manner you can best Alleviate & redress their sufferings.—

This being a Sea-Port Town, the Inhabitants depend intirely on Trade & Navigation for their Support;—when this fails them, they must soon be reduc'd to Poverty & want.—How far this has been the case will appear.—

In the Year 1774 the Shipping belonging to this Port amounted to twelve thousand Tons,—this by a gradual diminution from that Period is now reduc'd to about five hundred Tons.—This has not only been a Loss of so much Trade to the Town—of employment to the Mechanic & Labourer—but a total Loss of so much Property to the several Individuals.—at least  $\frac{7}{8}$ <sup>th</sup> of the Shipping (by an exact estimate lately made) which sailed from this Port since last fall. has since been taken or lost.—The Depreciation of the Currency and high price for the necessaries of Life, have been another source of misfortune & Loss to this Town which has been necessarily Ondebted to the Country for the chief of such supplies, for which the bulk of the People have had nothing to pay but money—whilst the

former has been supplied within himself,—his chief Stock that is, his Lands, remaining whole—nor has this Town sustain'd greater Loss, in what its Inhabitants have purchased than in what they have been forc'd to sell—Many suffer'd extreamly & some were ruin'd by the Regulating Act—Vast quantaties of Rum & other Merchandise were sold at the Stipulated Prices, while in a month or two afterwards five times the sum would not replace the same Articles.—And what added sorely to this misfortune—there was an Act, or Order of this State Compelling People to deliver up Particular Articles at the Stated Price, on pain of having them taken from them by force—And these were not Paid for by the Publick till the Articles had risen in value—Ten-fold.—

The Act pass'd in the begining of the War obliging the Inhabitants of the Isle of Shoals to remove from thence, has thrown the Poorer sort of them upon this Town, and added greatly to the expences thereof.—The Annual charges of which for the support of the Poor the present year, being like to Amount to at least Eighty thousand Pounds.—The Lodgment of the Enemy at the Eastward—hath amazingly increas'd the Price of Wood & otherwise much Obstructed the little Trade we had left—Another very great Loss has been sustain'd by Persons in the Town who have had large sums of money at Interest in the Country, who have sunk  $\frac{7}{8}$ <sup>ths</sup> of such Estates—by being forced to receive their several Debts at the Nominal Value—Add to all this the Great Loss the Town suffer'd on the Alarm about 3 Years ago, in being Oblig'd so suddenly to remove with their Effects out of Town, the Expence of moving; the Damage & loss of Such Effects; & the Charge of keeping them so long in the Country.—

These, and many other causes which it would be tedious to mention, have reduc'd this once flourishing Town,—to its Present low & distress'd Scituation—A Scituation—more deplorable than that of any Sea-Port Town on the Continent, that has not been Actually in the hands of the Enemy—Multitudes are reduced from easy Circumstances, to want & beggary, and half the Inhabitants at least have frequently been without Bread or Fuel—

From this Account of our Scituation, your honors will Judge whether we are in a Capacity to pay such a Tax as we are Assess'd.—We leave it wholly with your honors to admit what part thereof you think Just. and we doubt not it will be no Inconsiderable part thereof—

State of New-Hampshire    Portsmouth

At a Town meeting held the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1780 by adjournment Voted. that the above Report be accepted—and that

John Pickering & J M Sewall Esq<sup>n</sup> be a Committee to enforce the same at the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town

John Penhallow Town Clerk

To be considered by the Com<sup>u</sup> of the Whole

---

[9-125] [*Instructions to Representatives, 1780.*]

Att a legal Town Meeting held at the West-Chamber in the State-House in Portsm<sup>o</sup> by Adjournment Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1780—

Voted, that the following Instructions be given to the Representatives of this Town Viz

To William Whipple John Langdon and George Gains Esq<sup>n</sup>

Gentlemen,

Your re-election at this important crisis, is a fresh testimony of the affection of your Constituents and of our confidence in your abilities and integrity; but as we judge you desirous to find yourselves supported in the faithful discharge of the high trust reposed in you by our suffrages, we have thought fit to give you the following Instructions while we depend upon your best exertions to carry them into effect.

It is not to be expected, amidst the various and important objects which must demand your consideration in the present situation of public affairs, we should pretend to point out any, but such as ought to engage your earliest attention: of which kind we esteem the filling up this State's quota of the Continental army during the war; providing every thing necessary, & convenient for officers and privates, establishing their pay upon a certain and unfailing basis, and punctually complying with all promises made them. The least inattention to this momentous object, we consider both impolitic and criminal.

At a time when our obstinate foes are pluming themselves on their skill in financing, building their fond hopes of conquest upon our want of experience in that art, and the failure of our paper currency; while our agriculture, alliances and resources are increasing, with pungent sorrow, we behold our medium of trade, the nerves and sinews of our defence labouring under the loss of public faith! Without enquiring into the policy of former administrations, or faulting them for not providing funds adequate to its support, or for taking other measures to prevent its depreciation, which have had a contrary effect; realizing that public and private credit must ever be supported by integrity and honour; we instruct you to revise all the laws now existing respecting our paper-currency, and to use your influence for the repeal of any inconsistent with those principles; and for



enacting such as shall give credit and permanency to the currency, rescue the widow and orphan from the hand of oppression and injustice, and fix a lasting criterion for commutative justice between the subjects of this state, that none in future may have just cause of complaint.

Convinced from reason and experience, that all embargoes and restrictions of trade between the States, are anticommercial and tend to destroy the harmony and friendly intercourse which the principles of the american constitution are calculated to encourage and cherish, we recommend it to you not to consent to any such embargoes and commercial restrictions but on the contrary that you upon all occasions strive to preserve the most intimate cordiality and friendly intercourse between these states, ever emulous, with care and caution, to nurture and bring to maturity a plant of such nice contexture.

The protection of our Seacoast and frontiers is so necessary & will so naturally come under your consideration, it would be needless to instruct you about it.

The frequent and almost constant alteration in the number of inhabitants, and quantity of property in many of our towns, evince the expediency of making a new proportion of public taxes annually.—We need not mention to you, the Representatives of this once commercial flourishing town, its present impoverished, distressed condition as a forcible argument for the alleviation of our public taxes.

Acting in the legislative department, you will not be unmindful of the judicial; but studiously endeavour, to render the courts of law independent of every kind of undue influence, while you provide salaries for the justices of the superior court of judicature, adequate to the arduousness and importance of their office; the final decision of property and life.

With deep concern we notice, the almost unbounded jurisdiction given by many acts of the state to Justices of the peace, whereby the trial by jury is curtailed, and the grand palladium of our liberty and security endangered, wherefore we instruct you to use your influence for the repeal of such acts or clauses therein and to prevent the like in future

Agreeably to the desire expressed in the precepts for chusing members of the General Assembly, we empower and instruct you to vote for calling a convention for the purpose of forming a new and permanent plan of Government.

Pleased to see the last General Assembly sitting at the antient seat of government and present seat of intelligence in the very house built and designed for that purpose we reasonably expect you will solicit the General Assembly of which you are members, to sit here also, in which we entertain the pleasing hopes of your success, as their sitting here abstracted from other



motives, will be as convenient for the members in general, if not more so, than the place where they are to convene

The proper security and humane treatment of prisoners of war, at this unhappy period, is an object which merits your attention, and for which purpose, places more suitable for their reception and confinement should be immediately provided.

We wish an enquiry into the State of the treasury as well as frequent adjustments of all public accounts.

In fine encourage cherish and protect literature and the sciences, virtue and piety—conform all your measures to the eternal rule of rectitude and you cannot fail of the applause of your fellow citizens and of the approbation of your own consciences.—

Portsmouth November 29<sup>th</sup> 1780—

Attest John Penhallow Town Clerk

---

[R. 3-159] [*Memorial of Maj. Samuel Sherburne: addressed to the General Assembly, 1780.*]

The Petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sherburne of Portsmouth in the state aforesaid sheweth. That on or about the last of July 1778, your Petitioner in compliance with a recommendation of the Honb<sup>l</sup> Committee of Safety, to the Militia of this state, voluntarily turned out & put himself under the command of Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan on an expedition against Rhode Island. That he was there appointed to the office of Brigade Major and in y<sup>e</sup> action of the 29<sup>th</sup> of August [1778] lost his left Leg by a shot from the Artillery of Enemy. He therefore requests to receive the benefits appointed by Congress in such cases, and to be put on y<sup>e</sup> half pay establishment to commence from y<sup>e</sup> day of his being wounded—and that y<sup>e</sup> surgeons Bill may be allowed—and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray

Sam<sup>l</sup> Sherburne

[In council, June 16, 1780, he was allowed £890 for his doctor's bill.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-160.]

[Simeon Fernald, under date February 3, 1780, stated that when the expedition was formed against Penobscot he enlisted and went on board the ship Hampden, but escaped in a boat when the ship was captured. He was sick, and died three days after, as certified by Dr. Hall Jackson, February 12, 1780, at which time his widow, Margery, applied

for relief, stating that she had six small children, and was destitute.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-163.] [*Petition of Mrs. Lewis for an Allowance, 1780.*]

To the Honourable the Councile and the House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Now Convened at Exeter for the Dispatch of Business. The Humble Pition of Elizabeth Lewis of Portsmouth, Humbly Sheweth to your honours That when it was the sovereign Pleasure of the suprem Director of all Human Events to Permit a Spirit of Timidity to Seize the Bulk of the British Nation in Suffering their Rulers to Pursue such a Systim of Policy Disgracefule to them as a Nation Inasmuch as their Conduct was Unjustifiable by the Fundamentals of their own Constitution and when it Become the Indispinsible Duty of the Inhabitants of these States for the Preservation of their Own Libertys as well to Guard the sacred Disport the Natural Rights of Posterity to embody a Number of its Freeman to Counteract the Flagitious and Sanguinary Disigns of Evil & Disingning Men—That John Lewis the only Son of your Petitioner Engaged in the Service of his country in troops Raised by this State for the Preservation of American Liberty as Early as the year 1775 That on the 6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>br</sup> 1776 he Inlisted into the Company of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Titcomb During the Present war That on the 26<sup>th</sup> following at the battle of Trenton he served the Sacred Cause & paid the Last Tribble Due to his Country by Breathing his Last in its Service. \* \*

\* \* \*

Portsm<sup>o</sup> June 10<sup>th</sup> 1780

Elizabeth <sup>her</sup> X Lewis  
mark

---

[9-127] [*Relative to Parish Bounds: addressed to the General Assembly, Dec. 18, 1782.*]

Humbly shew the subscribers Wardens of the North and South Parishes in Portsmouth in the county of Rockingham and State aforesaid in behalf of the parishioners of said parishes, that the parishes aforesaid not being bounded by any lines, the parishioners of the respective parishes cannot be ascertained without great difficulty and trouble, and when ascertained & taxed to the parochial charges, the collection of a considerable part of the taxes, is often rendered impracticable, by reason of many such parishioners being absent at sea & elsewhere.

The arrearages so incurred and increased from year to year either remain unpaid or are paid by such as have before paid their



quota. The difficulties and burdens aforementioned your petitioners, conceive, would be in great measure removed & the collection of the taxes facilitated, were the parishioners of the respective parishes empowered to assess and lay such parochial taxes on the Pews in the Meeting-houses in each parish, or on the pews, polls & estates of said Parishioners, as might be found most convenient & equitable; and were the Collectors also of each parish empowered to sell at public vendue the pews of the delinquent owners for non payment of future taxes, which may be laid thereon, with incident charges, returning the over-plus money, if any, to the owners of the pews so sold: Wherefore your petitioners humbly pray, that, the parishioners of said parishes respectively may be empowered to assess, lay and collect such parochial taxes in manner aforementioned and that your petitioners may be permitted to bring in a Bill for that purpose and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &c

John Sherburne	} Wardens of the North Parish
Sam <sup>l</sup> Penhallow	
Benjamin Akarman	

Pierse Long	} Wardens of the South Parish
John Pickering	
Thomas Sheafe	

---

[R. 3-166] [*Richard Sherman's Petition: addressed to the General Assembly, 1782.*]

The Petition of Richard Sherman of Portsmouth Humbly Sheweth—That your petitioner enlisted in the Continental service in the year 1777—that at the retreat from Ticonderoga he was wounded by the enemy in the hip: that afterwards, at the Capture of Burgoyne, he was wounded in the arm—and lastly with Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan, at Susquehanna, he was wounded in the body the ball passing, after entering the breast, thro' the shoulder;

\* \* \* Rich<sup>d</sup> Sharman  
Portsmouth Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1782

---

[R. 3-167] [*Soldiers' Order.*]

Portsmouth August 28<sup>th</sup> 1782—  
Sir—

Please to pay The Town of Portsmouth the whole of wages due to James Lock & Theodore Marston as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup>

Parsons Company in Coll<sup>l</sup> Runnells Regiment Last year for  
Said Town Being for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> by their Orders—

Simon Marston

To the Hono<sup>bl</sup> Meshack Weare Esq<sup>r</sup>

[R. 3-168]      [*Supplies to Soldiers' Families.*]

The Town of Portsmouth To Jeremiah Libby D<sup>r</sup> for Sup-  
plies to the Continental Soldiers Familys Since Jan<sup>r</sup> 1, 1781  
Viz<sup>t</sup>

1781 William Russells	804.6
Noah Allards	182.16
Edward Goatham	154.10
Rich <sup>d</sup> Sheerman	213. 6
John Jones	450—
John Shute	284. 0
John Humble	210.14
Thomas Shaw	341—
	1836 14
	2641. 0
Commissions @ 10 per c <sup>t</sup>	264—
	£2905.—

Portsmouth March 21, 1781

Errors Excepted

Jeremiah Libbey

the truth & Justice of this Acc<sup>t</sup> was Sworn to by Jeremiah  
Libbey

Before Geo Gains Jus Peace

[R. 3-169]      [*Supplies to Soldiers' Families.*]

The Select Men of the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> To Jeremiah Libbey  
—D<sup>r</sup>

for Supplys to the Following Soldiers Familys Since April 1,  
1781 Viz<sup>n</sup>—

1781 Richard Shermans	100.16
John Shutes	65. 8
John Humbles	37. 4
Noah Allard for his Mother	60—
Thomas Shaw's	252.12

John Jones's  
Edward Goatham

243.12  
138.11

Commissions @ 10 per c<sup>t</sup>

898. 3  
89.16

Lawful m<sup>y</sup> of the Old Emission

£987.19

Portsm<sup>e</sup> May 20<sup>th</sup> 1781

Errors Excepted

Jeremiah Libbey

1781

May 25 By an Order on Coll<sup>l</sup> Akerman for the Above Sum

£987.19 Jeremiah Libbey—

the truth of this Acco<sup>t</sup> Was Sworn to by Jere<sup>h</sup> Libbey

Before George Gains Jus Peace

[R. 3-170]

The Town of Portsmouth To Supply Clap.— D<sup>r</sup>

For Supplies to the following Soldiers Family's in the Con-  
tinental Service to June, 1783,—Viz<sup>t</sup>—

John Jones	£7.16.6
Jon <sup>e</sup> Shute	5—
Edward Goatham	5. 2
James Jones	3.16—
George Abbott	3.18—
Samuel Odiorne	4.16—

£30.8. 6

To my Com<sup>a</sup> on d<sup>e</sup> @ 10 per Cent—

3.0.10

£33.9. 4

Portsmouth June 1783 Errors Excepted,—

Supply Clap.

[R. 3-171]

[*Bounties to Soldiers.*]

John Collins in 1778	5,15, 7	Thomas Shaw	24, 2,7
Noah Allerd 1780 & 1781	4,13, 9	William Busull	19,10,0
John Jones	58,19, 3	Abraham Senter	5, 4,3
Edward Gotham	23,18, 2	Robert Stockle	1,14,2
David Duncan	7, 4,11	Stephen Swetser	4,16,8
Philip Cooper	9,13, 6	Thomas Waters	5, 3,5

W <sup>m</sup> Gale	4, 3, 10	Joseph Hull	3, 16, 6
Rich <sup>d</sup> Sherman	28, 19, 10	John Shute	28, 4, 0
Geo Abbot	24, 4, 6	John Humble	8, 16, 0
Solomon Abbot,	1, 15, 3	James Jones	4, 8, 3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cross	2, 1, 9		
			<hr/>
			276, 19, 2
Philip Cooper D <sup>r</sup> to Selectmen Portsmouth			19, 3
			<hr/>
			277, 18, 5

## In Committee on Claims

Portsmouth 13, 1785 The above Sums (amounting to Two Hundred Seventy seven pounds eighteen shillings & five pence) advanced by the Town of Portsmouth for Bounties & supplies have been deducted from the above Soldiers depreciation

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman

Portsm<sup>o</sup> June 14<sup>th</sup> 1785—

Recd an Order on the Treas<sup>r</sup> for the above Sum

In behalf of Selectmen—

Geo Gains

[*Portsmouth Men in the Revolution—Copied from Revolutionary Papers in Secretary's Office.*]

[P. 49]	Jedediah Nock, age 25,	Cilleys Regt in 1778
	Edward Smith, age 40,	" " "
[P. 53]	Samuel Johnson, age 45,	" " "
[P. 55]	George Yeaton, age 17	Nathan Hale's Batt.
	George Abbott, age 36	" " "
	Abraham Senter, age 27	" " "
	John Davis, age 22	" " "
	Roberts Stockels, age 31	" " "

The 6 following enlisted in Capt. James Carr's Company and received each £20, bounty

	Age	Enlisted
[P. 265] John Wright	21	Feb. 11, 1777
John Rawlins	22	" 17, "
Thomas Quint	19	" 17 "
Thomas Warren	21	Mar. 10 "
Abraham Senter	28	Feb. 17 "
John Mehon	47	" 17 "

[P. 63] John Archibald, & Samuel Lear, Cap. Carr's Co.

[P. 295] Soldiers enlisted for the Town of Portsmouth for three month, Sept 1781—

Sam <sup>l</sup> White Cate	James Lock	Jon <sup>a</sup> Blue
John Clark	John Mills	Joseph True
Solomon Rundlett	Enoch Butler	Ezekiel Knowles
Wm Marden	Theodore Martin	Benj <sup>a</sup> Page
W Y. Ham	Jer <sup>b</sup> Avery	Tho <sup>s</sup> Ayers

[P. 325] [Men in 2d N. H. Reg't, Camp New Hampshire Village, Feb. 14, 1781: Noah Allard, Matthias Welch. The latter belonged in Portsmouth, but enlisted for Rochester.]

---

[9-130] [*Vote on the Eighth Article of Confederation.*]

At a Town Meeting of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Portsmouth held October 23, 1783

The Recommendation of Congress for making an Alteration in the Eighth Article of the Confederation being taken into Consideration—

Voted—

That the Representatives of this Town be not Impowered to Comply with said Recommendation, but on the Contrary be & hereby are Instructed to Oppose it

Portsmouth October 27<sup>th</sup> 1783

A True Copy

Jeremiah Libbey Town Clerk

[See Vol. XI, p. 318.—ED.]

---

[9-133] [*Petition of the Wardens of Queen's Chapel: addressed to the General Court, Feb., 1785.*]

Humbly sheweth

The Wardens of the Parish of Queen's Chapel in Portsmouth in said State in behalf of the Parishioners

That it hath been the constant practice of said Parish to tax the pews in said Chapel & the polls of the parishioners for the Support of the Ministry, repairs of the Church and other Expences of the Parish—that many of the Owners of pews in said Chapel have been greatly delinquent in the payment of the parish Taxes and some of the parishioners have been obliged to advance considerable Sums more than their proportions of the necessary Expences of said parish, that the said parish conceiving this an unreasonable Burthen have voted that their Church Wardens petition your honors that your honors would be pleased to pass an Act to enable and empower the Church Wardens for the time being to make sale of the pews of the Owners who are delinquent as aforesaid for the payment of their

Taxes now in Arrear and unpaid & for any Delinquency that may be hereafter and your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray, &c—

Geo: Jaffrey } Church  
Geo: Turner } Wardens

Portsmouth October 17<sup>th</sup> 1785—

[The foregoing petition was granted by an act passed March 2, 1786.—ED.]

---

[9-138] [*Relative to the laying out of a Road: addressed to the General Court, June, 1786.*]

Humbly shew the subscribers, Selectmen of Portsmouth in the county of Rockingham & State afores<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the inhabitants of said Portsmouth, that Willam Weeks, Ephraim Pickering & Joseph Dow, Esquires, as a Committee appointed by the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for said County to lay out a road from that which runs by Rye Meeting House to Long Lane so called, did on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1784 lay out and make return of the same in the following words viz. “We y<sup>r</sup> subscribers appointed by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Court of General Sessions of the peace to lay out a road from that, which runs by Rye Meeting House to Long Lane, so called, have done the same in the following manner viz Beginning at the Southeast corner of land of Samuel Rand and Benjamin Marden, thence running on the Easterly Side of said Land, North about 31 degrees west 80 rods, thence North 15 degrees west through a corner of Samuel Dowse Foss’s land, leaving as much off a corner of said Rand and Marden’s land into s<sup>d</sup> Foss’s land on this point 11 rods—to be fenced by the Parish of Rye, thence Northwest about 40 degrees 180 rods to Portsmouth Line—which road we have laid out two rods wide and have estimated the land being two acres and twenty two rods at ten pounds ten shillings to be paid to y<sup>e</sup> said Rand and Marden by the Parish of Rye—the removing and building 171 rods of fence to be done and paid by the said Parish of Rye—From the said Portsmouth Line we proceeded North about 47 degrees West on the Easterly side of Mark Lang’s land 173½ rods, thence on the same course on the Easterly Side of Sherburne’s land 121 rods to the said Long Lane road—It appeared to us, that, there was a privilege of a road three rods wide from said Long Lane to Newcastle and Portsmouth Line, nearly in the same place where we have laid out said road, and we have Estimated the making 173½ rods of Fence at thirty pounds to be paid to M<sup>r</sup> Mark Lang by the Town of Portsmouth and the making of 121 rods of fence at



twenty one pounds three shillings to be paid to said Sherburne by said town of Portsmouth—Your petitioners further shew; that said Committee did by mistake report that they had laid out said road from Portsmouth to Newcastle Line on the Easterly Side afs<sup>d</sup> Lang's and Sherburne's lands, when the s<sup>d</sup> ancient road does not run thro' their lands, but thro' the lands belonging to other persons, said Committee did also awarde large damage to said Lang and Sherburne to compensate them for making the number of rods mentioned in s<sup>d</sup> report when in fact their fences then stood on the Westerly bounds of said ancient Road, that running by the westerly side of their lands, which Road your petitioners, conceiving to be laid out as it was anciently reserved for that purpose, have actually laid open and expended large sums of money in making the same passable, which must be entirely lost and the public greatly injured unless y<sup>e</sup> road as actually opened and made as afores<sup>d</sup> should be established, Wherefore they in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants, pray, that the return of the said Committee, so far as it respects the laying out of s<sup>d</sup> road by them thro' said Portsmouth and the proceedings of the General Sessions afores<sup>d</sup> thereon may be vacated and nullified, and that your petitioners may be enabled to get the s<sup>d</sup> ancient Road established as the law directs, and they as in duty bound will ever pray &c

John Noble	} Selectmen of Portsm <sup>o</sup>
John Sparhawk	
W <sup>m</sup> Gardner	

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 4, 1787, the petitioners were granted leave to bring in a bill.]

---

[9-139] [*Relative to Duties on Imported Goods: addressed to the General Court, June, 1787.*]

Humbly shew the subscribers, that they have been taxed in common with the other subjects of the State towards the support of government, which they have always chearfully paid—besides which your petitioners being concerned in trade & navigation have been and are subjected to a heavy impost duty on articles imported by them in the necessary course of their business—Which additional tax while trade was in a less embarrassed condition & when received by the Impost-Officer in orders on the Treasurer of the State, was more tolerable—but the increasing distress, nay almost destruction of our commerce, and the unreasonable denial of the Impost-Officer to take in payment of the duties, orders on the Treasurer, have rendered the payment thereof impracticable, Your Petitioners would humbly

suggest, that while they are deprived by law of the means of compelling their debtors to pay in Specie, and while the public neglect to pay, or refuse to receive their own orders in favor of the subject, for public duties it must be impossible for your petitioners to pay the same, and therefore unreasonable in the public to exact or expect the payment thereof. Your Petitioners cannot investigate the reasons, why some orders on the Treasurer should be received by the Impost-Officer and others rejected—why some subjects are indulged to pay in Facilities and others compelled to pay in Specie, Were the Legislature to decline receiving for such duties such orders it would (your Petitioners fear) in the present exhausted condition of the State-Treasury, and critical situation of government give the finishing blow to public credit, and prove a strong temptation to smuggling—Wherefore your petitioners pray that the Impost-Officer may be directed to receive in payment of any Impost duties, any such orders, or that the Legislature in their wisdom and justice would otherwise redress the grievance under which your petitioners labor, and they as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Neil M <sup>e</sup> Intire	Alexander Ewen	Peter Pearse
Elip <sup>t</sup> Ladd	Sam <sup>l</sup> Storer	A R Cutter
Samuel Hill	Abel Harris	Nath <sup>l</sup> Folsom
Thomas Sheafe	Moses Woodward	Aaron Hill
James Sheafe	Peter Coues	Edmund H Quincy
W <sup>m</sup> Sheafe	Tim <sup>r</sup> Mountford	W Gardner
Nath <sup>l</sup> Adams	Robert White	Benjamin Slade
Rich <sup>d</sup> Champney	Richard Tibbets	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamberlain
Hall Jackson	Jon <sup>a</sup> Hamilton	Rob <sup>t</sup> Gerrish
Jacob Sheafe	J <sup>no</sup> Sheafe	George Dorey
Jacob Sheafe junr	Joseph Champney	Robert Parker
Clement Storer	Reuben Shapley	Samuel Fernald
Jos : Haven	John Goddard	John Salter
Dan <sup>l</sup> R Rogers	Reuben Billings	Stephen Chase
Nath <sup>l</sup> A. Haven	Supply Clap	Samuel Haven Ju
Francis Borland	Th <sup>o</sup> Martin	Benj <sup>a</sup> Dearborn

To lay

---

[9-140] [*Petition to have imported Books exempted from Duties: addressed to the General Court, 1787.*]

The memorial of Nathaniel Adams in behalf of the Proprietors of the Portsmouth Library humbly shews that said Proprietors have at a great expence, for the purpose of promoting learning and knowledge laid the foundation of a Publick Library, to which they are continually making additions by the im-

portation of the works of the latest and most celebrated Authors, but they find themselves subjected to the additional expense of the Impost upon all their importations, which they conclude was not the intention of the legislature to lay upon a matter so generally advantageous to the Community

They therefore pray the hon<sup>ble</sup> Legislature to take the matter into their wise consideration and to remit the impost upon the books which may be imported by said Proprietors for said Library, and as in duty bound will ever pray—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Adams for said Proprietors

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 14th 1787

---

[9-141] [*Selectmen's Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to build a Market-House: addressed to the General Court, 1790.*]

The petition of the subscribers selectmen of the town of Portsmouth—

Sheweth that your petitioners were empowered by a vote of the town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> in March last to apply to the General court for a lottery for the purpose of erecting a market house in said town—as the tickets in this case would be principally disposed of among the inhabitants and as the town cannot conveniently raise the money in any other mode and it being equally beneficial to the adjacent country as to said town—

They therefore pray the hon<sup>ble</sup> court to grant them permission to raise a sum not exceeding nine hundred pounds for the purpose of building said market house & that the select men & assessors be the managers of said lottery—

Portsmouth June 1790

The assessors are

Daniel Rindge	}	Esq <sup>r</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Martin		
Aaron Hill		
John Noble		
A R Cutter		

Woodbury Langdon	}	Selectmen
John Peirce		
Jeremiah Libbey		
James Sheafe		

[9-143] [*Petition for the Incorporation of the First Parish:  
addressed to the General Court, 1791.*]

The Petition of the Subscribers Wardens of the first Parish in Portsmouth in said State humbly sheweth—

That the Parishioners of said Parish at their late Meeting taking into consideration the state of their parochial affairs & not finding themselves legally empowered to transact some of their most important & necessary business, did by their Vote Authorize & direct the Wardens of said Parish to petition your Honors “that said Parish might be incorporated by the Name of the first (or North) Parish in Portsmouth.” Your Petitioners therefore in compliance with said direction do, in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Parishioners, humbly request that an Act may be passed investing s<sup>d</sup> Parish with all the rights & Privileges belonging to an incorporated Society—

And as in duty bound pray

Geo Gains  
Elisha Hill  
John Goddard

[In H. of Rep., June 3, 1791, the prayer of the petition was granted, and the parish was incorporated June 15, 1791.—ED.]

---

[9-146] [*Petition for an Incorporation of the Episcopal Church: addressed to the General Court, 1791.*]

Humbly shew the Subscribers, Church Wardens of the Episcopal Church in Portsmouth, that the society or episcopal parish aforesaid labour under many inconveniences for want of a legal incorporation;

Wherefore they pray in behalf of said Society that your Honors would by law incorporate said society into a body corporate and politick by the name of Christs Church in Portsmouth with all the privileges and immunities necessary or incident to a religious parish or society, to enable them to hold said church, church yard and lands purchased by said parish and grants or endowments that have been heretofore or may be hereafter made the same, And in the name of the Church Wardens of said Parish for the time being to sue for demand and recover, any real or personal property belonging to said parish, of any person whomsoever who hath illegally possessed or may hereafter possess himself thereof. And also to change or alter

the name of said Church from Queen's chapel to Christ's Church

And your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray

Portsmouth Feb<sup>r</sup> 5th 1791

Geo : Turner	} Church
Tho <sup>s</sup> Thompson	

[The church was incorporated February 11, 1791, and the name changed from Queen's chapel to St. John's church.—Ed.]

[9-147] [*Universalist Society for Incorporation, 1793.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Portsmouth in the County of Rockingham and State afores<sup>d</sup> Proprietors and Owners of a certain piece of land situate in said Portsmouth with the building thereon, called and known by the name of the Universalist-Meeting-House, Humbly shew—That your Petitioners being desirous of becoming a body-corporate for the purpose of assessing and levying taxes from time to time for the sole purpose of repairing said building and appurtenances whenever they may deem it necessary, humbly pray that your Honors would pass an Act for the above sole purpose, and Incorporate them by the name of The Universalist society, granting them thereby all and every power necessary therefor and your petitioners as in Duty bound, will ever pray—

Portsmouth 31<sup>st</sup> May 1793—

Rendal Fernald	George Hart	Abner Blasdel
Peter Pearse	Nathaniel Meleher	Alexander Ewen
John Wendell Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jeremiah Libbey	Richard Jackson
Dan <sup>l</sup> R. Rogers	Peter Coues	Thomas Simes
W <sup>m</sup> Plaisted	George Massey	James Grouard
Moses Woodward	George Wentworth	Martin Parry
J. Sheafe	Jon <sup>s</sup> M Sewall	
John Cutt	Daniel Rindge	

[This petition was granted June 10, 1793.—Ed.]

[9-148] [*Petition for Authority to build a Bridge over Sagamore Creek: addressed to the General Court, Dec. 18, 1797.*]

We the subscribers, inhabitants of Portsmouth and Rye in said state, humbly shew that were a bridge erected over Saga-

more creek from Portsmo' to Rye near Benj Lear's house it would shorten the travel & facilitate the communication between said Towns & be of public utility Wherefore we pray that liberty be granted us to build and maintain a bridge there by Subscription, & as in duty bound will ever pray &c—

Edward Sargent	Billy Rand	Jeremiah Berry
Geo. Turner	Samuel Rand	Jonathan Hobbs
Benj Morrell	Nath <sup>l</sup> Rand	William Marden
William Seavey	Joseph L Seavey	Joseph Lock
Joseph Brown	Amos S Parsons	Nathaniel Marden
William Seavey Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Webster	Josiah Webster
James Seavey	Daniel Mason	Rich <sup>d</sup> Webster
John Seavey	Paul Seavey	Samuel Rand
James Seavey ju	Joseph Rand	Joshua Brackett
John Foy	Alexander Salter	Edward Sargent
John Foy Ju	John Salter	Abner Blaisdel
Levi Dearborne	John Carrol	Jacob Sheafe
Samuel Wallis	Joses Philbrick	Isaac Waldron Jr
William Berry	Levi Berry	A R Cutter
Titus Salter		

[In H. of Rep., Dec. 19, 1797, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

[9-149] [*Piscataqua Bridge, Cost and Revenue, 1798.*]

This may Certify That the following Statement is a true Extract from the Accounts and books of the Treasurer of Piscataqua Bridge from which it Appears the nett income of the Bridge does not much exceed two per centum p<sup>r</sup> Annum—whenever it shall need repairs the devidend to the Proprietors of course will be greatly diminished,—altho the Bridge is of great public utility—it is now and probably will continue to be to the proprietors a very Unproductive property.

	Dollars.	Cents.
The first Cost of Piscataqua Bridge	65947	.34
Toll Collected from the Bridge from Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1794 the Commencement thereof to Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1798 is 4 years	8181	.75
Expences on the Bridge since it began to receive Toll, in building a new draw, pay of toll Collect- ors & sundry necessary repairs and additions (with- out any charge by the Managers for their service or the Treasurer for receiving and paying the Div- idends)	2812	.31

4 Years Nett income being	5369	.44
One Years being one fourth	1342	.36
Interest on the first Cost of 65947.34 Cents at 2 per cent is for one Year	1318	.95

Portsmouth Dec 12, 1798.

Th<sup>o</sup> Martin Treasurer

Sworn to before R. Cutts Shannon.

[9-150] [*Petition for Incorporation of an Aqueduct: addressed to the General Court, 1797.*]

The Petitioners, Inhabitants of said Portsmouth, Humbly shew:—

That they conceive an Aqueduct for the purpose of watering said Town might be a lasting conveniency to the Inhabitants, and in case of fires would prove a great public benefit; And that the only water that could be applied to that purpose is more than two & one half Miles distant, and that from the Nature of the Ground through which the Aqueduct must pass, being a considerable part of it low marsh & Rockey or Ledge Land, it would necessarily be attended with great expence; They therefore pray that they & such others as may hereafter be interested in it may be incorporated with the exclusive Right and full powers to Effect the purposes aforesaid, & to continue in succession, to them & their heirs and Assigns forever,—and they as in duty bound shall ever pray.—

November 27<sup>th</sup> 1797

Samuel Hill	Nath <sup>l</sup> A Haven	Thomas Chadbourn
James Sheafe	John Goddard	William Boys
Joseph Whipple	Jon <sup>a</sup> Clark	Dan <sup>l</sup> R Rogers
Jn <sup>o</sup> S Sherburne	Elip <sup>t</sup> Ladd	Reuben Shapley
Joshua Brackett	John Peirce	John Fisher
A R Cutter	Daniel Rindge	Sam <sup>l</sup> Drowne

[The Portsmouth Aqueduct was incorporated Dec. 19, 1797.—ED.]

[*Petition of St. John's Lodge, F. and A. M., for an Incorporation, 1799.*]

TO THE HONORABLE, THE GENERAL COURT, of the STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE convened at Exeter, on the first Wednesday of December in the year of Light 5799.

Humbly shew the MASTER, WARDENS and MEMBERS of *St. John's Lodge in Portsmouth*. That in pursuance of their

sublime institution, which was, for the promoting brotherly love, peace, and good will among mankind, and relief of all distressed brethren; they have raised a small fund, which they are desirous of so securing, that the proceeds may be appropriated for such laudable purposes. They are also desirous of erecting a suitable building for the accommodation of said Lodge at their orderly meetings. But without the aid of this Honorable Legislature, they are unable to secure said fund, or erect such building. They therefore pray your Honors, to grant them an act of incorporation, under such restrictions and limitations as your Honors may deem expedient. They would further observe to this Honorable Legislature, that from a perfect sense of the purity of the institution, (which is well known to many of your Honors as Masons) and of their honest intentions in this application, and a firm belief in the candour, discernment, and good intentions of your Honors, they have the fullest confidence, that no unworthy prejudice can be harboured against them. They therefore now, and will ever, as is their bounden duty as Men, and Masons, to do, most humbly pray the *Grand Architect* of the Universe, that He, would take your honorable Court under his holy protection, and that finally, as a band of Brothers "made perfect" thro' the working of his divine favour, we may all meet upon a level in the *Grand Lodge* of "perfect bliss," under the "Arch of perfect knowledge," where the "word," which was from the beginning, shall be the "Star of light," as a sign, and token, to guide us to joy forevermore.—

From the East of S<sup>t</sup> John's Lodge

November 15<sup>th</sup> A. L. 5799.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Adams, G. Master of Masons in Newhamshire  
 Tho : thompson deputy G. M.  
 Clement Storer—S. G. W.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> S<sup>t</sup> Loe Livermore  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Clintock Master.  
 Joseph Willard, } Wardens.  
 Samuel Larkin— }

Edward J. Long	Charles Treadwell	Theodore Furber
Abraham Isaac	Josiah Dwight	Sam <sup>l</sup> Adams
N. Folsom	William Vaughan	Jon <sup>s</sup> Clark
John Adams	Tho <sup>s</sup> Manning	And <sup>r</sup> Halliburton
James Hill	Elijah Hall	James Anise
Charles Chauncy	William Boyd	Jeremiah Hart
John Melcher	Nath <sup>l</sup> Dean	John C : Payson
W <sup>m</sup> Furness	Jn <sup>o</sup> Underwood	R : Cutts Shannon



George Nutter	William Stavers	Joseph Seaward
Elisha Low	Ward Gilman	Ob Lang J <sup>r</sup>
N: Rousselet	Charles Blunt	John Salter
Clem <sup>t</sup> Jackson	M S Blunt	Samuel Hill
Moses Woodward	Reuben Shapley	Alexander Ewen
George Wentworth	John Boadge	Edward Sargent
Dan <sup>t</sup> Cutter	George Plaisted	Woodbury Langdon
Alex <sup>r</sup> Laing	Samuel Sherburne	Rich <sup>d</sup> Billings
Will <sup>m</sup> Rice	Richard Evans	
Isaac Waldron Jr	Elip <sup>t</sup> Ladd	

[The foregoing petition contains the names of some of the most prominent men of that time. The penmanship in the original is very fine, and men who can produce its equal are scarce. It was considered by the legislature December 10, 1799, and the petitioners were granted leave to bring in a bill. The lodge, however, was not incorporated until June 22, 1821.—ED.]

---

## RAYMOND.

The territory in this town was purchased of an Indian, by Col. Stephen Dudley, in 1717, and went by the name of Freetown.

Col. Dudley was a resident of Exeter prior to this purchase, and was commissioned, Aug. 17, 1717, "Town Major of Freetown," by Gov. Samuel Shute. Freetown was included in the township of Chester on the incorporation of that town, Aug. 27, 1726, and so remained until May 9, 1764, at which time it was set off and incorporated as a parish by the name of Raymond, with full town privileges. At a town-meeting in Chester, held Jan. 26, 1763, the inhabitants gave their consent to the separation, and to the incorporation of Raymond.

The first town-meeting was called by Samuel Emerson, and held May 29, 1764.

By an act passed June 23, 1848, the boundary line between this town and Candia was established.

Among the Revolutionary soldiers from Raymond were the following :

Seth Rice, age 28, Col. Cilley's 1st N. H. Reg't.  
 William Towle, age 35, Col. Nathan Hale's, 2d N. H. Batt.  
 Jona. Fullonton, age 19, " "  
 Joseph Fullonton, age 17, " "  
 Theo's Lovering, age 18, " "  
 Ithiel Gordon, age 18, " "  
 Ezekiel Pollard of R., enlisted Feb. 26, 1778, for Epping.

---

[9-151] [*Relative to locating a Meeting-House, 1768: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

The humble Petition of the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Parish of Raymond in said Province Sheweth

That the said Parish was incorporated in May A D 1764 and have ever since been destitute of a Meeting house for the Public Worship of God in said Parish

That the Parishoners cannot agree where to set a Meeting-house altho they have had sundry meetings for that purpose but the major part of the Inhabitants living in the Northeasterly part of said Parish have voted to set the Meetinghouse about a Mile from the northeasterly side line of said Parish which will greatly discommode many of the Inhabitants of the upper part of said Parish which is likely in a Short Time to be the best part of said Parish

That your Petitioners humbly conceive that if the Meeting-house was to be placed as near the Center of the Parish as possible it wou'd accommodate all the Inhabitants that now are or hereafter may be settled there And as some of your Petitioners live almost five Miles from the place proposed & voted to set the said House which is to your Petitioners a great Greivance and if so done will be to them a heavy Burthen—

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray the interposition of your Excellency and Honors in this matter & that a disinterested Committee may be appointed to view the said Parish & report where they shall think most proper for said House to stand to accommodate the Inhabitants in the best manner and that such Report may be established or that your Petitioners may be otherwise releived in such way & manner as your Excellency and Honors in your Wisdom shall see fit

And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall pray &c

Raymond Octo<sup>r</sup> 1768

David Lane  
 Obadiah Griffin  
 Daniel Clay

Jonas Clay  
 Ephraim Currier  
 Alexander Smith

Samuel Brown  
 John Wells  
 Stephen Gale

Jonathan Palmer	Joseph Giles jun <sup>r</sup>	James Bean
James Crow	Clement Dollaf	Benj <sup>a</sup> Prescut
Ezekiel Lane	John Leavit jun <sup>r</sup>	Nicholas Gilman
Daniel Lord	John Leavit	Stephen Dudley
Ezekiel Morse	Gilman Dudley	Joseph Smith
William Todd	William S Healy	Samuel Cram
Samuel Healy	Dan <sup>l</sup> Richardson	Alex <sup>r</sup> M <sup>o</sup> Lane
Jonathan Palmer	Christ <sup>r</sup> Richardson	John Sweat
jun <sup>r</sup>	John Hams	
Joseph Giles	Stephen Thirston	

[In H. of Rep., Oct. 28, 1768, "The Parties being heard upon this petition and agreeing upon a Committee to be appointed. Voted that John Webster Col<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup> and Capt Eliphalet Merrill be a committee for the purpose mentioned." The following is their report:—ED.]

Province of New Hamp<sup>s</sup> Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1768, pursuant to the aforegoing vote, we have viewed the said Parish, & agree to report that we think the Site of a meetinghouse at the westerly end of the Lot No. 37, Laid out to Samuel Shaw, at a place called Sled Hill, will best accommodate said Parish—which is humbly submitted by

John Webster	} Committee
Eben <sup>r</sup> Stevens	
Eliphalet Merrill	

[A beginning was made at this place, and at other places at various times, but no meeting-house was completed for use until 1786.—ED.]

---

[9-152] [*Vote of Town relative to locating the Meeting-house, 1769 and 1770.*]

Att a Legal Meeting held at the house of Lieut Benj<sup>a</sup> Beans in Raymond on monday the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of July 1769

1<sup>ly</sup> John Dudly Esq<sup>r</sup> Chosen Moderator to Govern said meeting

2<sup>ly</sup> Put to vote to see if the Parish will Set the meeting house where the Committee from Court had fixed it before, a Despute a Rose and a poll Demand and granted and it Passed in the firmetive

a True Coppy

Jon<sup>a</sup> Swain Parish Clerk

---

[9-154]

Att a Legal Meeting held at the house of Lieut Benj<sup>a</sup> Beans in Raymond on monday the 5<sup>th</sup> of march 1770—

a mongest other things : Put to vote to See if the Parish will Chuse a Committee to build the meeting house in said Parish where the Committee from the genral Court had Purfixed it and it Pased in the negative—

Raymond march the 7<sup>th</sup> 1770—

a True Copy Test Jon<sup>a</sup> Swain Perish Clerk—

[9-154] [*Relative to the Election of Representative: addressed to the H. of Rep., April 7, 1774.*]

The humble Complaint and Petition of the Subscribers Select men of the parish of Candia in the township of Chester in said Province for and in behalf of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of said Parish of Candia, And also the Selectmen of the Parish of Raymond in said Township of Chester for and in behalf of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of said Parish of Raymond

Most Humbly Sheweth—

That the said Freeholders and Inhabitants of Candia and Raymond humbly Conceive that they have a Legal Right to vote in the Choice or Election of a Representative to represent them in the General Assembly of this Province, that they Usually were Notified to Attend and vote in such Elections, at the Town of Chester Joyntly with the Freeholders and Inhabitants of said Town of Chester—

That the Freeholders of said town of Chester on the Fourth day of April Instant Met at said Chester and Elected John Webster Esq<sup>r</sup> to represent them in this present General Assembly, without giving notice to the Freeholders of Either of the said Parishes of Raymond or Candia to Meet and Join with them in that Election, whereby the Freeholders of the Parishes conceive they are deprived of the priviledge of being Represented in any manner in the said General Assembly, and that the said Election of the said John Webster is Illegal—Wherefore your petitioners Pray that your honours will declare the said Election Void, and order a New Election, or otherwise relieve your petitioners in such way and manner as your honours in your Great Wisdom shall see fit, and your Petitioners shall ever pray &c

Moses Baker for himself & Abr <sup>m</sup> Fitts & Walter Robie	}	Selectman of Candia
--	---	---------------------------

John Dudley for himself & Ebenezer Cram & Thomas Gorden	}	Selectman of Raymond
--	---	----------------------------

[In H. of Rep., May 12, 1774, the election was declared illegal, "set aside," and a precept ordered to be issued for a new election.—ED.]

[R. 3-184]            [*Supplies to Soldiers.*]

An Accompt of what is Ben paid to the Soldiers for the year 1782 that Listed into the Contenelt Service Dureing the ware by this parish of Raymond

William Towle Dr [items omitted]	£14.11.5
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Gorden Wife Dr	£ 4. 6.8
James Wells Dr To Cash	£ 4.16.0
Francis Hodgkins	} Selectmen of Raymond
Elisha Towle	
John Fullonton	

[Sworn before John Dudley.]

January 24—1783 Serg<sup>t</sup> William Towle have Received fourteen pounds eleven shillin & five pence according to the within acc<sup>t</sup>

William Towle

[R. 3-185]

This may Certify to all whome it may Concern that Judith Wormwood the wife of William Wormwood, was the wife of nehemiah Leavitt, late of Raymond Decs<sup>t</sup>.

Dated at Raymond September 10<sup>th</sup> 1792

pr. Jona. Swain Just Peace  
Levi Swain Select man

[9-155]            [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Raymond Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1783—

Pursuant to Orders from the Generall Court of this State we have Numbered all the Polls That is Twenty one years of age & upward paying Tax for them Selves and Do find them to be one hundred and seventeen

Sam <sup>u</sup> Nay	} Select Men of Raymond
Thomas Gorden	
Matthias Haines	

[Sworn to before John Dudley, justice of the peace.]

[9-156] [*Samuel Nay recommended for J. P., 1785.*]

To The Honb<sup>l</sup> President & Counsel We the Subscribers recommend that Sam<sup>l</sup> Nay of Raymond in the County of Rockingham might have the Commiss<sup>n</sup> of a Justice a peice & we think very Sutable person as witness our hands State of Newhampshire Raymond Aug<sup>t</sup> 29: 1785

Thomas Bean	Joseph Dudley Ju <sup>r</sup>	caleb smith ju <sup>r</sup>
Rich <sup>d</sup> Robinson	Caleb Smith	Thomas Gorden
John folsom	Nath <sup>l</sup> Dudley	Josiah meloon
Daniel Todd	John Stevens	James Merrill
Jeremiah Holman	Reuben Tilton	Levi Brown
William Towl	Alexander Smith	Joseph Clifford
Benj <sup>a</sup> cram	Samuel Chapman	John Fullonton
John Osgood	Daniel moody	Samuel Cram Ju <sup>r</sup>
Francis Hodgkins	Jeremiah Conner	Jacob Lane
Timothy osgood	Isaack Smith	Ebenezer Page
Josiah Fogg	Theophilus Loverin	John Gilden
Josiah Robinson	Elisha Towle	Joseph Gliden
Ebenezer Prescut	Simon Page	Daniel Loverin

[Nathaniel Dudley was appointed J. P. Feb. 20, 1786.—  
ED.]

## RICHMOND.

The township was granted February 28, 1752, to Joseph Blanchard and others, in 71 shares.

In 1760, the grantees having represented that in consequence of trouble with the Indians they had been unable to comply with the conditions of the grant, an extension was granted "until His Majesty's Plenary Instructions shall be received." This extension was granted by the governor and council June 11, 1760.

By the grant above mentioned, Richmond territory extended as far north as the north-east corner of Swanzey, there running to a peak. This triangular tract, with a base on Swanzey south line of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles and 40 rods, was severed from Richmond and annexed to Swanzey December 11, 1762.

Another portion of the town was taken off June 23, 1815, combined with portions of Marlborough, Fitzwilliam, and Swanzey, and incorporated into the town of Troy.

By an act approved July 2, 1850, the north-west corner of the town was annexed to Winchester.

Richmond men in 1st N. H. Reg't, Revolution :

Thomas Powers, enl'd Jan. 1, 1777, dis. Dec., 1781.

Corp'l Abner Powers, enl'd Feb. 13, 1777, dis. Dec., 1781.

Noah Porter, enl'd Jan. 1, 1778, dis. Dec., 1780.

Lemuel Rice, enl'd Feb. 14, 1778, dis. Dec., 1781.

Wm. Taggart, enl'd Feb. 4, 1778, dis. Dec., 1781.

Lewis Wisco, enl'd Jan. 1, 1777, dis. Sept., 1781.

Thomas Hunt, enl'd Feb. 1, 1778, dis. Dec., 1781.

---

[Rev. Pap. p. 295.] [*Soldiers mustered, 1778.*]

Walpole february 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

this is to Sartifie the town of Richmond that Rufus Whippel hath got mustered thirteen men for the town of Richmond to sarve two years in the Conental Sarvis

Joseph Powers	£74	Nathanel Powers	£74
peleg Williams Lieut		Abner Powers	74
Jon <sup>a</sup> Willard Ens		John Symonds	74
John Withy	70	Noah Porter	70
Lewis Wisco	70	John Smith	70
James Wier	70	thomas Stuart	70
Jeams Merrill	70	William tagart	70

---

[9-157] [*Joseph Blanchard's Plan of Richmond.*]

The Plan Describes a Tract of Land of the Contents of Six miles Square (Lying between the places Called Winchester and Ashuelot and the montanous Land,) Bounded Thus it Begins at the South East Corner thereof at a Beach tree that Stands in the Province line, thence runing in that Line North 80<sup>th</sup> West five miles and an half to Winchester Line (so Called) bounded there by a Beach tree and from thence North by the needle in S<sup>d</sup> Winchester line five miles and an half to a Stake and Stones the Corner of Winchester in Ashulot line, thence South Seventy Eight degrees East two miles to a Red Oake the Corner of Ashuelot from thence North 39<sup>th</sup> East by Ashuelot line Seven miles to a maple tree marked from thence South Six degrees West Six miles One Hundred and Thirty rods to a Beach tree marked from thence South by the Needle five miles to the first Bounds mentioned with An Allowance for One Rod

in forty to be taken out for Wind Falls unevenness, &c : measured With the Assistance of Peter Powers & Josiah Brown, as Chainmen Who were Sworne to the faithfull discharge of that Trust. All the afores<sup>d</sup> Lines Run & marked in December 1752—

Joseph Blanchard Jun<sup>r</sup> Surveyer

[The plan is a simple outline, with points of compass and distances.—ED.]

[9-158]

[*Richmond Proprietors.*]

Joseph Blanchard	Temple Kendall	Jonathan Cumings
Charity Lund	Stephen Chase	Jonathan Cumings
Zacheus Lovewell	John Searles	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Winn Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Snow	Phinehas Under-
Peter Powers	Ephraim Adams	wood
John Marshall	John Butterfield	John Usher
Joseph Winn	William Cumings	Joel Dix
Joseph French	Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Read
Joseph Barns	Elnathan Blood	Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Read
William Cumings	Sampson French	Daniel Rindge
Daniel Emerson	Benjamin Parker	Samuel Greele
Samuel Kenny	Benjamin French	Benj <sup>a</sup> Whittemore
Samuel Cumings	Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Blanchard	John Coombs
John Chamberlain	Joseph Blanchard	John Brown
Josiah Brown	Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Hunt
Peter Powers Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Blanchard	Joseph Ashley
Thomas Harwood	Gideon Honey	Elijah Alexander
Samuel Greele Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Chamber-	John Rindge
Samuel Farley	lain	Joseph Blodget
Thomas Colburn	Jonathan Parker	William Lund Jun <sup>r</sup>
Stephen Powers	Thomas Parker Jun <sup>r</sup>	Robert Usher
John Lovewell Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Parker	

1 First Minister

2 Glebe for the Church of England

3 Society for propagating the Gospel in Foreign parts.

4 Coll<sup>o</sup> Atkinson

5 Richard Wibird

6 Coll<sup>o</sup> Downing

7 Coll<sup>o</sup> Smith

8 Sampson Sheaff

9 J Wentworth

11 500 Acres to the Governor to be laid out together

1 Tract Containing 500 acres to be accounted as two of the within mentioned Sixty Shares

pray that the town may have a Short name



[9-159] [*Justice of the Peace chosen, 1776.*]

A Return of A Leagal Town meeting Held in Richmond in the Colony of New Hampshire on the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of July Last—  
firstly Chose A moderater to govern said meeting then  
Voted and made Choice of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Henry Ingalls for a Justice of peace

Attest Henry Ingalls Town Clerk

August y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> AD 1776

Daniel Read }  
John Danly } Select men

[9-160] [*Change of Date of Annual Meeting asked for, 1779.*]

state of New Hampshire

To the Honnarable Councel and house of Representatives Con-  
vend at Exetor in said state

the prayer of your Humble petitioners sheweth that at our Last annual march meeting the town of Richmond voted pettion your Honors would take it unto your wise Consideration and grant us the previledge to Hold our anual meeting on the first munday of march Annually as the Last wednesday in march is in the season of the year that wee make shuger as your Humble petitioners in Duty Bound shall Ever pray in Behalf of the town

Richmond October y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1779

Henry Ingalls Town Clerk

[The foregoing petition was granted November 16, 1779, and the annual meeting thereafter was to be held on the first Monday in March.—Ed.]

[R. 3-186] [*Allowances to Soldiers, 1778.*]

[In H. of Rep., August 20, 1778, Jane Hix was allowed £4, 11, 8 for the funeral expenses of her husband, Bernard Hix, who died in the service. He was in Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's Co., Baldwin's Reg't, in 1776. Senate concurred.—Ed.]

[R. 3-188] [In H. of Rep., November 12, 1778, Eleazer Martin, of Capt. Ellis's Co., Scammel's Reg't, who was

wounded near Saratoga, September 19, 1777, was allowed £6, 4 for doctor's bill, and ordered to be entered on the roll for half pay. Senate concurred.—Ed.]

[R. 3-189] [Stephen Harris was allowed £20, 9, 4 for doctor's bills, etc., for his son Joseph, a soldier in Capt. Jones's Co., Col. James Reed's Reg't, who was left sick or wounded "on the march from Ticonderoga to the Jerseys." —Ed.]

---

[R. 3-190] [*Soldier's Order, 1785.*]

Richmond Jany. 27<sup>th</sup> 1785.

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

Sir. Please to pay Dan<sup>l</sup> Cook or order all that is due to my late Brother John Smith, who was a soldier for the Town of Richmond in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment & was drowned in Nov<sup>r</sup> 1781.

Attest—Value Received, Witness my hand

Samuel Smith

[Moses Smith, town-clerk, certifies that Samuel is brother, and sole heir, to the said John.—Ed.]

---

[R. 3-191] [This document is a memorial from Abner Powers, stating that he remained in the service until May 15, 1782, and explaining why he then left without a proper discharge.—Ed.]

---

[9-162] [*Oliver Capron for a Magistrate, 1782.*]

The Prayer of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Richmond in Said State Humbly Shews that since the Difficulty subsisted on account of a Number of People Calling themselves of a New State Called Vermont the Town of Richmond hath Laboured under many Inconveniences by Reason of having no Justice of the piece in the town; these are therefore Humbly to Inform the Honourable Court that Major Oliver Capron is a man of an Established good Charctor in this and the Towns Round where He is acquainted and that he is a man that has Ever been firm for the Government of New-Hampshire against the userpation of Vermont and we Humbly Concieve a man Every way accomplished and Capable of performing the

business and trust of a Justice of the piece and that it will be of public benefit that he may be appointed accordingly these are therefore Humbly to pray the Honourable Court to Inquire into the affair and act thereon as you in wisdom Shall think proper and as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

September the third 1782

Barnabas Thresher  
Benjamin Thresher  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Dillingham  
Jeremiah Thayer  
Jeremiah Thayer Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Nehemiah Thayer  
Alles Thayer

Moses Cooley  
James Kingsley  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goddard  
Jon : Atherton  
peter holbrook  
Othniel Day

---

[9-161] [*Instructions to Representative, 1786.*]

At a Legal town meeting held in Richmond the 31<sup>st</sup> Day of August Last voted to give our Representative the following Instructions to motion to the general Cort at the Next Seting first to not grant the Requisition of Congress at present second to Receive final settlements at six shillings and Eight pence on the pound untill the fiftenth Day of December next for all outstanding taxes third to Call in all publick securitys Drawing Interest that was Isued by this state and Cut them into Certifcats and said Certifcats to pay all state County & town taxes and to pay all Executions or to make paper money to Redeem said securitys and to answer the purposes above said

Richmond September 4<sup>th</sup> AD 1786

Henry Ingalls Town Clerk

---

[9-163] [*Henry Ingalls for a Magistrate, 1785.*]

The Prayr of your Humble Petitioners of the town of Richmond in the County of Cheshire and State above Said is that Henry Ingalls of Said Richmond may be appointed and Commissioned a Justice of the Peace as he the said Ingalls has formerly Served in that office to the good Satisfaction of the town and County and as Colonel Capron is already appointed a Justice of the peace in Said Town and living in one corner of Said town it is very Ill Convenient for the people in general in said Town that have Business to Do Before a Justice of the Peace to apply to him and Said Ingalls Liveing near the middle of Said town and on a Large Road we your humble Petitioners Do

think it would be Greatly to the advantage of Said Town to have him appointed

As we are in Duty Bound to Pray

Richmond october the 1<sup>st</sup> AD 1785

Samuel Gaskell	Peter Martin	Ebenezer Swan
Ezra Allen	Luck Cass	John Bates
Gideon mann	Paul Handy	Paul Aldrich
Oliver Mason	Joseph wing	Moses Martin
Jacob Bump	Moses Buffum	Jonathan Cass
Stephen gaillson	Hezekiah Thurber	Esek Buffum
Jems Ballou	Nathan Wooley	Annia Aldrich
Jems wescot	Gideon mann Jun'r	Nathaniel Aldrich
William Cook	Amos Boorn	Nathan Aldrich
Nicholas Cook	Nathan Ballou	Anthony Sweet
Ebenezer Peters	Nathan Bowen	Jonathan Sweet
Isaac Benson	Nathan wescot	Juner
Aaron Aldrich	Gorge gaillson	James Cook
Solomon Aldrich	John Bolles	
Royal Aldrich	George martin	

[9-164] [*Petition for Henry Ingalls, 1785.*]

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Richmond in the County of Cheshire. Humbly Sheweth, that when the Late Constitution took Place Henrey Ingalls Esq<sup>r</sup> was Not Reappointed we your Petitioners humbly Pray that the Said Henrey Ingalls may be Reappointed and duely ortherrised to act as A Justice of the Peace for the County aforSaid. for that wee your Petitioners Humbly Conseive that he is a man agreeably Qualified for that Important Service and Lives near the Senter of Publick Business for the town, and also Sutes the maners and Costums of the People. and your Petitioners Humbly Submits this Petition to your Exelancies Grace Beleving your Exelancey in your Grate wisdom will do the thing that is Right as wee in duty Bound will Ever Pray—

Richmond October 10<sup>th</sup> AD: 1785

Daniel Read	John Bools	Cadis Boyce
Abraham Man	Levi morey	Allen Grant
Moses Read	Darius Taft	Jonathan Sweet
David Barney	Silas Taft	John Boyce
William Barney	Edmund Ingalls	Nathan Boyce
John Garnsey	Paul Boyce	

[4-165] [*Quakers' Petition to be exempted from Military Duty, 1788.*]

Most Honourd Gentlemen we the Subscribers professing our selves to be peacable Citizens of our Country and having a desire to live in peace with all men not having any desire to Strike against the Laws or Government of our Legislators but are willing to submit our Selves to the Laws and Governments of our Superiors Nevertheless we do most Ardently desire that your Honours would Consider us as to the Melitia act which as it now stands Demands of us that we do bare arms in order to learn the art of war which thing we do assure your Honours we do not Come out against because we have any antipathy against our officers or sivel Government but finding our selves to be under a Law to God and our minds being led we trust by his unering Council we do assure your Honours that it is in point of Conscience that we do not Comply with the demands of our officers Humbly request that the General Coart Held in and for our State would take it into their Delibrate Consideration and that their might be some way opned where by we might be Exempted from doing that that is so much against our Conscience as we do assure your Honours we Cannot Comply with the Request of our officers in bearing Arms let Come on us what may theirfore we your humble Petitioners do ardently pray that you would grant unto us the liberty of Conscience in this respect and we have in times past dvised with the Honourable General Sullivan who Recommended to us that if we had any Destress made on our bodies or Estates to petition to the General Coart for redress which some of us have Sufferd in some measure also advised by our field officers to petition in like manner

Richmond Decm<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> AD 1788

Jonathan Bolles  
Simeon Thayer  
Nathaniel Bolles  
Aaron Cooley  
John Bolles  
Josep Newell  
Moses Cooley

---

[9-106]] [*Quakers' Petition to be exempted from Military Duty, 1796.*]

The petition of We the Subscribers inhabitants of Richmond in the County of Cheshire in Said State Humble Sheweth: that we are Conscientiously Scrupulous about the Lawfulness of bearing armes or equipting our Salves with armes or larning

the arts of War by attending on Traneing or Muster Days according to the Law of Said State: Not having so larned Christ or been larnt of him: but Wishing and praying that the time may Shortly Come that the nations may larn War no more: but that they beat there Swords in to plowsheirs and there Spears into pruning hooks and larn agriculture and not War: and We further Shew that We have ever been Loyal Subjects of Said State & have been Willing to pay our propotion of all taxes for the Surport of Civil Government: and We further Shew: that Doubts has arisen in the minds of the Melitia officers of Said Town Where the Constitution and Law of Said State Clears any that are Conscientiously Scrupulous of bearing armes: unlass he is a known and Owned member of the Society of frind (or Quakers): and We further Shew that Said Officers have issued there Warrats and have taken Sum of our property for fines for non attandance at musters &c—Wherefore your petitioners Humble pray that your Honors Would take our hard Case into your Wise Considration: and Grant us Releaf Either by a Bill for that purpose in any Other Way your Wisdom Shall think Best: as in Duty bond Will Ever pray—

Richmond November y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> A D 1796—

Jonathan Bolles  
Joseph newil  
Simeon Thayer  
John Bolles Juner  
Amos Boorn  
Peter Martin  
George Martin

Richmond November y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> A D 1796—

we the Subscribers Select men of said Richmond hereby Certify that we are well acquainted with the Signors of the within Petition & believe them to be Good & Loyal Citezens of the state of Newhampshire & we Likewise believe they are Conscientiously scrupilous about the Lawfulness of bearing arms

Moses Tyler	}	Select Men of Richmond
Nathaniel Aldrich		
Samuel Gaskill		

---

## R I N D G E.

The township was granted by the government of Massachusetts December 9, 1736, O. S. The territory was sur-

veyed by Nathan Heywood in November, 1738, and the grant confirmed January 24, 1738, O. S. (Feb. 4, 1739, N. S.). The grantees were soldiers or heirs of soldiers who participated in the expedition under Sir William Phipps to Canada in 1690, and were residents of Rowley, Mass., and vicinity;—hence the name of Rowley-Canada, by which the place was known until it was granted by the Masonian Proprietors, February 14, 1749, and called Monadnock No. 1. The town was incorporated February 11, 1768, and received its present name in honor of Daniel Rindge, then an influential member of the council.

Rindge took a prominent part in the Revolution, furnishing two regimental commanders, viz., Col. Enoch Hale, born in Rowley, November 28, 1733, a veteran of the French war, who was in public positions for many years, and died in Grafton, Vt., April 9, 1813, and Col. Nathan Hale, born September 23, 1743, who was in the service from the breaking out of the Revolutionary war until he died a prisoner in the hands of the enemy, at Long Island, Sept. 23, 1780. He was promoted for meritorious services to the rank of colonel.

By an act passed June 17, 1847, the line between this town and Fitzwilliam was established.

---

[9-167] [*Petition of the Massachusetts Proprietors to have the Township incorporated: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1751.*]

The Petition of Stephen Peabody & Thomas Wood Proprietors of a New Plantation Called Rowly Canada in their own Names and in behalf of the Rest of the Proprietors of s<sup>d</sup> Plantation—

Most Humbly Sheweth—

That whereas the Great and General Court of the Province of The Massachusetts Bay Granted to John Tyler Joseph Pike & others Officers and Soldiers in the Canada Expedition in the Year 1690 the afores<sup>d</sup> plantation lying to the Southward of the Mountain Called Grand Monadnock which is of the Contents of Six Miles Square a plan of which being prefer'd to the Said Court of the Massachusetts Bay was approv'd of by the Same and y<sup>e</sup> Lands Represented by s<sup>d</sup> plan In 1738 was Confirm'd to the afores<sup>d</sup> Grantees as by a Copy of the Said Courts proceeding in Regard thereto herewith Exhibeted more fully may Apear which Court thought they had good Right So to do by Virtue

of The Charter Granted by Their Mejestees King William and Queen Mary in the first page of which we find as followeth—

“Whereas His Majesty King James the first our Royal predecessor by his Letters Patents under the Great Seal of England bearing Date at Westminster the Third Day of November in the Eighteenth Year of his Reign did Give and Grant unto the Council Established at Plymouth in the County of Devon for the planting Ruling Ordering and Governing of New England in America and to their Successors and Assigns all that part of America lying and being in breadth from Forty Degrees of Northerly Latitude from the Equinoctial Line to the Forty Eighth Degree of the Northerly Latitude Inclusive and in length within all the breadth afores<sup>d</sup> through out all the Main Lands from Sea to Sea together with all firm Lands Soils Grounds Havenes Ports Rivers Waters Fishings Mines Minerals &c with full power to Alienate” &c—

And a little further in the Same page further Saith “And whereas the Said Council Establish’d at Plymouth in the County of Devon for the planting Ruling Ordering & Governing New-England in America Did by their Deed Indented under their Common Seal bearing Date the Nineteenth of March in the Third Year of the Reign of our Royal Grandfather King Charles the first &c—Give Grant Bargain Sell Enfeeof Alien and Confirm to S<sup>r</sup> Henry Roswell S<sup>r</sup> John Young and others their Associates all that part of New-England in America afores<sup>d</sup> which lyeth and Extendeth between the Great River there Commonly Called Monomack Alias Merimack and a Certain other River there Called Charles River being in the bottom of a Bay there Commonly Called Massachusetts alias Mat-tachusetts alias Massatusetts Bay and also all and Singuler those Lands and Heriditaments whatsoever lying within Three English Miles on the South part of s<sup>d</sup> Charles River or of any and every part thereof and also all and Singuler the Lands and Heriditaments whatsoever lying and being within three English Miles to the Southward of the Southermost part of Said Bay &c and also all those Lands and Hereditaments whatsoever which lay and be within the Space of three English Miles to the Northward of the Said River Called Monomack alias Merimack or to the Northward of any and Every part thereof and all Lands and Heriditaments whatsoever lying within the Limits afores<sup>d</sup> North and South in Latitude and in Breadth in Length and Longitude of and within all the Breadth afores<sup>d</sup> through the Main Lands there from the Atlantick and Western Sea and Ocean on the East part to the South Sea on the west part”—

And in the Second page of s<sup>d</sup> Charter with Regard to the Lands Contain’d in the Deed afores<sup>d</sup> we find the words following viz—“And whereas our Said Royal Grandfather in and by



his Letters patent under the Great Seal of England bearing Date the fourth Day of March in the fourth Year of his Reign for the Consideration therein mentiond did Grant and Confirm To the Said S<sup>r</sup> Henry Roswell S<sup>r</sup> John Young & Their Associates Their Heirs and Assigns all the Said part of New-England in America lying and Extending between the Bounds and Limits in the said Indenture Expressed " &c. which was a full Confirmation of s<sup>d</sup> Lands. But if it Should be Objected That in the Thirty Sixth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second the Said Letters Patents were Cancelld Vacated and Annihilated by a Judgment Given in a Court of Chancery then Sitting at Westminster upon a Writ of Scire Facias brought and prosecuted in Said Court against the Governour and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England—

with Submission we beg leave to Answer that altho that was the Case the property of the Lands was never Efected thereby— but afterwards In the Third Year of the Reign of King Willim & Queen Mary they by their Charter afores<sup>d</sup> Incorporated the Colonies of the Massachusetts-Plymouth Province of Main & Nova Scotia into one Province—

And They the Said King W<sup>m</sup> and Queen Mary Restor'd the s<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts and Province of Main to the priviledges following viz—

" Provided also That it Shall and may be lawful for the Said Governour and General Assembly to make or pass any Grant of Lands lying within the Bounds of the Colonies formerly Called the Colonies of the Massachusetts-Bay and New-Plymouth & Province of Main in Such Manner as heretofore they might have Don by virtue of any former Charter or Letters patents which Grants of Lands within the Bounds afores<sup>d</sup> we Do hereby Will and ordain to be and Continue forever of full force and Effect without our further approbation or Consent"—

By all which it apears the Said Court of the Massachusetts-Bay had Good Right full power & Authority to Grant the afores<sup>d</sup> Township or plantation it being within their Limits assign'd them as afores<sup>d</sup>—

But So it is His Present Majesty King George the Second hath Anex'd part of s<sup>d</sup> Lands of the Massachusetts-Bay afores<sup>d</sup> To this His Province of New-Hampshire which brings the s<sup>d</sup> Rowly-Canada under the Jurisdiction of the Same but we apprehend property is no more Efected thereby than it was in y<sup>e</sup> Reign of King Charles the Second—Notwithstanding the Endeavours of Some who Call themselves Lord Propriators of the Mason Patent to Suplant us—

Therefore apprehending our Right to Said Plantation to be good are Desireous of Settleing the Same and Settleing a minister &c we find it Necessary we Should be put into a Capacity

to Raise money to Build a meeting House & for other Charges of the plantation and also for our Quota of the Charges of the Goverment in which it now lys when ever your Excellency and Hon<sup>m</sup> Shall Call upon us therefor Therefore we Humbly Pray Your Excellency & Hon<sup>m</sup> (if in Your Wisdom and Goodness Shall think proper) To Incorporate us into a proper Destrict Vesting us with the usual power and priviledges of Such that we may proceed as aboves<sup>d</sup> and as in Duty will Ever Pray—

Stephen Peabody  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Wood

At a legel meeting of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors of Rowley Canada Township held at y<sup>e</sup> House of m<sup>r</sup> John Wood in Boxford on y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of December 1750 (7<sup>ly</sup>) voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen peabody & Thomas Wood be a Committee to go to portsmouth and apply to the Governor and Council their to form our Township Into a deStreect with full power as other Destrects have—

Atest Tho<sup>s</sup> perley, prop. Clark

---

[9-168] [*Petition for Confirmation of the first Grant: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1750.*]

The Memorial of us the Subscribers humbly Sheweth That Whereas at a great and general Court or Assembly for his majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the 31<sup>st</sup> Day of May 1738, & continued by Prorogation to Wednesday the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> following & then met January 23<sup>d</sup>, A Plat of a Tract of Land of the Contents of Six Miles Square laid out by Nathan Haywood Surveyor & Chain men on Oath, to Satisfy a Grant made by this Court to John Tyler Joseph Pike & others Officers and Souldiers in the Canada Expedition in the Year 1690, lying to the Southward of the Mountain called the Grand Monadnock & adjoining to the Township granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Haywood and others, beginning at a Maple Tree—the North easterly Corner of Dorchester Canada Township, From thence running North 32 degrees, East two Miles & one hundred Poles to an heap of Stones, Thence North 22 degrees, East four Miles, Thence North one Mile till it meets with the S<sup>d</sup> Township granted to Samuel Haywood &c Thence West four Miles by the S<sup>d</sup> Township to the Southwesterly Corner thereof, Thence North by S<sup>d</sup> Township three Miles & two hundred and twenty Poles, Thence West 30 degrees South five Miles and one hundred and eighty Poles to a Wild Cherry tree on the Southward of the Grand monadnock afores<sup>d</sup>, Thence South one thousand and eighty Poles, Thence East 41 degrees South two thousand five

hundred Perch to an Heap of Stones. Then North 12 degrees, east one Mile to the North easterly Corner of Dorchester Canada Township being the Maple first mentioned, with the allowance of one Rod in thirty for uneven Land and Swag of Chain, and a farther Allowance for ten large Ponds and a large Shrub Swamp about four Miles in Length and a Mile in Breadth And that We have expended Several hundred Pounds in bringing forward the settlement of the S<sup>d</sup> Township, have built a Saw-Mill, hewed Timber for a meeting house the Same Summer the War broke out with the Indians and also cleared the Roads into the Township and cleared considerable Ground in it, but not expecting help from either of the Governments Sufficient to defend us in a Time of War, we were obliged to desist from bringing forward the Settlement aforesd till the War was over, But this Spring We are purposed to go up with a good Number of men in order to prosecute the Settlement of the S<sup>d</sup> Township.—

And that Since the afores'd Grant, the Line has been run between the Provinces, and S<sup>d</sup> Tract of Land granted falls into New-hampshire, and as we are informed Col<sup>l</sup> Blanchard has either upon a Pretence of Masons Right or of his own head entered upon S<sup>d</sup> Tract of Land granted as aforesaid and laid it out into two Townships with other Lands, although he must needs know if he would allow himself to consider that S<sup>d</sup> Tract of land is Several Miles Scetuated and lying to the Westward of the utmost Bounds of Masons Grant

These are therefore humbly to intreat that your Excellency and Honours would not in your Wisdom grant the afores<sup>d</sup> Premisses granted as in the Manner afores<sup>d</sup> to the S<sup>d</sup> Col. Blancherd or any that may petition with or under him, or to any other Persons Who Soever, but would be pleased to reserve the Same to be Confirmed & ratified to us and the other Proprietors who purpose as soon as may be in a Body to prefer a Petition to your Excelency and honours for that End

And Your Memorialists as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray &c

Rowley March 28, 1750.

Stephen Peabody	} in the Behalf of the Proprietors
Thomas Wood	
Joseph Hale	
Jedidiah Jewet	
Humphry Hobson	
Joseph Hidden	
Jeremiah Jewett	
Jonathan Todd	

[9-169]

[*Counterfeit Money.*]Rindge May y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

I Reuben Page own that I have Delivered to Lieut Abel Stone one bill of thirty Shillings as soon as I found it was not good S<sup>d</sup> Bill I Rec<sup>d</sup> of Samuel Parker of Rindge,—the reason of my taking S<sup>d</sup> Bill was, S<sup>d</sup> Parker wanted Some Velvet that I had got, I told him the S<sup>d</sup> Parker that I would not trust it to any person; he the S<sup>d</sup> Parker Said he had the Money at home, I told him that if he would fetch the money he Should have the velvet, after the velvet was Cut off, he the S<sup>d</sup> parker told me that he had not got the money with him: but he had it at home and if I would go home with him he would pay me; I went with him to get the Money; and as we was a going, he the S<sup>d</sup> Parker Said he had the money with him but he wanted to talk with me, he said if I would go into M<sup>r</sup> Learned's barn, he would pay me, we went into the barn, and he took out of his pocket a Number of bills, and this amongst the Rest, I Said (Parker) I am afraid this is not a good bill, he Said it is a good bill as ever was look up at the top the Number is plain

Reuben Page

The above was Declared before y<sup>o</sup> Comm<sup>tees</sup>  
attest Edw<sup>d</sup> Jewett Com<sup>tees</sup> Clerk

[R. 3-193] [*Daniel Russell, Soldier: addressed to the General Court, 1778.*]

Humbly Shews Daniel Russell of Rindge in the County of Cheshire—a Soldier of Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodgets Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Hales Regiment in the Continental Army That at the Battle at Stillwater on the nineteenth day of September A D 1777 he was wounded by a musket ball which passed thro' his body & was disabled from helping himself—that from thence he was carried to the hospital at Albany where he remained till the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of October following. \* \* \* \*

Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> 1778

Daniel Russell

[He asked for an allowance for doctors' bills, etc., which was granted Nov. 3, 1778, to the extent of £42, 13. He was mustered March 20, 1777, at the age of 17 years.—ED.]

[R. 3-194] [*Lieut. James Crombie's Petition, 1779.*]

Humbly Shews James Crombie of Rindge in the County of Cheshire Gentleman late first Lieutenant of the Company lately

Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Blodget in the 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion of New Hampshire Troops in the Continental Army—That being upon Duty by order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor, in august 1777 he met with a hurt which has ever since disabled him from serving in the Army or doing any labour to maintain himself & family \* \*

Exeter March 16<sup>th</sup> 1779

James Crombie

[He was placed on the roll for half-pay.—ED.]

[*Rev. Pap. p. 61.*] [*Col. Enoch Hale's Return, 1779.*]

State of New }  
Hampshire } Rindge y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of october 1779.

Sir In obedience to your orders of the 26<sup>th</sup> of June last I have Raised Sixteen Soldiers for the Rhode Island Servis from the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner viz—

Packersfield	1	John French of said Packersfield
Sliptown	1	Timothy Lock of said Slip
marlborough	1	Elijah Parks of marlborough
Fitzwilliam	1	Daniel Gould of Fitzw <sup>m</sup> .
Rindge	2	Abel Kimball } of Rindge
		Simeon Bruce }
Dublin	1	Nath <sup>l</sup> Belknap of Dublin
Peterborough	2	John White Jr } of Peterborough
		Charles Davieson }
Jaffrey	2	Bezaleel Sawyer } of Jaffrey
		James French Jr }
New Ipswich	3	Isaac Taylor of New Ipswich
		Asa Severance of Temple
		James M <sup>c</sup> Kinsey of Westmoreland
Temple	1	David Drurey of Temple
Washington	1 <sup>st</sup>	Ebenezer Lowell of washington

Sir as the above Soldiers was all Enlisted Between the fifth & ninth of July and march<sup>d</sup> at one Time I have made no distinction But date them all from the Ninth of said July 1779

I am sir your most obed<sup>t</sup> Humble Ser<sup>t</sup>

His Hon<sup>r</sup> General Folsom

Enoch Hale

[R. 3-197] [*Petition of Abigail, wife of Col. Nathan Hale, 1780.*]

State of New Hampshire—to the Honorable the Councell and house of Representatives of Said State the petition of Abigail Hale wife to Nathan Hale Esq<sup>r</sup> Humbly Sheweth that your petitioners said Husband, ingaged in the Continental Service

in the year 1775 and has continued in Said service ever since that time—but through the fortune of war your petitioners said Husband was Captivated by the Enemy by which means together with other misfortunes after he returned home on parole, he was put to very great expense, and since that time being ordered to return to his Confinement greatly increased his expense all which misfortune has intirely put it Beyond his power to do any thing towards the Support of his family, wherefore your petitioner although Contrary to her intention, being Burden<sup>d</sup> with heavy taxes together with the Charges of a young and helpless family, is under the necessity of applying to your Honors for Releife, to be made her out of the depreciation of your petitioners said husbands wages—and your petitioner Reliing on your Honors Justice, and wisdom, Shall as in duty bound ever pray &c

Rindge June y<sup>e</sup> 9 1780

Abigail Hale

[Nathan Hale was captain of a company of minute men in April, 1775, and was promoted to colonel in April, 1777. His regiment received a violent attack from the enemy at Hubbardston, July 7, 1777, while covering the retreat from Ticonderoga, and Col. Hale with others was taken prisoner. On returning from his parole to captivity he died at Long Island, Sept. 23, 1780.—ED ]

[R. 3-198]      [*Samuel Whiting, Soldier.*]

[In a petition dated Rindge, Sept. 24, 1780, Samuel Whiting stated that he "enlisted into the Continental Servis in march A D 1777 in Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodgett<sup>s</sup> Company." He further stated that he was taken sick at Ticonderoga, and asked for an allowance and the balance of his pay, which was granted to the extent of £20, 0, 3.—ED.]

[R. 3-200] [*Bounties paid by the Town of Rindge to Soldiers who engaged for a less term of time than Three Years.*]

W <sup>m</sup> Kendall,	2	years	man	£	6,	19,	6
David Brooks	2	"	"		17,	8,	9
Jonathan Lake	2	"	"		17,	8,	9
David Robinson	1	"	"		21,	6,	10

---

£63, 3, 10

The above sums have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation—  
 May 17<sup>th</sup> 1785. Certificate to Col<sup>o</sup>  
 Enoch Hale— Attest Jos Gilman

Exeter 17 May 1785

Recd an order for the Contents

Enoch Hale

[Ezekiel Demery, of Rindge, was in Capt. James Carr's Company Jan. 24, 1777.—ED.]

[*Rev. Pap. p. 311.*]

Rindge May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Abel Pirkins fifteen Pounds L. M<sup>o</sup> in full for my inlisting myself into the Service of the united States of America to do a turne for Eight Months for said Pirkins

test Edw<sup>d</sup> Jewett

Pr me Benj<sup>a</sup> Lovering

[R. 3-199.] [*Resignation of Col. Enoch Hale, 1783: addressed to the General Court.*]

Gentlemen

it is Eight long years Since we have been ingagd in a Tedious and most unnatural war in which I have Chearfully Sacrificed a Considerable Part of my interest with the Rest of my friends & Countrymen I was Several years in the General Assembly and felt my Self So much ingaged in the Cause of my Country as to Neglect my interest at home I had the Honor to Command a Regiment and for many years Rec<sup>d</sup> Repeated orders for Raising men for the war & Turning out upon Alarms to defend my Country which I did as Chearfully obey

I was Commissioned as Sheriff for the County of Cheshire Took the oath and Executed the office when many Persons Thought it to be at the Jeopardy of my Life It Could not then be for the Lucre of money but I Put my all at Stake without fear or Reflection upon what my fate might be: thus I Passed through the dark Scene until I Saw the dawning of the Glorious day—but alas the Scene was Changed Indeed—I Soon felt the Resentment of Some Part of my Country and Saw men Creeping out of Corners and Indeavouring to Introduce themselves into Publick Life that dearst not Lift up there heads before they was well Convinsed how the matter would fall But To Return my Countrey are most hartily wellcomb to what Little Servis I was able to afford them and Could have Said Now Let thy Servant depart in Peace Since my Eyes have Seen thy Salvation But I am Supersceded in the Latter and do Now upon

the most Coole Reflection Resign the former I wish my Regiment well I had maney Good officers and Souldiers I wish my Country well and do not forget Past favours Received from the Generall Assembly I am Gentlemen with Respect your Honor<sup>d</sup> most obedient Hum<sup>ble</sup> Servant

Enoch Hale

Rindge June 7<sup>th</sup> 1783

[The foregoing was accepted June 13, 1783, and it was voted that he receive a vote of thanks for his faithful services.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-201.] [*Relative to Isaac Leeland, Soldier: addressed to the General Court, 1785.*]

Humbly Sheweth, Joel Russell and Mary his wife of Rindge That the said mary was widow of Isaac Leeland Late of said Rindge deceased. that the said Isaac Leeland Inlisted himself as a Soldier In Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodgetts Company and Colonel Nathan Hales Regiment in the year 1777. and left his wife (the said mary) with a number of small children to Take care off. and in the month of September next following, the said Isaac was killed by the enemy. \* \* \*

Rindge May 30<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Joel Russell mary Russell

[They asked for the balance due said Leeland, and the committee reported nothing due. Petition dismissed.—ED.]

---

[9-171] [*Selectmen relative to Soldiers' Pay, 1782.*]

The Petition of Edward Jewett Ebenezer davis and John Buswell Selectmen of the Town of Rindge in Said State—Humbly Sheweth that in the year A D 1779 orders being Sent To this Town for Raiseing Souldiers To Serve in the Continental army for one year that The depreciation of The Then Present Currency was Such that the Town was laid under the Necessaty of obligating themselves to the Souldiers Then to be Raised as Being Responsable for the State that all depreciation Should be made Good agreeable to the orders then Received for Raising Such Souldiers and Notwithstanding The fatigue of Said Servis The Said Souldiers Complain of not being made up for any wages or depreciation wherefore your Petitioners Pray in behalf of Said Souldiers as well as for the Town that the



Said Souldiers may be made up agreeable to the orders aforesaid  
and your Petitioners as in duty bound Shall Ever Pray

Edw <sup>d</sup> Jewett	} Selectmen of Rindge
Ebenezer Davis	
John Buswell	

Rindge march y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1782

---

[9-172] [*Relative to pay of Soldiers: addressed to the General Court, 1783.*]

The petition of Daniel Gragg & others humbly Sheweth that In June A D 1779. orders were Issued for Raising Soldiers to Seirve one year In the contenantel army with a promise of the same wages and Depretiation as other Soldiers was to Recive In the contenantel army and your petitioners Being called upon to asist In Raising Sum part of Said Soldiers were oblidge<sup>d</sup> to Engage them their pay agreeable to said orders the unceirtainty of the paper money being Such and have Sence ben oblidge<sup>d</sup> to Settle and pay them accordingly without any Security Excep orders upon the treasurer for their wages when made up.

Wherefore your petitioners Humbly prayeth that the Same may be made up acordingly.—

And your petitioners as In Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Daniel Gragg  
James Philbrick  
Josiah Ingalls  
Ezekiel Jewett  
Jacob Gould

Rindge June 7<sup>th</sup> 1783

---

[9-174] [*Petition for Authority to elect a Representative: addressed to the General Court, 1785.*]

The petition of us the Subscribers Select Men of Rindge In Said State. Humbly Sheweth that wheras the Said Town of Rindge hath never Receiv<sup>d</sup> aney writ or precept Impowring them to Send a Representative to the General Assembly of Said State Sence the Astablishment of the present Constitution Notwithstanding the number of one Hundred and fifty Free Ratable poles that are more then Twenty one years of age are Resident within the Same, which we humbly Concive was Omitted In Conciquence of the Said Town<sup>e</sup> not Receiving any precept for Assertaining & Sending In Such number of Retable poles wherefore your petitioners humbly prays that Such writ may be

Granted, and your petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray—

James Crumbie	} Select Men of Said Rindge
Jon <sup>a</sup> Ingalls	
Sam Whiting	

Rindge February 5<sup>th</sup> 1785.

---

## ROCHESTER.

The township was granted by the government of Massachusetts, and contained the territory now in Farmington and Milton in addition to the present township. Rochester was incorporated by the governor and council of the then province of New Hampshire, May 10, 1722, and comprised about 60,000 acres of land.

The first permanent settlement was made by Capt. Timothy Roberts in December, 1728; others soon followed, but were harassed by Indians to such an extent as to prevent a general settlement until after the reduction of Canada in 1760. The population was quite numerous in 1775, and the town did its full share of service in the Revolution.

By an act approved December 1, 1798, the westerly part of the town, called the north-west parish, was set off and incorporated into the town of Farmington, which, leaving the town over twenty miles in length, north and south, made it very inconvenient, and in 1802 the inhabitants of the north parish petitioned for a separate incorporation, which was granted by an act approved June 11 of that year, setting off the said parish, and incorporating it as a town by the name of Milton. July 10, 1846, a part of the farm of Rufus C. Varney was severed from this town and annexed to Barrington.

The village now known as Gonic was formerly Squaman-agonnick.

The following is a list of a few of the Rochester men in the Revolution:

Wm. Harper, age 35, Col. Cilley's Reg't.

Daniel Horn, age 27, Col. Nathan Hale's Battalion, Capt. Bell.

Eben'r Chesley, age 23, Col. Nathan Hale's Battalion, Capt. Rowell.

Geo. Heard, age 20, Col. Nathan Hale's Battalion, Capt. Rowell.

Jos. Pearl, age 17, Col. Nathan Hale's Battalion, Capt. Rowell.

Ichabod Horn, Drummer, 2d N. H. Reg't, Capt. James Carr.

James Marden, 2d N. H. Reg't, Capt. James Carr.

Daniel Cook, Serg't, Scammell's Reg't, Benj. Ellis's Co., 1781.

[9-175] [*Relative to Ministerial Affairs: addressed to the General Court, 1737.*]

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Rochester, in s<sup>d</sup> province, most humbly sheweth—

That your Petitioners have been settled here, some of them, seven Years or thereabout, that we are now increased to the Number of about Sixty Families, & are as yet destitute of a Settled Ministry, & have no civil Order in the Town, having never had any power to choose town officers, or to act in town affairs, y<sup>t</sup> your petitioners put in a petition to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court at their Sessions the last Spring, praying for relief under our Difficulties afores<sup>d</sup> and also that, in Consideration of our low Circumstances and the Inconveniences and Charges such new Settlements are exposed to, a tax might be laid on the Rights of the Non-resident Proprietors towards the Support of the Ministry here; but so it happened that the Matter was not perfected, so that your petitioners remain still in the same unsettled and uncomfortable Condition, and do therefore humbly & earnestly entreat your Excellency and your Honours to take their Case into your compassionate Consideration, and that a Committee may be appointed to call a Meeting in Order to choose Town officers for the Year ensuing, and that a tax may be also laid on the Non-resident Proprietors of twenty Shillings a right per Annum, for Seven Years, next ensuing, for and towards the Support of the Ministry—Or otherwise to do for us, as to your Wisdom and Goodness shall seem meet—And your humble Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Rochester March y<sup>e</sup> 1736/7

John alon  
Joseph Hard  
Stephen Harford  
Benjamin Merrow  
Robard Night

John winford  
Jack Busel  
Joseph Richards  
Joseph Hodgdon  
John Bickford

Willam Eles  
Samuell merro  
John Garlon  
Richard wentworth  
Jeams Busell

Jeams Lock	John <sup>his</sup> X Smith	Joseph miller
Gesom Downs	<sup>mark</sup> Joseph Richards :	Paul Tebbets
John Bickford	sen	Jeams Cley
Samuell Merow	Timothy Roberts	Solom Clark
John Hardie	John Mackfee	will Door
Thomas Perkins	Zebulun dam	will alen
Elesar Ham	Benjamin Tebbets	Sam Richard
Ebnesar Place	Joseph walker	Sam Tombly
willam wolford	William Stiles	mathy mackfee
Joseph Berrey	Stephen Beary	Jonathan Cops
Beimin Hayes		

—

[*Legislative Action on foregoing.*]

In Council March 24, 1736 /7

Read & recommended Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Secy

Ma<sup>r</sup> 26; 1737 In the House of Representatives the within Petition read: and Voted: That Paul Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Millet and Stephen Berry; be authorized A Comittee to Call the ffirst Meeting to Chuse Town officers—and when such officers are Chosen, they to have full power to act as other town officers by the Law of the Province and they to have authority to Charge a Whole proprietors Share w<sup>th</sup> a rate of fifteen Shillings per annum towards paym<sup>t</sup> of a Ministers Sallary and so in proportion for y<sup>r</sup> part of a Share or Right each proprietor do possess or Claime: this rate to be made yearely for payment only while they have an orthodox Minister there; not to continue longer y<sup>n</sup> the End of y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1742; then to Support their minister as y<sup>e</sup> Law directs in other towns and that the Pet<sup>n</sup> have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly—

James Jeffry Cl<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Coun<sup>t</sup> March 26, 1737 Read & Concured

R Waldron Secy

Assented to March 26 1737

J Belcher

—

[9-176] [*Petition for a Guard, 1744: addressed to the General Court.*]

The Petition of the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Rochester In y<sup>e</sup> Province afors<sup>d</sup> Humbly Sheweth, that whereas your Petitioners are settled In a New & a Frontier Town And being but few In number & Under Indigent Circumstances, we are Unable to Defend ourselves, In case our Enemies Should make an

assault upon us. And we cannot go about our Business as Heretofore without Endangering our Lives and y<sup>e</sup> Lives of our Families (The Enemy Having Been discovered Divers times Lurking about our Houses and Fields) We therefore Humbly Pray your Excellency and the Honourable General Court to take our Difficult Circumstances under your Consideration and to allow us a Suitable Number of Soldiers to Guard us In our Garrisons and whilst we are about our daily Employments—

And whereas we are called upon by the Province Treasurer to pay a Considerable Tax towards Defraying y<sup>e</sup> Province Charges, we pray your Excellency & y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court to Consider How we have been Shut up In Garrison ever Since y<sup>e</sup> News of a French War, & have not been able to go out and In to provide for our Households as their Necessity called upon us to do ; And a Considerable Number of Families have removed from us to other Towns &c—We therefore pray your Excellency and your Honours to Favour us In this Regard & declaring that we would not ask to be released from paying our Proportion if we had ability to Comply with y<sup>e</sup> Demands made upon us therefor

And Your Humble Petitioners as In Duty Bound Shall ever Pray &c—

Rochester Aug : 21, 1744

Stephen Berry	John —	Joseph walker
Rich <sup>d</sup> Wentworth	James Rodger	Ebenzer plase
Joseph Richards	John Jennes	John Bickford
tertius	Benjamin Hayes	John Laighton
J <sup>n</sup> <sup>o</sup> Wentworth	John Heard	Joseph Richards
Samuel whithoues	John m <sup>c</sup> fee	Juner
Benjamin forst	James Pleace	Joseph Hogsdon
Samuell Coresen	Jonathan Hodgen	John Hamack
Roberd Knight	William Jennes	Thomas Drue
Gesham Downes	Clementt Dearing	Allexander Hodgdon
Eleazar Colman	Thomas Perkins	Elezar Ham
Samull Tombly	Icabod Horn	Jonathan Cops
Stephen Harford	Cap <sup>t</sup> Timo : Roberts	
Samull merro	Isn Edward Tebbets	

---

[9-179] [*Petition for Representation : addressed to Gov. B. Wentworth, 1762.*]

The Humble Petition of the Town of Rochester in the Province  
Afore Sd May it please your Excellency—

Humbly Shewing that the town of Rochester being Granted  
by Charter in the Reign of King George the first of Blessed

Memory and Setled by a Number of Inhabitants for upwards of thirty years past and Have by the Blessing of Providence grown to the Number of upwards of a Hundred and thirty families and Have for a Number of years past paid our Equal proportion of the publick Charges of this Province and Never as yet have had A member to Represent us in General Assembly of Sd Province altho perhaps for want of proper Application we therefore Humbly pray your Excellency would be pleasd to send us a Precept to Enable us to Choose a meet person Qualified by Law to Represent us in the general Assembly of Sd Province— which is the Prayers of your Humble Petitioners—

Rochester february y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1762

Daniel Winget	Joseph Knight	Jonathan Hodgdon
Barnabas Palmer	Zebulun Dam Junr	Ichabod Horn
Ichabod Corson	Moses Brown	Ebenezer Place Junr
Gedion Tebbets	Thomas young	Jacob Chamberlin
Obadiah Tebbets	Wentworth Hays	Benjamin Cops
Dodapher Garland	Joshua Knight	Samuel Chamberlin
Daniel Cook	Henry Tebbets	Samuel yeaton
Thomas Withrell	John Trickey	Benjamin Merrow
Richard Nutter	Samuel winget	David Place
Daniel Garland	Timothy Robarts	Solomon Loughton
Timothy Robarts	Stephen Berry	George Place
Junr	Joseph walker	Joseph walker Junr
Peter Horn	Edward Tebbets	Moses Downs
Isaac Libbey Junr	william Allen	Josiah Main
Eliezar Colman	James Rogers	Henry Allord
Ebenezer Place	Zebulun Dam	Thomas Pevey
Joseph Dam	Ephraim Berry	Jonathan Loughton
Stephen Wentworth	Charles Rogers	David Loughton
Moses Hays	Benjamin Forst	Joseph Haghdon
Samuel Cops	James Knowls	John Nute
Shadrach Allard	Isaac Libbey	Samuel Downing
Abner Dam	Richard wentworth	John Hammock
Jabez Dam	Samuel Alley	Abraham Pearl
David Cops	Stephen Berry Junr	Dimond Pearl
Ebenezer Chamber-	Jonathan Cops	James M <sup>c</sup> fee
lin	Joseph Tebbets	Hezekiah Varny
Thomas Brown	Aaron Tebbets	Ithamer Seavy
Elexander Hodgdon	William Chamberlin	Solomon Perkins
Clement Dearing	James Place	Peter Wallingsford
John Heard	Paul Libbey	John Richards
John Plumer	Ephraim Chamber-	Alexander Hoghdon
Samuel Loughton	lin	Junr
Ephraim Ham	James Dearing	William Ham
Samuel Tebbets	Richard walker	Daniel Forst
James Berry	Nathaniel Burnam	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> neel

[9-178] [*Governor Wentworth to Secretary Atkinson, relative to a Representative, 1762.*]

Portsmouth 12<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1762,

Sir Colonel Gage has laid before me a Petition from Rochester, praying they may have a precept for Choseing a fit person to represent them in General Assembly, which if they obtain they have promised to send Colonel Gage and if the Kings writt is not too far advanced insert Rochester and Kensington from which place Cap<sup>t</sup> Haly will come, but you must Inquire first whether it can be done without infringing on Hampton Falls Incorporation

I am S<sup>r</sup> Your Hum<sup>l</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

B. Wentworth

Colonel Atkinson

The Sherrif is not to send out precepts to the old towns before the latter end of next week, nor to Rochester if one goes there

B. W.

[It appears in the journal of the H. of Rep., March 12, 1762, that a precept was issued to Rochester, and that Lieut. John McDuffee was chosen instead of Col. Gage.—Ed.]

[9-180] [*Relative to Dover Bridge: addressed to the Assembly, 1770.*]

The Humbl Petision of Sundry of the Inhabitents of the Town of Rochester in S<sup>d</sup> province Shews our oppinion And Sentiments about the Bridges that is Built at Cochcho falls in the town of Dover in s<sup>d</sup> provnce Whereas we your humbl Per-tisioners think it Very Needless to Build a Bridge below the falls for it is So Discomogous to us and all the adgasent Towns and all travellers for it Carrys us and all travellers Between fifty and Sixty Rods farthar Round than the highway formerly was and over Such Rocks and we look upon it that the town had no Rite to turn the Rode So far out of the way that was formerly laid out By the Governor & Councel without a greater authority than Such a Vote as we have Been Informed

Whereas we think that the upper Bridge is most Convenient Both for the town of Dover and us & all the adgasent towns And all travellers it Being a much Better Road and your Per-tisioners are in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray &c—

Gershum Downs  
John Ham

John Nute  
moses Varney

William Ham  
Ephraim Ham

Joseph Tebbets	Jonathan Tebbets	James Dearing
Ichabod Corson J <sup>r</sup>	William allin	Peter Wallingford
Ichebod Corson	Stephen Harford	Zebulun Davis
Isaac Libbey	Joseph knight	Reuben heard
Rich <sup>d</sup> Nutter	Samuel Loughton	Alexander hodgdon
Eleazar Coleman	Timo Robarts	Jur
Stephen handford	Timothy Robarts	John Hamak
Juner	Juner	Richard Place
Isaac Lebby Jur	Josiah Main	Alexander Hodgdon
Solmon harford	Tristram Heard	Jonathan Bickford
Ephraim Alley	Joseph Heard	Joseph Bickford
Bangmon dam	Sam <sup>l</sup> Downing	Thomas Brown
Samuel Alley	Paul Libbey	Isaac Twombly
Thomas Young	Thomas Robarts	William Jinnins
Peter Horn	David Place	Morris Ellis
Stephen Bearey	John Place	Moses Jennins
Benjamin forst	George Place	Aaron Jennins
Thomas Varney	William M <sup>c</sup> dufee	Danel kimbal
Ebenezer Varney	James JackSon	Aaron Downs
Richard wintworth	James Horn	
henry Tebbets	Abner Dam	

[In H. of Rep., December 14, 1770, a hearing was ordered for the next session.—ED.]

[R. 3-204] [*Stephen Berry, Jr., Soldier, 1748.*]

Stephen Berry Jun of Rochester Testifies & Declare that he served as a Soldiour under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Job Clemens in Scouting and Guarding at Rochester the last month that Cap<sup>t</sup> Clemens Serv'd there in the Service of this Province in the year 1748 in the Room or Stead of Jacob Allen

Stephen Berry Jur

[Sworn before John MacMurphy, Portsmouth, May 1, 1753.—ED.]

[R. 3-211] [*Daniel McDuffee's Order, 1778.*]

Sir Please to Pay or Deliver to James Knoles Esq all the money Due to therty Seven men that Served in my Company as Solders Last fall at Still Water &C on Robert Swainsons Role & this Shall be your Receipt for the Same pr me

Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Duffee Cap<sup>t</sup>

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup>

Rochester may y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1778



[R. 3-212]     [*Major Tebbet's Petition, 1779.*]

[In a petition dated Rochester, March 8th, 1779, Ebenezer stated that he was second major of the second regiment of militia ; " That in the Summer last past at the Requisition of the Committee of Safety for said State he raised a number of men & marched with them as Volunteers on the Expedition at Rhode-Island." He stated that he " was on the ground as early as any of the Troops & left it as late," for which he desired to be paid.—ED.]

[R. 3-214]             [*Soldiers' Order, 1780.*]

Rochester July 19<sup>th</sup> 1780

To the paymaster General of the State of newhampshire Sr  
Be pleasd to pay unto the Selectmen of the Town of Rochester  
the Full of our wagers and other Incoragement that is to Be  
given by sade state to Soldiers Enlisted agreable to an act of  
this State out of the Militia For the Term of three months and  
in so Doing you Will oblige your Most obedient Humble Ser-  
vants

David Wingate	John <sup>his</sup> × Allen	Trustram <sup>his</sup> × Richards
James <sup>his</sup> × Emery	Joseph <sup>mark</sup> Clark	Jonathan <sup>mark</sup> × Walling-
Beniah <sup>mark</sup> × Doar	Jonathan heard	<sup>his</sup> [ford
<sup>his mark</sup> Jonathan × Dore	Thomas Pinkham	Amos Spencer
<sup>his</sup> <sup>mark</sup>	Joseph Wingate	Stephen Tebbetts

[R. 3-215]             [*Daniel Wingate's Bounty.*]

This may certify all whome it may concern that I the sub-  
scriber paid M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Wingate Jun<sup>r</sup> with other Soldiers £34,  
each L. M : as a Town Bounty for three years Service as a Sol-  
dier from the 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1777 for the 3 Ensuing years—

Rochester 14<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1783

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbets

[R. 3-216.]             [*Soldiers' Orders, 1784.*]

To the honorable Committee on Claims now Setting at Exe-  
ter or to home it may Concern     please to pay the hole of my  
wages to John Wingate or to the bearer for twelve months Ser-  
vice in the Continantal Army of the United States of america

for 1779 & it will much oblige me your most obedient and humble Servante  
Isaac Hanson

Rochester July 5<sup>th</sup> 1784

Witnesses presente

Jon<sup>a</sup> Meserve

Thomas Daws

[R. 3-216]

Rochester September 21<sup>th</sup> 1784

To the Treasurer of the State New Hampshire

Sir plesse to pay unto Daniel Cook or his order all that is due to me for my late husbands Daniel Alleys sarvises in the Second new Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> Value Received witness

Lydia Alley

Test Daniel Rogers Samuel Elkins

I hereby Certify that the above signer was the wife & is the Sole heir to the late Daniel Alley who was a Soldier for the Town of Rochester

Josiah Main town clerk

[Said Alley died of wounds.—ED.]

[The following ordered their dues to be paid to Daniel Cook :

Oct. 11, Paul Cook, Joshua Woodman's Company, Col. Reynolds's Reg't, in 1781, £4-3-4.

Oct. 27, John Perkins, same Co. in 1781, £4-3-4.

Oct. 28, John Palmer, same Co. in 1781, £4-3-4

Dec. 20, Jonathan Purzell, 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Reg't.

Dec. 9, William Palmer, 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Battalion in 1780.

Dec. 11, Benjamin Perkins, Woodman's Co., Reynolds's Reg't in 1781, £4-3-4.

Dec. 3, Joseph Clark, same Co. in 1781, £4-3-4.

Oct. 28, Joseph Heard, same Co. in 1781, ordered his dues to be paid to Stephen Wentworth, £4-3-4.

The foregoing all state that they served for Rochester.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-226] [*Petition of Jotham Nute: addressed to the General Court, Dec. 23, 1789.*]

The Petition of Jotham Nute of Rochester in the County of Strafford humbly Sheweth—

That early in the late Contest between the United States & the Kingdom of Great Britain—he entered the Service of his Country in the Regiment from this State, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>

George Reid, in which from his Fidelity and good service he was promoted to a Serjeant and continued in the faithful discharge of his duty till the month of July 1781, when in an action with the British Troops near Tarrytown [N. York.], he was wounded in the thigh by a musquet ball, which lodged in his hip, where it still continues. \* \* \*

Jon<sup>a</sup> Rawson Atty to the Petitioner

[R. 3-227 is a certificate from Capt. Jere. Fogg, dated Kensington, Jan. 4, 1790, stating that Sergeant Jotham Nute was in his Company, and was wounded in the hip "in a very severe skirmish near Kingsbridge in which one fifth part of my Party were killed or wounded." Sergeant Nute also presented a discharge dated June 7, 1783, signed by Gen. Washington, in which it was stated that he had been awarded the badge of merit for six years' faithful service. The committee on the examination of invalids recommended that he be pensioned at two dollars per month.—ED.]

---

[9-181] [*Relative to Lumber Act, Paper Money, etc.: addressed to the General Assembly, 1785.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers free Holders and Inhabitants of the Town of Rochester, Humblely Sheweth, that we are largely Concerned in Lumber, and we understand your Honours has passed some late acts at your last Session, verry hurtfull, and Injurious to us and we believe to all Other Towns Concerned in the lumber way therefore pray you would repele the act that requires all boards to be Inch thick And Square Edged and Other lumber in propotion And likewise to repeal the acts prohibiting any Vessel Carrying Lumber the Brittish Islands in the West Indies that can procure Brittish papers for that purpose—

And to repeal the Other act with regard to the Duty Layed on tunnage on Ships or Vessells belonging to foreigners which Duty we Look Upon to be Equal to Shuting up our ports against them, but If your Honours Dont see fit to grant the prayer of this Petition Wee would request a paper Currency on a Loan or in Such other way as your wisdom may Direct you to Support the Credit of Said Moneys, as in Duty bound we ever pray—

Rochester Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1785

David Place	Jonathan Laighton	Joseph Drown
Abner Hodgdon	Daniel goodwin	Richard Furbur Jun <sup>r</sup>
Ebenezer Place Jun <sup>r</sup>	nehemiah kimbel	Tobias Twombly
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Place Sen <sup>r</sup>	Solomon Perkins	Jun

Moses Place	Bening Colbroth	John Knowles
Amos Place	Geo : R Downing	Joseph Heard Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Thompson	Ebenezer Varney	Thom <sup>s</sup> Virney
Joseph Thompson	Joseph Bickford	Aaron Downs
Juner	Ebenezer Varney Ju	Gersham Down Jun <sup>r</sup>
Alexander Hodgdon	John Bickford	Wentworth Twombly
Eleazer Hodgdon	Samuel Varney	Moses Downs
Joseph pearl	Moses Varney	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Ricker J <sup>r</sup>
moses Hammet	John Rawlings	Edmund Tebbets
John Hammet	Anthony Rawlings	Joseph Knight
Dimon Pearl	Joshua Rawlings	Dudley Wentworth
James Young	John Cloutman	Daniel Bruster
Joseph Clark	Eben <sup>r</sup> Twombly	Stephen Wentworth
Tobias Ricker	Isaac Libby	Eleazer Coleman
Cornelius Jenness	George Snell Hayes	James Coleman
Jonathan Place	David Corson	James Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup>
moses waymoth	John Pergon	Moses Horn
Thomas Drew	Jonathan Twombly	Jeams Bery
John Richson	Elijah Horn	John Bery
James Dearing	Benjamin Copps	Willam Bery
Moses Varney	Richard Manson	John Tanner
Jonathan Leighton	William Manson	Abraham Cooke
John Place	Paul Copps	Rich <sup>d</sup> Walker
Jonathan place	Beard Plumer	John Wentworth Jr
Thomas Varny	Enoch Hayes	Hunking Colbroth
Elijah Varney	Daniel Cook	Abraham Cooke Jur
Rubn heard	Nich Wentworth	Reuben Heard
Bnjami meder	David Horn	Jacob Wallingford
Ephraim Ham	John Carr	Morris Alles
Eleazer Ham	Ebenezer Wentworth	Thomas Peavey
James Ham	Daniel Garland	Daniel Peavey
Isaac Brown	Ephraim Twombly	Anthony Peavey
George Place	Daniel Kimbal	David Watson
Moses Roberts	John walker	Edmund Wingate
Ephraim wentworth	John Hanson	Jonathan Morry
William Wentworth	Jeams Edley	Benjamin Chase
Wentworth Hayes	Nathan Nock	Ezekiel Ricker
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Neal	Mark Miler	Nathnil Jonson
Joshua Merrow	Joseph Chapam	Richard Nutter ju
Josiah Folsom	John wentworth	Joseph Holmes
Edward Rollins	Elihu wintworth	Jonathan wentworth
John Goodwin	Samuel Jennes	Joseph Heard Jun <sup>r</sup>
Benj <sup>a</sup> Odiorne	Garson Downs Ju <sup>r</sup>	Enoch Hoyt
Paul Harford	Joseph Plumer	Ichabod Corson J <sup>a</sup>
Daniel Watsn	David *Walanford	Thom <sup>s</sup> Pinkam
Jonathan Heard	Moses hamblin	Jon <sup>a</sup> Pinkam
Richard Hilton		

Ebenezer Horn  
 Benjamin Rollins  
 Ebenezer Ricker  
 Joseph Dame  
 Peter Cushing  
 Joshua Knight  
 Jonathan Walling-  
 ford  
 Stephen Lee  
 Benjamin Hoyt  
 John Randale  
 John Ham  
 Timothy Heard  
 Paul Place  
 John Musset Place  
 James Jackson  
 Caleb Jackson  
 Joshua Downing  
 Ephraim Trickey  
 Paul Cook  
 Timothy Ricker  
 william Jones  
 Nathaniel Jones  
 Samuel Palmer  
 Robert ———  
 James wentworth  
 thomas Plumer  
 John Glidden  
 Barnabas Palmer  
 Gersum downs  
 David Morison  
 John Bickford  
 ——— Calef  
 John Roberts  
 Ephraim Parker  
 Elazar Dam  
 Joseph Runels  
 James Rogers the  
 third  
 William Huntress  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Norris  
 Joaiah wentworth  
 Samuel Richards  
 Timothy Robarts  
 Francis meder  
 Daniel Brewster  
 Samuel Plummer

——— Knight  
 Joseph Roberts  
 Simon Torr  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Courson  
 James m<sup>c</sup>Duffe  
 Robart Walker  
 David Langley  
 Ephraim Pickens J<sup>r</sup>  
 Jonathan Richards  
 William Wingate  
 Benjamin Varney  
 James Chesley  
 John Place Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Roberts  
 James Downs  
 William Palmer  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Nute  
 Isaac Wentworth  
 ——— place Jun  
 barnebas Parner  
 Richard Wentworth  
 Peter Horn  
 Moses Horn Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Walker  
 Tristram heard  
 Nathaniel Heard  
 Tristram Heard  
 Jas Adams  
 Samuel Austin  
 Jacob Elles  
 Samuel Wingate  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Wingate  
 Elijah Tebbets  
 John Trickey  
 Samuel Door  
 Silas Tebbets  
 Heard Roberts  
 David Tebbets  
 Joseph Tebbets  
 Ichabod Cossen  
 william Elles  
 David Wingate  
 Samuel Allen  
 Joshua Allen  
 Micah Allen  
 Samuel Downing  
 Stephen Furnald

John Rand  
 John Ham Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Stanton  
 Daniel Page  
 Joseph Page  
 Voletine Ralling  
 David Jenness  
 Joseph Meader Jnr  
 Winthrop Nutter  
 William Whitehouse  
 Aaron Whitehouse  
 George Meader  
 Pelatiah Cartlan  
 John Tucker  
 Jacob Hanson  
 Isaiah Jenkins  
 Joseph meder  
 Hatevil Loughton  
 Solomon Drown  
 John Drown  
 Joseph Parker  
 natthel meedor  
 William Hanson  
 Jonthan Meder  
 William hodgdon  
 Robert Evans  
 James Place  
 Paul Jennes  
 Samuel Robeson  
 Gorge Loughton  
 timothy Richson  
 Clem hays  
 Stephen harfot  
 John Davis  
 Joshua Corson  
 Ebenezer Corson  
 Dodavah Garlan  
 Dodavah Garlan Jun  
 Jonathan Elles  
 Joshua Elles  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Furber  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Furber  
 Robart tebets  
 Bengamin Went-  
 worth  
 David Allard  
 Job Allard

Moses goodwin	Benjamin Forse Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Runnels
Zabulon dam	Josiah Main	Jon <sup>a</sup> Bigford
Richerd Parkins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Furbur	James French
Silas Dame	Ephraim Kimbel	Edward Varney
Enoch Bnrnham	David Twombly	Moses Varney 3d
Lemuel Richardson	Daniel Page	Thom <sup>a</sup> Davise
William M <sup>c</sup> Duffe	Nathanel Garland	James Twombly
John Richards	Benjamin Page	John Palmer
Jon <sup>a</sup> Richard J <sup>r</sup>	Moses Jennes	Amos place

---

[R. 3-229] [*Lieut. Samuel Nute's Petition.*]

[In a petition dated January, 1790, Jona. Rawson petitions in behalf of Samuel Nute of Rochester for back pay, etc., stating that said Nute was, "on the eleventh day of November 1776, by a Committee of the General Court of this State, appointed a Second Lieutenant in the Regiment from this State Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Poor, & was duly Commissioned & served as such till the sixteenth day of September 1777."—ED.]

---

[R. 3-230] [*Petition of John Tanner: addressed to the General Court, November, 1791.*]

The Petition of John Tanner Humbly Sheweth, that on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1777 entered on board the Raleigh Frigate under the Command of Thomas Thompson Esq<sup>r</sup> as a quarter Master, and on the first of May 1778 was discharged from the said Ship. In the Month of August following your Petitioner Entered on board the Hampden under the Command of Thomas Pickering, Esq<sup>r</sup> as Masters Mate, and on the Eighth day of March 1779 in a sevear Engagement had the unhappy Misfortune to loose my left arm and much wounded in my side by a shot from the enemy, and in the Month of July 1779 your Petitioner entered on board the same ship under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Titus Salter Esq<sup>r</sup> as Masters Mate in the service of this State to Pernobcequet, and met with the Misfortune to be taken Prisoner by the Enemy, which was a great damage to me, and after my return in the year 1781—your Petitioner entered on board the Arm Ship General Washington, as Masters Mate, and our ship was unfortunately stove to Pieces in a Hurricane, by which I lost all my Close books & Instruments excepting the Close on me.

\* \* \*

John Tanner

[He petitioned again in November, 1797; and also in June, 1802, at which time he was allowed \$65. In the latter he stated that the ship Gen. Washington was a "Letter of Marque, under the command of Charles Welden Esquire, bound for the Island of Martinique, in which expedition, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October [1780] in a most tremendous hurricane the ship was lost."—ED.]

---

[9-183] [*Report of a Committee to divide the Town, 1794.*]

Rochester August y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1794

We the Subscribers being chosen a Committee by the Inhabitants of Town of Rochester on the second day of June Last to divide said Town of Rochester into three Towns or Parishes, have attended on said Business, viewed the Plan of said Town & heard the Parties from the Different Parts of said Town, & have agreed to report & do report that the division of said Town made by Jonathan Dame Some years ago & accepted by the Inhabitants be not altered for the Several Reasons as follows viz

1<sup>st</sup> It is our opinion that Said Division made by M<sup>r</sup> Dame the Surveyor is as equal & as just as the Nature of the thing will admit

2<sup>dly</sup> As the first proposed Parish have considered Said Division binding & have built a large Meeting House near the Centre of Said proposed Parish Which is submitted by your Humble Servants

Joseph Badger<sup>Jur</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hale  
James Carr

It was put to Vote to See if the Town will accept of the above report and it was Voted in the affirmative a true Copy attest Josiah Main Town Clerk

---

[9-182] [*Report of a Committee on Division of the Town, 1794.*]

By virtue of a Vote of the Town of Rochester we have Run out & marked the Lines between the new Proposed Towns or Parishes as follows—

Beginning at Barrington line in a Heath 22 Rods North westerly from the out let of Pickerel pond where we marked & Set up a Stake Call<sup>d</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 1 from which we run north 46 Degrees

East a cross the Second Division Lott number 49 over a large Rock mark<sup>d</sup> with a cross thence on s<sup>d</sup> Course through Joseph Meeders land So as Just to leave his house on the East of Said line to Meedersborough Road Thence on the South Easterly Side lines of lotts N<sup>o</sup> 34, 31, 44, 47, 54 & 51. Then North 45 degrees East from the North East Corner of the 2 Division lot N<sup>o</sup> 51 over Run through the fourth Division a little to the west of George Hayes house over a large ledge of rocks on the Brow of the Hill near Salmonfalls River which rocks we marked and Call<sup>d</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 2 and run S<sup>d</sup> Course to the River makeing marks & Setting up monuments by the roads and other necessary places which we made for the Head line of the lower Town or parish—

Then we began on S<sup>d</sup> line at the Suppos<sup>d</sup> North East Corner of the Second Division N<sup>o</sup> 51 where we Set up a pile of rocks & Call<sup>d</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 3 from which we run about North west at the Northerly end of the Second Division Numbered 51, 52, 79, 80, 81, 102 & 103 to the third Division, leaving the four Rod Road to the North of Said line and run on the North west through the third Divisions N<sup>o</sup> 6, 5, & 38 to Middleton line over a large pine Stump & a rock which we marked with Sundry letters & marks and Call<sup>d</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 4 being a few Rods to the Southwest of the new Road leading from Middleton by Samuel Laightons—Run out this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Novem<sup>br</sup> 1794

By

Ichabod Corsson	} Lott Layers
Rich <sup>d</sup> Dame	
Daniel Hayes	

Voted to Accept of the Return of the Committee for the Running of the within lines

A true Copy from Rochester Book of Records

attest

Josiah Main Town Clerk

[9-184] [*Petition for an Incorporation of the North-West Parish: addressed to the General Court, 1798.*]

Humbly shew—

We the subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Rochester in the County of Strafford, and of that part of said Rochester commonly called the North West Parish, that sometime previous to the year Seventeen hundred Ninety four the Inhabitants of the said Town of Rochester at a legal Meeting warned for that purpose unanimously voted that the said town should be divided into three towns and a Committee was accordingly chosen to run, and make out the Lines of the several proposed towns aforesaid, pursuant to which Vote the said Committee ran out



said proposed towns, a Copy of whose return Accompanies this Petition

That afterwards at a legal meeting of said town in the year Seventeen hundred Ninety four the said town appointed the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Joseph Badger Jun<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hale and James Carr Esq<sup>m</sup> as a Committee out of town to reconsider of the Lines aforesaid, and make such alterations therein as they should think proper or to establish the old Lines as they should think most convenient for said town and proposed towns, which Committee afterwards on the twenty Eighth day of August in the same year met and examined the Lines aforesaid and reported that the former Lines and division be established as the boundaries of the several proposed towns, which report was afterwards at a legal meeting of said town Voted unanimously to be accepted—We the said Inhabitants further shew, that there were in said North West Parish the last Year rendered in the Towns Inventory, one hundred and seventy six rateable Poles, residing within the Limits of the said parish, that a great proportion of that number, have to go as many as twelve Miles to Attend town meetings and business, and by far the greater part, not less than Eight miles ;

That the unwieldy Situation of said town when met in their Town Meetings amounting frequently to such a number as renders it almost impossible to do the town business with any kind of regularity or dispatch—

For these reasons and many others which might be mentioned, we the subscribers Inhabitants as aforesaid, humbly pray your Honours that the said North West Parish comprehended within the Lines and divisions before alluded to, may be incorporated as a town with town privileges, and such measures taken to organize and incorporate the same, as to your Honours may seem meet And as in duty bound your Petitioners will pray—

Rochester June 6<sup>th</sup> A D 1798

Ichabod Hayes	Moses Hanson	Gilbert French
Daniel Hayes	Rich <sup>d</sup> Furber Jr	Edmund French
John Ham	Robart Berry	Moses Hayes
Nathanel Watson Ju	Jonathan Furber	Samul Knowles
Winthrop glidden	Daniel Varney	James French
Benj <sup>a</sup> Jones	James Nutter	timothy Stepan
Ichabod Hayes	David Watson Jur	David Roberts
thomas Davis	Samul Hodgson	Samuel Holmes
David french	semul Ran	Samuel Gray
Daniel Peevy Ju	W <sup>m</sup> Wingate	John Walker
Danell Seavey	Eph <sup>m</sup> Perkins Ju	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hodgdon
Benja Read	David French Jur	Job Allard
Hunking Colbroth	Amos Place	Will <sup>m</sup> Allard

Joshua Watson	John Downs Jun <sup>r</sup>	Danul Coney
John Robinson	John Roberts	Samuel Drown
Valintine Sergent	James Downs	Benj Ham
John Locke	Edmund Wingate	Samuel Holems
Joseph Holmes	Jonathan Watson	Jonath Wentworth J <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Varney	Theodore Furber	William Whithous
William Ham	Stephen Clark	John Beeck
Moses Varney	David Watson	Samuel Beeck
Joseph Emerson	Mark Read	John Murry
Thomas Leathers	Charles Knight	Eben <sup>r</sup> Horn J <sup>r</sup>
Timo <sup>r</sup> Dame	William Knight	Jonathan —
Daniel Hayes	Winthrop Colath	Abaraham Nute
Wentworth Hayes	Enoch Burnam	Isaac Libby
William Leighton	James Knowles	Hanson Libby
Samuel Varney	Edward Knight	Jeremah Hodgdon
Sam <sup>l</sup> Furber	Reuben Cano	Ely Sumer
Peter Akerman	Robert Evans	Joseph young
Samuel Hayes	Richard Caverly	Thomas Ham
Simon Green	Stephen French	Joseph Thompson
Benjamin Furber	Edward Varney	Joseph Thompson
Peter Akerman Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Caverly	Samual Twombly

[In H. of Rep., June 13, 1798, a hearing was ordered for the next session, and the matter came up Nov. 28, at which time the petition was granted. The west parish was set off and incorporated into a town by the name of Farmington, Dec. 1, 1798.—ED.]

[9-185] [*Rochester Town-Meeting relative to a Division of the Town, 1798.*]

The following are the proceedings of the Town of Rochester in Consequence of the Order of Court relative to the Division of said Town—

“ State of Newhampshire Strafford ss

The Legal voters of the Town of Rochester are hereby Notified of a Public Town meeting to be holden in the Courthouse in s<sup>d</sup> Town on Monday the 27th Day of this Instant August at two o’ th Clock in the afternoon for the following purposes

1<sup>st</sup> To choose a moderator to Govern s<sup>d</sup> Meeting—

3<sup>dly</sup> To see what Method the Town will take with respect to a petition to the General Court from the South West Parish (so Call<sup>d</sup>) for an Incorporation of said Parish and the order of Court thereon

By Order of the Selectmen—

Edward Rollins, Constable

Rochester August 6<sup>th</sup> 1798.”

“ At A Legal Town Meeting holden in Rochester on Monday the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1798

1<sup>st</sup> Aaron Wingate Esq<sup>r</sup> Chosen Moderator

3<sup>d</sup> It was put to vote to see if the Town will Consent that the South West Parish So Call<sup>d</sup> in this Town Should be Incorporated as a Seperate Town by themselves, agreeable to the former lines, and Voted in the affirmative.”

A True Copy of the Proceedings of town of Rochester relative to the Incorporation of the South west Parish (So Call<sup>d</sup>)

Attest—

Josiah Main Town Clerk

Examin<sup>d</sup> & return<sup>d</sup> by

Rich<sup>d</sup> Dame } Select men  
Jonas C March } of Rochester

Rochester Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1798

---

[9-186] [*Petition for Incorporation of the Congregational Society, 1799.*]

Humbly shew—

The subscribers Selectmen of the town of Rochester for the year 1799, that the Congregational Society in the town of Rochester commonly called the first parish in said town has always hitherto been and continued unincorporated; that many inconveniences result to them from their continuing in that situation. Wherefore they pray that an act for the purpose of incorporating said parish by the name of the First parish in Rochester, may be passed under such regulations as you in your wisdom may think reasonable and just, and as in duty bound will ever pray—

Rochester June 3, 1799.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Dame } In behalf of said town  
Beard Plumer } and Selectmen of  
Joshua Allen } the same

---

[9-186¼] [*Petition from the North Part to be set off: addressed to the General Court, 1802.*]

Humbly Sheweth Your Petitioners Inhabitants of that part of Rochester call<sup>d</sup> the North Parish, that as early as the Year 1774 the Town of Rochester at a Legal Meeting, voted that it was expedient to Divide the Town into three Seperate Towns or Parishes, and then voted where the Division lines should be, Since that time have erected and Compleated a meeting house solely for the accomodation and Conveniency of the south Par-

ish—that in the Year 1793 some parts of the Town Complain<sup>d</sup> that the Division lines were not equal and right, A meeting was call'd, and the Town voted to refer the Subject to a respectable Disinterested Committee who reported in favor of the former lines agreed upon and establish<sup>d</sup> by the Town which report was accepted by the town—that in the Year 1798, application was made by the Inhabitants of the west Parish, to the Honourable Legislature of the State, for an Act of incorporation, agreeably to the abovesaid lines, which was Granted. by reason of said Act the town at present is Divided into two parts, that only Corners one upon the other about 150 rods—that many of your Petitioners has to travel twelve and some fifteen miles to attend meetings for the public worship of god and to transact town business—And many other inconveniencies are experienced by your Petitioners by reason of their being in an unincorporated State—

we therefore pray your Honours to incorporate all that part of Rochester that lies between Farmington and the Easterley line of the State into a Seperate and Acting town with town Priveledges so as to enable the Inhabitants to assess Collect and appropriate money for Civil and Religious purposes—this we apprehend will have a happy tendency to promote good order unite and harmonize the whole and make us better men and more useful Citizens—and will we hope add a respectable town to the State of New Hampshire

As we in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Rochester May 28<sup>th</sup> 1802

Benjamin Scate	Francis Drew	James Berry
James C. Hayes	Paul Jewett	Jeremiah Goodwin
Elijah Horn	John witham	Harry Rollins
Thomas Nutter	Humphry Goodwin	Henery Rollings
Joseph Plumer	John Remick Junr	W <sup>m</sup> Corson
Moses Chamberlin	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman	Nath <sup>l</sup> Jewett
James M <sup>c</sup> Geoch	Isaac Braeket	Nat. Pinkham
John Hanson	Abraham Dearborn	William W Lord
Richard Miller	Joseph Dearborn	Benjamin Jones
Shadrach Hard	Nathaniel Dearborn	Samuel Twombly
Nathaniel Gilman	William Berry	Jotham Ham
Benj <sup>a</sup> Haggins	James Berry Jr	Joseph Cook
Samuel <sup>his</sup> X Wentworth Jun <sup>r</sup>		
Shubel Roberts	Dudley Burnham	Gilman Jewett
Stephen Jennes	John Twombly	Lias Ricker
Francis Berry	Ernest Corson	Ebenezer Ricker
Joseph Berry	Otis Pinkham	Daniel Dore
James Merrow	Francis Nute	Josiah Willey

Obadiah Witham	Samuel Nute Jr	Robert M <sup>o</sup> Geoch
Gershorm Wentworth	William Tuttle	Nicholas Hartford
Ruben Jones	Robert Mathes	Samuel Nute
John Jones	Clement Hayes	John Ricker
Josiah Witham	W <sup>m</sup> Palmer	Wentworth Cook
Amos Witham	John Palmer	Gershom Downs
Samuel J Wentworth	Dudley Palmer	Samuel Palmer
David Wentworth	Ephraim Drew	Peltiah Hanscom
Timothy Roberts	John Scates	Levi Jones
John Wentworth	Ephraim Twombly	Richard walker
Jerediah Ricker	John Remick	John Twombly
Lemuel Ricker	Davied Corson	Ichabod Hayes
William Hatch	Frederick cate	Caleb Wingate
John Downs	John fifield	Daniel Hayes J <sup>r</sup>
Stephen Wentworth	Robert Heart	Jotham Nute
Jun <sup>r</sup>	william Jones	Ezekiel Hays
Samuel Twombly J <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Corson	Joseph Walker
	Richard Horn	
	Jonathan Dore	

[The petition was granted, the territory set off, and incorporated into a town by the name of Milton, June 11, 1802.—ED.]

---

[9-186½]    [*Consent of Town to foregoing.*]

At a Legal Town meeting holden in Rochester on Monday the 31<sup>st</sup> Day of May 1802

agreeable to the first article in the Notification it was unanimously Voted that the Inhabitants of the Northe East part So Call<sup>d</sup> beginning at the South East end of Farmington by John Trickeys Land North forty Six Degrees East to Salmon falls River have the approbation of the town to petition the general Court to be Set off a Seperate or Distinct town they haveing no objection to their being Set off

a true Copy attest

Josiah Main Town Clerk

---

## ROXBURY.

An unsuccessful attempt was made to procure the formation of this town in 1796 from portions of Packersfield (Nelson), Dublin, and Marlborough. A committee appoint-

ed to examine the premises reported favorably, but it met with opposition from the towns it was to be taken from, and the scheme was defeated.

A petition from the inhabitants "of the southwest part of Packersfield, north part of Marlborough, and east part of Keene," presented to the legislature in 1812, asking to be incorporated into a town, was successful, the territory asked for being incorporated December 9 of that year as a town by the name of Roxbury.

June 15, 1820, Samuel Griffin and his estate were severed from Nelson, and annexed to this town.

By an act passed July 1, 1868, the entire town of Roxbury was annexed to Keene: *Providing*, said act should be adopted by a majority vote in each town. The act, however, was not adopted, and Roxbury remains as it was.

[9-187] [*Petition for an Incorporation, 1796.*]

Your Petitioners inhabiting the south west part of Packersfield, the North part of Marlboro—and North-west part of Dublin—

Humbly Shew

That they live very remote from the Center, but more so from the Meeting-Houses of their respective Towns—

That the situation is such by reason of distance & bad Roads, that they cannot attend Public Worship &c. with any convenience—

That they are destitute of many Town preveliges. That some of their duties, as members of the several Towns are very burdensom—

That the Town of Packersfield, has voted off a Tract of Land at the south west corner thereof and Marlboro—has voted off a Tract at the North End therof for the purpose of making a Township—

That what has been voted off (in their opinion) is inadequate to make a Township—

That your Petitioners have Petitioned the several Towns for a small addition to said grants, but without success—

That if the Tract of Land already voted off, with the addition of a small piece of Packersfield, Marlboro, and Dublin, might be Incorporated a distinct Township it would be highly advantageous to your Petitioners and the Public Interest.—

The Prayer of this their humble Petition, therefore is, that

your Honors would appoint a Committee to Examine the said Premises, at the Cost of your Petitioners—

And your Petitioners further pray, that the Committee so appointed might be directed (if after due examination they Should think it reasonable to make a Township as afore said) to fix the Bounderies and make their report to the Honorable General Court, to be holden in June next—

And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Lott Cooke in behalf of the

Petitioners—

9th Dec. 1796—

[The petition was referred to a committee, who reported as follows :—ED.]

[9-188]            [*Report of Committee, 1797.*]

your Committee appointed in December the 8, 1796 to take into Consideration & vew the Situation of the Southwest part of Peckersfield and the North part of Marlborough & the Northwest part of Dublin as Set forth in the Petition of Lott Cooke and others.

Report as followeth,

Having Explored the above mentioned towns & the Situation of the premises pray<sup>d</sup> for in the aforeS<sup>d</sup> Petition are of opinion, that the prayer thereof be granted So far as that thay be incorporated as a town according to the Descriptions following

Begining at the Southeasterly Corner of Sullivan then running Easterly till it Strikes the East line of Lot number Six in the fifth Range of Lots in the town of Peckersfild then running Southerly on S<sup>d</sup> line till it Strikes the Norwest corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 7 in the 2<sup>d</sup> Range of Lotts in Peckersfield, then running Easterdly on the North Line of the 2<sup>d</sup> Range till it Strikes Breeds pond so called then Southerly till it Strikes Dublin line, then on the north line of Dublin Easterdly till it comes to the northeastly corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 19 in the 10 Rang, thence Southerly on Sd line till it Strikes the Southeasterly corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 19 in the 7 Rang in S<sup>d</sup> Dublin then Running Westerly on S<sup>d</sup> line till it Strikes Marlborough East line, then taking thre ranges of Lotts of the north End of Marlborough including two gores of Land one on the north line and the other on the west line of S<sup>d</sup> Marlborough against Sd Ranges, and from the norwest corner of Marlborough on the west line of Peckersfield to Sullivan

South Line then Easterly on Sullivan South Line to the first menctiond bounds

Dublin Apreel. 12. 1797

all which is Submitted by your Committee—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Prescott

[The plan met with opposition, and was defeated in June following. See introduction.—ED.]

---

## RUMNEY.

The township was granted Oct. 4, 1761, to Samuel Olmstead and others, and regranted to Daniel Brainard and others, March 18, 1767, with the same boundaries as the first grant. Settlements were made in the fall of 1765, by Jonathan Cummings, and in the following year by James Heath, Daniel Brainard, and Moses Smart.

A return made by the selectmen Oct. 28, 1775, stated that the town had eleven men in the army. The bounds of Rumney were established in 1784. (See Vol. XI, p. 729.)

Rumney and Wentworth Union school-district was established by an act approved June 22, 1842, and an amendment passed June 28, 1847, defined its boundaries.

John Stark and Amos Eastman were captured by the Indians while hunting on territory now in this town, April 28, 1752. David Stinson, of Londonderry, who was with them, was killed; his name is perpetuated in Stinson mountain, Stinson brook, and Stinson pond.

---

[9-189] [*Statement of Grievances: addressed to the Assembly, 1770.*]

The humble petition of us the subscribers being proprietors & inhabitants of the town of Rumney in said province most humbly sheweth That Daniel Brainard of Rumney aforesaid Esq claims & votes upon the major part of said Township in all proprietary meetings and as the law of this province allows every person to vote according to the quantity of his interest



the said Brainard makes use of his power to oppress & injure your Petitioners in the following instances. viz<sup>t</sup>

First they cannot obtain a Committee to examine what mony has been raised by said propriety & how the same hath been collected & how expended: and the petitioners suggest that a large ballance is in the hands of said Brainard.

Secondly. The province road is neglected to be sufficiently repaired altho sufficient mony has been voted for that purpose & your petitioners have paid their part in labour.

Thirdly. No Settlement is made with the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Niles the minister of said town for four years past.

Fourthly. The intervale is not equally divided.

Fifthly. The publick rights are not laid out.

Sixthly. The said Brainard hath not built the mills according to his agreem<sup>t</sup> altho he hath received your petitioners mony for that purpose & no Committee can be obtained to Call him to an account.

Seventhly. The said Brainard against the will of your Petitioners hath voted away two whole shares of land in said town to his friends

Wherefore your Petitioners pray the advisement of your Excellency & Honours on the premises & that they may be relieved as shall seem meet:

And your petitioners as in Duty bound shall pray &<sup>m</sup>—

Rumney, May 4<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Thomas Niles	Richard Smart	John Clifford
Caleb Kimball	Hugh Ramsey	Jonathan hall
Barnabas Niles	Elihu Johnson	William Webber
Pelatiah Watson	Charles Clark	William Presson
Isaiah Bachelder	Isaac Clifford	Thomas Ramsey
Isaac clifford Jr	Ma <sup>u</sup> Ramsey	Nathaniel Hall

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 8, 1771, a hearing was ordered for the next session.—ED.]

[9-190] [*Committee appointed to procure Arms and Ammunition, 1776.*]

Colony of Newhampshier Rumney June the 29<sup>th</sup> 1776—

at a meeting held this Day Voted to Send Major Alexander Craige, and M<sup>r</sup> Michael Dwyer to provide arms and Ammunition to Supply the inhabitants of this town and to act and pursue Such Measures as the shall think most Effectual to accomplish the matter above Mentioned in order to Defend our Lives

Liberties and properties Against the incursion of the Enemy on our frontiers, Likewise we bind ourselves to the S<sup>d</sup> Craige and Dwyer to Discharge unto them as Soon as the Return, the price and Cost of S<sup>d</sup> arms & ammunition with all other Charges Which may Arise pertaining to the Same By order of the Committee

Ma<sup>u</sup> Ramsay

Chairman—

[9-191] [*Petition for a Supply of Arms and Ammunition, 1776.*]

Rumney June the 29<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Whereas we are alarmed with the News, that the Enemy is like to make incursions on our frontiers, the inhabitants of this town, hath at a meeting Called for that purpose Voted to Send Major Alexander Craige and M<sup>r</sup> Michael Dwyer to provide arms & amunition for S<sup>d</sup> town, in order to be in Readiness to assist our frontier Brethren to Defend our Lives Liberties and properties We therefore pray the Honorable Committee of Safety of this Colony to Supply the above Deligates with what the think is Sufficient to supply S<sup>d</sup> inhahitants By order of the Committee

Ma<sup>u</sup> Ramsay Chairman

	£	
14 Stands of Arms a	3 per D <sup>o</sup> —	£42
60 <sup>lb</sup> w <sup>t</sup> of Powder a	6/ per lb —	18
180 D <sup>o</sup> of Lead		7, 2, 6
100 flints		6, 0
		<hr/> £67, 8, 6

the Above is a Calculation of What arms and amunition is wanted to Supply the Township of Rumney

[9-193] [*Certificate in favor of Peter Mahew, 1779.*]

This May Certify that Peter Mahew is a Person, who we are well acquainted with, and of Undoubted Character, and Served in the Service of the United States, as an Interpreter, also in other employ, we recommend him to the Honorable Council and Representatives of the State of New Hampshire Convened at Exeter to take his Petition into Consideration, the Place he now Lives on being of little Value, and for the future he may

be of great Service, he understanding both the English and French Language—The Person who was the right Owner having proved Himself an Enemy to the States, and said Mahew a Loyal Subject—

26<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1779

Jacob Bayley  
Alexander Craig  
Thomas Niles  
Charles Clark } Select men  
Michael Dwyer } of Rumney  
Moses Dow  
David Hobart  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
David Webster  
Ma<sup>th</sup> Ramsey  
Joseph Senter

[The petition referred to is No. 192, and is a request to have his title confirmed to some land situate in Rumney that he purchased of Stephen Holland, of Londonderry.—  
ED.]

---

[9-194]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

We the Subscribers certify that in the Town of Rumney there is fifty Male Persons of the age of twenty one years and Upwards paying for themselves a Poll tax

Rumney 8<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> A D 1783

Abraham Burnham } Select  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Brainerd Jr } Men

---

[R. 3-235]      [*Soldiers' Order, 1780.*]

Exeter April 13<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Pleas to charge me with Eight hundred dollars towards depreciation & credit the same to L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> H. Dearborn he having paid me that sum in money this day—

W<sup>m</sup> : Presson Serg<sup>t</sup>

To the Committee on Soldiers acc<sup>ts</sup>

Presson belongs to Rumney

[R. 3-236]

[*Soldier's Receipt.*]

Received of the Committee of Supplys to Soldiers famelies in the town of Rumney Tenn Pounds It Being What the town Rais<sup>d</sup> Last Annuil Meeting for the Supplies of the family of Thomas Pitts a Soldier in the Newhamshir Line During the War—

I Say Receiv<sup>d</sup> the above Sum to my full Satisfaction

Rumney December 21<sup>th</sup> 1781

Sarah <sup>her</sup> × <sup>mark</sup> Pitts

Wife of the above Thomas Pitts

attest Benjimen Whitemore Levi Wyman

[Prov. &amp; Rev. Papers, p. 157.]

Samuel Holland Esq—his Land Tax in Rumney

Feb<sup>r</sup> 1785 £21-9-0

This may Certifie that their is Rais<sup>d</sup> 33 S on Each original undivided Right in Charter in the Township of Rumney By the Proprietors of s<sup>d</sup> Township and that the following Rights are now the Property of Samuel Holland Esq, now an absentee as appears by the County Records

Henry Champion	£1-13-0	Ebenezer Spencer	£1-13-0
Francis Lock ½ right	0-16-6	Aaron Breaneard	1-13-0
Icabod Olmstead	1-13-0	Daniel Breaneard	1-13-0
James Heath	1-13-0	Alexander Craige	1-13-0
Moses Smart	1-13-0	Christopher Holmes	1-13-0
Joseph Arnold ½ right	0-16-6	Edmond Elliot	1-13-0
Charles Clarke	1-13-0	Timothy Boge	1-13-0
		£21-9-0	

Zebadee Berry } assessors for the  
Edward Everett } Proprietors of Rumney

Rumney Feb 17-1785

[9-195]

[*Petition for a Magistrate, 1785.*]

to the honorable general Court in New hamshier Seting in Concord

gantlemen we the Subscribers beg the faver of haveing A nother justice of the peace in this town by labouring under a

disadvantage by his being absent At sundry times we are obliged to leave the town for the want of another Justice of the peace therefore we desire your honours If you see fit to grant us this faver—

Rumney October the 18 A D 1785

Charles Clark  
Thomas Newman  
W<sup>m</sup> Presson  
Thomes Ramsey  
Matthew Ramsey  
Jonathan Clark  
John Doe

Reuben Doe  
Elisha Smart  
John weeks  
Ebenezer Brainerd  
Timothy Townshend  
Amos Stevens  
Daniell Smart

[February 27, 1786, Major Alexander Craige was appointed justice of the peace, and Capt. Abraham Burnham was appointed coroner for the county of Grafton.—Ed.]

---

[9-196] [*Petition for Authority to Raise Money by Special Tax: addressed to the Legislature, January 17, 1791.*]

The Petition of the Select Men of Rumney in behalf of the Inhabitants thereof humbly shew that the Publick road through said Town is very bad and much out of repair and that the Inhabitants thereof have made and kept in repair Roads and Bridges therein much beyond their ability and whereas it is for the Publick good as well as for the Inhabitants and adjacent Towns that some new road or roads be made therein—Your Petitioners

therefore In behalf of said Inhabitants humbly pray your Honors to grant a Tax of two pence on each acre of land in said Rumney, which is now laid out and appropriated, publick lands excepted for the sole purpose of making & repairing roads and bridges therein one Moiety thereof to be laid out on the now Publick or main road through said Town the other Moiety or half of said Tax to be laid out on the back road if to be spaired otherwise where the Select men of said Rumney for the time being may direct and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will pray

Abrah<sup>m</sup> Burnh<sup>m</sup> } Select  
Charles Clark } Men

[The foregoing petition was granted by an act passed June 17, 1791.—Ed.]

## R Y E.

Settlements were made on territory now in this town as early as 1635. It was called Sandy Beach for some years, and was connected with Portsmouth until the incorporation of New Castle, May 30, 1693, and was thenceforth a part of the last named town until separated by an act passed April 30, 1726, and, in connection with portions of Portsmouth and Hampton, incorporated as "a parish by the name of Rye."\* By this act Rye was to send a representative to the assembly, and the selectmen for that year were to be William Seavey, Jr., Samuel Brackett, Joshua Foss, Richard Goss, Joseph Philbrook, John Garland, Richard Jenness, Lieut. William Lock, and Joseph Lock. The town elected Richard Jenness to the assembly the same year.

December 17, 1763, an act was passed appointing Francis Jenness, Ozem Dowse, Joseph Brown, James Mardin, and Jeremiah Lock as a committee to construct a wharf to prevent the tide from destroying Sandy Beach.

All that part of New Castle situated on the south-west side of the river was annexed to this town by an act passed Dec. 22, 1791.

An act was passed Dec. 17, 1792, appointing James Hill of New Market, Jeremiah Batchelder of Kensington, and Joshua Weeks of Greenland, a committee to "establish and fix the line between said parish of North Hampton and the parish of Rye." The report of said committee, which is recorded in Charter Records, Vol. 4, p. 257, was to be conclusive.

By an act approved July 20, 1876, the town of Gosport was annexed to this town.

Rye contains about one third of the sea-coast of the state, on which are some fine beaches, which are much frequented in summer.

---

[9-197] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to drain a Pond: addressed to the Assembly, Dec. 31, 1756.*]

Humbly Sheweth Joses Philbrook of the Parish of rye that there is a Pond in Said Parish called the Little boars-head Pond

---

\* For petition, see Vol. IX, pp. 735 to 740.

Scituate about forty rods from Sea Shore which by Cutting a Canal from the Sea at or near Fox Hill so Called to the Pond would open a Communication with the Sea & the Said Canal being Secured with rocks (which is feezeable) would open a retreat for any Small Vessells where they might Anchor with Safety & would be of great Service to Coasters & fishermen—Especially such as should be caught in the Bay with an Easterly Wind—

That your Memorialist has Attempted the opening such a Canal in the Place afore Said with out any asstance but finding it would be too Expensive to be at the Charge of Compleating the whole without some Aid Desisted Imagining a Thing of such Publick advantage would meet with Publick Encouragement—

Wherefore he humbly Prays that he may so far have the Countenance of the Governmt as to be Indulged with the Liberty of raising (by way of Lottery) such a Sum as will Enable him to Perfect the said work the said Lottery to be under such rules and Directions as your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Shall think Proper—

Your Petitioner is humbly of Oppinion that he could (upon being Admitted) give your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Convincing Arguments to prove not only the great advantage such an Inlet would be to the Publick but also the feezeableness of its being made Passable & Durable this Granted your Petitioner as In Duty bound Shall ever Pray &c

Joses Philbrick

---

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 18, 1757, the following scheme was presented and accepted. Hunking Wentworth and Elliot Vaughan were appointed managers, to which the council added William Knight and William Earle Treadwell.—ED.]

[9-198]

[*Lottery Scheme.*]

A Scheme to Raise by way of Lottery the Sum of Six Thousand Pounds Old Tenor agreeable to vote of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly for Opening a Harbour at Rye—Viz<sup>t</sup>—

6000 Tickets @ £ 6— £36000

---

1500 Prizes

4500 Blanks

---

6000

Prizes Viz<sup>t</sup>—

2 of £1000—	£2000
2— 750—	1500
4— 500—	2000
6— 250—	1500
10— 100—	1000
33— 50—	1650
100— 30—	3000
150— 20—	3000
—	—
307	15650
1193— 12—	14316
—	—
1500 Prizes	29966
Allowed profit	6000
	—
	35966
Charges of Printing	34
	—
	£36000

The Above Calculation is three Blanks to One prize & Subject to no Deduction

[9-200] [*Alleged illegal Election, 1775.*]

Colony of New Hampshire—

To the honorable Provincial Congress to be held at Exeter 21<sup>st</sup> day of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1775—

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of Rye in the County of Rockingham Shews that M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Goss of said Rye Carpenter at a Meeting of the freeholders and Inhabitants of said Rye held there the Eleventh day of this Instant by indirect ways and means obtained the majority of the Votes of said Inhabitants appointing him as a Delegate of said Congress, the said Goss having no real Estate in this Colony to qualify him for that important Trust

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray that the said Goss may be dismissed and that the Inhabitants of said Rye may be admitted to a new Choice—And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

Rye Decem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1775

ozem Doust  
Francis Jenness  
Joseph Jenness  
Jonathan Towl Jun<sup>r</sup>

Nehemiah Moulton  
Arter Libbey  
Henry Elkins  
Samuel Elkins

William Berry Junr  
William Berry  
Nathan Towl  
Nicholas Dolbeer



Richard Brown	Reuben moulton	Joseph Brown
Titus Philbrick	Simon Lampere	abraham Libbee
Sam <sup>u</sup> Jenness	Richard Jenness	William Seavey
Samuel Wells	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenness Junr	James Lock
Simon Jenness	Job Jennes	John Jenness Ju <sup>r</sup>
Jonathan Goss	Job Jennes Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Lock
Job Brown	Joseph Sevey	Jacob Tebbts
James Hobbs	Joseph Rand	Jonathan Jenness
Sam <sup>u</sup> Huntriss	Francis Jenness Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Jenness
Stephen Dolbeer	Rich <sup>d</sup> Jenness Jun <sup>r</sup>	Amos Pain
Rich <sup>d</sup> Jenness 3 <sup>d</sup>	Jeremiah Berry	
Benjamin Libbey	Joseph Rand Jun <sup>r</sup>	

[The petition was not granted. Nathan Goss was "allowed to take his seat."—Ed.]

[R. 3-237] [*Jonathan Philbrick, Soldier, 1760.*]

[In a petition dated March 24, 1761, James Philbrick stated that his son Jonathan was in the province service as a private under Capt. Jeremiah Marston in the expedition against Canada in 1760; that he was taken sick at Crown Point. He asked for an allowance to pay for getting him home, and for the services of Dr. John Weeks of Hampton, which was granted to the extent of £4, 10s. sterling.—Ed.]

[R. 3-240] [*Joseph Towle, Soldier, 1761.*]

[In a petition dated Feb. 4, 1761, Jonathan Towle stated that his son Joseph was in the province service under the command of Capt. George March, in the expedition against Canada, and died on the way home, and "Everything he had was lost." He asked for an allowance, which was not granted.—Ed.]

[R. 3-241] [*Samuel and Nathaniel Marden, Soldiers.*]

Nathaniel Marden and Samuel Marden, In the year 1775 were sick eight or ten days and Samuel Marden died being in the American servis and under Doctor hall Jacksons Care and the nursing of Samuel Marden 0-18-0 and Nathanel nursing 1-0-0

Witness—

Abraham Libbee

Nathanel Marden

Marget <sup>her</sup> X marden  
mark

[They were in Capt. Joseph Parsons's company, Wingate's regiment.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-244.]      [*Rand's Enlistment, 1776.*]

Rye March the 4 1776

We the Subscribers Dwe in List in the american Servis Vnder  
Mr Nathaniel Rand for oueir Captain or Lefnt

John <sup>his</sup> X ordua	Elijah Tucker	James Royin
<sup>mark</sup> timothy Berey	Gashiem Loumbey	Stephen Barton
James Lock	Nath <sup>l</sup> Harris	Leevey Gooss
noar Shirboun	Henry Long	Nathaniel Jording
Solomon Verell	Eleck <sup>his</sup> X Lear Jun	John Trefethern Jur
Benjamin marden Jur	<sup>mark</sup> Willm Gibes	Stephen Lawry
John Rand	Jonathan Dow	Job foss
James Seavey	William Trefethin	Joseph Yeaton
Joshua Rand	Nathl L. Tucker	John Rand
John <sup>his</sup> X Verill	Alexander Morrison	John Rand 3 <sup>d</sup>
<sup>mark</sup> William Rand	Henry Shapley	Edward Rendell
mark Rendell	Nathaniel Lear	William Yeaton
Samuel Hunt	Peter grant	Samuel Rand
Samuel Molton	Tob <sup>s</sup> Trundy	Nathaniel Tucker
Samuel Morrison	Joseph Rand	Jur
Rich <sup>d</sup> Rand	Thomas Lang	George Rendell
Eleck Lear	John Lear	Joseph horl
	John Blunt	

---

[R. 3-246]

[*Soldiers' Orders.*]

Rye April the 16<sup>th</sup> 1781.

To Nicklos Gilman Esq' tresuery of the State of New hamp-  
sher, Ples to Pay my wagers to Jeremiah Lock Esq' as they  
shall Becom Due to me as a Contnental Solger and you will  
oblig yours to Serv

Sam<sup>l</sup> Jenness

William gregory

---

[R. 3-247]

Rye Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1784.

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire.

Sir. Please to pay Ben I.— or order all that is due to me I

having been a Soldier in the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> Value  
Received, Witness my hand

William <sup>his</sup> X Wallice  
mark

Attest. John Haines John Nicholls

---

[R. 3-248] [*Peter Akerman, Soldier, 1777.*]

To the Honourable the General Court conven'd at Portsmouth  
this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June A D 1785—

The Petition of Peter Akerman of Rye in the State of New-  
hampshire and County of Rockingham Humbly shews that  
your Petitioner Enlisted a Soldier in Capt. Beel's Company  
Col<sup>l</sup> Scamels Reg<sup>t</sup> in the year 1777 for the term of three years  
that on the 19<sup>th</sup> of September 1777 at the Battle at Bemous's  
Heights your petitioner was wounded by a Musket Ball enter-  
ing in at his Elbow and coming out at his Shoulder. \* \* \* \*

Rye June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1785

Peter Akerman

[Dr. Hall Jackson certified the truth of the foregoing,  
and the legislature voted him twenty shillings per month  
until further orders.—ED.]

---

[Rev. Pap. p. 55] [*Rye men in Col. Nathan Hale's Batt.*]

Joseph Lock,	age	22,	Capt. Bell's Co.
Jonathan Lock,	"	20,	" Blodgett's Co.
Abraham Clifford	"	22,	" " "

---

[9-201] [*Relative to Continental Soldiers: addressed to the  
General Court, June 10, 1783.*]

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Rye in the  
State aforesaid Humbly shews—That your Petitioners at the  
commencement of the Late War had their Proportion of Conti-  
nental Soldiers Liquidated to them according to the Number of  
Polls in S<sup>d</sup> Parish which made their Quota for the three Regi-  
ments twenty one Men—Afterwards when the other Regulation  
took place and every Town sent their Men according to the tax  
they paid (which we conceive is the only equitable Way) your  
Petitioners Quota for two Regiments was Eleyen Men which  
makes it Evident their Proportion for three Regiments at the  
most wou'd have been but Sixteen Men and one half—There-  
fore we had three Men and one half in the Service for three

Years more than our just Proportion And were also oblig'd to send out the Militia in the same proportion which put us to such an Expence as we have never been able to extricate ourselves from to the present Day—Your Petitioners conceiv'd at the Time it was more than their Equitable Proportion yet impress'd with a Zeal to serve their Country they without hesitation raised every Man except one and sent them into the Service—

Afterwards when by the misfortunes of War we were deficient four Men the Honourable Court order'd us by a Resolve

To raise s<sup>d</sup> Men or pay into the Treasury of this State Eight Hundred Dollars which sum we are utterly unable to pay—We trust your Honours upon Examination will find if the above representation be fact which we are ready to prove that we have had three Men and one half in the Service for three Years more than our Just proportion and are deficient four Men the remaining part of the Time by which it appears we have had more than our full proportion of Men in the Service during the War Comparing one Time with another

Also by being a Frontier Town we were expos'd to the frequent insults of the Enemy and were oblig'd to guard the Sea Coast a Considerable time at our own expence, besides a Number of our Seafaring men engag'd on board Continental Ships and others of private Property which depriv'd us of their Assistance and threw an additional Burden upon us—as we have always been ready to assist even beyond our Abilities in bringing about this important Era we wou'd by no means shrink back or endeavour to throw any part of the Burden from our Shoulders on others but are entirely willing to pay our full part of the Expence—but no more

Relying on the justness of our Cause Your Petitioners humbly pray your Honours wou'd take the same into your serious Consideration and remit the foregoing Sum or redress them in Such Way as you in your great Wisdom shall see meet and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Joseph Persons	} Select Men
David Lock	
Isaac Dow	

At a Legal Meeting of Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Parish of Rye conven'd at the Meeting-house in S<sup>d</sup> Parish on Monday the Ninth Day of June A. D. 1783—

Voted that the Selectmen Present the within Petition to the general Court and that a Copy of this Vote be inserted on the Back of the Petition

True Copy Attest      Joseph Parsons Clerk P. T.

[9-202] [*Samuel Jenness, for a Magistrate: addressed to the President and Council, 1784.*]

We your Humble Petitioners Shews that wheras Samuel Jenness Esq<sup>r</sup> of Rye in the State aforesaid and County of Rockingham has been one of our Justices of the Peace for about Twelve Years and in Particular through the Difficulties of the Late War and as there has Nothing appeared against his Conduct in that office we your Humble Petitioners prayes that he may be Re-nued under the New Constitution and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will ever Pray—

Rye January 20<sup>th</sup> 1784

Joseph Rand	William Bary	Simon Jenness
Nathan Knowles	John Webster	Frances Jenness
Samuel Daves	thomas Lang	Joseph Rand
Jacob Beary	Samuel Walles	Joseph Rand Jun <sup>r</sup>
Richard Brown	Abraham Libbey	Tristram Sleeper
Jonathan Lock Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Jenness	Ruben Moulton
Samuel Walles	William Trefetheren	Jonathan Towl
David Lock	Robord Sanders Jun <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Towle
Isaac Dow	Enemiah Moulton	Stepen Rand
Levi Goss	Joseph Jenness	Jeremiah Brown
Wiliam Seavey	Rich <sup>d</sup> Webster	Samuel Smith
Samuel Morreson	Jonathan Jenness	Henry Elkens
Jonathan Jenness	Joseph Seavey	Rich <sup>d</sup> Jenness
Jun <sup>r</sup>	Levi Jenness	John Jeness
Jonathan Lock	Benjamin Marden	Nathanel Jenness
Benjamin Jenness	John Doust	Nathanel Jenness
Frances Jenness Jun <sup>r</sup>	Osem Doust	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Job Foss	Richard Jenness 3 <sup>d</sup>	Ruben Philbrock
Robord Sanders	Rich <sup>d</sup> Jenness Jun <sup>r</sup>	Peter Jenness
Abraham Mathas	Joseph yeaton	John Jenness 3 <sup>d</sup>
Samuel Rand	Peter Johnson Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Brown
Daniel Seavey	John Foss	Job Jenness
Dowst Rand	Bickford Lang	John Brown
Nathanel Rand	Jeremiah Barry	Eliger Lock
Ebenezer Walles	Benjamen Marden	William Lock
Daneil Mason	Nathanel Tucker	Simon Jonson
Walles Foss	Isrel Rand	Peter Garland
William yeaton	Edward Hall	Neckles Dolbey
Timothey Berey	Wiliam Tucker	John Garland
Gorge Randell	Joseph Hall	Benjmen Garland

[9-203] [*Relative to the Representative Class: addressed to the General Court, Nov. 9, 1784.*]

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Rye Humbly shews

That the Parish of Rye when the Constitution took place was annex'd to the Town of Newcastle in Representation which they find to be very inconvenient expensive and injurious to the Town on many Accounts There being no Bridge renders the passing and repassing from one Town to the other very difficult and at some times almost impracticable Besides under the old Constitution they always had the liberty of sending A Representative and they want but a very few of the Number of Rateable Polls assigned them in the Constitution to enable them to send one They also conceive their is a Clause provided in the Constitution which will entitle your Petitioners to send A Representative without being clas'd with any other Town—

Your Petitioners Humbly pray your Honours wou'd take their Case into your serious consideration and discontinue the connection between them and the Town of Newcastle that Your Petitioners may have the Liberty of sending a Representative by themselves and your Petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray &c

Levi Jenness  
Jonathan Jenness  
John Foss  
John Garland  
James Perkins  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Knowls  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Webster  
Peter Jenness  
Joseph Parsons  
David Lock  
Nathan Goss  
Timothy Berry  
Joseph Rand  
Joseph Garland  
James Goss  
Joseph Lock  
Elijah Lock Jun<sup>r</sup>  
James T Berry  
Peter Johnson  
John Garland  
Jonathan Lock  
Benjamin Garland  
William Marden  
Samuel D foss  
George Randell

Joseph Philbrick  
Nicholas Dolbeer  
Peter Johnson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Lock Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Lang  
Jonathan Hobbs  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Lebbee  
Simon Johnson  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenness 3<sup>d</sup>  
Jonathan Lock Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Eleck Lear  
John Seavey  
George Randall  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Morison  
Will<sup>m</sup> Yeaton  
Nathan kowls  
Isaac Seveay  
Samuel Wallis Jur<sup>r</sup>  
Jeremiah Berry  
Henry Elkins  
Reuben Moulton  
Levi Goss  
John Foye  
Daniel Masson  
William Lock

Jonathan Philbrick  
Nathaniel foos  
Samuel Elkins  
John Varrell  
Joseph Man Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Philbrick Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Brown  
James Brown  
Benjamin Mardin  
Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Jenness  
George Rand  
Isaac Dow  
Simon Jenness  
EBenezer Berry  
Nat<sup>l</sup> Foss Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Berry  
Ebenezer Walliss  
James hobbs  
Joseph Rand  
Nathanil marden  
Abraham Libbey  
Nathanell Jenness  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Jenness

[9-204] [*Report of a Committee on laying out a Road, 1784.*]

We the Subscribers Appointed by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Court of General Sessions of the peace to lay out a Road from that which runs by Rye Meetinghouse to Long lane (so Called) have done the Same in the following Manner Viz<sup>t</sup> Beginning at the South East Corner of Land of Samuel Rand & Benjamin Marden thence running on the Easterly side of said Land North about 31 degrees west 80 Rods thence North 15 Degrees west through a Corner of Samuel Dowse Foss's Land leaving as Much of a Corner of said Rand and Mardens Land into said Foss's Land on this point 11 Rods—to be fenced by the Parish of Rye thence Northwest About 40 Degrees 80 Rods to Portsm<sup>o</sup> Line—Which Road we have laid Out two Rods wide & have Estimated the Land being two Acres & Twenty two Rods at Ten pounds Ten Shillings to be paid to the said Rand & Marden by the Parish of Rye—The removing and building 171 Rods of Fence to be done & paid by the said Parish of Rye—From the said Portsmouth Line we proceeded North about 47 Degrees West on the Easterly side of Mark Langs Land 173½ Rods thence on the same Course on the Easterly side of Sherburnes Land 121 Rods to the said Long lane Road—It Appeared to us that there was a Priviledge of a Road three Rods wide from said Long Lane to New Castle & Portsmouth Line Nearly in the same place where we have laid out said Road and we have Estimated the making 173½ Rods of Fence at Thirty pounds to be paid to M<sup>r</sup> Mark Lang by the Town of Portsmouth and the Making 121 Rods of Fence at Twenty one pounds three shillings to be paid to said Sherburne by said Town of Portsmouth—May 5<sup>th</sup> 1784—

W<sup>m</sup> Weeks  
Ephraim Pickering  
Joseph Dow

A Copy Att<sup>d</sup> N Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> Clerk pro Tem  
Js. Peace

[9-205] [*Petition relative to Military Grievances: addressed to the General Court, Feb. 9, 1785.*]

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Rye Humbly shews—That your Petitioners by Virtue of an Act passed the last Session of the General Assembly were dissolved from their Connection with the first Reg<sup>t</sup> in this State and Joind with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Moulton which is very inconvenient to the Town in many respects—Your Petitioners before the

commencement of the late War were an Independent Company —after the War began they were join'd to the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> which though it was not so agreeable to the Town yet considering the difficulty of the Times they acquies'd in it and wou'd still have remained happy in their Station had not your Honours seen cause to have alter'd their situation which besides other inconveniences it maketh our travel more than Double Your Petitioners can't conceive the Reason why they shou'd be singled out as the only Time-serving Company in the State this being the fifth Time they have been shifted about from one Reg<sup>t</sup> and Station to another which they conceive has not been the Case with any other Campany in this State or even on the Continent —Being conscious that they have always discharged their Duty in every Measure that tended to the public Good they Imagine the Method now adopted will be a means of breaking up the peace and good Order that now subsists in the town—Your Petitioners therefore pray your Honours wou'd restore them to the Station they were in before the War in being an Independent Company as they conceive there is the same reason for their being an Independent Company now there was then (as they never forfeited the Birth—) But if that shou'd be found inconsistent with the public Weal your Petitioners pray they may have the Liberty of reuniting with the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> again or if your Honours for any particular Reason shou'd not see cause to grant the prayer of this petition your Petitioners pray they may have a Day thereon and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Joseph Parsons	Beniamin Marden	Abraham Libbee
Nathaniel Rand	Steven Marden	Josep Rand
Joseph Seavey	Alexander Salter	John Garland
John Webster	George Rendall	Joseph Libbe
Daniel Fitsgreald	Jotham Berry	Joshep Rand Jun <sup>r</sup>
William Verill	george Rendall Jun <sup>r</sup>	Levi Jenness
Thomas Rand	William yeaten	Jacob Brry
John Rand	nathaniel Foss	Benjamin Jenness
Levi Goss	Abraham Mathews	Isaac Dow
Ebenezer Seavey	Samuel Libbee	William Lock
Samuel Lear	Joseph Rand	Richard Lock
Benjamin Lear	Thomas Lang	Simon Jenness
eleck Lear	Sam <sup>l</sup> Walliss Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Lock Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joshua Rand	John Varrill	Peter Garland
James Seavey	Ebenezer walliss	John Garland Juner
Robert Sanders Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Mason	Jonathan Garland
James Seavy Jun <sup>r</sup>	Dudley Norton	Simon Garland
John Seavy	Nehemiah Molten	Simon Garland Jun
Amos Seavey	Samuel Morrison	Josph Garland



Samuel Wallies	Peter Akerman	John Garland
James Seavey	Jeremiah Berry	Nathan Knowls
William Seavey	Levi Berry	John Knowls
John Foye	Jonathan Hobbs	Nathan Goss
william Berry	Solomon Berry	Elijah Lock
Robert Sanders	James Hobbs	Joseph Philbrick
Simon Knowles	Benjamin Garland	Job Jenness
William Sanders	Aons Garland	Rich <sup>d</sup> Jenness Jun
John Foss	James T. Berry	John Browne
Job Foss	Benjamin Marden Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Lock
Joseph Hall	James Goss	David Smith
Israel Rand	Jonathan Lock	Sam <sup>l</sup> Elkens
Edward Hall	John Lock	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenness
Richard Green	Jonathan Lock Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Jenness Jur
Timothy Berry	Merefield Berry	Peter Jenness
Edward Varrell	Ebenezer Berry	Jonathan Jenness
Joseph Yeaten	Samuel wells	James brown
Rich <sup>d</sup> Webster	John dowst	Jonathan wedgwood
Nathaniel Marden	Jonathan dowst	James Dow
iuner	Richard Jenness 3	Joseph Jenness
William Trefethen	Nicholas Dolbeer	Nathanail Rand Jun
Josiah Webster	John Lang	
William Marden	Bickford Lang	

---

 S A L E M .

The town was incorporated by the governor and council May 11, 1750, and comprised a portion of the territory which had previously been known as the "Haverhill district," and the territory severed from Methuen and Dracut, Mass., by the settlement of the province line. The petition for incorporation may be found in Vol. IX, p. 749. Previous to its incorporation it had existed as a district, by virtue of an act passed March 18, 1741-'42, which applied to all territory taken from Massachusetts towns by the settlement of said line, until it was incorporated into, or annexed to, towns in New Hampshire.

A dispute arising between Salem and Windham, concerning the line between the two towns, was settled by the governor and council by an instrument dated January 9, 1752, establishing a new line.

Salem man in First New Hampshire Regiment: Moses Heath enlisted April 6, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

[9-211] [*Relative to formation of Counties: addressed to the General Assembly, 1769.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers being Inhabitants of the Town of Salem in Said Province, Most Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioners being Informed, that the Province is about being divided into Counties for the ease and Benefit of the Inhabitants in General, In transacting their Business of a Publick Nature, And being also Informed that the General Assembly have Voted a small County, to be Set off adjacent to the West-erly Side of Merrimack River. Your Petitioners pray that the Towns of Bow Chester Londonderry Pelham Plastow Salem Hampstead & Sandown which lay Conveniently situated to said County may be Annexed thereto, as would Save the most of the Inhabitants of Said Towns thirty Miles travel in transacting their Business with the Courts Judges of Probates Registers &c. And no other Person whatsoever would as your Petitioners Conceive be Injured thereby—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray &c—

Evan Jones	Stephen wheeler	James Gregg
Richard Kimball	Stephen Wheeler Jr	John Clement
Daniel Peasle	Jon <sup>a</sup> Wheeler	Rob <sup>t</sup> young
Abel Chase	John Johnson	Arron Copp
Daniel Massey	william wheeler	John Rowell
Benj <sup>a</sup> wheeler	John Cross	Oliver Dow
Abijah Wheeler	Joseph ordway	
Jonathan Massey	Samuel ordway	

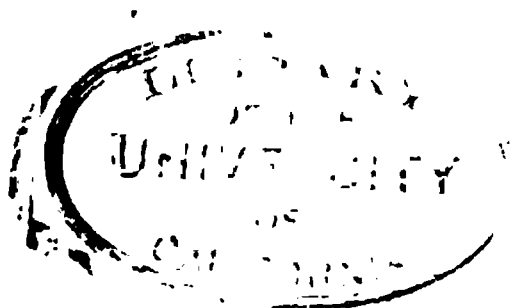
[Other petitions of the same nature contain the following:]

Robert Spear	Wi <sup>ll</sup> Smith Jur	Nathan Hesseltine
Richard Kelly	Joseph merrill	Daniel Hesselton
Nathan Webster	Isarel Ober	Nath <sup>ll</sup> webster
Hasadiah Woodbery	Ebenezer Page	John Baley Juner
Eben <sup>r</sup> Woodbery	Abbit Pettengill	moses Baley
Hugh Campbl	Daniel Hardy	Joshua Emerson Ju <sup>r</sup>
Jonathan Woodbery	Timothy Merrill	Seth Patee
Joseph Hull	Amos Merrill	Jerediah Patee
John Smith	Jonathan Baley	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Merrell
Arter Corkwood	Rapha Hall	Rich <sup>d</sup> Patee
Ebenezer Hall	W <sup>m</sup> Leech	Edw <sup>d</sup> Patee
Benj <sup>a</sup> Nesmith	David Hall	Oliver Kimball
John Bradford	John Jaques	Peter Merrill
Israel Woodbery	John Jaques Juer	James Clough
John Woodbery	thomas Runnels	Benoni Rowell

Simon Bradford	John Hall	Asa Rowell
William Thom	Joshua Hall	Philip Rowell
Elisha woodbery	Oliver Kimball jur	John Allen
Timothy Lankaster	David Nevien	Philip Clement
Asa Colles	Derry & Chester, &c	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clement
John Lowel juner	Tho <sup>s</sup> Douglass	Israel young
Joseph Cresey	W <sup>m</sup> Sanders	Nath <sup>l</sup> Woodman
Jonathan Colles jun	Nath <sup>l</sup> Dow	Caleb Duston
Richard Thisell	Jeremiah Dow	Daniel Gorden
Jona <sup>n</sup> Frye	Oliver Sanders	John Currier
Jesse merril	Richard Dow	Johnson Hulehon
John Giles	Asa Dow	Abraham Ames
John Ellinwood	Rich <sup>d</sup> Cresey	Alexnder Gordon
thomas mackglath- lon	Timothy Emerson	Job Corliss
John moorland	Daniel Bedel	Emil webster
Willam moorland	Jacob Bedel	George Corliss
Wi <sup>l</sup> Gordin	John Currier Ju <sup>r</sup>	William Corliss
William Smith	Joshua Sanders	Amos Dow
Joshua heath	Jonathan Terry	Samuel Kelley
peter morrill jun	James Hastings	Richard Dow J <sup>r</sup>
Daniel Corlis	Daniel Ladd	James Jones
Wimon Clough	Stephen Currier	Sam <sup>l</sup> Sanders
David Heath	John Kelly	Joseph Sanders
Jonathan Corlis	John Lowell	Peter Patee
Morse Corlis	John Bayley	W <sup>m</sup> Clement
william Clough	Jonathan Bayley iur	Josiah Rowell
John Corning	Thomas silver	Josiah Rowell Junr
Abial Asten	Jonathan Hesseltine	
	Samuel Hilton	

[9-214] [*Relative to Service in the Army, 1778. Names of Soldiers furnished.*]

The Petition of Richard Dow of Salem in the County of Rockingham in Said State Esq<sup>r</sup> Agent for the inhabitants of Said Salem—Humbly Sheweth—That the Said inhabitants being Sensible of the Justice & importance of the Grand American cause and the Expediency of the present Opposition of the United States against the Bloody & unrelenting hand of British Tyranny; & the Necessity not only of Each State but the Several Towns; & even individuals in the Respective States to raise their full Proportion of men for filling up the Continental Army & other Requisitions for the Support of Such opposition—Have at all times chearfully exerted themselves to comply with every order & Requisition for those purposes, and notwithstanding many Embarrasments have heretofore been able to



furnish their full Quota of men and taxes without delay, and upon every alarm turned out a very large proportion of Volunteers in the Cause of their Country—That orders were issued for raising twenty five men to Serve as Soldiers in the three New Hampshire Reg<sup>ts</sup> in the Continental Army for three years or during the war—Upon which Said Inhabitants with great Difficulty & Expence, in due time, procur<sup>d</sup> twenty two of Said men who Serv<sup>d</sup> in the Continental Army the last years Campaign—That contrary to the Resolves of this State & the State of the Massachusetts Bay, five able bodied Effective men have inlisted & now are Soldiers in the Continental Reg<sup>ts</sup> Raised by the Said State of Massachusetts Bay—(viz.) John M<sup>c</sup>Nell in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hustons Company. John Howard, uncertain in whose Company & both of Coln<sup>l</sup> Crains Reg<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Woodbury in Cap<sup>t</sup> Billy Porters Company & the late Coln<sup>l</sup> Francis<sup>s</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, James Berry in Cap<sup>t</sup> Marshalls company in Coln<sup>o</sup> Marshalls Reg<sup>t</sup> & Enoch Bailey, uncertain whose Reg<sup>t</sup> he belongs to, which has drain<sup>d</sup> of Every man from amongst us that could be Spar<sup>d</sup> without great injury to the Town—That the families of three of the Aforesaid Soldiers are chargeable to the Inhabitants of Said Town in such Manner that notwithstanding the charity of individuals, which has been very considerable the Expence has not been less than fifteen Dollars p<sup>r</sup> week for many months past, and the Charges are likely to increase, without the least Prospect of Assistance from the Soldiers to whom those families respectively belong—all which has hitherto prevented Said inhabitants from procuring the other three Soldiers required of them by the orders aforesaid—

Wherefore your Petitioner in his Capacity aforesaid, without troubling your Honours with any larger detail of Grievances, begs leave humbly to pray That this Honourable Court would take the Premises into your wise consideration & Direct Some method of procedure whereby the aforesaid Soldiers may be allowed as part of the Quota of Said Town of Salem in Such Sort & manner as that Said Inhabitants may be Released from procuring those three Soldiers for making up and Compleating twenty five as afores<sup>d</sup> or any other way and Manner that your Honr<sup>s</sup> Shall See good to Relieve the Said inhabitants and your Petitioner, Agent as aforesaid As in duty bound will ever pray  
&c

Richard Dow

---

[R. 3-249] [Petition of John Balch, by Jacob Bayley, his attorney, who stated that he enlisted in the army in 1759, in Captain Bayley's company; was taken sick at Albany, and was discharged in August. He asked to have an allowance to pay Dr. Symonds Baker for attendance.—Ed.]

[R. 3-252] [Daniel Peaslee, administrator of the estate of John Beadle, of Salem, stated that said Beadle was in the army in 1760, took the small-pox, and died. He asked for an allowance for the expenses of his sickness. Petition was dated May 27, 1762.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-253] [*Soldiers' Orders, 1778.*]

To Col<sup>o</sup> Gilman treasurer General Ples to Pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Dow my ration money for my Servis in the Campain at Stilwater in the year 1777 I Being in Col<sup>o</sup> Drakes Ridgerment & Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse Pages Company & you will oblidge yours

Abijah Wheeler Lieut.

Salem November y<sup>e</sup> 16: 1778

---

[R. 3-254]

Salem in New Hamshir March 6<sup>th</sup> 1778. mr. Nick Gilman Steate treasury Sur plese to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Dow my Beliten and rosians and twile A Blige yours to sarve

Benj<sup>a</sup> Hall

---

[R. 3-255] [*Petition of Aaron Copp, Soldier, 1779.*]

To the Honb<sup>l</sup> the Council & house of Representatives for said State—

Humbly Sheweth, Aaron Copp of Salem in said state that your petitioner engaged in the service of the United states for three years, in Capt<sup>n</sup> Stones Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Scammels Reg<sup>t</sup> and being in Battle at Bemus's heights near Still water on the 7<sup>th</sup> of October 1777 received a wound in his arm which rendered him unfit for service, on account of which he received a furlow on the 23<sup>d</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> following, and after his Return home was at considerable expense with Surgeons, & for Board, as will appear by the accounts herewith exhibited, and after being healed of said wound Returned to the army—but being then unfit for duty was discharged from said Service on y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of May 1779.

Aaron Copp.

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1779.

---

[He was enrolled on the half-pay list.—ED.]

[R. 3-258]

[Emerson Corliss, of Salem, in a petition dated Dec. 16, 1794, stated that he was heir to Jonathan Corliss, who was with the army on the retreat from Canada, and sustained sundry losses for which he wanted pay.—ED.]

---

[Rev. Pap. p. 55.] [*Salem Man in Col. Nathan Hale's 2d N. H. Battalion.*]

Solomon Cole, age 35, Capt. Robinson's Co.

---

[9-215] [*Petition for Incorporation of the Baptist Society: addressed to the General Court.*]

The peteiton of Richard Kimball Jearns Webster and others the subscribers inhabitance of the town of Salem County and State aforesaid and in its vicinity most humbly shew that thay with thare famielies and each of them have long since ben and still continue to be of that religos perswaison Called Baptists that thay have for many years paid and Suported at thare one Expencc an orthodox Minister of that princable who wos installed over the church and congregation and officiated as Such utill he wos Called by the providance of God to leave this world and in order and for the incouragement of a nother pious and orthodox Minister to Setle among us as well to regulate our internal affairs as a Religos Society ought to be governed and for other pies and Lardable purpuses we and each of us most humbly suplycate your Honors that we and each of us may be incorprated into a Society in Salem aforesaid by the Name Stile and title of the Baptist christian Society to have and to hold all the Powers Rights priveliges as other incorprated churches and Congregations professing the christion Religion in the State aforesaid possessis and retains and as in Duty bound will ever pray

Rich <sup>d</sup> Kimball	Isaiah Wheeler	Samuel Marbel
James Webster	Nathaniel Woodman	Asa Corless
Philip Rowell	Richard Wheeler	John Saunders
Oliver Sanders	Richard Kimball Jr	Luke Woodberry
Jacob Rowell	Jonathan Wheeler	Jonathan Patee
Abner Woodman	Lemuel Rowell	Jonathan Cross
Silas Wheeler	Nathaniel kelley	David Wheeler
Enoch Merrill	Joseph harries	Aaron Copp
Warren Wheeler	Ebenezer Woodbery	Oliver Dow Jur

Joseph Hull	John Woodbery	Edmund Chase
Amos Wheeler	John Page	Israel woodbery
Samuel Rowell	Dudley Bayley	
Rawlings Webster	Bena Rawlings	

---

[9-216]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

A Return of the Male Poles from 21 y<sup>m</sup> & upwards for the  
Town of Salem Footed 235

Dated Salem Dec<sup>br</sup> 15 1783

Abbit Pettengill } Select men  
William Thom } for Salem

[Sworn to before Timothy Ladd, justice of the peace.  
Ed.]

---

[9-221] [*Petition to have an Election set aside, 1783.*]

Humbly Sheweth the Subscribers inhabitation of the Town of Salem in said State that at their meeting for the electing a Representative the Present year they proceeded in their Said meeting without any Regard to the oath of Said State appointed to be taken by a Law of said state by the Electors previous to their voting in any Town meetings that any & all persons voted in said Election as well those who had not taken Said oath as those who had & your petitioners are of opinion that many more votes were thrown by those who had not taken Said oath than by those who had & therefore they are of opinion that Said meeting & election are altogether Contrary to law & null and void wherefore your petitioners pray that Said Election may be enquired into & if the same is found to be illegal that they may have another precept in order that they may be Represented in Said Court agreeable to the laws of Said State and your petitioners as in Duty bound may ever Pray &c

Dated Salem february 13 : 1783

Mathew Tayler	William Duty	Samuel Webster
Samuel kelley	Thad <sup>r</sup> Butler	Timothy Swan
David Bursiel	Rob <sup>t</sup> Young	John messer
Simeon Clement	Stephen Currier	Benja Woodbery
Thomas Dow	John Kelly	David messer
Abner Woodman	Will Somes Kelly	Elijah Hall
John Johnson	John Lowel	William woodbery
John Spafford	John Baily	John Lowel juner

Stephen Wheeler	Jonathan Bayley	Jonathan Hesselstine
James Webster	Samuel Ayer	Jr
Silus wheeler	William Ayer	william Clough ir
Dudley Bayley	Nath <sup>l</sup> webster	Asa Pettengill
Jonathan Massey	william clough	Danil Hesselstine
Israel Woodbery	Wooster Emerson	Danil Hesselstine
Moody Morse	Nath <sup>l</sup> merrill	Jonathan Pettengill
Evan Jones	John Bayley iuner	
Oliver Kimball	John merrill iu	

[9-217]      [*Relative to an Election, 1783.*]

Sir The Subscribers Selectmen &c of Salem having been informed that they were So very unhappy when before the Hon<sup>l</sup> house Yesterday, as not to State the facts & Communicate their Ideas Respecting the Number of Quallifid Voters that Gave their Suffrages for Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen in his late Election in a manner so intellegeble as to be properly Understood therefore beg leave Through Your Hon<sup>r</sup> to State To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House the following Explanation Viz—that at the Said Election there was about Twenty Seven Jurors Or persons that had taken y<sup>e</sup> Oath of Allegiance that Gave there Suffrages for Said Allen—and there ware But About Seventeen Votes for Any Other Persons what Soever Except what were for Said Allen & Not more than one to the Best of our Knoledge of the Number last mentioned that had Taken the s<sup>d</sup> Oath—This explanation we adjudged was Our Dutey to Give to The Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court—& hope it will Not be Disagreeable

we are with Sentiments of Esteem your Hon<sup>r</sup> Most Obed<sup>t</sup> Servants—

Exete<sup>r</sup> 27 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1783

Wm Thom Moderator  
 Abbit Pettengill } Selectmen  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Runels }  
 Phinehas Gorden Town Clerk

Hon<sup>o</sup> Speaker of the Hon<sup>bl</sup> house of Representatives

[9-218] [*Relative to the Election of John Allen as Representative: addressed to H. of Rep., 1783.*]

The Subscribers freeholders & inhabetence of the Town of Salem in S<sup>d</sup> State having been Informd that a few Persons belonging to S<sup>d</sup> Salem have Exhibited to your Hon<sup>m</sup> objections a



gainst the Choice of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Allen being Representative for S<sup>d</sup> Town in the house of Repesantives for S<sup>d</sup> State alledging that S<sup>d</sup> Choice was Illegall and that the Ellectors who voted in S<sup>d</sup> Choice Not being Duly Quallified as by the Law of S<sup>d</sup> State is Diracted Respecting which the Subscribers beg Leave to Suggest to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> that most Part of those who have Joynd in the objections are a mongst those who have Not here to fore Quallified them Selves to be voters by Taking the oath of Elidgence and wee Reasonably Suppose object to the Choice Meaning to Disturbe the harmoney that Subsist amongst us that the Inhabetence of S<sup>d</sup> Town Proceeded in S<sup>d</sup> Choice of Capt allen in all Respects a Greable to what we under Stood to be the Law of S<sup>d</sup> State and that if there was the Least vereation from Law in their proceeding Respecting it it oregonated Intirely from a want of Information and Not from the Least Intimation of Casting Contempt on the Laws or othority of S<sup>d</sup> State and there fore the Subscribers Humbly Request your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Not to Set a Side S<sup>d</sup> Choice of Capt allen and that he may Continue to Represente S<sup>d</sup> Town in the Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly which will Not only prevent a vast Deal of Troble & Expence to S<sup>d</sup> Town but will very much Oblige your Hon<sup>rs</sup> most obedt Humble Serv<sup>ts</sup>—

John Ellenwood	John Moreland	Asa Corlles
David Hall	James Moorland	Wyman Clough
Joseph Bowls	Lawrence Burkley	Josiah Clough
Reuben Bowls	James mc glaughlon	Josiah Thissel
William Smith	thomas mc glaugh-	Richard thissel
Elisha Woodbery	lon	John Hall
William Smith Jr	Solomon Smith	
Daniel Silver	Francis Smith	

[Other petitions for the same purpose contained the following :—ED.]

Richard Clement	Benj <sup>a</sup> Bixby	Joshua Baley Ju <sup>r</sup>
John Clement	Timothy Duston	Heman amy
Rob <sup>t</sup> Ellingwood	Joshua Hall	George Amy
Richard Kelly	James Hastings	Alexander Gorden
Israel ober	Junior	Edward Patee
Samuel Johnson	James Hastings	John mars Baley
Peter Duston	Richard Kiley Ju <sup>r</sup>	Stephen Duston
Asa Rowell	John lankester	Ebenezer Duston
Joshua Bayley	Simon Johnson	wiliam Clement
Simon Bradford	Thomas Douglass	Philip Rowell
William Bradford	David Nevens	Nathan Asten
Zech woodbery	John Smith Juner	peter Asten

Luke Woodberry	Nathan Webster	Moses Asten
Samuel Cross	Henry Woodbery	oliver Kimball Ju <sup>r</sup>
John Woodberry	Nath <sup>l</sup> Gorrell	Adam Cole
Robert Campbell	Nath <sup>l</sup> Woodbery	Ebnezer page
Hugh Campbell	Daniel Morrill	Jn <sup>a</sup> Emerson
Stephen Rollins	John Bradford	Asa Dow
David Rollings	William Gordon	Henry Lankster
Joseph Leach	Robert Bradford	Nathaniel Dow
Dudley Merrill	Samuel Corlis <sup>a</sup>	Jonathan Gorden
Enoch merrill	Ebenezer woodberry	John Smith
David Merrill	Daniel Massey	John merill
Joseph merrill	Jonath <sup>a</sup> Tenny	
Dn <sup>l</sup> P. Merrill	Asa Tenny	

---

[9-223] [*Petition for Appointment of a Field Officer, 1784.*]

This petition of us Subscribers Humbly seueth,—

Being sensible of the new Establishment of an agreeable Mode of Government in this State, & that it is absolutely necessary that good & Wise Men be commisioned to carry into Execution the good & wholsom Laws that is or shall be made for the preserving of Saifty, liberty, & property, of the good Subjects of s<sup>d</sup> State. It is expected by the people here that a new Settlement of this Rigement will take place soon & that it will fall to the lot of Salem to have one field Officer as there are two very fine Companies & pay Tax perhaps as large any Town in the Rigement

We Y<sup>r</sup> Humble petitioners earnestly pray that Abraham Dow Esq; may be the Man that is so Commisioned for a field Officer he being capable & sutable therefor We make no doubt will answer every intention Y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Honors could Wish for.

This Y<sup>r</sup> patitioners are bound in Duty & shall ever pray—

Salem July 12<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Moody Morse	Nath <sup>l</sup> woodman
Daniel Gorden	Jeremiah Dow
James Webster	Samuel Kelly
Jonathan Massey	

---

[9-224] [*Baptist Society for Incorporation, 1797.*]

The petition of Richard Kimbal James Webster & others the subscribers inhabitants of the town of Salem County & state afors<sup>d</sup> and in its Vicinity most humbly shew

That they with their families & each of them have long since been & still continue to be of that religious persuasion called Baptists that they have for many years paid and supported at their own expence an Orthodox minister of that principle who was installed over their Church & congregation, & officiated as such, until he was called by the providence of GOD to leave this world—And in order & for the encouragement of another pious & orthodox minister to settle among us, as well to regulate our internal affairs as a religious society ought to be governed, & for other pious & laudable purposes

We and each of us most humbly supplicate your honors, that we and each of us, may be incorporated into a sepearte society in Salem afors<sup>d</sup> by the name stile & title of the Baptist Christian Society—

To have & to hold all the powers, rights, privelages, prerogatives, as other incorporated Churches & congregations professing the christian religion in the state afors<sup>d</sup> possesses & retains—And as in duty bound will ever pray—

James Webster	David Wheeler	Samuel Kelly
Richard Kimbal	Silas Wheeler	Ebenezer Woodbury
Abner Woodman	Samuel Marble	John Woodbury
Richard Wheeler	Moses Brown	Amos Wheeler
Jacob Rowell	Jon <sup>a</sup> Page	Nathaniel Kelly
Lemuel Rowell	Aron Copps	Luke Woodbury
Warren Wheeler	Richard Kimbal Ju	Barnard Kimbal
John Page	Dudly Bayley	Enoch Merrill
Nath <sup>l</sup> Woodman	Isaiah Wheeler	Benj <sup>a</sup> Rawlings
Ju <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Harris	Nath <sup>l</sup> Woodman
Philip Rowell	James Rowell	Stephen Wheeler
Rawling Webster	John Saunders	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wheeler	Oliver Saunders	

[In H. of Rep., December 5, 1797, the petitioners were granted leave to bring in a bill.—ED.]

---

## SALISBURY.

The township was originally granted by the government of the province of Massachusetts, under which it was called Bakers-town.

The settlement of the province boundaries in 1741 made the grant void, and the territory, proving to be within the bounds of the Masonian Proprietors' Purchase, was granted

by them to Col. Ebenezer Stevens, of Kingston, and others, October 25, 1749, and went by the name of Stevens-town, until it was incorporated by the governor and council of New Hampshire, March 1, 1768, and named Salisbury.

Among the first settlers were Ebenezer and John Webster, Edward Eastman, Nathaniel Meloon, and Philip Call, some of whom settled as early as 1750.

Col. Ebenezer Webster, who settled in this town in 1763, was born in Kingston in 1739. He was in the province service in 1757 to 1759, and at one time a member of "Roger's Rangers;" an officer in the militia, and in command of a company at the battle of Bennington in 1777; also in the Rhode Island expedition in 1778, and at West Point; a judge of the court of common pleas from 1791 to 1806; state senator in 1785, 1786, 1788, and 1790. He was the father of Ezekiel, an eminent lawyer, who was born in 1780, and of the renowned Daniel, who was born in 1782. He died in 1806, aged 67 years.

By an act passed December 24, 1828, some territory was severed from the east end of the town, combined with portions of Andover, Northfield, and Sanbornton, and erected into the town of Franklin.

By an act passed July 7, 1869, some territory was severed from the town of Franklin, and annexed to this town.

#### Salisbury men in First New Hampshire Regiment.

John Ash enlisted March 8, 1777; discharged December 31, 1781.

Annanias Bohonon enlisted March 13, 1781; discharged December 31, 1781.

Thomas Cross served 20 days; discharged 1780.

Levi Lufkin enlisted April 9, 1781; discharged December 31, 1781.

John Smith enlisted March, 1781; discharged December 31, 1781.

Samuel Saunders enlisted March, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

---

[9-225] [*Action of the Legislature relative to Guarding the Frontiers, 1754.*]

At a Special Convention of the members of the General assembly at Portsmouth on the twenty Second day of August

1754, in Pursuance of an order from his Excellency the Governor to the Sheriff of Said Province to Summon the members to meet as on file

Whereas his Excellency the Governor, by his message of the twenty first Instant, takes Notice of Sundry Hostilitys Committed upon Sundry of his majestys Subjects at a place called Stevens's Town, within this Province (by Indians Supposed to be of the Saint Francis Indians) and that the Inhabitants on the Frontiers are much exposed and so put in fear, That they Stand in need of Protection and Help—Therefore it is agreed upon by the members of the House of Representatives that there be the number of Sixty Men enlisted or Impressed and his Excellency is hereby desired to Give orders for the enlisting or Impressing that number for the Protection and Defence of the Frontiers not exceeding the Space of Two months and that the allowance for their Pay Subsistence and ammunition be the Same as at the latter end of the last Indian War and in order for a fund therefor, It is further agreed, That there be so much of the Bills of Credit of the Interest of the Twenty five Thousand Pounds Loan in the hands of the Treasurer borrowed as will be Sufficient for the Same; And that for the Replacing the Same in the Treasury it is further agreed, That there be a Tax layd on the Polls & Estates within this Province agreeable to the last Proportion, to be paid by the thirtyeth day of December 1755—and that there shall be a Tax Bill for that end as soon as the General assembly shall be in a Condition to act in a Legislative Capacity—

Meshech Weare Speaker

[The following memorandum is on the back of the original.—ED.]

10 men of Chandlers Co—8 days	
10 men Volunteers—16 days	
30 men ordered to Stevins Town	
20 do to Walpole &c	
10 men Col <sup>o</sup> Gilmans Reg <sup>t</sup> posted at Nottingham	14 d <sup>s</sup>
10 d <sup>o</sup> at Epsom Col <sup>o</sup> Smiths Reg <sup>t</sup>	14 d <sup>s</sup>

---

[9-226]    [*Captivity of Samuel Scribner, 1759.*]

The Petition of the Subscriber (who was an Inhabitant in that place Called Stevens's Town in the Province afores<sup>d</sup>) Humbly Sheweth

That your Excellency & Hon<sup>r</sup> Petitioner (with one of his Neighbours) was getting their Hay in a Meadow in the year

1759 where they were Attack'd by a Company of Indians & taken prisoners & Carried off into a doleful Captivity: and after Some time your Petitioner was Sold to a French Gentleman (if he may be so Called) who was one of the most Haughty Tyrannical & Barbarous of the Romish Religion: Preferring his meanest Slaves to a New England Heretick: and your poor Petitioner remained under their Tyranny, until the time of redemption, Came for when the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Coll<sup>l</sup> Schyler was releasd & Sent home it was the Petitioners Lot to be releasd & Sent home with him; for which Mercyful deliverance your poor Petitioner Cannot be Enough thankful yet when Comeing Home out of his Miserable Captivity, with Scarcely Cloaths to his back & finding a wife with Six Small Children (one of which was born in the time of the Petitioners Captivity); moved down to Kingstown and there haveing been Supported much by Charity were borely on it; in regard of Cloathing and haveing little or no provision laid in renders the Case of your Petitioner yet very distressing: Wherefore your poor Petitioner Humbly moves for an Interest in the Compassions of your Excellency and Hon<sup>r</sup> praying that in your great goodness & mercy, you will be pleasd to Grant to your Petitioner something; as your Excellency & Hon<sup>r</sup> shall think meet in order to provide for & help Support your poor Petitioner & his distressed family: at least till the Revolveing season Shall Come wherein your Petitioner by the divine direction asistance & Blessing may in the Common Course of Nature & Providence provide for himself & family: and so your Petitioner Humbly leaves the State of himself & family: with your Excellency & Hon<sup>r</sup> praying your Serious Consideration thereof and Some Gift from this great & Gen<sup>l</sup> Court &c and to your Petitioner shall as in duty Bound ever pray &c—

his  
 Samuel X Scribner  
 mark

Kingstown february the 26<sup>th</sup> day 1759

[The petition was dismissed.—Ed.]

[9-226½] [*Relative to a division of Lots, 1773.*]

Kingston July 13<sup>th</sup> 1773.

at a Meeting of the Proprietors of Salisbury in the Province of New Hampshire

1<sup>stly</sup> Josiah Bartlett chosen Moderator—

7<sup>thly</sup> Voted to make another division of Lots to each original right in said Town—

8<sup>thly</sup> Voted M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Huntoon Cap<sup>t</sup> John Webster & M<sup>r</sup> Sinkler Bean be a Committee to see the laying out said Division—

Extract from the Proprietors Records

Andrew Bowers P. C.

[R. 3-259] [Petition of Peter Bowen of New Salisbury, in the province of New Hampshire, states " That he Inlisted in the year 1755 into the Province Service as a private Soldier, under the Command of Major Robert Rogers." He was wounded, and asked for an allowance, which was granted to the extent of £15. See following.]

[R. 3-260] This may certify whom it may Concern that Peter Bowen of Salisbury was in the Provincial Service in the year 1755 under the command of Major Rogers who was then a Captain, and that the Gun of one Charles Mcauly a soldier discharged accidentally being Loaded with a Ball, which entered the Head of the said Peter near his right eye and blew the same out, I being personally present and see the same—

December 24<sup>th</sup> 1770—

John Stark, Lieut to said Company

The Bearer hereof Peter Bowen having been under the care of Doct<sup>r</sup> Carter my deceast Husband having had the misfortune of losing his eye sight by a shott of a Gun while in the province service: His account to the Doct<sup>r</sup> amounted to upwards £200 O: T:

Attested by Ruth Fowler

Boscawen Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1770.

[R. 3-261] [*A List of the Training Soldiers of the Town of Salisbury, drawn May 27, 1776.*]

Serjeant Jacob Cochrin	Stephen Webster	Jonathan Fifield
Serjeant William Newton	Philip flanders	Abraham Fifield
Serjeant Ananiah Bohonon	Ephraim Colby	Joseph Fifield
Serjeant Phineas Been	David Hall	Abel Elkins
Richard Purmit	Jeremiah Webster	Jonathan Cram
Cutting Stevens	Shubael Greeley	Moses Woodman
David Pettingill	Job Heath	Jacob Garland
Nath <sup>l</sup> Marston	Ephraim Heath	Edward Fifield
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Howard	Reuben Hoit
	William Eastman	William Searle
	Reuben Greeley	Jacob Bohonon
	Jeremiah Eastman	William Webster

Ezekiel Lunt	Benj <sup>a</sup> Greely Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Jemson
Stephen Cross	John Chalis	Abel Tandey
Benj <sup>a</sup> Basford	Moses Sawyer	John Fifield
Reuben Kezar	Leonard Judkins	Joseph French
Jacob True	Philip Lufkin	Moses Elkins
Daniel Felch	Joseph Meloon	John Collins Gale
John Brown	Eben <sup>r</sup> Tucker	Nath <sup>l</sup> Huntoon
Edward Eastman	Jacob Tucker	Daniel Huntoon
Daniel Lowell	Jonathan Forster	Moses Silley
John Sanborn	Benaiah Been	Gideon Dow
Benj <sup>a</sup> Eastman	Edward Scribner	John Rowe
Eben <sup>r</sup> Clifford	Benj <sup>a</sup> Scribner	Philip Mitchel
George Bayley	Iddo Scribner	Matthew Greeley
William Bayley	Obadiah Peters	
James Johnson	Fifield	
Daniel Urin	John Been	

## Alarm List.

Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Jonath Searle	Dr Joseph Bartlett	Nehemiah Heath
Elder Sinkler Been	Ens. Andrew Bohonon	Ben <sup>a</sup> Greeley
" Benj <sup>a</sup> Huntoon	Ens. John Webster	Joseph Marston
Dea <sup>n</sup> John Collins	" Moses Garland	Nath <sup>l</sup> Meloon
Capt John Webster	" Stephen Call	Nath <sup>l</sup> Meloon Jun <sup>r</sup>
" Matthew Pettin-gill	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sanborn	Ezra Tucker
Esq Joseph Bean	Nathan Webster	Hezekiah Forster
	Robert Barber	Edward Scribner
	John Fellows	Andrew Bohonon
		Nathan Colby

## The Following Soldiers are now in the Public Service—

Joseph Basford	Jonath Huntoon	James Basford
John Bayley	Eben <sup>r</sup> Scribner	Israel Webster
Philip Huntoon	Joseph Loveerein	Wells Burbank
Sam <sup>l</sup> Loveerein	Simeon Sanborn	
Reuben Hoit Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rowel Colby	

The with in is A list of the Company under my Command

Test Ebenezer Webster Cap<sup>t</sup>

[9-227] [*Dr. Joseph Bartlett chosen Justice of the Peace.*]

At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Salisbury holden at the Meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> town on the 24<sup>th</sup> of May Last in the afternoon of s<sup>d</sup> Day, Dr Joseph Bartlett was Legally Chosen for a Justice of the peace



in the town of Salisbury, if the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court see fit to Commission him.

Jonat<sup>n</sup> Cram T : Clerk—

Salisbury June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1779.

[Dr. Bartlett was the first man in town who received a commission as justice of the peace.—ED.]

[R. 3-262] [*Captain Webster's Return, 1777.*]

Sir I have sent two men acordin to order Jacob Tucker and Nath<sup>l</sup> Huntoon by Name the said Tucker wants a fire arme but it is Not in my Power to gite one for him I Hope he will make out to git one

With Due Regards

I am sir your Humbel Serv<sup>t</sup>

Eben<sup>r</sup> Webster

Salisbury may 22 1777

To Col<sup>l</sup> Thomas Stickney

[R. 3-264] [*Return of Men for Abatement of Poll-Tax.*]

To the Receiver General in & for the Colony of New Hampshire—

Sir this Certify to you that those persons whose names are hereafter mentioned served in the American army last Summer and are engaged for the Coming year in the same Service

Simeon Sanborn Colony Rate is	0-1-9-3
Jonathan Huntoon	0-1-9-3
John Kanade	0-1-9-3
Joseph Loverin	0-1-9-3
Single men all	£0-7-3-0

Attest John Collins } Selectmen  
Leonard Judkins } for Salisbury

[The following named men were returned to Col. Stickney, in November, 1781, to answer a call for three months' service: "Moses Fellows, Matthew Greele, Benja Sanborn, Elisha Shephard." (Rev. Pap., p. 75.)—ED.]

[*Soldiers' Enlistment, 1781.*]

We the subscribers whose name are Hear unto set do voluntarily in List our selves in to the Sarvis of the State of New Hampshire for the term of three months from the time we Joyn the army unless sooner discharged and Promis obedience to our officers and to observe the Rules of the army

Witness our Hands

Moses Fellows  
Benjamin Sanborn  
Salisbury Sep<sup>r</sup> 12, 1781

Matthew Greele  
Elisha Shephard

[R. 3-266] [*Depositions relative to John Ash, 1782.*]

The Deposition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Scribner of Salisbury of Lawful age who Testifyeth and says that John Ash living with him when s<sup>d</sup> Deponent lived in Andover and when s<sup>d</sup> Deponent moved into Salisbury which was about the middle of October 1775 he the said John Ash moved with him and lived with him the s<sup>d</sup> Deponent in Salisbury till about the middle of March 1776 and further Saith Not  
Samuel Scribner

The Deposition of John Collins Gale of Salisbury of Lawful age who Testifyeth and Says that John Ash came to live with him the s<sup>d</sup> Deponent in Salisbury about the 6<sup>th</sup> of April 1776 & lived with him the s<sup>d</sup> Deponent until about the last of August following, and then Enlisted himself as a Soldier to go to Cohos for a short time, and then Returned to me again and made my House his Home untill about a fortn<sup>t</sup> before he Inlisted into the Continental army which was some time in March 1777 and when s<sup>d</sup> Ash left s<sup>d</sup> Deponents House s<sup>d</sup> Ash went Immediately to Capt John Websters in Salisbury ; and further saith not

John Collins Gale

[Sworn to before Joseph Bartlett, June 19, 1782.—ED.]

[R. 3-267] [*Account for Bounties.*]

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough County  
To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> President of the Committee of Safety for said State—

Be pleased to pay unto Elder Benj<sup>n</sup> Huntoon the bearer hereof, the wages due from the State to the Town of Salisbury on Account of the hire paid by said Town to the following persons, which inlisted into the Continental Army in April 1777 for three

Years (for which each one Rec<sup>d</sup> Seventy Dollars) Viz Ephraim Heath, Moses Fellows, John Ash, Philip Flanders, Reuben Hoyt, Reuben Greeley, William Bayley, Philip Lufkins Benjamin Howard, Daniel Felch, Matthew Greeley, and Joshua Snow; and in August 10<sup>th</sup> 1779 paid to George Nichols as a Bounty for his inlisting into the Continental Army during the War, Five Hundred Dollars of the then Current money—also the Travel Money of four Melitia raised in 1781 to Springfield, and the Travel Money of one Melitia to Coos this Summer Past—and likewise such Securities as is Customary (if any is) for what Bounties was Voted by the Honb<sup>l</sup> General Court to Towns that hired Continental Soldiers for three Years in 1781 it being seven that Salisbury hired; and you will Oblige your Most Obedient and very Humble Servants—

Salisbury Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1782

John Collins	} Selectmen of Salisbury
Joseph Bartlett	
Phinehas Bean	

N B Reuben Hoyt was paid by the Town Eighty-Five Dollars as by the Recep<sup>m</sup> may Appear

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 29th 1782

Received an Order on the Treas<sup>r</sup> to pay by Discount One Hundred and twenty one pounds fourteen shillings and ten pence Bounties advanced by Salisbury

Benj<sup>n</sup> Huntoon

[9-230] [*Petition for Authority to erect a Toll-Bridge: addressed to the General Court, 1793.*]

Humbly shew the Subscribers that a bridge across merimac river between the towns of Northfield and Salisbury near Cross' ferry (so called) would be of great public utillity—Wherefore your petitioners pray that the exclusive previlege of building a bridge across said river anywhere within three miles distance of said Cross' ferry may be granted them and such as may be associated with them and their hiers and Assigns, and of receiving a toll for their indemnification—And that they may be formed into a body politic and corporate for that purpose and have leave to bring in a bill accordingly and as in duty bound will ever pray &c—

Concord June 13 1793—

Charles Glidden  
Jonathan Eastman

Peaslee Badger  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Eastman

Jere<sup>b</sup> Clough  
 Obediah Clough  
 Chandler Lovejoy

Tho<sup>a</sup> Gilman  
 David M<sup>c</sup>Crilles  
 thomas Cross

[The legislature granted the petitioners an act of incorporation dated Jan. 11, 1794.—ED.]

---

[9-231] [*Report of a Committee relative to a Bridge, 1794.*]

The Subscribers being Chosen by Henry Gerrish Esq<sup>r</sup> and Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Eastman to say what Compensation the said Gerrish shall receiv<sup>d</sup> from Charles Glidden and others for giving unto them the privilage of building a bridge over Merrimack River between Northfield and Salisbury near Crosses ferry within the limits of the said Henrys Grant of a ferry—Report that the said Charles Glidden and others proprietors of the proposed Bridge provide in the most Convenient place and make a Road Sufficient for teams to pass from said Bridge to the said Henrys farm in Northfield and that they also Grant to the said Henry his heirs and assigns living in the house now ocupied by him and those in his and their immediate employ a right of passing and repassing said Bridge with horses Cattle and teams so long as the said Charles and others their heirs or assigns are proprietors of said Bridge and if the said Charles and others do not Comply with the above (that the publick may not Suffer for want of a bridge there) we are of opinion that the said Henry should oblige himself to build a Bridge there as Soon as may be—

Exeter January 4<sup>th</sup> 1794

A Copy

---

[9-231] [*Petition for an Incorporation of Salisbury Academy: addressed to the General Court, 1794.*]

The Petition of the undersigned persons Humbly Shews,

That we have long experienced the want of an Institution in this vicinity where youth may be instructed in the higher branches of learning; & be prepared to transact the common business of life with advantage, or to finish their educations at a university We feel a deep conviction of the importance and utility of a general diffusion of literature and good morals. To facilitate the means of education is we are persuaded the most effectual means of accomplishing this desirable object. The dearest interests of our country are fast developing upon the

rising generation—they will soon become citizens—and invested with all the relations of life. We regard them with a paternal anxiety, and ardently wish that they may enter upon the theatre of life with such qualifications as will do honor not only to republicans but to human nature. We consider knowledge as the palladium of liberty. We consider good morals as the foundation of happiness public and private. With such sentiments we have associated for the purpose of erecting & supporting an Academy by the name of the Salisbury Academy where youth may be initiated in the arts & sciences—acquire habits of morality and piety—and an invincible attachment to the principles of civil & religious liberty. The design of our association has received the approbation of a majority of our fellow-townsmen, & we now respectfully solicit the patronage of the Legislators of New Hampshire. Your Honors must be sensible that the business of such an Institution cannot be well managed without a board of Trustees. We therefore pray your Honors for liberty to bring in a bill to constitute Hon<sup>ble</sup> Timothy Walker & Abiel Foster Esquires, Rev. Jon<sup>a</sup> Searle, Rev. Elias Smith & Luke Wilder a corporation by the name of the Trustees of Salisbury Academy, & to invest the afore named gentlemen, & their successors with all the necessary powers of a body corporate to carry into execution the design aforesaid of your Petitioners—

And your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray—

Jonathan Searle,	Nathaniel Ash,	Joseph Adams
Moses Garland,	Benjamin Pettengall	Joseph Fifield
Abel Elkins,	Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benjamin Pettingall
Luke Wilder,	Stephen George,	Eliphalet Williams
Andrew Bowers,	Reuben True,	Edward West
Jonathan Fifield,	James Currier,	Jacob Bohonan Jun <sup>r</sup>
Elias Smith,	William Eastman,	Leonard Judkins
Caleb Judkins,	Jon <sup>a</sup> C. Pettingall,	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Leonard Judkins,	Benj <sup>n</sup> Whittemore,	Levi George
John Sweatt,	Anniah Bohonan,	Andrew Bohonan
Ephraim Colby,	Samuel Loverin,	Caleb Cushing
Jacob Garland,	Samuel Greenleaf,	Abraham Sanborn
Moses Morse,	Stephen Webster,	
Israel Webster,	Joseph Severens,	

Salisbury Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> 1794—

[Salisbury Academy was incorporated in 1795.—ED.]

[9-233] [*Petition for Incorporation of a Toll-Bridge: addressed to the General Court, 1800.*]

The petition of the Subscribers humbly shews that a Bridge over Pemissawasset Branch at Webster's falls, so called, between the Towns of Salisbury and Sandbornton would be of great public utility and accommodate travellers and others much to their advantage: Your petitioners therefore pray that they may have the exclusive Right of building and maintaining a toll Bridge over said River at the most convenient place over the same within one mile of said falls either above or below; and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray.—

Eben <sup>r</sup> Webster	Thomas Clough Ju <sup>r</sup>	Elijah Sargent
Eben <sup>r</sup> Eastman	Ellison Fowler	William Smith
Joseph Clark	Eben <sup>r</sup> Clark	
Samuel T. Gilmon	Jonathan Ayers	

[The foregoing petitioners were granted an act of incorporation the same year, and the bridge named Republican Bridge.—ED.]

---

## SANBORTON.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors, Dec. 31, 1748, to John Sanborn, of Hampton, and others. The grantees were residents of Hampton, Exeter, and Stratham, twelve of whom were named Sanborn: hence the name of the town. Settlements were retarded by reason of trouble with the Indians, and none were permanently made until 1764. In 1768 there were thirty-two families in town. At a meeting held Jan. 8, 1770, a committee was appointed to petition for an incorporation. This committee petitioned on the first day of March following, and the town was incorporated by the governor and council the same day. The town did its full share in the Revolutionary war, and in the war for the suppression of the slave-owners' rebellion.

Sanbornton Academy was incorporated Dec. 20, 1820, and with others established subsequently, contributed largely to the prosperity of the town, and to the high standing of its inhabitants. By an act approved June 30, 1869, the south part of the town, formerly known as Sanbornton Bridge, was incorporated into the present town of Tilton.

July 1, 1870, some territory was severed from Tilton and annexed to Sanbornton; and by act of July 3, 1872, a small tract was severed from the latter and annexed to the former.

Sanbornton men in Capt. Benj. Ellis's Company, Scammell's Regiment, 1781, Nathan Hoit, Fifer, and Jacob Gile.

[10-1] [*Justice of the Peace wanted, 1770.*]

Sandbornton Dec<sup>r</sup> 1770 to Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Hoit of Stratham Sir we whose names are underwritten desire that you would Sign our names to a Petition to y<sup>e</sup> Governor for a Commission of the Peace for Dan<sup>l</sup> Sanborn of this town

Samuel Shepard	Nath <sup>l</sup> Tilton	Samuel Smith
Charles Thomas	Israel Tilton	John folsom
Nathaniel burley	William Hayes	Isaac Colby
william tomson	William Hayes Junr	Jonathan Smith
Moses Danford	William Durgan	

[10-2] [*Petition in favor of David Sanborn, 1770.*]

The Humble Petition of the inhabitants of Sandbornton

We your Excellencys humble Petitioners Labouring under the Disadvantage of Living at a Great Distance from a Magistrate & Consequently are at a Grate Expence in Gitting our Business Done & Depending on your Excellencys Protection in our Civil as well as Relegious Priviledges would Pray your Excellency to Grant a Commission of the Peace to Daniel Samborn of this Town

your Excellencys favourable notice of our Circumstances & Granting our Request will we humbly Concive be of Grate Service to this Town in Saving Much time & Expence in Gitting our Necessary Business Done & in Preserving Peace & unity amongst us & So of Consequence for y<sup>e</sup> Publick Good

we Remain your Excellencys Loyal Humble Petitioners

March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1770

John Samborn	Philip Hunt	Benjamin Hoit
Ebenezer Morrison	Androw Roin	Samuel Shepard
thomas Lyford	Daniel fifield	Charles Thomas
Jacob Smith	Aaron Samborn	Nathanel burly
Satchel Clark	Edward kelley	William Thompson
Benjamin Darlin	Josiah Canfield	Moses Danford

tho <sup>r</sup> Gilmon	David Dusten Jur	Nathanel Tilton
Nichelos Clark	Jonathan Smith	Israel Tilton
Josiah Samborn	William kinston	Wiliam Hayes
Chase taylor	Joseph Carr	Wiliam Hayes Jun <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Sinclear	Jacob Smith iun	Wiliam Durgon
Abijah Samborn	Joseph Smith	Samuel Smith
Enock Eley	Jonathan Lang	John Folsom
Jonathan Thomas	James Cate	Isaac Colby
John Gibson	John Gale	Jonathan Smith
Solomon Cops	Ben <sup>n</sup> Sanborn	
Thomas Critchet	Cole Weeks	

[R. 3-297] [*Petition of Capt. Chase Taylor: addressed to the Assembly, 1778.*]

The humble Petition of Chase Taylor of Sanborn Town in the County of Strafford Esq<sup>r</sup>

Sheweth That on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August last past, Your Pet<sup>r</sup> was Capt. of a Company in Col. Stickneys Regiment at the Engagement at Bennington.

That by a Musket Ball from the Enemy, he had his Thigh-bone fractured, and remained utterly disabled from following any Business from that time till about the Beginning of May last, and his pay had ceased in the Sept<sup>r</sup> next before.

That in the said Fight he lost a very good Gun of the Value of 20 Dollars (upon a moderate Computation) and his Cartouch Box.

Your Pet<sup>r</sup> therefore prays Your Honours to take the premises into Your Consideration That he may be recompenced for his Loss of time and Expences occasioned by his said Misfortune, and also on Account of the Loss of the said Gun &c

And Your Pet<sup>r</sup> will ever pray &c

Chase Taylor

[He was allowed £16,4s, and half pay.—ED.]

[R. 3-269] [*Petition of Thomas Lyford, Soldier: addressed to the General Court, 1780.*]

The Humble Petition of Thomas Lyford Late of Sandbornton Sheweth that your memorelest Engaged in the Continental Service as a Lieu<sup>t</sup> in major whitcombs Corps of Rangers october the 14<sup>th</sup> 1776 at ticonderoge in which Service your memo-



relest has Ever Since been Imployed and has Receive only the Sum twenty Six dollars and two thirds of a dollar pr month wages and ten Dollars pr month as Ration money therfore your memorelest prays that his Case may be taken into your wise Consideration and he be put on equal footing with other Continental officers of this State of his Ranke or grant such other Present Releaf for the Surporting him Selfe and famerly as you Shall Se fit and as in Duty Bound Doth pray &c Sandborn-ton february y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1780—

N: B money that Shall be granted me Should be glad that the same may be Drawn by Ebenezer Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> to Convey to my famerly as I am about to Return to the army to my Duty—

Thomas Lyford

[R. 3-268]      [*Soldiers' Order, 1792.*]

Samborntown August 29<sup>th</sup> 1792

To the Treasurer of the State of Newhampshire

Sir Pleas to Pay to John Nicholls or his order What ever is Due to my late Son Samuel Magoon he haveing Been a Soldier in the — New Hampshire Regiment I being the —ted father and Sole heir of Said Deceased it Being for Vallue Received Witness my Hand

Samuel <sup>his</sup> X Magoon  
mark

Attest H. B. Eastham  
Daniel Kelley

[10-3]      [*Solomon Copps, for a Ferry, 1781.*]

The Petition of us the subscribers select men and Inhabitants of the Town of Gilmantown in said County Humby shews—

That Solomon Copps of sandborntown has for several Years Last past kept a ferry over Winipisseoke River at a place Called mohawk point and a Good Boat to accomodate Passengers passing and Repassing from Gilmantown to sandborntown to the satisfaction of People passing that Road and we are of opinion that it is Necessary that a ferry should be Established in that place we therefore pray that the said Copps may have a Grant of the same by an act of the General Court so Long as he his Heirs or assigns shall provide and Keep Good Boat or

Boats for transporting passengers and Give Good attendance  
and we as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

Dated at Gilmanton afores<sup>d</sup> march y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> A : D : 1781

Joseph Badger } Select men  
Samuel Greeley } of  
Edward Gilman Jr } Gilmantown

Joseph Huckins	Joseph Shepard	Noah Dow
Juner	thomas Flanders	Joshua Gilman
Jeremiah Richardson	Jeremy Cogswell	Paul Bickford
Moses Adams	William Silley	Benjamin dow
Joseph Badger Ju <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Parsons	Lemuel Rand
John Judkins	Antipas Gilman	Nath <sup>l</sup> Wilson
Jabez James	Jonathan Dow	Jacob Daniels
Ebenezer Paige	Peter Gilman	Charles Rundlet
W <sup>m</sup> Smith	Simeon Copp	

[The petition was granted.—ED]

[10-4] [*Solomon Copps for a Ferry, 1781.*]

Sandbornton Feburary y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1781—

The Humble Petition of y<sup>e</sup> Subscribers Inhabitants of Sd  
Town to y<sup>e</sup> President, Council, & House of Representatives of  
this State, whereas M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Copp of this Town hath in  
time Past been at great Expence in Providing & Keeping in  
Repair a Boat for y<sup>e</sup> accomodation of People in Crossing y<sup>e</sup>  
ferry at y<sup>e</sup> narrows at mohawk Point So Call<sup>d</sup>, with but Little  
Profit we think it Reasonable & therefore Pray that he may  
have y<sup>e</sup> Priviledge of Sd ferry given & Confirm<sup>d</sup> to him by act  
of Court there being a Road Laid out which takes in y<sup>e</sup> Land-  
ing at Sd ferry—

which your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Ebenezer Morroson } Select men of  
Aaron Sanborn } Sandbornton  
Samuel Lane }

Dan <sup>l</sup> Sanborn	James Cate jun <sup>r</sup>	Benjamin Hoit
Nath <sup>l</sup> Tilton	Stephen Gale	Benjamin Colby
Jacob Smith	Daniel Fifield	Josiah miles
Jeremiah tilton	Josiah Samborn	John Sanders
John Clark	Saml Morrison	Jonathan Sanborn
Jeremiah Sanborn	John thorn	Jonathan Chase
Jacob Garland	John Robnson	William Robinson
Ebenezer Gove	James Cate	William Durgain

Jonathan Thomas	William Chase	Jacob Garland
thomas Chrichet	Jonathan Morrison	Jacob Smith
William Gilman	Cole Weeks	Ezekiel Gilman
Chase Taylor	Joseph Hoit	Joseph Clark
John Samborn	Jon <sup>a</sup> Taylor	Elisha Prescut
James Gbson	Josiah Sanborn Jur	Joseph Smith
Abijah Sanborn	John Johnson	Thomas Cawley
Jonathan Judkins	N— Taylor	Sam <sup>l</sup> morrison
Ichabod Swain	John Lane	David morrison
robart Smart	Jacob Smith junr	Aaron Ellsworth
Jonathan morison	Jonathan Chase	Edward Kelley Junr
Nathaniel witcher	James Sinclear	Edward Kelley
David Blanchard	James Lary	Theo Rundlet
Nathaniel Burley	Nathaniel Burbank	Jonathan Judkins
William burley	Daniel tilton	Josiah Sanborn Junr
Hugh March	Benjam P. Canfield	Ebenezer Gove
Nicolas Clark	William Prescut	

[10-8] [*Petition in favor of Daniel Sanborn, 1784.*]

Sanbornton April 20<sup>th</sup> 1784—

The Humble Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of sd Town to y<sup>e</sup> President & Counsil of sd State—

whereas the new Constitution is Soon to take Place and Daniel Sanborn Esq<sup>r</sup> hath Serv<sup>d</sup> us as a Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace in this Town for many years Past to our Satisfaction we Pray that he may be Continued or appointed to Serve us in sd office in Preference to any other man in sd Town

Samuel Brown	Benaiah Sanborn	Samuel Prescott
Will <sup>m</sup> Weeks	Ens <sup>a</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Chandler	Chase weeks
Maj <sup>r</sup> Joseph Prescott	Dan <sup>l</sup> Davison	David Chapman
John Gale	Ens <sup>a</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Grant	Nathan Blake
Benj <sup>a</sup> Robinson	Levi Robinson	Josiah Cally
Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase	Josiah Shaw	Joseph Wadleigh
Will <sup>m</sup> Robinson	Lev <sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mor-	James Wadleigh
Will <sup>m</sup> Durgin Jr	gin	Cap <sup>t</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Tomson
Jacob Garland	Joseph Gilmon	Solomon Copp
Lev <sup>t</sup> Jacob Smith	Joseph Grant	Will <sup>m</sup> Miles
Ezekiel Gilmon	Elisha Smith	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Chany
Lev <sup>t</sup> Joseph Clark	John Johnson	Dan <sup>l</sup> Gale
Ens <sup>a</sup> Elisha Prescott	John Bryer	James Fulonton
Joseph Smith	Dan <sup>l</sup> Sanborn Jr	Will <sup>m</sup> Hersey
Thomas Calley	Elisha Cate	Stephens Burley
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrison	Moses Danforth	Joseph Burley
David Morrison		Dudly Smart

Aaron Elsworth	Eliphelit Brown	Will <sup>m</sup> Burley
Ichabod Swain	Moses Gilmon	Peter Hersey
Moses Randel	Elisha Chapman	Moses March
Stephen Clark	Jon <sup>a</sup> Hobbs Sanborn	Moses Thompson
Andrew Roien	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hunt	Mathew Thompson
John Clark	Jeremiah Gibson	James osgood
Abijah Sanborn	Simeon Hains	Jacob Thompson
Dan <sup>l</sup> Fifeld	Jacob Bamford	James Cate
Edmond Chapman	Solomon Copp J <sup>r</sup>	Bradbury Johnson
Jon <sup>a</sup> Been	Josiah Miles	Benjamin Roberson
Will <sup>m</sup> Hayes	Benj <sup>a</sup> Perl Canfield	J <sup>r</sup>
Francis Durgin	Reuben Smith	Nath <sup>l</sup> Burley
Jon <sup>a</sup> Thompson	Stephen Fogg	Joseph Burley Jun <sup>r</sup>
Simeon Cate	Noah Smith	Jacob Thomas
Jon <sup>a</sup> Cate	John Roberson	Edward Kelly Jun <sup>r</sup>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Burbank	Jonathan Smith	Edward Kelly
Thomas Copp	Daniel Tilton	Theoph <sup>a</sup> Rundlet
Thomas Shute	Jonathan Cally	Jon <sup>a</sup> Judkins
Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase Jun <sup>r</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Harper	Josiah Sanborn J <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Chritchett	Maj <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Prescott	Lev <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Gove
Jon <sup>a</sup> Taylor	John Chapman	James Gibson
Josiah Hersey	Cole weeks	
James Cate Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Prescott J <sup>r</sup>	

Signed in 1785 that did not in 1784.

Nicholas Giles	Nathan Smith	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith
James Sanborn	John Cartey Gale	Nath <sup>l</sup> Caverly
Reuben Rallns	James Fullonton J <sup>r</sup>	Tme <sup>r</sup> Smith
John Sanborn 3 <sup>d</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fifeld	
Dudley Cram	James Sincler	

and 20 that would Sine no Petition but wase willing for the within

[10-9]

[*Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

N<sup>o</sup> of Poles 21 years & upward

Sanbornton about 180

Meredith 85

Newhampton 75

1783 Dec<sup>r</sup>

E— Smith

[10-11]      [*More Justices wanted, 1785.*]

Sandbornton Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1785

we the Subscribers Recommend M<sup>r</sup> John Sanborn & Mr John Lane for Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace of this Town

Chaise Taylor	S Clark	William Taylor
Ebenezer Morroson	Nathan Taylor	William Huse
Abra <sup>m</sup> Perkins	Nich Clark	John Morrison
Josiah Sanborn	Josiah Emery	Simeon Robinson
John thorn	Thomas Lyford	Jeremiah Sanborn
Benjamin Sanborn	Thomas Critchet	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lane	Ebn <sup>r</sup> Samborn	

---

[10-12]      [*Petition for a Paper Currency, 1785.*]

Sanbornton Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1785—

The Petition of us y<sup>e</sup> Subscribers Inhabitants of sd Town, Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioners with others y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of this State, Labour under great inconveanency for want of a Currancy or medium of trade Sufficient to transact y<sup>e</sup> Common business between man & man & notwithstanding your Petitioners & we Concive that others in General are Desireous to Discharge all our Debts with y<sup>e</sup> Strictest Honour, the Payment of which, as also y<sup>e</sup> Common trading one with another, is Rendered next to Impossable, by Reason of y<sup>e</sup> Scarcety of money, —and People of all Ranks, & Conditions, are Sue<sup>d</sup> & meney Put into Prison all of which tends to Impoverish Individuals, & Consequently y<sup>e</sup> State in General;—we therefore Pray that your Honours would as Soon as Possable make a Sum or Bank of Paper money Sufficient to answer all Debts or Demands in this State or for a medium of trade, & that Sd Paper money, may be made a tender in all Cases—and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray.

will<sup>m</sup> Chase  
James Hersey } Select men  
Nat<sup>l</sup> Grant

Dan <sup>l</sup> Sanborn	Ichabod Swain	Noah Smith
Josiah Miles	Solomon Copp	Edward Kelley
Jon <sup>a</sup> Hobbs Sanborn	Tho <sup>a</sup> Critchet	Joseph Prescott
Joseph Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	Elisha Prescott	Dan <sup>l</sup> Gale
James Sanborn	Nath <sup>l</sup> Chaney	David Chapman
Abijah Sanborn	Cole weeks	Jotham Rallins
Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase Jun <sup>r</sup>	Chase weeks	Josiah Shaw
John Chapman	will <sup>m</sup> weeks	will <sup>m</sup> Tomson
	Daniel Sanborn J <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>

James Cate	Lovel Lang	Peter Hersey
will <sup>m</sup> Prescott	will <sup>m</sup> Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	Dan <sup>l</sup> Fifeld
Reuben Smith	Humphery Hunt	Eben <sup>r</sup> Colby
Moses Rendal	Jon <sup>a</sup> Been	Trueworthy Smith
Dan <sup>l</sup> Davison	Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith	Benaiah Sanborn
Sam <sup>l</sup> Prescott	Dan <sup>l</sup> Tilton	John Sanborn 3 <sup>d</sup>
James Gibson	Jon <sup>a</sup> Thomas	James Cate Jun <sup>r</sup>

---

[10-10]

Sanbornton Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1785

I have no Doubt But if y<sup>e</sup> Petition for Paper money from this Town was Carry<sup>d</sup> to all y<sup>e</sup> men in it there would be one hundred & fifty Signers for y<sup>e</sup> Same— Dan<sup>l</sup> Sanborn

[For legislative action on the matter, see Atkinson papers, Vol. XI.—Ed.]

---

[10-15] [*Petition for a Change of Day of Annual Meeting: addressed to the General Court, 1794.*]

This petition Humbly Sheweth—

that by the Charter of Sanbornton the Inhabitants are to hold their Meeting for the Choice of Town officers on the last Tuesday of March annually to the ill-convenience of the freeholders & whereas it is commonly bad traveling at that time So that many of the Inhabitants Cannot attend Said Meeting and thereby are excluded from giving their Votes for State and town officers, and whereas it Sometimes happens that the Inhabitants Cannot finish their Businees in one day but are under the nesity of adjourning to Some future day which must ofen be in the Month of April, and thereby the Selectmen Cannot take the Inventory in Season to the damage of Said town,—Therefore at a Leagal meeting Unanimously Voted that the Select-men Shall Prefer a petition to the Honnourable General Court Praying that their Anual Meeting might be Earlier in Said month, Wherefore we the Subscribers beg leave to Present this petition Praying your Honnors that the Said Meeting now held on the Last tuesday of March as by Said Charter, might in future be held on the Second Tuesday of Said month and we your Humble Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

Josiah Emery	} Select-men in behalf	
Moses Tomson		
W <sup>m</sup> Chase		
		of the Inhabitants
		of Sanbornton

[This petition was granted.—Ed.]

[10-16] [*Tilton Bennett, for a Ferry over Pemigewasset River, 1798.*]

To the honourable the General Court of the state of New Hampshire to convene at Concord on the third Wednesday of November instant—Humbly shew

Your Petitioners, inhabitants of the town of Sanbornton that Tilton Bennet of said town has attended a ferry over Pemigewasset River between Sanbornton and New-Chester for four years last past and has been at great expence to provide and keep in repair suitable boats for said ferry, wherefore your petitioners humbly pray your honors would grant said ferry to him, and as in duty bound will ever pray—

November 2<sup>d</sup> 1798—

Jonathan Thomson	Jonathan Weeks	Josiah Shaw ir
Moses Tomson	Nathan Blake	Joseph Chapman
W <sup>m</sup> Hayes	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ladd	James Chapman
John Clark	John Adams Harper	Daniel Johnson
Lowell Lang	W <sup>m</sup> Taylor	Ezekiel Brown
W <sup>m</sup> Weeks	John Sandborn	David Robinson
Nathaniel Piper	Nathan Smith	Moses Colby
Chase Weeks	Moses Leavitt	Jotham Rawlings
Charles thomas	Josiah Sanborn 7 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Blake
Cole Weeks Jr	Jacob Tilton	Ebenezer Swain
Benjamin Rollins	Lyford Dow	Josiah Heath
Edmund Chapman	Stephen Prescott	Moses Page
Jr	Nathaniel Caveray	Tilton Bennet Jr
David Perley 3	Joseph Gale	Anthony Colby
John Shaw	Joshua Bangs	
Thomas Morison	Joseph Conner	

[A grant of a ferry was made to said Bennett the same session.—ED.]

[10-18]

Humbly shews

Tilton Bennet of Sanbornton that he has attended a ferry over Pemigewasset River between Sanbornton and New Chester for four years last past, and has been at great expence to provide suitable Boats for said ferry—wherefore your petitioner humbly prays your honors would grant said ferry to him, and as in duty bound will ever pray—

November 2<sup>d</sup> 1798

Tilton Bennet

[10-17] [*Petition for Incorporation of a Library: addressed to the General Court, 1797.*]

The Petition of the subscriber in behalf of the proprietors of the Social Library society in Sanborntown Humbly sheweth

That said society have been at considerable Expence in purchasing a Collection of Books for the purpose of defusing useful knowledge amongst them, but find themselves under many disadvantages for want of being Incorporated—They therefore pray your Honors to pass an Act Incorporating them into a body politick for the purpose of regularly ordering said society under such rules and regulations as to your Honors may appear Just & reasonable and Your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray

William Harper

[This petition was granted, and the library incorporated the same year.—ED.]

---

[10-19] [*Petition for the Incorporation of Sanbornton Musical Society: addressed to the General Court, 1799.*]

Humbly shew,

The Subscribers, inhabitants of the town of Sandbornton, that they have formed themselves into a society for the promotion of vocal and instrumental musick; and that they have been at considerable expence to procure books, instruments, and able instructors, to teach the arts of singing and performing on instruments.—Your petitioners therefore humbly pray, that they, together with their associates, and all such as may hereafter become members of the said society, may be incorporated into a body politic, by the name of “Sandbornton Musical Society,” and that they may be vested with all the powers and privileges incident to corporations of a similar nature:—

And your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray.

Joseph Woodman  
Samuel Lane  
Nathan Taylor  
Samuel Gerrish  
Joshua Lane

Jeremiah Tilton  
Andrew Lovejoy  
Jeremiah Sanborn Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Stephen Goodhue

[In H. of Rep., Dec. 25, 1799, leave was granted to bring in a bill.—ED.]



[10-20] [*Petition for the Incorporation of the Baptist Association: addressed to the General Court, June, 1802.*]

We the Subscribers, inhabitants of the Town of Sanborn-town, Humbly Shew—That we have formed ourselves into a Society for the purpose of worshiping God agreeably to the dictates of our own consciences; that we have been at considerable expence to erect a decent House for public worship; and for the support of the Gospel among us; and that we labour under many disadvantages by not being incorporated, and being denied the privileges of incorporated parishes—Wherefore we humbly pray, that an act of incorporation may be granted unto us, and such others as may hereafter associate with us, by the name of the Sanbornton Baptist association, and that such rights, privileges and immunities may be granted and secured unto us, our associates and successors, as others in similar cases have heretofore received: And we as in duty bound will ever pray—

Sanbornton March 31<sup>st</sup> 1802

David Burley Jun <sup>r</sup>	John W Hunt	Winthrop Durgan J <sup>r</sup>
Peter Hersey	William Hersey	David Morrison
Samuel Hersey	Jacob March	W <sup>m</sup> Hersey J <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Colman	Eben <sup>r</sup> Morrison J <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>a</sup> Rallings
Jonathan Taylor	William Durgin	Josiah Blake
Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Cawley	Joseph Weeks
Coffin Sanborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Chase	Elisha Lougee
John Prescott	Nicholas Giles	James Chapman
Daniel Gove	James Chase	Edmund Rundlet
Joseph H Sanborn	Ed Taylor	Thomas Morrison
Levi Sanborn	Josiah Sanborn 4 <sup>th</sup>	John Morrison J <sup>r</sup>
Benj <sup>a</sup> Robinson	Joseph Prescott 3 <sup>d</sup>	John Dearborn
James Robinson	Jonathan Taylor	Simeon Cass
Benj <sup>a</sup> Robinson J <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Webster	Reuben Rundlett
Josiah Hersey	William Rundlet	William Calley
Samuel Hunt	Benj <sup>a</sup> Calley	Thomas Eastman
Coffin Sanborn	Cole Weeks	John Taylor
Abner Sanborn	Joseph Chapman	Christopher Sanborn
Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase	Nathaniel Caverly	John Clark 3
Mark Chase	Jacob Hunkins	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hart
Winthrop Durgin	Chase Sanborn	George Whitcher
Taylor Clark	Henry Blake	Robert Steele
Elijah Durgin	Charles Thomas	Jeremiah Graves
Thomas Copp	William Eaton	Winthrop True
Dudley Cram	Reuben Eaton	John Sanders
Timothy Smith J <sup>r</sup>	William Eaton J <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Lang
Daniel Tucker	Israel Beckman	Jonathan Calley

Samuel Connor	Jonathan Weeks	Harper Quimby
Moses Hunt	Lyford Dow	Samuel Elsworth
David Clark	Jeremiah Smith	Samuel Chapman
John Durgin	Joseph Colby	Benj <sup>a</sup> Steele
Jonathan Thompson	W <sup>m</sup> Weeks	Josiah George
Thomas Morse	David Morrison J <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Gale
Jacob Thompson	John Shaw	Chase Osgood
W <sup>m</sup> Dyer	Chase Weeks	
Abraham Darling	John Chapman	

---

[ *Vote of Town relative to the foregoing.* ]

At the annual meeting of the legal voters of the Town of Sandbornton held March 8<sup>th</sup> 1803

Voted That Coffin Sanborn & others may be incorporated as a Baptist Society in said Town and that Capt. Samuel Prescott forward said vote to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court—

A true Copy of Record

Attest Joshua Lane Town Clerk

Sandbornton 8<sup>th</sup> March 1803—

The undersigners hereby Certify that they have been Sufficiently Served with a Copy of the Petition of Coffin Sanborn and others praying for an Incorporation as a Baptist Society in this Town before the Hon. the General Court at the last Session, and the order of Court thereon agreeable to said order of Court—

Bradstreet Moody } Select men  
Jonathan Chase }

[The Baptist Association was incorporated in 1803.—  
ED.]

---

SANDOWN.

The territory in this town was formerly in Kingston, from which it was severed by the governor and council, April 6, 1756, and incorporated as a separate town by its present name. This was done in answer to a petition from the inhabitants of the "Westerly end of the said Kingstown," and Col. Ebenezer Stevens was appointed to call the first meeting of the inhabitants.

By the return of the selectmen, made in September, 1775,

it appears that the town had a population of 635, of whom 34 were in the army. In 1786 it had a population of 521.

I cannot find any record of the addition of any territory to the town, or that any has been severed since its incorporation.

#### Sandown men in First N. H. Regiment.

Thomas Fuller enlisted April 3, 1777 ; discharged December, 1781.

Israel Ingalls enlisted January 27, 1777 ; discharged January 21, 1780.

---

[10-22] [*Relative to the Election of Representative: addressed to the General Assembly, 1776.*]

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Hawke & Sandown Humbly Seweth that where as the Legality of our meeting to Chuse a man to Represent us in Congress last December was disputed for which reason we have not been Represented and being Sensible of the priveledge pray for a New Precept to impower us to elect a proper person to represent us in the General Assembly—and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Caleb Towle	Jethro Sanborn	Richard Griffen
Henry Morrill	Henry Darborn	Joseph Tilton
William Buswell	Nathan Jones	John Tilton
Jonathan French	Nathan Jones Junr	Benjamin wells
Josiah Tuxbury	Isac Flanders	william Rowell
Jonathan French	Josiah Batchelder	Timothy fellows
Junr	Joshua George	Thomas Griffen
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stow Ranney	Moses Griffen	Samuel Gedkins
Jerema Towle	Jonathan Whiteaker	David Sargant
James Towle	John Collins	Sargant wells
Jon <sup>a</sup> Clough	Joshua Herman	Jacob wells
Hezekiah Blake	Peter Griffen	Timothy wells
Jabez Eaton	Zephotos Griffen	Phinaes Bachelder
Ezra Jones	Samuel Sevens	John Perver
James Lowell	Moses Heath	Benjamun Colby
Henry Elkins	Asa Heath	William Ferrin
Samuel March	Samuel wiatt	John Straw
Samuel Quimby	Nathan Hunt	Benjamin Flanders
John Sanborn	Benjamin Shaw	Jonathan Huse
Abraham Darling	Samuel Plumer	orland Colbey
Richard Nason	Thomas Cotton	Nathaniel Ingals
David Tilton	Daniel Kelley	David Bennet
Joseph Clifford San-	Samuel Harsey	David Straw
born	Robart Collins	Jon <sup>a</sup> Straw

Eliphalet Hoite	Samuel Dannels	Zebedia watson
Joseph Williams	Benjamin Hunkens	Nathaniel Buswell
George Bartlett	Stephen Longe	Nathaniel Buswell J <sup>u</sup>
Jedediah Philbrick	Nathaniel French	Samuel Beean
Thomas Chelles	Timothy Tilton	william Beean
Samuel Fellows	Jethro Sanborn	James Trussell
Peter Elkins	David Sleeper	David Moulton
Ann's Campbell	David Tilton	Samuel Ingals
Nathaniel Brown	Moses Sanborn	Sharbon Sanborn
Nehemiah Sleeper	Samuel Sleeper	olever Sm Blake

The above Names is a true Coppey of the Petitioners taken of by us—

Reuben Clough	} the Selectmen of Hawke and Sandown
Moses Colbey	
David Quinby	
Reuben True	
moses Hook	
Ela Dow	

Sandown June 4<sup>th</sup> 1776

Read and voted to be granted June 5, 1776.

---

[10-23]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Council and House of Representatives at Concord  
Assembled convened—

According to the Reques from the assembly of this State to make out a just account of all pols paying a pole tax for them selves we have taken the Number of all the pols paying a pole tax for them selves in the Parish of Sandown, and find they amount to the Number of one Hundred and three—

From yours to Seirve—

Ezra French	} Select men of Sandown
Alpheus Farrar	

Novr 27<sup>th</sup> 1783

[Sworn to before Reuben Clough, justice of the peace.]

---

[10-24] [*Relative to the Line between Sandown and Chester: addressed to the Assembly, 1783.*]

Sirs—

As the Line between Chester and Sandown was Not Settled when we took the proportion Last Spring we took the Land to whare the Bounds of the Lots Layd out by Kingstown we Now

having settled the Line between the towns to be a Straight Line it cuts of Seventy two acres of Land and two heads and one house and a barn into Chester the Land supposed to be about twenty acres planting and moing and about twenty acres pasturing and one acer and a half of orchard Land and thirty acers of unimproved Land £28 Value Buildings prisd at 6 pounds our prayers is that the above Heads Land and Buildings may be taken out of Sandown proportion as the above heads Land and Buildings are taken in to Chester proportion—

From your most obedient and Humble Sarvants

Ezra French        } Select men  
Alpheus Farrar } of Sandown

Dec<sup>m</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1783

[10-25] [*Relative to Militia Affairs: addressed to the General Assembly, 1785.*]

The Petition of the Subscribers freeholders and Inhabitants of Sandown in said State Humbly Shew that in the Late Devision of the Seventh Regiment of melitia in this State, we are Informed that Sandown is Joyned to the Southwesterly Devision thereof that Sandown is the westerly Parish in the original Township of Kingstown and by being a Parish are naturally Connected with the other parts of said Town—That before the Revolution wee met with the other parts of said Town for Chusing Representatives and are now Connected with Hawke—another Parish in said Town for the same purpose—by which means our acquaintance & Connections with the other parts of said Town are greater than with the other Devision to which we are now Joyned

We therefore pray that your Honours would be pleased to Disannex us from the Southwesterly Regiment and Annex us to the other Regiment to which the other parts of said Town belong—and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever Pray &c—

John Sanborn	Moses Hook	Jona <sup>th</sup> Straw
Moses Sanborn	Ezekiel Eaton	Banj <sup>a</sup> Williams
Stephen Long	Robert Collins	Josiah morse
Richard Long	Daniel Sleeper	John Pervere
John Perkins	Sherburne Sanborn	Jonathen pervere
Samuel Randall	Tim <sup>r</sup> Tilton	Samuel Flanders
Abraham Hook	Will <sup>m</sup> Rowell	Benj <sup>a</sup> Flanders
Samuel Sanborn	David Sleeper	Ephraim Flanders
Ebenezer Long	Samuel Sleeper	Benjamin Colby
John Sleeper	Jonathan C Sanborn	John Colbey

Samuel Sleeper Junr	Isaac Tilton	Ela Dow
Josiah Derbon	Benjamin Gilfling	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ingalls
Nathl French	Alphs Farrar	Peter Ingalls
Phinehas Whitter	David fuller	Jonathan huse
N Wells	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hunkins	Spencer Bennett
Benjamin Taylor	Isaac Hunkins	Joshua Palmer
Peter Taylour	Eben Auls	Jonathan Clough
Joseph Tilton	Asa Heath	John Colby
Daniel Davis	William ferren	peter CoLBey

[10-26] [*Petition relative to Paper Currency, etc.: addressed to the General Court, 1786.*]

Humbly shew the Subscribers and Inhabitants of the town of Sandown in the County of Rockingham in said State—

That Your petitioners Labour under many and very Great Difficulties on Account of the great Scarcity of a circulating medium of trade also great Uneasiness has Arisen in ye minds of ye petitioners and many Others, on Account of a Claim Lately made to the Uncultivated Lands within this state and as your Honours are the Guardians of the Rights and priviledges of the people and as we have no Other Regular way of redress than by Applying to you therefore—we humbly request that your Honours would take our Case under your wise Consideration and Grant Us releaf Acting on the following particulars—

1<sup>st</sup>ly That you would not allow those persons purchasers of the Allen Claims so called any part of their Claim within this State—

2<sup>d</sup>ly That not any of those persons that are purchasers of said Allens Claim hold any Commission of profit or honour within this state for the space of one year—

3<sup>d</sup>ly That the General Court take Up the matter Respecting Masonan title to certain Land in this State which we think their title is not good and that those Lands Claimed by them be Converted to the Use of the State—

4<sup>th</sup>ly that thare might be a Bank of paper money made to redeem this State Security

5<sup>th</sup>ly that the General Court petition Congress to redeem the Continental paper Currency that is in the treasury in this State the same being more than our proportion of the Same—

6<sup>th</sup>ly that the ports and harbours in this State be opend and free trade for all Except the Refugees

Sandown June 1<sup>st</sup> 1786

Benjamin Flanders	Benjamin Williams	Samuel daniels
John Cheney	david Sargent	Currier Fitts
John Tucker	Richard Long	moses George
Jacob Tucker	John Chase	Isaac Tilton
Peter Colby	Jonathan Clough	Abraham Hook
John Colby	Ela Dow	Jonathan C Sanborn
Charles Pressey	William ferren	Samuel Sanborn
Jonathan Huse	Rowel Straw	Henry Page
Nathan Smith	Phinehas Batchelder	Joseph Tilton
Thomas Hoit	Edmund Buswell	Tim <sup>r</sup> Tilton
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ingalls	Peter Sanborn	William Rowel
Peter Ingalls	John Pervere	John Sleeper
Benjamin wells	thomas Grifen	Nath <sup>l</sup> Wells
Timothy wells	Benjamin Shaw	John Sanborn
moses heath	John Collins	Stephen Long
moses hath Juner	thomas fallows	David ———
Thomas Sherwell	Ichobod Shaw	Jethro Sleeper
theophilus Grifen	Thomas Cotton	Josiah morse
Ezekiel Eaton	Kelley Plummer	Edmund James Jun <sup>r</sup>
Spencer Bennet	Thomas Shaw	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hunkins
Ezra french	Thomas Edmonds	John Hearsee
Asa Heath	Benjamin Shaw jun	Daniel Kelley
otho Stevens	Humphy Clough	Richard Fitts
Alpheus Farrar	Moses grifen	Joshua George
Sargent Wells	James Eaton	Joshua Palmer
Robert Chase	Reuben Clement	John Colby
Samuel Davis	Robert Collings	

[For legislative action, see Vol. XI, p. 130.—ED.]

[10-27] [*Petition from one of the Exeter Insurgents: addressed to the General Court, 1796.*]

Humbly shews, David Sargent Jun<sup>r</sup> of Sandown that in the year 1786 belonging to the company of Militia in said Town and being young and quite ignorant respecting public affairs, he by the request of the Officers and the example of many others of said Company was induced to join the party who went to Exeter as they said to seek for a redress of grievances—that your petitioner was one of those who were made prisoners and was then and there disarmed of a valuable firelock, which he is sensible was justly forfeited, but humbly prays that your Honours would consider him as an unexperienced youth at that time as he really was, and give order that he may receive said Firelock again, and as in duty bound shall pray—

David Sargent

Concord Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1796

[The petition was dismissed.—ED.]

[R. 3-299] [*Petition of John Colby, Soldier.*]

Province of New Hampshire

I the subscriber namely John Colby of Sandown in said Province Inlisted as a privit Soldier und<sup>r</sup> Coll<sup>o</sup> Bayly the first year he went into the war and was taken by the Indians by Col<sup>o</sup> Hinsdels fort and was Carried to Montrial and when that was taken I was Delivered out of Captivity and came hom Last October; and I never received any wages my self nor never gave any order to any person to draw any part of my wages

John Colby

May 4: 1761:

[Sworn before Daniel Little.]

[Said Colby appointed Jacob Bayley, of Hampstead, as his attorney (R. 3-300), in which he called himself as "Late of Newton, yeoman." Said Bayley petitioned in Colby's behalf (R. 3-301), April 16, 1761, stating that Colby enlisted in 1755, was taken prisoner in July the same year, and remained in captivity until Gen. Amherst captured Montreal in September, 1760. For particulars relative to Colby's capture, see Vol. VI, p. 412.—ED.]

---

SANDWICH.

The township was granted Oct. 25, 1763, to Samuel Gilman, Jr., and others, in seventy-two shares; and purported to contain six miles square of territory. The grantees caused the same to be surveyed, and finding the "Northerly & Westerly sides thereof, so loaded with inaccessible Mountains & Shelves of Rocks that it is uninhabitable," they petitioned for an additional grant of land lying south and east of the first grant. The petition met a favorable reception, and an additional tract was granted, Sept. 5, 1764, and called Sandwich Addition, with the following bounds: "Beginning at the south westerly corner of the aforesaid tract of land granted by the name of Sandwich, & from thence runs south one mile until it comes to (or upon a line with) the northerly side line of a tract of land called Palmers-town, or New



Salem in that case to stop in a shorter measure ; then running east between the aforesaid tract called Sandwich & the said Palmers-town eight miles ; then turning off & running north seven miles ; then turning off again at right angles & runs west two miles, to the north easterly corner of the aforesaid tract called Sandwich."

By an act passed Feb. 22, 1785, a committee were appointed to fix the lines between this town, Tamworth, and Moultonborough, their report to be final and conclusive.

December 23, 1808, an act was passed appointing William Webster, Noah Robinson, and Abraham Burnham "to establish the jurisdictional lines between the towns of Sandwich, Tamworth, Eaton, and Burton" (Albany). This committee reported against making any change in the existing lines, and their report was adopted.

---

[10-28] [*Sandwich and Moultonborough Inventories, 1773.*]

The Inventory of the Polls & Estats of Sandwich & Moultonborough are as followeth Viz—

Moultonborough		Sandwich	
Polls	44	Polls	33
Slaves	0	Slaves	0
orchard	0	orchard	0
Arable land	52 Acres	Arable land	76 acers
Mow land	100 Acres	Mowing land	117 acers
Pasture land	60 Acres	Pasture land	80 acers
horses	2	Horses	2
Mares	2	Mares	1
Colts	1 three years old	Colts	0
Oxen	20	oxen	18
Cows	55	Cows	45
three years old	12	three years old	4
two years old	24	Two years old	27
Yearlins	15	Yearlins	9
Mills	0	Mills	0
Wharves	0	Wharves	0
ferries	0	ferries	0
Money		Money &c	200 L M
Stock in trade		Stock in trade	0

The above is a true Inventory of the Polls & Estates in Sandwich & Moultonborough taken by us the Subscribers in the

Month of april 1773 in pursuance of an act of Court for that purpose pass<sup>d</sup> Janr<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1773

Dan<sup>n</sup> Beede } Select Men  
Bagley Weed } of Sandwich

Sandwich ap<sup>l</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1773—

[Sworn to before H. Wentworth, Justice of the Peace.]

[R. 3-298] [*Relative to Moses Page, Soldier, 1778.*]

The Petition of the Selectmen of Sandwich in said State Humbly sheweth that Moses Page Son of Jonathan Page of Sandwich Came to his fathers house at Sandwich Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1777 where he abode till the 10<sup>th</sup> of april and him the said Moses hath not been an Inhabitant of any other town or Parish from march 1776 at which time him the s<sup>d</sup> moses Enlisted into the Continental Service & there Remained till Dis Charged then Came to his fathers house at Sandwich as his only home & there had his name Entered in the Melisha List and Rate List and the tenth of april 1777 the s<sup>d</sup> town of Sandwich hired him the s<sup>d</sup> Moses at full price to Enlist Into the Continental army and Serve a turn for a man of Sandwiches quoto of the Continental army Accordingly he Enlisted & passed muster for the town of Sandwich—Notwith Standing we have heard that Ep- ping have Returned him as one of their men which if so we pray your Honours hearing thereon & we make no dout but we Shall make fully to apear our Rightfull property to the Benefit of him the s<sup>d</sup> Moses—

Nathaniel Ethridg } Selectmen  
Josiah Bean } of  
nemiah cram } Sandwich

Sandwich March 31<sup>st</sup> 1778

State of Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

Sandwich march 31<sup>st</sup> 1778

We hereby appoint mr Jonathan Page of Sandwich to present and prosecute the above Petition to Effect

[10-29] [*Petition to have Town-Meetings legalized: addressed to the Council and Assembly, Dec. 25, 1780.*]

The Petition of the Select Men of Sandwich in s<sup>d</sup> State humbly sheweth that the Inhabitance of said Sandwich have ever from their first holding town meetings in said Sandwich for the Choosing the town officers for said town held their Annual

Meetings for the Choice of Town officers on the Last Monday of March whereas the Day appointed by the Charter of said town to Hold their annual meeting is the Seccond Tuesday of March annually which makes it doubtfull wheither their officers are Legally apointed if not they have no Legal authority to collect taxes &c—

Wherefore we pray that your Honours Would Make an act or Resolve as in your Wisdom you see Good to Make Good & Valued in Law the appointment of the s<sup>d</sup> town officers & other Publick transactions of said Town of Sandwich as fully as if their annual Meetings had been held on the Day appointed by said Charter—

And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Daniel Beede	} Select Men
Ezekiel french	
John Prescut	
	of
	} Sandwich

[The proceedings at all prior meetings were legalized by the legislature, June, 1781.—ED.]

---

[10-30] [*Relative to an alleged illegal Election, 1776.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Counsel and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire—

The Petition Memmorial & Remonstrance of the Inhabantance of Sandwich in s<sup>d</sup> State in Legal Meeting Conven<sup>d</sup> humbly sheweth that whereas Jonathan Moulton Esq is said to be Elected to Represent MoultonBorough Sandwich & tamworth in s<sup>d</sup> State in the above Named Assembly we think ought not to be admitted and pray he the Jonathan Moulton Esq May not be admitted there unto for the following Reasons—

First because him the s<sup>d</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton Esq does not Reside within the Precinct nor County of the Electors

2<sup>d</sup>ly That on the meeting Day in the which the said Jonathan Moulton Esq was said to be Chosen and the day before & sum Days in the week before the s<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Moulton Esq or his friends at Moultonbour<sup>b</sup> did make Entertainments at which both Victuals & Liquers ware distributed plentifully to a great Number of Electors with an apparent View (as we Conceive) of gaining their Votes

3<sup>d</sup>ly your Petitioners humbly conceive that the said Jonathan Moulton Esq was not Chosen by the Majority of the Legal votes as the Ballet brought in to Meeting was but two the Majority for the s<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Moulton Esq whereas more than that

Number brought in ballet for the s<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Moulton Esq which had no Pretention to any Right to vote in s<sup>d</sup> Meeting Furthermore dureing the time of the said Entertainment the friends of the said Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton Esq were disperced through Moultonberough Sandwich & Tamworth & brought in Votes from them that would not attend the Meeting a Small Majority of which were for the said Jonathan Moulton Esq and a number of which votes that were brought in for the said Jonathan Moulton Esq the men whose names were subscribed there unto deny that Ever Sign<sup>d</sup> assented or Consented thereunto and the Moderator of the s<sup>d</sup> Election Meeting being a Peculiar friend to the said Moulton Declar<sup>d</sup> the Meeting to be Desolved before we had an oppertunity of Examining into the Case All which doth appear to us fraudilent & Distructive to the good Government of a free People Wherefore we Rely on Your Honours Wisdom & Power to Interpose all such unjust measures and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray—

At a Town meeting held at Sandwich Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1776 Legally Notified by the Select men for the same Purpose Voted Uannimously that the foregoing Petition Memmorial & Remonstrance be Presented to the Councel & assembly with the Select mens—

Return on the Precept &c—

Test Daniel Beede Town Clk

[The election of Mr. Moulton was set aside, and a precept sent for a new election.—ED.]

[10-31] [*Taxes on Exeter Academy Lands.*]

A List of Taxes on the lands belonging to the Exeter Academy in Sandwich for the year 1781 & 1782 State & War Taxes

Taxes	1781	1781	1782	1781 [1782]
The Right of	N Em	Silver	Silver	N Em
	s. d.	s. d.		
Moses Thurston	£ 5, 10	10, 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	£1, 11, 3	£1, 2, 8
Clem <sup>t</sup> Moody	5, 9	9, 8	19,—	16 —
Nehemiah Cram	6, 3	10, 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1, 5, 3	1, 1,—
Enoch Clark	6, 9	11, 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1, 6, 10	1, 2, 4
Edward Bean	6, 4	10, 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1, 5, 3	1, 1,
Tho <sup>a</sup> Reynolds	7, 6	12, 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1, 10,—	1, 5,
Benj <sup>a</sup> Batcheldor	6,—	10, 3	1, 6, 5	1, 1,—
Owen Reynolds	5, 9	9, 6	1, 3, 4	18, 8

Benj <sup>a</sup> Atkinson	6, 6	11, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1, 6, 0	1, 1, 8
Jos Atkinson	6,—	10, 1	1, 4 —	1, 0,—
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3, 2, 8	5, 6, 5	12, 17, 4	10, 9, 4
			5, 6, 5	3, 2, 8
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			£18, 3, 9	£13, 12,—

New Emission £13, 12.

Silver £18, 3, 9

Copy from Sandwich Lists

Attest

Tho<sup>a</sup> Odiorne

Rec<sup>r</sup> Non Resident taxes

[10-32] [*Petition for an issue of Paper Money: addressed to the Assembly, 1786.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers Being Inhabitants of the Town of Sandwich in S<sup>d</sup> State—most Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioners With Inhabitants of Said State Labours under Great Inconvenience for want of a Currancy or Medium Sufficient to transact the Common Business Between Man and Man and more Especially for the Payment of Public Taxes Within this State—and as the State is Grately in Debt and have Issued their State Notes to a Large amount—the Intrest of which they are annuall Taxed as well as for Part of the Principle and Whereas the State is also Called upon and taxed for a Very Large Sum for the Payment of Intrest on Continental Lone Office Certificates Issued in this State the payment of all which is Rendred Next to an Impossibility by the Scarsity of money—Notwithstanding your Petitioners are Desirous to Discharge their Public Debts with the Strictest Honour and Integrity that the Nature of things will admit of—Your Petitioners therefore pray your Excellency and Honours would Immedately make and Issue a Sum or Bank of Paper money Sufficient to pay off and Discharge all Such State and Continental Lone office Certificates Issued in this as aforesaid and that Said paper money might Be made a Tender in all Past or futer taxes—and ansure in all payments in the Publick Treasury and in all payments on Private Contracts Whatsoever—Otherwise Relive Your Petitioners as your Excellency and Honours in Wisdom Sall Seem meet—and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c

Samuel Winslow Jr    Thomas Burley    Thomas Colby  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball        Eliphalet Marefield    John Glidden

Benjamin Burley	Jeremiah Burpee	Benjamin Blanchard
Sargent Kimball	Joseph Hoyt	Joseph Quenbe
Elias Ladd	Nathaniel Ethridge	moses Brewer
Jacob Smith	Stephen Ethridge	John Beede
Elip <sup>t</sup> Smith	Edward wells	Edward Smith
Reuben Moulton	Elisha Mudget	Bagly Weed
Isreal Gilman	Caleb Gilman	Nehemiah Cram
John Brown	Simeon Smith Jr	Jonathan webster
Stephen Webster	Simeon Smith	Joseph thresher
John Ladd	Dominicus Prescut	John Jewell
Jethro Sanborn	Josiah Burley	David Bean
Jona. Gilman	Daniel Moulton	Jacob Weed
moses senter	Thomas Burley	Bradbury Prescott
Samuel Burley	Benjamin Adkinson	

[10-33] [*Relative to disputed line between Sandwich and  
! Tamworth: addressed to the Assembly, Nov. 13, 1782.*]

Humbly Shews Nathaniel Folsom, Nicholas Gilman & Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom Esq<sup>rs</sup> a Committee for and in behalf of themselves and other Proprietors of the Township of Sandwich in the County of Strafford

That for a Long time past there has been Pending in the Superior Court of Judicature within this State Sundry Actions between the Proprietors of Said Sandwich and Sundry Persons Settled in the right of the Township of Tamworth, which Actions have been Prosecuted by Said Proprietors of Sandwich at a very Great Expence & trouble, and must be at much more—

That by Interest of Some of the Justices of Said Court, and by other motives in Some others, Your Petitioners are in fear that they Shall never Obtain a Decicive Trial in those Cases Unless Your honours will in Justice & Equity Appoint and Commissionate Two, three, or four Special Justices to Sit in Said Court, and Adjudge those Causes,—wherein the Said Standing Justices are by Interest, or any other way Concerned or Disqualified to Judge thereof—Your Petitioners Therefore Humbly pray Your honours to Appoint a Sufficient Number of Special Justices to make a Quorum with one of the Standing Justices of Said Court to hear and Determine the Said Causes and any other in the Like Circumstances, That the Appointment may be of Such Gentlemen as are Disinterested in Either of the Said Townships of Sandwich & Tamworth, And Your Petitioners Shall Ever pray &c—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom

[See introduction.—ED.]

[10-34] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of Newhampshire & County of Straford—

A Return of the Just Number of all the Male Poles Paying for them Selves a Pole Tax in the Town of Sandwich this Present Year 1783 the Number of Which is one hundred & one Taken By the Select Men of S<sup>d</sup> Sandwich December y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1783

Attest

Jacob Smith } Select Men  
John Ladd } of Sandwich

[Sworn to before Daniel Beede.]

[10-35] [*Relative to Taxes on Academy Lands: addressed to the General Court, June 4, 1788.*]

Humbly Shew<sup>e</sup> the Select men of Sandwich in s<sup>d</sup> State That the Genral Court on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of aprel 1780 Pas<sup>d</sup> a Resolve that no Lands belonging to Dartmouth Colege Should be Sold for taxes Soon after a Resolve Pas<sup>d</sup> that no Land belonging to the Philips Exeter Academy Should be Sold for taxes and it was further Resolv<sup>d</sup> that the taxes for the Present or untill a new Proportion Shall he made Should be Charged to the State at which time one Sixth Part of the township of Sandwich belong unto Said Schools the Taxes due on which are as follows viz

	£	S	d
For the year 1778—	11	15	0
For the year 1779—	107	0	0
for the year 1780—	216	4	0
for the year 1781 New emission Paper	16	4	6
—Silver	4	17	8
for the year 1782	£15	8	2
for the year 1783—	8	8	8

Which account was Presented to the General Court in the year 1784 for allowance but through the hurrey of buisness was not attended unto Since which we have been Obliged to Pay & Settle Said Taxes with the Treasurer Therefore we Pray The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to Grant unto the s<sup>d</sup> town or the Selectmen of Said town for the town use an order on the Treasurer for Such a Sum as Shall be Justly due to Said Town—

And we as in duty bound Shall ever Pray

Jonathan Gilman } Select  
John Ladd } men

[10-36] [*Statment relative to Roads, Bridges, etc., 1791.*]

Humbly Shewith the Inhabetance of Sandwich in Said State that the Roads in s<sup>d</sup> Town, are very wet Rocky and two Bridges over a rappid Stream which often raises twenty feet Parpendicular in a very Short time which often carris off Said Bridges that a road leading through s<sup>d</sup> town to Camptain is very much out of repara on which there is not one settlement for more than four Miles and another leading to Holderness equally bad on which there is no settlement for three miles which two Last mention<sup>d</sup> Roads are all on Lands of non Residents and altho the highway Rate in Said Sandwich for Several years has been more than double to all other taxes yet are Very insuficient for the purpose of Repairing s<sup>d</sup> Roads Therefore we Pray s<sup>d</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to Pass an act to enable the Select men of Sandwich afores<sup>d</sup> to tax one Penny on the acre of all the unimprov<sup>d</sup> Lands owned by non Residents in Said Sandwich Excepting Public Lands for the Sole purpose of Repairing said Roads leading to Camptain & Newholderness and as in Duty bound will ever Pray

at a Legal meeting held at Sandwich Decemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1790

Voted the above Petition be Presented to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court above Said

Nathaniel French moderator  
Daniel Beede Town Clerk

[10-37] [*Non-Residents' Answer to foregoing, 1791.*]

WE the Subscribers owners of Land in the Township of Sandwich being informed that a Petition is to be presented to the General Court to Tax the Nonresidents for the purpose of repairing highways in said Township Hereby signify our Consent that the prayer of said petition be now granted on the following Condition, on the part of the petitioners, Viz. that said Tax do not exceed One penny per Acre—

Exeter January 12<sup>th</sup> 1791.

John Taylor Gilman—Owner of sixteen Lots of One Hundred Acres each—	1600
W <sup>m</sup> Parker j <sup>r</sup> Six Lots one hnndred acres each	600
Jonathan Cass four Lots 100 acres each	400
Gideon Lamson four Lots 100 acres each	400
Nathaniel Gilman Five Lots: 100: acres each	500
Whole	3500



[10-39] [*Petition for a Special Tax to Build Roads, 1796.*]

The Petition of the Subscribers Selectmen in behalf and Agreeable to a Vote of the Inhabetants of the Town of Sandwich Humbly Sheweth—

That the Inhabitants of the Town of Sandwich by Reason of their local situation among Mountain Ponds and Streams are obliged to be at great Expence to Support their highways and that the Town of Thornton request a road to be laid out and Made passable to their Line which is about Six miles without Inhabitants another Road must be made to Holderness about Two miles thro unimproved Lands and another to Burton under the Same Circumstance abut three Miles and almost all our Roads in Town very bad. Therefore we pray that the Selectmen may be impowered to Assess on all the Lands in Sandwich Two Cents per Acre for the Purpose of making and Repairing the before mention'd Roads and now laid out in Sandwich where most needed or Grant us relief in Such manner as you Shall in your Wissdom Think best and we Shall as in duty bound ever Pray

Sandwich Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1796

John Folsom }  
Asa Crosby } Selectmen

[The foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

---

[10-40] [*Non-Residents' Remonstrance to foregoing.*]

The subscribers, owners of lands in Sandwich—being informed that application has been made to the Legislature for granting a Tax upon the non resident owners of lands in said Town and a time assign'd for a hearing thereon—Beg leave respectfully to shew—

That from the first settlement of said Township the proprietors have expended large sums for settling and defending the same and believe they are warranted in saying that their expences attending the settlement &c have been at least equal to the proprietary expences of Any Township within the State.—

That when the first grant of the Town was run out the proprietors found so great a proportion of bad lands within their limits that they determined not to prosecute the settlement unless they could obtain an additional Grant—which they afterwards did obtain.—That it appears by a Census taken in pursuance of the Act of Congress of March 1790 That the Town

then contained Nine hundred and five persons—that since that time the number has greatly increased, that a great proportion of the Valuable lands are already settled and there is a large proportion of the lotts unfit for settlement and of Very little Value—

That the Town petitioned the General Court in the year 1791 for granting a Tax of one penny an Acre—That the then agent and representative of the Town shew this petition to a number of the non resident owners of lands and requested their consent to the Grant of the Tax that the act might pass without previous public notice and from an Understanding with the said agent and Representative that on condition of their giving such consent no further request would ever be made on this subject they gave their consent in writing which was presented to the General Court and the Act passed at the Same Session—

That a General act having been passed by the Legislature for Taxing non-residents they did not expect application would be made for particular Taxes—That a Tax of a Certain Sum per acre on lands without regard to their Value is in their opinion unequal & oppressive—Wherefore they pray that said Tax may not be granted—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Gidding  
Gideon Lamson

N<sup>s</sup> Gilman  
Nat. Gilman  
W<sup>m</sup> Parker j<sup>r</sup>

---

## SEABROOK.

The territory in this town was formerly a part of Hampton, and was a part of the town of Hampton Falls when that town was established, and so remained until June 3, 1768, at which time it was incorporated as a separate town by its present name, the derivation of which is obvious.

The Quaker Society, formed in 1701, was largely in that portion of Hampton which is now Seabrook, and its members were, by the act incorporating the latter named town, to be exempt from paying any taxes for the support of the Presbyterian church.

By an act passed December 7, 1816, a small tract of land was severed from Hampton Falls and annexed to this town.

June 26, 1822, an act was passed establishing the westerly boundary line of this town, by which a tract of land formerly belonging to South Hampton was declared to be within the jurisdiction of Seabrook.

[10-41] [*Relative to the Payment of Rev. Samuel Perley: addressed to the Council and House, January 15, 1770.*]

The Humble Petition of Eben<sup>r</sup> Knowlton Richard Smith Jacob Smith Elisha Brown and Jonathan Weare all of Seabrook in said Province Yeomen Shews that your Petitioners with a Number of other Persons then belonging to Hampton falls but now Mostly Inhabitants of said Seabrook in November AD 1764 did unanimously Call and agree with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Perley Minister of said Seabrook to preach the Gospele to and Settle Among them and then agreed and promised to provide him an house Garden spot the keeping of an horse and Cow and to Pay said Perley Fifty Pounds Sterling Money of great Britain Annually during his work of the Ministry among them and at the repeated request of said Inhabitants two of your Petitioners Viz<sup>t</sup> Richard Smith and Jonathan Weare Provided and hired an house for said Perley for about four years past and gave their prevate Security for the Payment of the rent for the same house for all the time aforesaid and Some time past after said Agreement your Petit<sup>r</sup> with the others Abovementioned were Erected in to a Distinct Parish from Hampton falls and in November AD 1768 Your Petitioners were all chosen by said Parish a Committee to Examine State and Settle all Accounts and Demands between said Parish and said Perley your Petitioners then found a large Balance in favor of said Perley and gave their Private Security for the same the whole of both said Sums Amount to one hundred Pounds Lawful Money For which your Petitioners are now Sued and Judgment recovered and as a Considerable part of said sums became due before your Petitioners and Inhabatants were a Parish and whereas many of the Persons who were most Active in agreeing with said Perley as above have Since refused to pay Any part of said Sums knowing that thay are not legally taxable for the same—

your Petitioners humbly Pray that thay may be Authorised to assess the Several Persons Concerned in said Agreement in Just Proportion for said Arreages and be Inabled to Collect the same or that your Petitioners may be releaved in any other way which may be thought most Expedient: And your Petitioners shall Ever Pray—

Ebenezer Knoulton  
Richard Smith  
Jacob Smith  
Elisha Brown  
Jonathan Weare

[The foregoing petition was granted.—Ed.]

[10-42] [ *Civil Magistrate wanted, 1776.* ]

Colony of New Hampshire—To the Honourable Council &  
House of Representatives Now convened at Exeter

The Petition of the Freholders

And other Inhabitants of the Parish of Seabrook Humbly sheweth that the Said Parish is destitute Of a justice of the Peace—that this Deficiency Exposes the Parish to many Inconveniences If therefore your Honors would take the Prayer Of this our Petition in to your Consideration & grant A Commission of the Peace to Cap<sup>t</sup> Winthrop Gove The present Commander of our Malitia your Honors would greatly oblige your Petitioners

And as in Duty bound Shall ever pray &c—

Seabrook March 11<sup>th</sup> 1776

William french	} Selectmen of Seabrook
Nathan Green	
William Hook	

thomas Lock	Daniel Hook	Enoch gove
Charles Chase	Dudly Sanborn	Abiathar merrill
thomes true	nathan gove	Daniel Smith
Jacob french	Beniamen Eaton	Jeremiah Dow
Joseph Hook	David Dow	Rich <sup>d</sup> Tobie

[10-43] [ *Relative to the Town's Quota of Soldiers: addressed to the General Assembly February 12, 1778.* ]

The Petition ; of the Subscribers, Inhabitants of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham & State aforesaid, humbly shews—

That Whereas Orders were issued the last Year to said Seabrook to raise for the Continental Army fifteen Men, of which Number the Inhabitants have been able to procure only nine—

That Whereas one third part of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Seabrook are *Quakers*, who refuse to pay any Thing, towards the Support of the present War ; and many, following fishing heretofore for the Subsistence of themselves & Families, are now deprived of that Business, & thereby almost reduc'd to Poverty.—Which peculiar Circumstances of many of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Seabrook, your Petitioners humbly conceive, ought to excuse them from being obliged to raise any more Men in Consequence of s<sup>d</sup> Orders, than those already rais'd and gone ; especially considering, that the Number of Men required of said Seabrook is

larger, than is required of some other Towns & Parishes in s<sup>d</sup> County, in proportion to the State Tax; Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray, that the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Seabrook may be exempted from making up the Deficiency of Men Ordered, as afores<sup>d</sup>; Or that Orders be given, to call upon the Quakers to procure their proportionable Part of the Men required,—and as in Duty bound will ever pray &c:—

Elisha Brown	Enoch Gove	Ephraim Eaton
Nehemiah Chase	Job Haskell	Nathan Green
Isaac Brown	Charles Chase	John Smith
Dudley Sanborn	Ebener Fogg	Daniel Smith
Daniel Hook	John Brown	James Nor <sup>l</sup> peaver
James man	Abiathar merrill	Winthrop Gove E <sup>m</sup>
Richard Smith	Joshua Eaton	Benjamin Leavitt
Benjamin Eaton	Samuel Eaton	Richard Tobie
Winthrop Eaton	Jabez Eaton	

Chosen as a Comemity for Said Petition

---

[10-44] [*Quakers' Petition: addressed to the General Court, 1784.*]

we the People Caled Quakers Inhabatants of Seabrook Being informed By a Notification By Your order that a Number of inhabitants of Said Parish have Laid a Pitetion Before you that our Charter might Be altered we humbly Desir that we may Retain our former Privilages Granted By that Charter and No altiration Be made to our Damage and we have apointed Josiah Dow and Joseph Philbrick a Commity to act in those Respects in our Behalf—

Seabrook the 1 day of the 11 month 1784

Tristram Collins	Moses Gove	Edward Gove
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dow	Abra <sup>m</sup> Dow	Winterup Dow Jun <sup>r</sup>
Stephen Gove	Richard Gove	winthrop Dow
Elijah Peaslee	Jonathan Green	Elijah Dow
Robart Collins	Jonathan Green J <sup>r</sup>	

---

[10-45] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham : ss

The Following Account Contains the Number of Polls belonging to the parish of Seabrook paying a poll Tax for the

year 1783 of twenty one Years of Age and Upwards—Number  
III—

Elisha Brown } Selectmen  
John Smith } Seabrook

[Sworn to, Dec. 13, 1783, before Winthrop Gove.—ED.]

---

## SHELBURNE.

The township was granted May 3, 1769, to Mark Hunking Wentworth, Daniel Pierce, Daniel Rogers, and John, Daniel, Isaac, and Jotham Rindge. Three hundred acres were reserved for a glebe for the church of England. The grantees petitioned, the following year, for an additional grant, alleging that a considerable part of their original grant was useless on account of mountains and rocks. The petition was favorably received, and a large additional tract of land, lying west of the first grant, was granted to the same men by an instrument dated Nov. 21, 1770. This last grant was called Shelburne Addition, until it was incorporated as a town by the name of Gorham, in 1836. The original grant was incorporated by the name of Shelburne, Dec. 13, 1820. Settlements were commenced in this town in 1775, but so little progress was made that the town contained only thirty-five inhabitants in 1790.

---

[10-47]      [*Statement of Affairs in 1786.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate and House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly convened—

The Petition of the subscribers a Committee of the Prop<sup>r</sup> of the Town of Shelburne in the County of Grafton in the State of New Hampshire—

Humbly Sheweth That the Proprietors had previous to the late Revolution carried on a Settlement in said Town which by its local Situation was rendered very expencive and difficult, that they had nevertheless almost effected the same, when the public and private Calamities of the Country became so great as to render it impractable to make any further Progress therein—

That they had kept the Inhabitants together until the Year 1781, when a party of Savages from Canada made a descent upon Amerescogin River, and amongst other Ravages destroyed the Cattle, burnt the Mills,—murdered some of the Inhabitants, and entirely broke up the Settlement of said town—

The Proprietors further suggest to your Honours that they have discharged two Years taxes of the general Assessment on unimproved Lands, that they must set down with the Loss of all the great Expences they have been at, and begin the Settlement anew

Therefore pray your Honours would take the matter under your wise Consideration, and make such Order thereon as may indemnify them for the taxes now due—and allow them such reasonable time as may enable the prop<sup>r</sup> to bring the Settlement of said Town to the same perfection it was in at the Commencement of the War, before any new Assessment may take place, that the Prop<sup>r</sup> may cheerfully go on with the Settlement of said town to the great Advantage of that unsettled part of the Country—

And your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Dated Ports<sup>o</sup> February 25<sup>th</sup> 1786

Th<sup>o</sup> Martin  
Is. Rindge

## SOMERSWORTH.

The township was set off from Dover, as a parish, Dec. 19, 1729, but was not entirely separated and incorporated as a town until April 22, 1754. A manufacturing company was incorporated on Salmon Falls in 1761, and is believed to have been the first one incorporated in this state: it is now in the town of Rollinsford.

By an act approved July 3, 1849, the town was divided into two nearly equal parts, and the south half incorporated into the town of Rollinsford.

This town was settled early, and has since been a prosperous manufacturing and farming community. Hon. John Wentworth, member of the Continental Congress in 1778 and 1779, was born in this town July 14, 1745; died Jan. 10, 1787.

[10-132] [*Act incorporating Somersworth as a Parish, 1729.*]

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Tertio

An Act for Setting off the north east end of the Town of Dover and Errecting a Parish by the name of Summersworth whereas the North east end of the Town of Dover is Completely filled with Inhabitants who Labour under great Difficulties by their remoteness from the Place of Publick worship and have thereupon Addressed this Court that they may be Set off a Distinct Parish and be vested Powers and Priviledges accordingly—

Be it therefore Enacted By the Lieutenant Governor Council & Representitives in General Assembly conven<sup>d</sup> & by the Authority of y<sup>e</sup> Same that the north east part of Dover as hereafter is bounded & Discribed be and hereby is Set off a Distinct and Seperate Parish by the name of Summersworth The bounds of Said Parish to be as follows (Viz<sup>t</sup>) Beginning at the mouth of fresh Creek and to run as the Creek runs to the way that goes over Said Creek or at the head of the Creek where the way goes over and from thence as the way now goes to the Southerly Side of Varnys Hill to Ebenezer Varnys Land and then to an oak tree over the End of the Said Hill which is a white oak tree marked Standing about two or three Rods from a Spring, And from thence on a North west & by North point of the Compass to the head of Dover bounds and that the Inhabitants of the Said Lands be vested with all the Priviledges & Powers of a Parish to Chuse officers for the well Regulating of y<sup>e</sup> Same and raise money from time to time for Defraying the Charges of y<sup>e</sup> Minister School & Poor Provided the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Said Parish do within the space of one year from the Date of this Act Errect & finish a Suitable House for the Publick worship of God and Procure and Settle a Learned Orthodox minister of Good Conversation and make Provision for his Comfortable and Honorable Support—

And Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid that Cap<sup>t</sup> Paul Wentworth M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wallingford & M<sup>r</sup> John Ricker be the first Selectmen of the Said Parish for Calling & Assembling the Said Parish together in order to Chuse the Proper Parish officers for the year Ensuing—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1729 Read three times in the House of Representatives & past to be Enacted—Theo : Atkinson Speak<sup>r</sup> pro temp : Eod : Die Read three times at the Council Board and Past to be Enacted—Rich<sup>d</sup> : Waldron Cler. Com.

I assent to the Enacting this Bill

J : Wentworth



[R. 4-3] [*Enlistments under Capt. Job Clement, 1748.*]

Province of New Hampshire

We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have Inlisted our Selves into His Majestys Service for the Protection of the Frontiers at Rochester & Barrington, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Job Clements or Such other officers as shall be appointed over us, & to Continue in Said Service from the beginning of April until the latter end of September next, and twenty days longer if the Service requires it In Consideration of our being paid Eight pounds old tenor before we march to our posts, & be Excused from all Military Impresses for one year after our Service ends—

Mens Names	Place of abode when Inlisted	age	month of Inlistment	
Joshua Perkins	Cochecha			
Samuel G Heard Sar <sup>t</sup>	Coc <sup>a</sup>			
Moses Tebbets Sen <sup>r</sup>	Summersworth	46	April	7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall	Sum <sup>r</sup>	40	April	7
James Stacpole	Sum <sup>rs</sup>	34	April	7
Moses Tebbets Jur	Summersworth	24	April	7
John Tebbets	Summersworth	21	April	7
Moses Yeaton	Summersworth	18	April	7
Ephriam Alley	Cochecha	23	April	7
Israel <sup>his</sup> X Pere	Cochecha	24	April	7
Philip <sup>mark</sup> X Pappune	Cochecha	40	April	7
Danil <sup>his</sup> X Palmer	Dover	20	April	11
Loave <sup>mark</sup> X Tuttle	Dover	18	April	16

[The above are a portion of the men enlisted by virtue of orders from Gov. Wentworth, dated March 26, 1748.—ED.]

[R. 4-2] [*Certificate of Military Service, 1748.*]

James Clements & Benjamin Ricker Both of Summersworth was Imprest under Cap<sup>t</sup> Job Clements Deceased in y<sup>e</sup> Country Service to Guard y<sup>e</sup> Frontiers at Rochester against y<sup>e</sup> Indian Enemy on August y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1748 & Continued Till the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of September following.

James Clements  
Benjamin Rickers

April y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1753

[Sworn to before Thomas Wallingford.—ED.]

[R. 4-4]

Moses Ricker of Summersworth Came in the Scout at Rochester under the Command of Cp<sup>t</sup> Job Clements in the year 1748 august the first & Continued in that Sarvis twenty Eight Days  
Moses Ricker

[Sworn to at Dover, April 29, 1753, before Thomas Wallingford.—ED.]

[R. 4-5]

[In a petition dated Jan. 28, 1757, Isaac Hanson, of Somersworth, stated that he was a volunteer in the Crown Point expedition, and arrived home Nov. 26. Was taken sick at Deerfield, on the way home, with "pluratick Fevor." He wanted an allowance to pay Dr. Smith, etc. Petition dismissed.—ED.]

[R. 4-6]

[This document is a letter from Dr. Moses Carr to Col. John Goffe, asking him to procure pay for visits and "choice medicines" administered to one John Robinson, a soldier under Goffe's command at Cochecho in 1748. The letter, which is dated Somersworth, Jan. 31, 1860, was before the legislature Feb. 28, 1760, and dismissed.—ED.]

---

[10-133] [*Petition for an entire Separation from Dover: addressed to the General Assembly, Jan. 9, 1754.*]

The Humble Petition of Thomas Wallingford Esq<sup>r</sup> John Wentworth Gent and Moses Stevens Tanner all of the Parish of Somersworth in said Province as a Committee of said Parish shews—

That the said Parish was made by an Act of the Assembly & separated from the Town of Dover by particular Boundaries as to the Maintenance of the Ministry School, and Poor, but in all other Respects Remain'd as a part of the Town of Dover in said province which in several Respects has been Inconvenient to the Inhabitants of said parish particularly as they are Obliged to resort to Cochecho to Transact any public business, to attend the Town Meetings there—to attend the Select Mens Meetings there and whatever Concerns the Town In General—and as they are Obliged to Hire a Collector of their parish Taxes and sometimes at an Extravagant Rate which is a standing Charge, and as it were a Dead weight on the said Inhabitants—they not

having power to chuse a Constable or Collector and Invest him with the power that Constables of Towns have to collect Taxes by Distress, nor in any other summary way—That were they severd from and Independent of said Town to all Intents, they Coud make many by Rules and orders Accommodated to their particular Situation and Circumstances which woud not Suit the Town in General, and which therefore the said Inhabitants cannot obtain as they are sure when any such matter is Movd to be out Voted as they have but few Qualified Voters in Comparison with the Town—that the Town of Dover is Large and coud without any Considerable Disadvantage—or at least any that woud Ballance the benefit to said Inhabitants, spare them to all Intents, as said Town have many good farms Wealthy thriving Inhabitants and are well able without any Assistance from said parish, to support all Town & province charges that can be supposd to fall upon them in Case of such an Intire Separation & Independance—

Wherefore your Peticoners in behalf of their Principals and by their Order most Humbly pray that the said parish may be Erected and Incorporated into a Town by a special Act Comprehending the same Lands and limited by the same Bounds as the said parish—that they may be Intirely Disunited from the said Town of Dover and Exonerated of and from, all Duty there, and Invested with all the Rights and privileges Fanchises and Emoluments which any other Town in this province holds and Enjoys and Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c—

Tho<sup>s</sup> Wallingford  
John Wentworth  
Moses Stevens

[The petition was granted, and the parish erected into a township by the name of “Sumersworth,” April 22, 1754—Ed.]

[10-132½] [*Petition relative to Works on Salmon Falls River, 1760.*]

TO HIS EXCELLENCY Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> and Commander in Chief in & Over his Majestys Province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup>, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1760—

THE HUMBLE PETITION of Thomas Wallingsford Esq<sup>r</sup> and John Wentworth Gent, both of Somersworth in said Province

in behalf of themselves and others Concerned in the Works on Salmon Falls River on the side of Somersworth SHEWS

THAT the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Dover in the Year 1701 at a Public Town Meeting Granted to John Tuttle and Ezekiel Wentworth their Heirs and Assigns the whole Accommodations of the Westward side of the Salmon Falls for the Erecting a Mill or Mills or any other works which they should Judge Convenient with suitable Accommodations of Land with the use of the River belonging to said Falls &c—on such Terms and Conditions as are Limited in said Grant, in the Right of which Grantees Divers Mills & necessary works for the Improvement of said Privilege have been Built & held ever since And among other works it has been found Necessary to Lay a Boom across said River Stay'd and supported by piers to stop the Timber—which comes down the River to be drawn out as Occasion Required the half of which has been maintained by the Owners on Berwick side of said River the whole being a Work of Considerable Expence—THAT the Interest of the said Grantees is by descents and purchases now Vested in many persons many of whom having a small Interest or being averse to bearing their part in out-sets or for other Reasons within their own Breast will not pay their just proportion of the charge of keeping said boom in Repair and so the privilege there must either be in a Great Measure lost or the charge of said Repairs sustained by a few who are willing to bear their part of charge as well as to Reap their proportion of profit—and the said Building is now so decay'd as to be unfit for the use design'd & must for that purpose be Rebuilt

WHEREFORE Your petition<sup>r</sup> Humbly pray that they may be form'd Into a propriety Enabled to meet and pass such Votes Respecting the Manner of Rebuilding said boom & all necessary appendages & appurten<sup>s</sup> thereof as to the Major part of the Interested shall seem best for the General Good as also for and Concerning the use and Improvement and Future Repairs thereof and to Grant such sums of Money Assess and Tax the several Owners according to their Respective Interests and collect and Levy the same in the same summary Method of Town Charges with such other necessary Incidents and modes as are Common to proprietors of Common and undivided Land that from hence forward the said Business may be Conducted in a more Equitable manner than heretofore and that Your petition<sup>r</sup> may have leave to bring in a bill Accordingly and they will as in duty Bound Ever Pray &c

Tho<sup>s</sup> Wallingford  
Jn<sup>s</sup> Wentworth

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 25, 1760, the foregoing petition was read, and a time of hearing appointed. In H. of Rep., Feb. 19, 1760, "This petition being read, & the adverse party being Duly notified, did not appear—Voted, That the prayer thereof be Granted, & that y<sup>e</sup> petitioners have Liberty to Bring in a Bill accordingly." Council concurred.—ED.]

[*Relative to incorporating the Proprietors of Salmon Falls Mills, 1761.*]

Notice is hereby given that the proprietors of the Stream & Previlidges of Salmon Falls so called have petitioned the General Assembly of the Province of New Hampshire to be (by an Act) Incorporated into a Propriety and endowd with Sundry Previlidges &c

If therefore any person hath any reason to offer why such an Act should not pass thro' the Legislature they are to file the same with his Excellency the Govern<sup>r</sup> by the Twenty Second Day of this Instant March

Province of New Hampshire March 7<sup>th</sup> 1761

By his Excellencys Command

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

This may Certify whom it may Concern y<sup>t</sup> this Paper has been Expos<sup>d</sup> to view three Publick Days at Somersworth

Att<sup>t</sup> Moses Carr Town Clerk

Somersworth March 10<sup>th</sup> 1761

[The "Mills & Works on Salmon falls, in Somersworth," were incorporated by an act passed Aug. 13, 1761. I think this was the first incorporated manufacturing company in the state.—ED.]

[*Major Wentworth's Account.*]

Somersworth August y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1778.

State of New Hampshire to Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth D<sup>r</sup> to Service at Rhodeisland from the above date untill the first Day of September as Major under Col<sup>o</sup> Evans by the Commander in Chief order—

wages at the rate of fifteen pounds p <sup>r</sup> month—	£12-10-0
Rations Not Drawn	2-10-0
To travel two and from	5- 0-0
	<hr/>
	£20-0-0

[Sworn to before John Waldron, Dec. 16, 1786.]

[R. 4-10]

[*Soldiers' Orders.*]Somersworth August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1783

To the Honorable the Committee of Safety now Sitting at Exeter—Please to pay all the Money that is Due to me for my Services in the Continental Army in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty to Maj<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth and His Rec<sup>t</sup> shall be allowed—

By your Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Stephen Noble

[R. 4-11]

To the Honourable the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire For Value Rec<sup>d</sup> please to pay Maj<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth all the Money with Rations Cloathing &c that is Due to me for twelve Months Service in the Continantal Army 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Regiment and his Rec<sup>t</sup> shall be a full Discharge

From your Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Mark Wentworth

Somersworth 10<sup>th</sup> 1783

[R. 4-12]

To His Excellency Meshech Weare Esq<sup>r</sup> Please to order the Ballance that shall be found Due to my son Eliphelet Cromwell as a Soaldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Carr's Company Second New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> who fell by the Savages Near Saratoga in July 1777 paid to Maj<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Wentworth and his Rec<sup>t</sup> shall be a full Discharge for the Same—

From Your Obedient Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>—

Eliphalet Cromwell

Somersworth October y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1784His Excellency M. Weare Esq<sup>r</sup>

[R. 4-13]

Sir Please to pay Ben Ives Gilman or order all that is due to me, for my late husband Mark Tate's Services, he having been a Soldier in the Second New Hampshire Regiment

Value Rec<sup>d</sup> witness my hand—

Betty <sup>her</sup> X Tate  
mark

Somersworth Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1784.

This may Certify that Betty Tate Signer to the above Order, was the Lawful wife to the above mentioned Mark Tate, and has a Legal Right to Demand the pay as above

John Pike Town Clk

Somersworth Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1784—

[Rev. Papers, p. 55.] [*Somersworth Men in 2d N. H. Battalion.*]

W<sup>m</sup> Leaver age 19, Capt. Norris's Co. Left at Albany wounded.

Daniel Alley age 40, Capt. Blodgett's Co.

W<sup>m</sup> Grant age 35, Capt. Carr's Co.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hammock age 24, Capt. Carr's Co.

Patrick Murphy age 46, Capt. Carr's Co.

Daniel Wentworth age 20, Capt. Drew's Co. wounded.

Enoch Burnham age 27, Capt. Rowell's Co. missing.

[P. 63 ] [The following are on a return of Capt. James Carr's Co.—no date.

George Fall, Sergeant, Edward Grant, Sam<sup>l</sup> Grant, Cato Wallingford.

[P. 265. Same Co.]

John Edwards,	age 27,	enlisted Feb. 11,	1777.
Eliphalet Cromwell,	age 25,	" Mar. 4,	"
James Menden,	" 17,	" " 18,	"
Mark Tate,	" 23,	" " 31,	"
William Grant,	" 28,	" " 31,	"
George Fall,	" 21,	" " 12,	"
Edward Grant,	" 21,	" " 18,	"
Patrick Murray,	" 56,	" Feb. 17,	" ]

[P. 269.] [*Soldiers in 1775 and 1776.*]

Mark Tate,	Richard Yeaton,	Love Roberts,
Francis Roberts	George Ricker	Wilaby Goodwin
John Foss	Jonathan Young	Noah Goodwin
Eanoch Whitehouse	Andrew Horn	George Burnam
James Burnam	Samuel Joans	Daniel Grant
Joshaua Grant	George Robarts	Ezekiel Ricker
Eben <sup>r</sup> Whitehouse		

This may certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776

with the sum affixt to each persons name for his province tax for the year 1775

Som<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>: 1776

Paul Wentworth	} Selectmen
John Rollins	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ricker	

[The whole amount of these men's taxes was £4-2-8.  
Ed.]

---

## SOUTH HAMPTON.

The town was incorporated May 25, 1742, in answer to a petition of Thomas Merrill and others, and comprised portions of territory formerly belonging to Amesbury and Salisbury in Massachusetts, which were severed from those towns by the establishment of the province line in 1741. December 4, 1742, the east end of the town was severed, and annexed to Hampton Falls. In 1748 several persons in the west part of the town petitioned to be "polled off" to Newton. The matter was considered in a town-meeting July 7, 1748, and leave granted to all who would send their names to the secretary of the province within thirty days from that date. Thirty men did so; and by an instrument dated March 22, 1749, were "polled and set off" to Newton in all matters except the building and repairing of highways. January 4, 1772, a line was established between the two towns by an act of the legislature.

November 30, 1824, a small tract of land belonging to Richard Fitz was severed from East Kingston, and annexed to this town.

Hon. Phillips White died in town June 24, 1811, aged 82. He was a member of congress in 1782 and 1783, of the state council in 1792 and 1793, and judge of probate for many years.

Corporal David Page was in Capt. Enoch Chase's Company at "New Hampshire Village, Feb, 14<sup>th</sup>, 1781."

---

[10-53]      [*Town Fast-Day appointed, 1742.*]

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of South Hampton November the 26: 1742 John Flanders was Chosen mod-



erator for the Same meeting at the Same meeting it was Taken in to Consideration that where as we the Inhabitants of this Town being In Present want of a Peious larned orthodox minister of a Good Conversation to Dispenche the word and administer the ordinances of our lord Jesus among us and it being our Duty to look up to Heaven for Divine assistance to Gide us In all our affairs there fore voted that thursday y<sup>e</sup> 2 Day of December next is appointed to be a Day of Fasting and Prayer in order for the Calling and Settling a Gospel minister among us the vote was Past In the affirmative, at the Same meeting Capt Jonathan Currier and Joseph French ju<sup>r</sup> was Chosen a Committee to Call in the assistance of the Neighbouring ministers to Celebrate a Day of Fasting and Prayer among us y<sup>e</sup> vote was Past In the affirmative, at y<sup>e</sup> Same meeting Jonathan Farran James George Daniel Goodwin Jacob Colby Samuel Goodwin John Elliot David Goodwin Philip Challis David Colby Nathaniel Ash Enters their Contrary Desents against the vote for the Fast which was for Calling and Settelling a Gospel minister among us. A True Coppy Taken out of South Hampton Town Book of Records attest Rich<sup>d</sup> Collins Town Clerk

---

[10-53] [*Vote to employ Rev. William Parsons, 1742.*]

At a legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of South Hampton December y<sup>e</sup> 27: 1742 John Flanders was Chosen moderator for the Same meeting. at the Same meeting it was Voted that we Will Give the Rev<sup>d</sup> mr William Parsons a Call to Settel In the work of the Gospel ministry among us voted In the affirmative. at the Same meeting mr Joseph French mr John Ordway Leu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Jewell and Capt Jonathan Currier was Chosen a Committee to Carry to the Rev<sup>d</sup> mr William Parsons the Towns offer of what they will Give him for his annual Sallery for Carring on the work of the Gospel ministry among us and Receive the Rev<sup>d</sup> mr William Parsons answer and make Report to the adjournement of the meeting Voted on the affirmative, the meeting is adjurn<sup>d</sup> from the 27 Day of December: 1742 to the 3 Day of January 1742/3 then the meeting was Re-adjurn<sup>d</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> 3 Day of January: 1742/3 to y<sup>e</sup> 17 Day of this Present Janury at 12 of y<sup>e</sup> Clock at the Same meeting James George Jonathan Farran Aaron Currier David Goodwin David Colby Daniel Goodwin zaccheus Colby Philip Challis Jonathan Watson Samuel Goodwin Rogles Colby Roger Eastman Jacob Colby Robert Martain Micah Hoyt Enters there Contrary Desents against the vote for Calling and Setteling y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> mr William Parsons or any other man in the work of the ministry under there Present Curcomstances

A True Coppy Taken Out of South Hampton Town Book of Records

attest Rich<sup>d</sup> Collins Town Clerk

[Rev. William Parsons was ordained over the church here in 1743, and dismissed in October, 1762.—ED.]

[10-51] [*Vote of Town relative to setting off the West Part.*]

at A Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of South Hampton September y<sup>e</sup> 29 Cornet Abraham Brown was Chosen moderator for the Same meeting at the Same meeting it was taken Into Consideration that Whereas there are A number of Inhabitants of the uper or west Part of this Town that Lives at Considerable Distance from meeting and they thought In time to be Better accommaded then Constantly to assemble with us and we being Disirous to Exercise all Christian Regard and Kindness to them votes first that all those Persons that lives above or to the westward of Capt Jonathan Curriers that have a mind to go off and be a Parish Shall have there Extraordinary Charge that they are now at among us Paid back again to them that is to Say all their Part of the Extraordinary Charge that Shall a Rise to them by Finishing the meeting House Setteling a minister and Building for him when they shall be thought Capable by Lawfull authority to maintain the Gospel of Christ among them Provided they Do not molest or hinders us of the other Part in our Speedy Setteling a Gospel minister among us and that they Pay toward his Support while they are of us or belong to us hoping at the Same time they will of there own free will be assisting to us—2ly voted that we will make no opposition to them in there Indeavors to be A Regular town or Parrish when Ever they Shall be thought Capable by Lawfull authority voted in the affirmative

a True Coppy Taken Out of South Hampton Town Book of Recoards

Attest Rich<sup>d</sup> Collins Town Clerk

[10-52] [*Another Vote relative to the foregoing, 1748.*]

At A lagual meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of South Hampton July y<sup>e</sup> 7 1748 John Paige Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen moderator—

at the Same meeting it was Considered that whereas there are A Number of Persons that Lives at the west end of this

Town that thinks they Can better accommodate them Selves by joyning with there Neighbours for a meeting House then Constantly to assemble with us and we Being willing to Shew them all Christian Regard and Kindness votes that all those Persons that lives at the west end of this Town that have a mind to go off Shall have the Liberty to Pole off them Selves and there Estates which they now have and joyne with there Neighbours In the District for a Parrish In all affairs Provided they Pole off or File a list of there names with his Exceelency the Governour within thirty Dayes from the Day of the Date here of voted In the affirmative

a True Coppy Taken Out of South Hampton Town Book of Recoards

attest Rich<sup>d</sup> Collins Town Clerk

[Thirty persons filed their names as provided, and were "polled and set off" to Newton by act of the governor and council, March 22, 1749, and the line between the towns was established by act of the legislature, January 4, 1772.—Ed.]

---

[R. 4-14] [*Order to impress Christopher Flanders, 1759.*]

Province of New Hamps<sup>r</sup>

To M<sup>r</sup> Nathanael Morrill Clark of the Company Under the Command of Captain Ephraim Brown of South Hampton in the Province aforesaid Or to Either of the Sergeants or Corporals belonging to said Company

Greeting

You are hereby Required forthwith to Impress Christopher Flanders of South Hampton aforesaid Husbandman for his Majestys Service in the Expedition now Carrying on for the Reduction of Canada Requiring him forthwith to Attend Said Duty: Said Christopher Belonging to the Aforesaid Company Ought to do Duty therein but has Indeavoured to Avoid the Same

Hereof fail not And make Return to me of your Doings herein—Dated at Hampton falls In the Province aforesaid the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of April In the 32<sup>d</sup> year of his Majestys Reign Annoque Domini 1759—

Meshech Weare Col<sup>o</sup>

Province of New Hamps<sup>r</sup> April 25<sup>th</sup> 1759

By vertue of the within Precept I have Impressed Christo-

pher Flanders within named and have Notified him forthwith to attend his Majestys Service And Appear before Col<sup>o</sup> Meshech Weare Within Named for further Order

Nathl morrill clark

---

[R. 4-15] [*Statement of several Crown Point Soldiers: addressed to the Assembly, 1761.*]

we whose names are hereunto Subscribed we are In His majesties Servis at the Total Reduction of Canada in the year Last past under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah marstin and Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Tilton in Cornol Goffs Rigement—and, after mountreal Surrenderd to His Brittanick majesties army we ware ordered back to Crown point and when we Came to Crown point we foolishly Immagining Throug our Ignorance that our Time wase out that we Listed for and So foollishly Came away not Considering the Ill Consequinces of Coming off without orders and we are Sensable that we are under the Greatest oblegation to be Humble for our folly and madness and for setting Such Ill examples and we do present This our Humble Pitition To your Exelency and your Right worthy Honours Hoping and praying that of your Grace and Good plesure would be pleased to overLook our offence in disarting His majesties Servis without orders—and we further Beg and pray your Exelency and your Honours of your further Grace and Good Pleasure would be pleasd to order To us the wagers for the Time we wear in the aforesaid Searvis that would have Been due to us Ife we had not So unhappily disearted with out orders and In Testimony of our Humble desire we do Humbly Rely on your Exelencys and Honours Grac and marcy Humblely Craving your peculier Regard for wee are in Needy Surcomstances and So we Remain your Dutifull Servants—

Dated at South Hampton march y<sup>o</sup> 16: 1761—

Ebenezer Brown Jur  
Robert pike  
Ezra Getchel  
Nathaniel merrill  
henery french ir  
Gideon Gould  
Timothy Clough all of Capt marstins Company  
Edward Green of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tiltons company

[R. 4-16] [*Certificate of Enlistment, 1780.*]

Exeter March 7<sup>th</sup> 1780

this May Certefy that Ephoram & trueworthy Dudly Inlisted with Me the 3 Day of Aperil in the year 1777 theay Also ware Mustered For the town of Southampton & Recivd of Captain Parker Flanders One Hundred Dollars Each as hire For that pirpos  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Cass

---

[10-54] [*Petition of sundry Persons to be annexed to Newton.*]

We Subscribers Inhabitants of South-Hampton do humbly request that we & our Estates may be Annex'd to Newton for the reasons following (viz)—

We were originally of the Almesbury District, which is now called Newtown—

We can attend publick worship there with more ease; the way to it being much better, & the place of worship nearer. Some of us live within half a Mile of Newtown Meeting House & four Miles from our Own—

The most of us do constantly attend publick worship at Newtown & enjoy special religious priveledges there: but are deny'd the Satisfaction of paying our Money where we have our favours, & to those to whom it seems of right due; & the Mortification of paying it to such as do us no good—

We are ill accommodated in regard to schooling for our Children: Newtown's School we have no right to, South Hampton is so distant that we cannot send to it. Indeed South Hampton hath in some instances left our proportion of the School Money to our own disposal but the Sum is so small that it will not maintain a School long enough to be of any considerable benefit: & even while it does support a School among us we live so Scatter'd & at such a distance from one another that the School cannot be so plac'd as to well accommodate us all at once.

Our condition is really in our account very unhappy: we therefore earnestly beg that your Excellency, & Honors, would take it under your consideration & grant such relief as in your wisdom you shall think proper

Jonathan Courier  
Philip Currier  
Thomas Currier  
Charles Coollins  
Aaron Sargent

Samuel Kimball  
Challis Currier  
Nathan Currier  
James Currier  
Sarah Currier

[In H. of Rep., March 22, 1770, John Giddings and Dr. Ebenezer Thompson were appointed a committee, to which the council added Daniel Pierce, to make inquiries, and report to the assembly. The matter was settled by the legislature, January 4, 1772.—ED.]

---

[10-55]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

South Hampton Dec<sup>r</sup> 16, 1783

State of Newhampshire Rockingham ss:

Agreable to a Vote of the General Assembly we the Subscribers have Taken the Number of Polls in said Town that pay Taxes from Twenty one years of Age and Upwards and the Number is Eighty Six—

Joseph Merrill } Select  
William graves } Men

---

[10-56] [*Hon. Phillips White declines a Reëlection to Congress, 1783.*]

South Hampton Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1783

Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir

Rec<sup>d</sup> A Line from the Secretary, Informing of my being appointed A Delegate to Congress, and requesting an answer—I thank the Honb<sup>le</sup> Court for the Honor done me, but my affairs are in such Situation, that I cannot Engage. I am your Hon<sup>r</sup> Obed<sup>t</sup> Hum<sup>bl</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

P White

Hon Meshech Weare President of Council

[Mr. White was a member of congress in 1782 and 1783. ED.]

---

[10-57] [*Protest against the Adoption of Articles 8 and 9 of the Confederation, 1783.*]

This May Certify that I Eliphelet Merrill as Representative for the Town of South Hampton & Newtown Agreable to Instructions from Said towns do Enter my protest Against the Eighth & Ninth Articles of the Confederation as proposed by the Honb<sup>le</sup> Continental Congress Being Rec<sup>d</sup> by this State as they Now Stand—

Eliphelet Merrill

[10-58] [*Hon. Phillips White declines the Office of Senator.*]

South Hampton Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 1794

Sir

Rec<sup>d</sup> your fav<sup>r</sup> enclosing a Notification of my being appointed by the general Court A Senator for Ds<sup>t</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 2 in this state—

In the course of the last year I made mention to several of the members of the general Court that belonged to this County and others that I inclined to retire from Public business. I remain of the same mind and determine that the liberty which I now enjoy shall not be interrupted by my Accepting of said appointment, this from

your Huml Serv<sup>t</sup>

P White

Nathaniel Parker Esq<sup>r</sup>

---

[10-59] [*Petition for the Appointment of a Committee to establish a Town Line, 1794.*]

The Petition of the Select Men of South Hampton in said state, in behalf of Said town and agreeable to a Vote of the same Hnmbly Sheweth—

that not a long time after said town of South Hampton was Incorporated, a Number of the Inhabitants at the Eastwardly part of Said Town Petitioned the General Court to be annexed to Hampton falls, which was granted and all the Inhabitants & there Estates Eastward of a certain line from the South East corner bounds of Kensington to the State line were thereby annexed to Hampton falls, leaving the nonresident lands to South Hampton, not a long time after those annexed Inhabitants together with a part of What was formerly Hampton falls were Incorporated into a town by the name of Seabrook which brought the Side line of South Hampton not far from the middle of Said town of Seabrook. Since which time many disputes have arisen with regard to taxation, but we cannot find on any record that said line hath been Perambulated since said towns were Incorporated, that is the line Eastward from the South East corner bounds of Kensington to the Atlantic Ocean, but Since the late Act of the Honble General Court requiring all towns in said state to Perambulate there lines and renew the bounds and Monuments, your petitioners have made Application to the select men of said town of Seabrook and likewise of Hampton falls to Perambulate said line, but a difference of Sentiment appears to be betwixt them and us with regard to the

place where said line shall be Perambulated, which we think is not likely to be Settled without the Interposition of your Honours having in our opinion taken Every reasonable method to Settle the same, your Petitioners therefore pray that your Honours would take the Matter under your wise Consideration and appoint a comittee to Establish said line agreeably to the returns that may appear, that is the line from the South East corner bounds of Kensington Eastward to the Atlantic Ocean, or take such other order upon the same as your Honours in your Wisdom may think proper, and your petitioners as in duty bound Shall Ever pray—

South Hampton Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1794

Jacob Collins	} Select Men
Joseph Jones jur	
John H Pilsbury	

---

## SPRINGFIELD.

The township was granted Jan. 3, 1769, to John Fisher, of Portsmouth, and fifty-nine others, by the name of Protectworth. Settlements were made in 1772, but the town contained only 210 inhabitants in 1790. The town was known by the aforesaid name until Jan. 23, 1794, when it was incorporated, and named Springfield. By an act passed June 20, 1817, a tract of land lying between this town and Enfield called Heath's Gore, was annexed to this town.

---

[10-60] [*Relative to Wentworth's Reservation: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

The Petition & Memorial of Us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Township of Protectworth in the County of Grafton in the State aforesaid unto Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> humbly Shews—

That Your Petitioners labour under very great Hardships for the Want of a Grist Mill whereby they have Annually lost near half the Value of their Grain in going to distant Mills, That the Priviledge whereon the present Saw Mill is erected, is by no Means sufficient for the Purpose of a Grist Mill, having scarcely Water enough to supply Boards for the present Inhab-



itants, and your Petitioners having assembled themselves together, chose a Committee to inspect a Place suitable for that Purpose who proceeded upon that Business and found an excellent Place called the great Bog Brook on the North Westerly Part of the Town North of Samuel Stevens lot, as the only Place that can accommodate the Town, which Your Petitioners are informed belongs to the Estate of John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> late Gov<sup>r</sup> of New Hampshire now an Absentee and to be appropriated for the Benefit of his Creditors and as the building the said Mill greatly enhanced the Value of the Land in the Town Your Petitioners humbly apply to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court for a Grant of Two hundred Acres of Land, to be disposed of as the Town may think most advantageous to them, in Consideration of which, the Town will undertake to build & keep the said Grist Mill always fit for Use. If your Honours sh<sup>d</sup> not think yourselves sufficiently authorized to make said Grant as being a Property already appropriated they pray the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Judge of Probate may be advised on this Matter so interesting to yr Petitioners and their dependant Families whose Wants for the bread of life are often pinching, while they are so far situated in the Wilderness from Mills; And Your Petitioners further pray this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court would Oblige the Proprietors of the Township called Alexandria Addition and other Towns thro' which they must travell to and from the lower Parts of the State to cutt out & clear their Roads, which has been wholly done by Your Petitioners hitherto to their great Injury and Damage, Your Petitioners are desirous at this Time to acknowledge themselves the Subjects of this State notwithstanding the Extension of the Jurisdiction of Vermont and that they would wish ever to remain so, Your Petitioners pray such Relief on this Petition as Your Honours in your Wisdom may think proper—

David Hall	Israel Clifford	Nathan Letel
Daniel heath	wadleigh Smith	Ruben Stevens
Enoch heath	John Lovring	Ruben hoit
Zephaniah Petee	Matthew Pettengill	Thomas Colcord
Nichlus Hardy	Samuel Day	Daniel Bean
Ebenezer Loverin	John Couch	David Bean
Israel Clifford Jun	Thomus Gordin sen	John Sawer
Nathaniel Clark	Thomus Gordin	Jonathan Dudley
George Witaer	Juner	Samuel Stevens
Samuel Stevens	Benjamin Choate	

[10-61] [*Relative to Gov. Wentworth's Land: addressed to the General Assembly, 1780.*]

The Memorial, and Petition of the Proprietors of Protectworth in the County of Grafton in the State aforesaid, unto your Honours Humbly Shews—

That John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> late Governor of New Hampshire purchased Twelve Thousand Acres of Land in said Township equal to Twenty seven shares which were accordingly allotted out at the Expence of this Proprietary, and afterwards drawn to said Shares, That for Settlement of said Land, the Governor agreed to give away Eighteen Lotts of one hundred Acres each to settlers, and imployed Cap<sup>t</sup> J Minot of Concord for that Purpose, and also gave away to sundry Persons several of his Seventy five Acre Lotts to be settled, but before he had executed his Deeds for the same, he quitted the Government, and Cap<sup>t</sup> Minot also failing in his Contract, the whole Burthen of the Settlement has fallen on y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners who have given away more than Twenty settling Lotts, besides paying for public Roads & allotting the Town, and the State Taxes for the years 1777, and 1778, whilst all the Proprietary, and State Taxes on the said Governors Rights are wholly unpaid, and altho your Petitioners have directed their Collector to proceed in the Sale thereof agreeable to Law, and Notifications in the public Prints for that Purpose, yet as by the Sequestration, & Confiscation Acts, the said Governors Estate becomes forfeited, Your Petitioners out of Respect to Government, have desired said Collector to desist in the Sale of the delinquent Rights until they have the advisement of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court, and they humbly pray your Honours to appoint a Committee to examine into the State of this Dependency, & to report thereon so as this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court may grant such Relief thereon as may be found Reasonable— And that those Persons who have had Lotts promised them by the Governor may be confirmed thereon, and that the said Eighteen Lotts of one hundred Acres each designed for the Settlement of the Town, may be disposed of by the Proprietors in the most Beneficial manner for the Settlement of the Town, and that the Seventy five Acres on which the Taxes have been laid may be sold for payment thereof agreeable to Law, or otherways paid by an Order on the Treasury, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Jonathan Warner, Moderator.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> June 16<sup>th</sup> 1780 A true Coppy from the Records of the Proprietors of Protectworth

Attested per John Wendell p<sup>r</sup> Clerk

[10-62] [*Petition from Settlers on the Governor Wentworth Lots: addressed to the Assembly, 1780.*]

Humbly Shews Your Petitioners that John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> late Governor in Granting the Township of Protectworth made a Reserve to himself of about Twelve thousand Acres of Land and to enhance the Value thereof, Promis<sup>d</sup> a Certain quantity of Land to any persons who Should begin Settlement on said Tract, upon which encouragement and Verbal Agreement with said Governor Each of Your Petitioners begun Settlement and a Number became Actual Settlers in said Township having a Promise also that a passable Highway should be cut and cleared to said Town and thence to each Settlers Lott, which Lotts as p<sup>r</sup> Agreement for quantity are as represented in the Schedule hereto Annexed, and also that a Corn Mill should be built in the Town afores<sup>d</sup> for the benefit of the Propriators, neither of which promises has in the least been peformed, to the great detriment of your Petitioners, and that to the Amount of a considerable Sum in opening highways to and in said Town, And Circumstances being such at present we know of no way how to obtain Title to our lands but by Application to Your hon<sup>m</sup> wherefore Your Petitioners humbly pray, that their Claim to the Lotts of Land above refered to may be confirmed to them by an Act of the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Assembly in such manner as You in Wisdom shall Judge most proper, and as the before mentioned Tract of Land is now become the property of this State, We pray that an Adequate sum be Allowed your Petitioners for opening and clearing highways, and that we may have a Corn Mill built according to Promise when Your Petitioners made Settlement, the Non-performance of the before mentiond Promises being a burden too heavy for your Poor Petitioners to bear, and Except relieved by your hon<sup>m</sup> must finally Sink under the weight, and as your Petitioners Viz those that reside in s<sup>d</sup> Protectworth by the aforesaid difficulties are very much reduced, having a Will altho not ability to pay Taxes, pray, their Polls may be abated the present year and as in Duty bound Your Petitioners shall Ever pray

Protectworth June 5<sup>th</sup> 1780

Samuel Stevens one 75 Acre Lott N<sup>o</sup> o  
 Nathaniel Clark one 75 Acre Lott N<sup>o</sup> o  
 Nicholas Hardy one 75 Acre Lott N<sup>o</sup> o  
 Zephaniah Petty one 75 Acre Lott N<sup>o</sup>  
 David Bean one 75 Acre Lott N<sup>o</sup>  
 Thomas Gordon Jun<sup>r</sup> one 75 Acre Lott No<sup>o</sup>  
 Isaac Sanborn one 75 Acre Lott N<sup>o</sup> o  
 abraham Sandborn

Daniel Clark one 75 Acre Lott N° o  
 Moses Elkins one 75 Acre Lott N° o  
 David Hall one 75 Acre Lott N° o  
 Matthew Pettingall two 75 acre Lotts N° o  
 Moses Call one 75 Acre Lott N° o  
 Moses Loverein  
 Nathaniel Little one 75 Acre Lott N° o  
 Ebenezer Loverain 75 acre Lott N° o  
 Jacob Heeth  
 Ezekiel Heeth  
 Daniel Heeth

---

[10-63] [*Report of Committee on foregoing, 1780.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

In the House of Representatives June 21<sup>st</sup> 1780.

The Committee on the Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of Procteworth, Report that they think it Reasonable that an Act should pass Confirming to the Fifteen persons first named in the Schedule Annexed to the Petition their Heirs and Assigns the fee of a Seventy five Acre lott of Land, to wit the respective Lott on which Each person hath made Improvement, Provided a Family is actually settled thereon within Twelve Months—and to the Three last Mentioned in said Schedule, Viz Jacob Heath, Ezekiel Heath, and Daniel Heath One Hundred Acres Each to be laid out to Cover their several and respective Improvements, and are of Opinion that the Determination of fulfilling any further Promises said to be made said Settlers by Gov<sup>r</sup> Wentworth, be postponed untill some Evidence of such promises Appear, Signed Ge<sup>o</sup> Atkinson Chairman, which report being read & Considered: Voted that it be received and Accepted, and that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill Accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read and Concurred

E Thompson Sec<sup>ry</sup>

---

[10-64] [*Oliver Whipple's statement relative to the Settlers on the Governor's Land, 1780.*]

Portsmouth June 19, 1780

Gentlemen

Mr Wendall having requested me to give the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee what Information I could, respecting Governor Went-

worth's Interest in the Township of Protectworth, on Consideration, I recollect the following Facts—

That in the Year 1771, as I remember, Governor John Wentworth, told me he had Lands in the Township of Protectworth, and that he wanted about ten or a dozen Families to settle on the same; he asked me, if it was probable I could procure that Number of Settlers in the State of Rhode Island, for him, to settle his Lands in said Protectworth, I told him it was likly I could get that Number; accordingly at his Request & on his Behalf, I wrote an Advertisment, sent it to Providence to M<sup>r</sup> Carter the Printer of the Providence Gazzette, which he published; In which Advertisment, I offered as an Inducment to Setlers, (agreeable to the Governor's Directions) to give each Setler, one hundred Acres of Land in Protectworth; The exact Number of Setlers the Governor wanted I cant be certain of, but I think about twelve but he told me, if there were twenty or more it would be agreeable, as the other Proprietors would be glad to take them on the same Lay and I think I advertised for about 20 Setlers; In Consequence of my Advertising, some Persons from that Quarter wrote me, They would accept my offer, and I understood they set out to see that Part of the Country, but on their going into those Parts, they found other Lands, more agreeable, as I was informed, & so made no further Application to me; The Governor to my Knowledge, was urgent with me to get those Setlers for him, as he was extremly desirous to have his Part in that Town, settled as soon as possible; This is all I can recollect after so long Time has elapsed, had I the Advertisment I could be perticular, but the foregoing is the Substance, the Truth of which I am ready to give Oath to, if call'd on,—I am Gentlemen, your most obed<sup>t</sup> & very Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Oliver Whipple

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> George Atkinson Esq<sup>r</sup> & others a Committee of the General Assembly of New Hampshire appointed to consider the Petition of the Inhabitants & Proprietors of the Township of Protectworth

---

[10-65] [*Samuel Gilman relative to foregoing, 1781.*]

Protectworth 18<sup>th</sup> June 1781—

Sir

Not having yet compleated my Business here, and being uncertain whether I shall be able to return before the General Court rises, I take the liberty to represent to you, that tho' I find the People well enough satisfied with what has been done by the Court respecting their Settling Lotts, yet they Labour

under very great Difficulties for want of Roads and a Grist Mill, particularly a Mill and are very desirous that a Lot might be appropriated for that Purpose, which I have no Right to do, without Orders of Court, which if I don't return soon, shall not be able to obtain before the Sale, unless you Sir, will please to make Application that the Committe of Safty might be Authorised to Examine and take Order in the Matter, on my Return—the Matter being of so great Consequence to the People and Prosperity & advancement of the Settlement doubt not your doing what you can in the Affair—Am Sir in hast your most humble Serv<sup>t</sup>—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman

To John Wendell Esq, Portsmouth

Setlers in the Township of Protectworth

Samuel Stevens	Moses Elkins	John Sawyer
Isaac Sanborn	Zeph: Petty	Matthew Scales
Abraham Sanborn	Benj <sup>a</sup> Choate	Thomas Colcord j <sup>r</sup>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Clarke	Matthew Pettingale	——— Quinby
Geo: Pitcher	John Cootch	Israel Clifford
John Lovering	W <sup>m</sup> Cousier	Jonathan Dudley
Samuel Stevens J <sup>r</sup>	David Bean	Tristram Clifford
Moses Lovering	Daniel Bean	Jacob Heath
Israel Clifford jun <sup>r</sup>	David Hall	Enoch Heath
Ebenezer Lovering	Thomas Gordon	Daniel Heath
Caleb Lovering	Thomas Gordon jun <sup>r</sup>	Nathaniel Little
Nich <sup>a</sup> Hardy	Samuel Day	Daniel Clarke.—

---

[10-66] [*Petition for a Lot for a Grist-Mill, 1781: addressed to the Legislature.*]

The Memorial & Petition of the Inhabitants of the Township of Protectworth in the State aforesaid Humbly Shews—

That your Petitioners have settled in the said Township to the number of forty & more daily expected in. that the roads to said Township are extreme bad from black Water bridge about the distance of Eight Miles, and what is now done has been done by your Petitioners at their own Cost & Expence, by which the Land through which it passes is much enhanced in Value, & is now & will be hereafter greatly Travell'd through as the Country opens. Your Petitioners further begs Leave to represent to this Honourable Court that the proprietors have built them a Saw Mill in said Township, but that there is no Stream Sufficient to Carry a Grist Mill only on the north part of the Town, which formerly belonged to the late Governor

Wentworth, and which is now laying out by the Trustee of his Estate, who is now desirous of reserving to your Petitioners a Mill Lott for that Priviledge, but cannot without Leave of this Honorable Court, which Priviledge if the said Trustee shoud Sell wou'd greatly Damage the Settlement of said Township, wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray that the Owners of said Land through which the said Road Passes may be obliged to reimburse a reasonable sum for making said road and that they be obliged to make the same Passable for Waggon, and that your Honors wou'd Authorize the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety to set a part as much Land for the purpose of a Gris Mill as they together with the said Trustee upon his return from Surveying the same shall judge reasonable Your Petitioners wou'd also beg leave to Inform this Honorable Court that they have been sent to by the State of Vermont for their Quota of Men, yet they have taken no Notice thereof, but are desirous of still remaining Subject to the State of New Hampshire to which they have hitherto thought themselves belonging,—Your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

John Wendell in Behalf of the

Settlers in Protectworth

June 22<sup>d</sup> 1781—

---

[10-67] [*Relative to maintaining the Road through New London, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire    Cheshire County

To the Hon<sup>le</sup> General Court of s<sup>d</sup> State—

The Humble petition of us the Subscribers, Inhabitants and settlers, of the Township Called Protectworth; we your Humble petitioners, would shew forth that we living in a new Town and have many bad Roads to make, and to mend in s<sup>d</sup> Town, over and above all that we have a frequent Necessity to pass in from s<sup>d</sup> Township toward the lower part of s<sup>d</sup> State, and the difficulty in passing as the Road now is; is almost impracticable especially some part thereof (Viz) a part that now goes through a part of New London, which is the most direct road for us; to almost any part, of the lower part of s<sup>d</sup> State, and the same road has hitherto been Maintained by the Settlers of s<sup>d</sup> Protectworth—(and by many Reasons, too many to be Enumerated, which your Hon<sup>rs</sup> may easily conceive of in a Moment—we cannot be at the charge of keeping it passable any longer)—therefore your Humble petitioners prays that the proprietors, or Inhabitants of New London may be Obligated to make Feasible and keep so, so much of s<sup>d</sup> road to Protectworth (where it

is most advantageous to the settlers of s<sup>d</sup> Protectworth and the publick in General) as goes through New London, and prays that something particular relative thereto may be done and your Humble petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Protectworth Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1783

Samuel Day	Nicholas hardie
Israel Clifford	Thomas Gorden Jun
Nathaniel Clark	Thomas Colcord
Biley hardie	Matthew Gault
Israel Clifford Juner	Ebenezer Loverin
John Quimby	John Loveren
John Couch	timothy quimby
John Sawyer	Samuel roby
Reuben Stevens	Enock heath
wadleigh smith	

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 4, 1782, voted that the proprietors of New London shall keep the road in repair.—ED.]

[10-69] [*David Bean chosen for Justice of the Peace, 1786.*]

The town of Protectworth being Meet together at time and place according to Warning pas<sup>d</sup> these following Votes Viz  
1<sup>st</sup>ly Chose Reuben Stevens Morderator to govern s<sup>d</sup> Met-  
ing—

2ly Made Choise of David Bean to be our Justice of Peace  
Protectworth January y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1786

A Coppy of afour s<sup>d</sup> Meting

Sam<sup>l</sup> Robie Town Clerk

[10-73] [*Petition for an Act of Incorporation: addressed to the General Court, 1793.*]

The petition of the Selectmen of Protectworth in the County of Cheshire within the State aforesaid in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Township, Humbly Sheweth, that whereas said Township have not been Incorporated and thereby the Inhabitants of said Township are not entitled to all the privileges that many of our fellow Citizens of other Towns are which we trust this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court will be ready to grant to the Inhabitants of said Township if asked for—They therefore Humbly present themselves as objects of the like favour, and pray that they woud take into their wise consideration and Incorporate said Township by the name of Springfield, and that the Annual



March Meeting be as now appointed by an Act of General Court, and as in duty bound will ever pray—

Protectworth June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1793

Moses Richardson	}	Selectmen
John Quinby		of
Samuel Robie		Protectworth

This is to certify that the within Copy have been posted up agreeable to the within Order by us

Moses Richardson	}	Selectmen
John Quimby		of
Samuel Robie		Protectworth

Protectworth Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1793

[The town was incorporated Jan. 23, 1794, and its name changed to Springfield.—ED.]

---

## STARK.

The township was granted Aug. 3, 1774, to Jacob Walden and others, by the name of Percy. This being the family name of the duke or earl of Northumberland, and a member of said family, Thomas Percy, being at that time chaplain to the king, probably accounts for the name, and also for the name of the town of Northumberland, the latter being named in 1771. The town was incorporated Jan. 9, 1795, and in the act of incorporation the spelling is changed to Piercy.

By act passed June 21, 1832, the tract of land embraced in ranges seventeen, eighteen, nineteen, and twenty, in the south-east part of Stratford, was annexed to this town, and on the 21st of December of the same year, the tract of land granted to Gen. John Winslow, of Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1773, containing 5,060 acres, was also annexed to this town.

By an act passed Dec. 28, 1832, the name of the town was changed from Percy to Stark, in honor of Gen. John Stark.

December 4, 1840, a tract of land owned by Elhanan Winchester was severed from this town and annexed to Lancaster.

July 1, 1868, a small tract of land was severed from Stark and annexed to Dummer.

---

[10-75] [*Petition for Incorporation: addressed to the General Court, 1794.*]

The petition of the subscribers, Inhabitants of a New Township called Piercy in the County of Grafton State aforesaid Humbly Shews—

That we s<sup>d</sup> subscribers labouring under many inconveniences on Account of our Not being vested with Town Authority by Incorporation, Not only in laying out Roads, and establishing them in the most convenient Routs, but many other inconveniences to the great detriment and preventing the settlement of s<sup>d</sup> New Township—Therefore praying that the Hon<sup>bl</sup> General Court, would Incorporate s<sup>d</sup> New Township into a Town by the Name of Piercy as afores<sup>d</sup> thereby Vesting them with Town privileges as other Towns in the State by Law do enjoy—And as in duty Bound will ever pray—

Piercy May 10<sup>th</sup> 1794—

Caleb Smith	Elisha Blake
Jonathan Cole	Anthony Clefford Jun
Barnard Cole	Nath <sup>l</sup> Dodge
Clafford Cole	peter Leavitt
edmund Cole	James Leavitt
Abner Clark	Peter Leavitt Jur
Aaron Jackson	Daniel Miles
Edward Rowell	James —
John Ward	Daniel Rowell

[The petition was granted, and the town incorporated Jan. 9, 1795.—ED.]

---

## STEWARTSTOWN.

The township was granted Dec. 1, 1770, to Sir James Cockburne, Sir George Colebrooke, and John Stuart of London, and John Nelson of the island of Grenada; the two latter were merchants. The town was named Stuart town, the derivation of which is obvious. It was incorporated Dec. 22, 1795, by the name of Stuart, but doubts arising as

to the legality of some of the proceedings, it was again incorporated Dec. 24, 1799, and named Stewartstown. The town being on the frontier during the Revolutionary war and liable to raids by Canadian Indians, no permanent settlements were made until after peace was declared. A fort was built in town during the War of 1812-'15, and occupied for some time by American troops.

---

[10-76] [*Petition for Authority to assess a Tax on Non-Resident Lands, etc.: addressed to the General Assembly, 1795.*]

The petition of the subscribers, inhabitants of a Township called Stuart in said County humbly sheweth, that your petitioners did some of them become inhabitants of said Township previous to the late War with Great Britain, and in addition to the burden of war which they felt severely, they have suffered much harpship in traveling through the desert to their respective settlements without roads, although under necessity of bringing their supplies of provision &c thirty miles or upwards—and notwithstanding the increasing settlements of said township and the most strenuous exertions of said inhabitants the road in and through said Stuart is incomplete and impassible for teams; and your petitioners conceiving it to be highly reasonable that the lands in said township whose value hath been increased by their emigration and settlement should bear at least part of the burden of making roads therein, which the proprietors of said township have hitherto wholly neglected to do: therefore your petitioners humbly prays this honorable court to grant a tax of two pence on each acre of land in said Stuart for the purpose of making and repairing roads and bridges therein to be laid out under the direction of some meet persons in said township with in one year from the last day of November next ensuing the grant of said tax—And further your petitioners considering many inconveniences to which they are subject on account of their unincorporated state; the want of authority to raise money and collect the same for the purpose of making roads, keeping schools, and conducting other matters for the benefit of said inhabitants pray that they may be incorporated, and vested with all the power and authority which other towns within said State do by law exercise and enjoy and your petitioners shall ever pray—

Stuart 11<sup>th</sup> May AD 1795—

Dan<sup>l</sup> Brainerd Jr  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Smart  
 Abner Powars  
 Abel Bennet Jr  
 John French  
 Luther French  
 Longley Willard  
 Barzillai Brainerd  
 John Walls

Danl Hulbert  
 Elisha Dyer  
 Theophs Durell  
 Clement Miner  
 Abner wood Junr  
 David Lock  
 Nathaniel Durell  
 Boswel Merrill

[Granted Dec. 9, 1795.]

---

[10-77] [*Relative to amending the Act of Incorporation, 1799.*]

Whereas a petition was prepared to the honorable General Court of the State of New Hampshire, at their Session in June, in the Year 1795, praying that a place called Stuart, in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire, might be incorporated into a Town, and also that a tax of two pence on each acre of Land in said Stuart, might be granted for the purpose of making roads and bridges; Whereupon the said General Court at their session in December in the same year passed an Act to incorporate the said place called Stuart, by the metes and bounds mentioned in the Charter thereof, into a Town by the name of Stuart; and at their session in December in the Year 1796, passed an act granting a tax of three cents on each acre of land in said Stuart, public rights excepted, for the purpose of making roads and bridges, And as the said place was at the time of preferring said petition, understood and known to said petitioners by the name of Stuart, when in reality it was called Stuartstown in the Charter thereof, and some doubts have since arisen respecting the legality of said incorporation, as well as of the tax granted as aforesaid: Therefore, Your petitioners, inhabitants of said Stuartstown, humbly pray this honourable Legislative Body, to make such Amendments to the before mentioned Acts, as they shall think expedient, to answer the ends and purposes for which they were passed, or by any other way which they shall think proper incorporate the said Stuartstown, and vest it with such previledges as other Towns in said State enjoy, and enable them to collect and lay out a tax of three cents on each acre of land therein, for the purpose of making Roads and Bridges, public Rights excepted—And your petitioners shall ever pray &c—

Stuartstown Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> AD 1799

Dan<sup>l</sup> Brainerd Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard Smart  
 Stephen Kemp  
 Jeremiah Eames Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Pellatiah Nichols  
 John Walls

Danl Hulbert  
 Eliphalet Miner  
 Elisha Dyer  
 David Locke  
 Hanry Sallanhim  
 Elijah Benton

[December 24, 1799, an act passed the legislature incorporating the town by the name of Stewartstown.—ED.]

---

## STODDARD.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors to Col. Sampson Stoddard, of Chelmsford, Mass., and others, and went by the names of Monadnock No. 7, and Limerick, until it was incorporated Nov. 4, 1774, and named in honor of Col. Stoddard. Settlements were made in 1769 by John Taggart and others, who for a time obtained bread-meal in Peterborough and carried it to their homes on their backs. By an act passed Sept. 27, 1787, the south-west corner of the town was combined with portions of Gilsum, Keene, and Nelson, and incorporated into the town of Sullivan.

The lines of Gilsum and Marlow, as chartered, extending some distance east of the curve line of Mason's patent, as surveyed by Joseph Blanchard, and the west line of Stoddard, being said curve line, caused a serious dispute as to which should have jurisdiction over the territory in question. This was settled in favor of Stoddard June 16, 1797.

June 25, 1835, the farm of Ebenezer Tarbox was severed from Stoddard and annexed to Nelson.

Stoddard men in First N. H. Regiment :

Samuel Morrison enlisted January 1, 1777 ; discharged December, 1781.

Richard Richardson enlisted April 3, 1777 ; discharged April 5, 1780.

Nathaniel Richardson enlisted April 3, 1777 ; died June 24, 1777.

The manufacture of glass-ware was carried on to some extent at South Stoddard for many years.

[10-86] [ *Warrant for Town-Meeting, 1776.* ]

By Virtue of an order from the Select men of Stoddard to me I Warn all the Freeholders and oather inhabitants of the Town of Stoddard To meet att the Dwelling house of Ens<sup>a</sup> John Tenneys in Stoddard on Wednesday the twentieth Day of June next at Eleven oClock forenoon then and there to act on the following articles if they see fit

1<sup>th</sup> To Chuse a moderator to govern Said meeting—

2<sup>lv</sup> To See if the Town will Chuse a Select man in the room of Isaac Kenney who was Chose that office and refuses to Sarve the Town—

3<sup>lv</sup> To See if the Town will Chuse two Constables in the room of Ephraim Adams and Benoni Boynton, who was Chose and refuse to Sarve y<sup>e</sup> Town

4<sup>lv</sup> To See if the Town will a gree to hire any preaching this present Summer—and Chuse a Committee for the Same—

5<sup>lv</sup> To raise Such Sum or Sums of money as Shall be thot proper—

6<sup>lv</sup> To See if the Town will Chuse a Commitee to open Such of the propriators roads that was Laid out in this Town before it was incorporated as shall be thot neessary—

7<sup>lv</sup> To See What the Town will Do in respect to Isaac Kenneys Taken asalls oath

8<sup>lv</sup> To have the Town agree where the preaching Shall be if they hire any

9<sup>lv</sup> To See if the Town will Chuse a Commitee to reckon with oliver Parker and to receive his accompts and give him receipts—and to Demand of him the Said parker the Town Book of records With the inCorporation and all the records that are past

Stoddard may y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1776

Isaac Temple Town Clr

[10-78] [ *Remonstrance against the election of Joseph Rounseval, 1776.* ]

Colony of Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Counciele and house of Representatives for s<sup>d</sup> Colony—

the Petition and prayer of the subscribers Inhabitants of Stoddard in S<sup>d</sup> Colony humbly Sheweth that m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Rounsivile may not have a Seat in Court for Reasons here mentioned firstly because he is not worth the money Secondly because he is not

leagly Chousen the Town not Being warned to Chuse a Representative But to Chuse a Comt<sup>ee</sup> to Chuse one and accordingly he was Chosen by Comt<sup>ee</sup>

Stoddard August 2<sup>d</sup> 1776

Jonathan Bennett  
Oliver Parker  
John Dutton  
Asa Adams  
Thomas Adams

joel Gilson  
William Dutton  
Isaac Kenney  
Moses Kenney

[10-79] [*Disorder at a Town-Meeting, 1776.*]

The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of Stoddard in the Colony afores<sup>d</sup> humbly Sheweth That on the Last Thursday of the month of march Last past at Stoddard afores<sup>d</sup> was held y<sup>e</sup> annual meeting, so called, for the Town afores<sup>d</sup> when after Chusing by hand Vote The Town officers for the Ensuing Year (among which Officers were Two Constables Chosen) The Town Clerk and Selectmen then chosen utterly refused to permit the s<sup>d</sup> Constables to take the Oath of office, declaring that y<sup>e</sup> former Selectmen should make y<sup>e</sup> assesment, and the former Constables collect the same, for the Ensuing year, after the Transacting of which it was requested of the moderator to Adjourn y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> meeting, upon which he called a Vote to see if it was the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants so to do who almost unanimously voted that s<sup>d</sup> meeting be not adjourned, but the moderator notwithstanding did declare the same adjourned untill y<sup>e</sup> Second day of may then next, at which Time a Number of your petitioners protested against y<sup>e</sup> proceedings of s<sup>d</sup> meeting for the Reasons afores<sup>d</sup> your Petitioners further shew that on the Twelfth day of June Instant a small Number of the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town did meet Together at a place never before that Time used for that purpose in a Tumultuous manner to the Number of about Eight persons to vote upon Sundry Articles and things in the notification herewith Exhibited, mentioned, by means of all which proceedings the utmost disorder and Confussion is introduced into y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town, and the most unhappy Consequences are reasonably Expected to take place, wherefore your Petitioners (being a major Part of the Inhabitants freeholders and others Legally Qualified to Vote in Town meetings) humbly pray your Honors to take this our Petition into your wise Consideration and to a point some Legal method for calling a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town as soon as may be in order to transact y<sup>e</sup> necessary buisness of y<sup>e</sup> Town and restore peace and Harmony amongst the Inhabitants or otherways to

Grant us releif as to your Honors shall seem fit, and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall Ever pray

Stoddard June 18, 1776.

John Dutton	William Dutton	Ephraim Adams
Jonathan Bennett	Joseph Dodge	John N mther
Oliver Parker	Benoni Boynton	Timothy Mather
Reuben Walton	Isaac Kenney	Richard Emerson
Asa Adams	Daniel Kenney	Zach <sup>r</sup> Adams
John Joyner	Moses Kenney	Thomas Adams
Joel Gilson	Samuel Parks	
Moses Bennett	Ebenezer Wright	

[In H. of Rep., September 19, 1776, a hearing was ordered for the next session.—ED.]

[10-80]      [*Summons to Oliver Parker, 1776.*]

Stoddard may y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1776—

To oliver Parker—you are hereby required to appear att the Dwelling house of m<sup>r</sup> John Tennys in Stoddard afore S<sup>d</sup> on Wednesday the fifth Day of June next at Ten oClock fore noon then and their to make answer to a Complant Brought to us against you wherein you appear inimical to america in a number of alegations fail not of apperence at your peril—as your neglect will be faithfully reported to the Commitee of Safty for the Colony of Newhampshire given under our hands at Stoddard afore Said—

Alexander Scott	} Commitee of Safty for Stoddard
Nathaniel Emerson	
Amos Butterfield	

[10-83]      [*Proceedings of the Town Committee of Safety, 1776.*]

att a meeting of the Commitees of Safty for the Towns of Stoddard Camden and marlow met at the house of m<sup>r</sup> John Tenneys on the fifth Day of June 1776 to hear and Examine into a Complaint Brought to us against one oliver Parker of Stoddard—setting forth the S<sup>d</sup> parker to be inimical to america and its Liberties Proceed and Chose m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gustin Chairman—

The inclosed Complaint is the same that was Brought to us, and has ben fully suported and prov<sup>d</sup>—

upon which we Came to the following resolution viz—



1<sup>st</sup> it is the opinion of the Committees that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parker is notoriously Disaffected to the american Cause—

2<sup>nd</sup> it is the opinion of the Committees that the S<sup>d</sup> parker is so notoriously Disaffect<sup>d</sup> that he the S<sup>d</sup> parker be Emedeately Disarmd from all instruments of war—

3<sup>rd</sup> that the S<sup>d</sup> parker be Confin<sup>d</sup> to the Lot of Land his house stands on on the penalty of being Sent to the Common goal of the County of Cheshire—or find good Bonds to the Sattisfaction of the Commitee of Safty in the Town of Stoddard

4<sup>th</sup> all persons are forbid to have any Deleaings with y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> parker on y<sup>e</sup> penalty of being Consider<sup>d</sup> enimies to america—

And furthermore while we were setting a Complaint was brought to us by m<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Emerson of Stoddard against the s<sup>d</sup> Parker setting forth that the s<sup>d</sup> Parker filloniously brock down his y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Emersons fence and has continu<sup>d</sup> to do it for some days and turns his Cattle into his improvements—and a Citation was sent to the s<sup>d</sup> Parker to appear and defend y<sup>e</sup> same, but he pay<sup>d</sup> no regard at all to the Summons but difies all authority to bring him to Justice (meaning y<sup>e</sup> Committee of Safety)—John Nois mather—Joel Gilson—Zach<sup>r</sup> adams—Eli adams—and william Dutton all of Stoddard was Summon<sup>d</sup> to appear as Evidences in the above Cause but refused to appear and seam<sup>d</sup> to appear as abettors of the s<sup>d</sup> Parker by their denying the authority of the Committee—Treating y<sup>e</sup> Committee with scurulous Language

By Order of the Several Committees

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Gustin Chairman

Stoddard june y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

Stoddard June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

Att a meeting of the Committees of Safety of Stoddard and marlow and Camden, met to try a cause depend<sup>s</sup> between oliver Parker a reputed Tore, and the Liberty of America—y<sup>e</sup> said Parker being sited to appear on this Day, but defy<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> authority of the Committee of Safety—and dos not appear—

[A part of the evidence brought against said Parker was the following, which he acknowledged to have written to Mr. Boynton :

“A Receipt to make a Whig—Take of conspiracy and the root of pride three handfulls two of ambition and vain glory, pound them in the mortar of faction and discord, boil it in 2 quarts of dissembling tears and a little New England Rum over the fire of Sedition till you find the scum of folly wood to rise on the top, then strain it through the cloths of Rebillion, put it into the bottle of envy, stop it with the

cork of malice, then make it into pills called Conspiracy of which take nine when going to bed say over your hypocritical prayer, and curse your honest neighbor in your bed chamber and then go to sleep if you can, it will have so good an effect that all the next day you will be thinking how to cozen cheat lie and get drunk abuse the ministers of the Gospel, cut the throats of all honest men and plunder the Nation."

Parker was committed to jail in Exeter, Nov. 2, 1778, and was under bonds not to go out of Cheshire county in 1782.—ED.]

---

[10-81] [*Petition of Oliver Parker: addressed to the Committee of Safety, 1776.*]

Humbly sheweth Oliver Parker of Stoddard in the County of Cheshire in s<sup>d</sup> Colony that he was upon y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of June Current by Order of Certain Committees directed to be disarmed, and not to go from his Lot of Land on which he Lives, upon y<sup>e</sup> penalty of being Committed to y<sup>e</sup> County Goal, and by s<sup>d</sup> Committees deemed an Enemy to his Country, your petitioner avers and declares that s<sup>d</sup> Committees had not y<sup>e</sup> least proof of his being inimical to his Country, but that they proceeded to act as they did with regard to him merely upon malice, and that he openly Challenges any person or persons whomsoever to prove the least thing against him with respect to his being in any way or manner disaffected to the Cause of Liberty, wherefore he prays your Honers to point out some reasonable and just method for him to make his Innocence in y<sup>e</sup> premises manifest, and to be Liberated from y<sup>e</sup> unjust decree of s<sup>d</sup> Committees—

June 18 1776

Oliver Parker

---

[10-84] [*Sundry Inhabitants relative to foregoing: addressed to the Committee of Safety, 1776.*]

The Petition and Remonstrance of the Subscribers Inhabitants of Stoddard in s<sup>d</sup> Colony sheweth, that We have for a Number of years been acquainted with Capt Oliver Parker of Stoddard afores<sup>d</sup> and have Especially since y<sup>e</sup> Unhappy War commenced bewixt Great Britain and the Colonys been personally Knowing to his Good disposition In the Cause of Liberty and that he has done his part as an Individual towards y<sup>e</sup> support of y<sup>e</sup> War and on Every Occasion as a military officer

obeyed orders and done what was required of him, notwithstanding which he was Lately summoned to appear before Certain Committees to answer a Complaint again him as an Enemy to America, and without letting him Know what y<sup>e</sup> Complaint was or to what he was to answer to they proceeded to confine him to that Lot of Land his house stands upon, and to order that no persons deal with him on pain of being deemed Enemies to their Country, now as your petitioners are certain that there was no Grounds to found this resolution upon, but that mere malice and falshood directed y<sup>e</sup> whole proceedings, they pray that your Honors would reverse y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> unjust decree or by some means let y<sup>e</sup> matter be fairly and impartially determined.

Stoddard June 18 1776

John Dutton	William Dutton	Samuel Parks
Jonathan Bennett	John Joyner	Ebenezer Wright
Reuben Walton	Asa Adams	John N Mather
Moses Kenney	Moses Bennett	Timothy mather
Benoni Boynton	Joseph Dodge	Richard Emerson
Thomas Adams	Isaac Kenney	Zachariah Adams
Joel Gilson	Daniel Kenney	Isaac Barit

---

[10-85] [*Relative to a disputed Line: addressed to the General Assembly, 1776.*]

The Humble prayer and petition of the Select men of Marlow and Stoddard, met to agree on some method to proceed in relating to a Contested Strip of Land claimed by both Towns—Came to the following agreement: viz: We humbly pray the General Assembly would give us their advice in this Difficult matter and during the Dispute between Britain and the Colonies that is Wheather Stoddard shall Tax to their Western Bound called the patent or Curve Line—or Wheather marlow shall Tax to their Eastern Bound—or so far East as to in Clude all that first settled under their Charter for as we Expect to pay Taxes with the rest of our Breathern so Each Town claiming a right to Tax a few famileys will soon create Confutions and Divitions which we would by all means indeavour to avoide, praying att the same time that the words (every person) might be Left out in their answer if they are pleased to give one—as was incerted in their former answer for as We apprehend will give no Satisfaction—for this reason—one man will say he is under Stoddard when he is under marlow—and another will say he is under marlow when he is under Stoddard—so we pray that the advice may Set some Bound for to gide us in this matter—that thereby we may Shun the Difficulty that has sub-

sisted between the said Towns for some years past—and as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray—

Dated att Stoddard may y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Stephen Gee	}	Select men
Nicodemus Miller		of
Abisha Tubs		marlow
Alexander Scott	}	Select men
Nathaniel Emerson		of Stoddard

---

[10-87] [*Petition of Inhabitants living on the disputed Land, 1776.*]

To the Honourable Counsel and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire—

We your Humble purticioners Beg Leave to Inform your Honours that we are in Great Dificulty by Reason of being taxed to two Towns Viz Stoddard and Marlow Altho we be Long to Stoddard and Live East of the Patten Line yet the Town of Marlow has taxed us a Considerable Number of years we Humbly beg your Honours to take the matter into Consideration and order where we shall pay our taxes for we are not able to pay to two Towns as we your Humble Purtitioners In Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

John N mather	Dan Brockway
Ebenezer Farley	Timothy Mather
Stephen Twitchel	Isaac Barritt
Ephraim Brockway	

---

[10-92] [*Relative to the disputed Line: addressed to the General Assembly, March, 1777.*]

Humbly Shew—

The Subscribers Freeholders & Inhabitants of Stoddard in the County of Cheshire in said State—

That your petitioners with Others entered into & upon a Certain Tract or parcel of land bounded Westerly on the Patent Line, so called, Easterly on the Society land, so called, and northerly on Monadnock Number Eight and southerly on Monadnock Number Six of the Contents of about Six Miles Square called Monadnock Number Seven—

That in November 1774, the said Inhabitants prefer'd a petition to the then Governor and Council of said province, setting forth among other things, their Situation, and praying that the

said lands might be Erected into a Township, and the Inhabitants thereof Incorporated into a Body Politick, to have Continuance and succession forever—which petition was Granted, and Letters Patent in due Form accordingly passed—

That in the Year last passed the Selectmen of the Towns of Marlow and Stoddard *Unknown to your Petitioners* Applied to the General Assembly for Advice and Directions Touching the Taxation of a Number of your petitioners who they said were settled under the Late Kings Grant of Marlow—That the order made in Consequence thereof Very Sensibly Affects them and is likely to create Great uneasiness which is the *Bane* of New Settlements—

That as your petitioners are settled within the undoubted Limits of Stoddard aforesaid they are *unwilling* to be taxed Else where and the Application aforesaid to the Late General Assembly was premature ;—That the Right to the Soil your petitioners are Willing to Contest with any person at Common Law—

Wherefore your petitioners humbly pray that Your Honours would not hold them to pay taxes to the Town of Marlow where they do not belong—(and as they are within a Town Corporate are under the Regulations of Law). That your Honours would not Interfere in their Title nor do anything that may seem to Affect the same ; your petitioners pray—

Oliver Parker	John Joyner	Salvenus Beckwith
John Dutton	Samuel Parks	Benjamin —
Jonathan Bennett	William Dutton	Joseph Dodge Jr
Joel Gilson	Isaac Kenney	Joseph Dodge
Daniel Kenney	Richard Emerson	Elijah Morse
Moses Bennett	Asa Adams	Joseph O Taylor
Zachariah Adams	Benoni Boynton	Isaac Barit
Th <sup>o</sup> Adams	Amos Taylor	Eph <sup>m</sup> Adams
Reuben walton	John N mather	
Moses Kenney	Timothy mather	

[10-91]

[*Action of the Legislature.*]

In the House of Representatives March 21<sup>st</sup> 1777—

The Committee of both Houses on the petitions of Marlow and Stoddard made report that it is their Opinion that the Inhabitants living on the Lands in dispute between the Towns of Marlow and Stoddard do abide by the Resolve made by the General Court of this State on the 12 Day of June 1776, respecting Taxation until the matter in dispute be settled by Law or Agreement as therein mentioned—but that the said Inhabitants do Military Duty in the Town of Stoddard as has been

usual, signed Nich<sup>o</sup> Gilman Chairman which Report being read and Considered, Voted that the same be received and accepted and that the said Inhabitants govern themselves according.

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speak<sup>r</sup> p temp<sup>r</sup>  
In Council the Same Day read and concurred  
E Thompson Secy

[The result was in favor of Stoddard, their claim to all territory as far west as the curve line of Mason's patent being allowed, thus taking portions of the towns of Marlow and Gilsum.—ED.]

---

[10-88] [*Relative to an alleged illegal Town-Meeting.*]

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Stoddard Being Desirous of peace and unity—att all Times. But more Especially in these Days of Trouble and rebuke—When not only those who formerly Stiled them Selves our Parents. But our own Domestics are Levying war against us—and using all means to Bring us into and keep us in Divitions—which we would use all Lawfull means to put a Stop to, and to Cultivate good order and harmony among us and as authority is allways the only means whereby any part of the Community. when Greav<sup>d</sup> Can Lawfully have Redress—

We therefore Humbly pray the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General assembly for the Colony of New Hampshire, Would be Graciously pleased to Condecend to give us y<sup>e</sup> inhabitants of poor pensive Stoddard their advice—in Regard to our annual march meeting—held in this Town the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of march Last past—the people being Legally Warned and met—the Votes Ware Called for—for a moderator—a motion Was made—Wheather it would not be Best and Quicker to Chuse him by nominating and Lifting up y<sup>e</sup> hand—the Question was accordingly put by one of the former Select men—past in the affermitive—and no objection made—after y<sup>e</sup> moderator was Chose—a nother motion was made to have all y<sup>e</sup> oather Town officers Chose by nominating and Lifting up the hand—ye moderator accordingly put y<sup>e</sup> Question and it past in the affermitive—and no objection made in y<sup>e</sup> Least—and if there is any Law how to Chuse Town officers We Look upon this way to be y<sup>e</sup> Law—and if there is no Law we think the Town has a right (and it is necessary) to Say how they will proceed for that year or for that meeting—but we went on and Chose all our Town officers in peace Without any objection and after y<sup>e</sup> Choice of all y<sup>e</sup> officers was made—there Came on a Despute about a publick meeting house

Spot—now there has been a Divition about y<sup>e</sup> meeting house ever Senee y<sup>e</sup> Town was Settled and when ever there was any thing to be acted upon Concerning a meeting house—a Quaril insued—and So it was now. nothing Done but Disputing and hard words—a motion was made to have that article Dismised or y<sup>e</sup> meeting adjorned—but Could not be obtained—y<sup>e</sup> moderator Calling on them to proceed and Do business or he would adjorn y<sup>e</sup> meeting—Which after a While more Spent in Talk and Nothing Done. y<sup>e</sup> moderator Declair<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meeting Stand adjorn<sup>d</sup> to the Second Day of may next—and no Sort of objection made all rested in peace till S<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Day of may—y<sup>e</sup> Select men being Sworn—and had Taken y<sup>e</sup> List or Valuation of the Town and now there is a party risen up against the meeting Saing it is invailed and on this reason that y<sup>e</sup> officers ware voted in by nominating and Denies. all y<sup>e</sup> authority of Town officers oliver parker a Common Tore being y<sup>e</sup> ring Leeder—and We Suppose about fourteen or fifteen have Sent to y<sup>e</sup> General Cort to have y<sup>e</sup> Said meeting Disanul<sup>d</sup> and Void—But we pray y<sup>e</sup> Sd meeting may Stand good for many reasons—as y<sup>e</sup> Town has proceed in their public Business in many instances—and it Would put y<sup>e</sup> Town into y<sup>e</sup> utmost Confution to have ye meeting put by and as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray for your advice we are your Humble Constituants—

Alexander Scott	Abram morrison	John Farley
Silas Wright	David Scott	Amos Taylor
John Robbe	Nathaniel Emerson	David Willson
Caleb Wright	James Scott	Allan Speir
David Robbe	Richard Richardson	John Taggard
John McDonald	Robart Prockter	Ephraim Brockway
Isaac Temple	Thoms Adams	Robert Blood
John Jackson	Abel adams	Silvanus Bikwith
Amos Butterfild	James Willson	John Tenny

---

[R. 4-17] [*John Robbe, wounded Soldier, 1778.*]

Peterborough Jan<sup>r</sup> 1, 1778.

May it please your Honors

Permit me to address you in behalf of Sarg<sup>t</sup> John Robbe of Stoddard, in the County of Cheshire, and State Aforesaid, the said Robbe being in the Engagement at Benningtown, under my Command, was there much Wounded & Disabled from Getting his Future Support beg Leave to Recommend the said

Robbe to the Favour of the said state as your Honors in your Wisdom shall think fitt—am with due Respect

your Honors most Hum<sup>l</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

John Stark, B D G

To the Hon'ble Council & Assembly for the State of New Hampshire—

[John Robbe appealed to the inhabitants of Stoddard Jan. 28, 1778, to ask the legislature for assistance, which they voted to do at a meeting Feb. 2, 1778. They also by vote recommended Mr. Robbe very highly. In H. of Rep., May 23, 1778, voted that said Robbe was entitled to half pay and £30 for extra expenses.—ED.]

[R. 4-23]

State of New Hampshire May 23<sup>d</sup> 1778

To Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> R. G. Pursuant to a Vote of Council & Assembly pay Joth<sup>n</sup> Blanchard for John Robb Six pounds towards s<sup>d</sup> Robb<sup>s</sup> Expences in being cured of a wound r<sup>d</sup> at Bennington—

M Weare Prest

[R. 4-24] [*Richard Richardson, Soldier, 1782.*]

[In a petition dated Stoddard, Nov. 5, 1782, Richard Richardson stated that he "was out in the service of his country in the first three years' service in the present war." He further stated that he was paid in state notes, and held one for £43.18, and one for \$73, which he wanted paid.—ED.]

[R. 4-26]

[*Soldier's Order, 1784.*]

Stoddard May 25<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1784

To the State Treasury of New Hampshire pleas to Pay Mr Jacob Copling the ballance Due to me for the year 1781 and his Receipt on the back of this order Shall be your discharge from me you will find my name in Capt Caleb Robinsons muster roles

Josiah Hardy





[10-93]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Stoddard December y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1783 then apeerd Isreal towns Ephraim Adams and James Scott Selectmen of Sd Stoddard and made Solem oath that att present there is in y<sup>e</sup> town of S<sup>d</sup> Stoddard one hundred and four Ratebel

Before me

J Rounsevel Just pece.

---

[10-94] [*Relative to the formation of Sullivan, 1786.*]

Stoddard Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1786

at a legal meeting this day

Voted not to oppose the southwest corner of this Town being set off to Keen, Packerfield, Gillsom &c

Attest:

Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Blake T: Clerk—

---

[10-95]

Stoddard Novm<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1786

This may ceertify, to whom it may Concern—that we the Subscribers—have receiv'd of M<sup>r</sup> Ezra Osgood a Petition Sent to the General Court by a number of the Inhabitants of the Souwest Part of Stoddard

Ward Eddy    } Select men  
Peter Wright } of Stoddard

[The south-west part of the town was set off Sept. 27, 1787, combined with portions of Keene, Gilsum, and Nelson, and incorporated into the town of Sullivan.—ED.]

---

[10-97] [*Petition for Authority to levy a Special Tax to build a Meeting House and repair Roads, 1787.*]

The Memorial of your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that: being Chosen a Committee by The Town of Stoddard, to Petition the General Court that a Tax of one penny p<sup>r</sup> Acre Annually be laid on all the Lands in said Stoddard for three Years: to be Appropriated Towards Building a Meeting House and repairing the Publick Roads Leading from Hancock to Marlow: likewise from John Taggards to Washington line: Also from Israel Townses Esqr. to Packerfield line, the leading Road to

Keen—The first third part of Said tax to be Asses'd in the Year 1788—

Your Humble Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray—

May 21<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini: 1787

Israel Towne	}	Committee
Ephraim Adams		
Jacob Copland		

[This petition was granted Sept. 27, 1787.—ED.]

[10-99]    [*Committee to locate a Meeting-House, 1787.*]

Your humble pertisioners Beg leave to inform Your honours that the Town has Laboured under Dificalty for a Number of preceeding Years In regard to agreeing upon a Meeting house Spot. at a Leagal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitents of the Town of Stoddard Quallified to Vote in Town meeting Leagally warned and met for the following purpose (Viz)

Voted to Chose a Committee finally to Determine where the Meeting house Shall be arected in this Town and for the Same purpose Nominated Esq<sup>r</sup> Penniman of washington and Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffen Esq<sup>r</sup> of Packerfied. Likewise m<sup>r</sup> John Muzzey of Dublin we Your humble pertisioners pray That the above said Committee may be appointed & Impowered according To the afour Said Vote and we Your humble pertisioners as In Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Peter Wright	}	Selectmen in behalf of the Town
Israel Towne		

Stoddard September 8<sup>th</sup> 1787

[10-98]                      [*Their Report.*]

We Your Committee Within Named haveing Repaired to the Town of Stoddard, and Viewed the Situation of Said Town, & the Inhabitants thereof beg leave to report that it is our opinion that the Meetinghouse there to be erected, be placed on the fifteenth Lot in the Ninth Range upon a Tract of land Given to y<sup>e</sup> Town of Stodard by John Tenney for a Meetinghouse Spot burying Yard &c aud We have Erected a Stake and Stones upon s<sup>d</sup> Common for y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of Said Meetinghouse

p<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Penniman for y<sup>e</sup> Committe

octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>d</sup> 1787

[10-101] [*Petition for Authority to levy a Tax on Non-Resident Lands, to build a Road, 1794.*]

A Petition in behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Stoddard in Said State Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioners are Situate on the Hight of land Betwixt the great Rivers Connecticut and Miremac where the land is very Mountanious and Rocky: which Causes our Roads to be Extremely Deficualt to make & Repair the Same: And whereas the Committee appointed to lay a Road from Hales Bridge in Walpole to Macgregores Bridge in Gofestown: Hath laid out anew Road through the Said Town of Stoddard which will be of Great Utility to the Public if opned and made Passable: But will lay an unsuportable Burthen on the Inhabitants in Said Town: as it passes through a large tract of unimproved land owned by Nonresidents and Remmote from the Settlement: which will Raise the Value of the land through which it Passes: and it appearing Reasonable that the owners of Said land Should assist in Oppening and Making passable the Same: and the like privildges Being granted to other Towns in Semeril Situation: We your Petitioners Humbly pray your Honours to take our Case under your wise Consideration and grant that an Act may pass empowering the Said Town of Stoddard to lay a tax of two pence p<sup>r</sup> acre on all the land in Said town for the Sole Purpose of Making Passable the Roads and Bridges in Said Stoddard: And your petitioner as in Duty Bound will Pray

Natha<sup>l</sup> Emerson

Janury 1 1794

[Granted June 11, 1794.—ED.]

---

[10-102] [*Relative to the Disputed Line between this Town and Marlow, 1798.*]

The Petition of us the subscribers Humbly shews that the General Court at their session in June A D 1797 set off the south East Part of Marlow under the Jurisdiction of the Town of Stoddard, And we Your Petitioners living on s<sup>d</sup> Land being fully persuaded that thair Honours would not have subjected us to so unreasonable a burthen had thay known our situation & the true circumstances we are under the one part setling under Marlow have been at Great Expence to defend our persons & Properties from the unjust demands made & Extorted from us by the Town of Stoddard and the other part being made to believe by the Unrighteous persuasions of Stod-

dard Proprietors that the Lands were theirs and thereupon we purchased of them at A Very dear rate, which took at that time of many of us all our properties And after living many Years in this Rough wilderness have been at the expence of every thing but life, And now we find that marlow holds their Right of soil it being decided by Law And those of us that Purchased of Stoddard have to Purchase our Lands over Again at A great price & have been subjected to A Large bill of cost in Disputing the title & the Town of stoddard Refusing to pay any Part of s<sup>d</sup> expence and we being fully sensible that stoddard cannot have any Accurate survey or knowledge of those lands Layed out under Marlow And that Stoddard & Marlow both Claim the Jurisdiction to part of s<sup>d</sup> Land on Account of their being two Curve Lines which will keep the Inhabitants in Vexation & confusion. And being fully sensible that it will be for the Good & peace of us the Inhabitants to contiue as we Really were within the Jurisdiction of Marlow And being fully sencible that stoddard left off two Ranges of their lots on their East line to Extend to the west on Marlow as the Proprietors of stoddard by that Conduct thought to git about nine or ten of Marlow settlers to count for Stoddard in order to fulfill their Charter which we flatter ourselves will not be Justified, And Stoddard will be a much larger Town without any part of Marlow than Marlow will be they holding the whole within their Charter, And therefore on every principal of right, And for ourselves And offspring to injoy any degree of comfort we think it our duty to humbly pray your Honours to Repeal the foregoing Act And let us remain in and under the Jurisdiction of Marlow As your Petitioners in duty bound shall ever pray

November 7<sup>th</sup> 1798

Aaron Matson	Timothy Bailey	Ephraim Brockway
Ebenezer Blake	Ziba Henry	Jur
Sam <sup>l</sup> Messinger	Bani Henry	Joseph Brockway
John Henery J <sup>r</sup>	Nathen —	Isaac Barritt
Nathaniel Gilson	Ephraim Brockway	Jesse Farley

---

[10-103] [*Another Document relative to the Disputed Line, 1796.*]

The Petition of the inhabitants of the Town of Stoddard states that in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fifty-Three the Town of Stoddard was Granted to Sampson Stoddard and others by the Masonian Proprietors and was bounded westward upon the head line of Masonian patent; that in the year Anno Domini 1773 they received their Charter of incorporation

from his excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> which gave the Town of Stoddard jurisdiction over a certain tract of land seven miles square lying east of said Patent or head line—that in the year Anno Domini 1762 the Town of Marlo was granted and incorporated which Grant intersected the Town of Stoddards Grant nearly Two miles whereby each Town had concurrent jurisdiction over the same territory—and thereupon application was made to the provincial assembly of New Hampshire to settle the Jurisdictional line between said Towns—And said assembly in the year A D 1776 resolved that said inhabitants should pay their taxes to the Town of Marlo but should do military duty in the Town of Stoddard—That in the year A D 1777 application being made to the General assembly a second time to settle the aforesaid dispute they recommended by a special resolve mentioning the Town of Washington and all other Towns in similar circumstances (of which Stoddard was one) that the inhabitants living on said strip or disputed Grant should pay their taxes to the Towns lying east of the head line of Masons patent untill the same should be further settled and established by law—That in the year A D 1784 The Town of Marlo petitioned the General assembly for an abatement of their taxes in consequence of the resolve of the General assembly which passed in the year 1777—upon which petition the General assembly then resolved that the Town of Marlo be abated one fourth part of all their taxes from the year A D 1777 to the year 1784—and the Town of Marlo have ever since that period relinquished all jurisdiction to the same land and have ever since omitted and refused to make return of the same in their valuation—That the same has been uniformly since the year A D 1777 returned by the Town of Stoddard and set to their valuation—That large sums of money have been assessed since that period upon the inhabitants living thereon, and many lots of land there lying have been sold by the Collectors of Stoddard at publick vendue for the non-payment of taxes assessed thereon—In the year A D 1792 the Original Proprietors of Marlo finding that the Masonian Proprietors had extended their bounds upwards of twenty miles farther westward than their original grant warranted—and intending to avail themselves if possible of the invalidity of the act which passed the General assembly in the year 1777—giving jurisdiction to Stoddard—Commenced Two actions of ejectment to recover possession of those lands which were sold at vendue by the collectors of Stoddard—and upon which lands the Proprietors of Marlo had paid no taxes for upwards of twenty-five years—In which actions the Original Proprietors of Marlo recovered possession against the vendue purchasers under Stoddard in consequence of a defect in the act which passed in the

year 1777 giving jurisdiction to the Town of Stoddard—We therefore pray this Honorable Court to take into their wise consideration the circumstances and situation of the Town of Stoddard and if legal and constitutional to establish and confirm the doings of the Selectmen of Stoddard and ratify the assessments which have hitherto been made—And also to settle the Jurisdictional line between said Two Towns and give the Jurisdiction of the strip so-called to the Town of Stoddard if consistent with the Interest and happiness of both Towns—And also to settle the Jurisdictional line between Gilsom and Stoddard

And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Stoddard Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> A D 1796

Jacob Copeland Agent for Stoddard

[The line was established in favor of Stoddard June 16, 1797.—ED.]

---

## STRATFORD.

The township was granted May 26, 1773, to Joshua Wentworth and others, in seventy-one shares, and contained about 48,000 acres. It was incorporated November 16, 1779, by the same name and bounds as expressed in the charter. Settlements were made soon after the town was granted, by Isaac Johnson, Archippus Blodgett, and others. The population of the town in September, 1775, numbered 41, and in 1790 but 146. By an act approved June 21, 1832, the territory embraced in ranges 17, 18, 19, and 20, in the south-east part of the town, were set off and annexed to Percy (Stark).

---

[10-104] [*Statement of the Condition of Matters, Taxes, etc.: addressed to the General Court.*]

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Stratford—humbly shews

That your petitioners, now & ever willing to do our just part toward the Common defence of our Country as far as we are able beg leave to show our inability to pay the State tax we are now called upon for & pray that we may be heard and Considered under our present circumstances of distress—& which we

have laboured under ever Since we came into this Wilderness—We began to Settle in the Year 1773 & there are now but Seven families in the town—We have lived destitute of any Assistance from the rest of the Propriety who were to make equal and imediate Settlement with us & to build Mills which they have Neglected to do—by which we have Suffered greatly—Our Grain has cost one half its value to get it ground into Meal ever Since we have been here—the Cost of getting Salt & other Necessaries owing to the distance & badness of the Roads have been equally distressing—our proprietary Meeting was Adjourned to Connecticut & held there So that we have not the priviledge of Acting as a propriety and we are not incorporated as other towns are—we are destitute of every previledge—our money is spent, our Families are naked—provisions are very Scarce by reason of the Inhabitants moving off for fear of the Enemy leaving all our Crops & we were obliged to part with our Oxen & Cows to get back again—We are a frontier town—exposed to the enemy & without the Means of defence—We therefore pray that we may be considered in our Taxes & that we may be admitted to the preveledges of Incorporation—And your petitioners will ever pray—&c—

Archippus Blodget	John Smith
Joshua Lambkin	Joseph Barlow
James Curtis	John Holbrook
James Brown	

[10-105] [*Petition for an Abatement and for Incorporation: addressed to the General Court, 1778.*]

We your humbel proticeners do pleade for an abatement of taxes Praying that the Court would consider us under our present distressed Curcumstances and wich we have laboured under Ever sence we came into this howling wilderness we Shall now proceed to Show forth what we have Indured Ever Sence we began to Settlet this town which in the yeare AD 1773 and now thare is but Seven familys in the town only and we have lived destitute of aney asistance from the rest of the Propiety which ware to make emediate Setteltment and bould miles which is all neglected by which means we have Suffered very much on wheat has Cost us the one half of it to get it ground ever Sence we have lived heare oure proprity meting was ajurned to Connecticut and held thare so that we have not had the privelige of acting as a proprity in the town when the town was last Chartered out the Publect rites ware taking away so that we live destitute of aney privelige booth Sivel or Sacred oure money is Spent oure famelys are naked and provision is

very scars by reson of the pepol moving of for feire the Enemy we lost all our Crops and was Obliged to part with our oxan and cows to get bak agane and we are exposed to the Enemy with out aney protection and are in a poore sitawation to defend oure Selves we are the fruntear as the Pepol is all with drew from above us we desire that the Court would incorporate us and give us Proper athority

Stratford May y<sup>e</sup> 15/1778

Mens Names	Archippus Blogget					John Smith				
	Joshua Lamkin					Joseph Barlow				
N <sup>o</sup> Poles	James Curtiss					John Holbrooks				
	James Brown									
	N <sup>o</sup> oxen	N <sup>o</sup> cows	N <sup>o</sup> 3 year old	N <sup>o</sup> 2 year old	N <sup>o</sup> 1 year old	N <sup>o</sup> horses	N <sup>o</sup> Tiligeland	N <sup>o</sup> mowing land		
John Holbrooks	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	
Archippus Blogget	3	2	3	0	1	2	1	7	4	
James Brown	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	
James Curtiss	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	6	2	
Joshua Lamkin	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	5	5	
Joseph Barlow	2	2	2	3	1	0	2	8	2	
John Smith	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	
Sum Total	10	8	11	3	4	2	7	40	13	

The above Inventory Taken April y<sup>e</sup> 28/1777 by us the Subscribers

Being apinted a Comitte for that Porpose

Archippus Blogget  
James Brown  
John Holbrook

[The town was incorporated November 16, 1779.—Ed.]

[10-106] [*Relative to an Attack by French and Indians: addressed to the Council and H. of Rep., 1779.*]

The Memorial of Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Towns, of Lanchaster Northumberland & Stratford humbly Sheweth. that on Thursday the 24<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup> June A party of Indians aboute fifteen



in Number Commanded by A French man, came into Stratford took two Prisners Plunderd two Families of every thing Valuable which they had, we humbly pray that your Honor<sup>d</sup> would take the matter into your Sereous Consideration<sup>d</sup> and provide such Assistance for our future Security, from those Barbarous Savages, as your Wisdom shall Direct and your Memorialists as in duty Bound shall Ever Pray.—

Lanchaster 27<sup>th</sup> June 1779

Joseph Peverly	Ward Bailey
Thomas Peverly	Caleb marshall
Daniel Spaldin	Emmens Stockwell
Nathan Caswell	moses Page
Dill Sawyer	Jonas Wilder
Enoch Hall	Edw <sup>th</sup> Bucknam

---

[10-107]      [*Petition for a Guard, 1780.*]

The Pettition of us the Subscribers humbly Sheweth That our Exposed Situation to the Enemy in Canada and having the Last Summer Suffered from that Quarter by having our houses Plundered and Sum of our men Captivated by the Indeans and hearing of their threatning to Come to this River this winter Give us apprehension of imeadeate Danger therefore we Pray your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take our Case into your wise Consideration and Relieve our Present fears by Sending of us help Either by Sending a Draught of the millitia or that your Hon<sup>d</sup> would wright to Some General oficer for a Detachment of Continantal Soldeirs we Suppose about 100 men might be a Suficent Number at Present and your Pettitioners Shall Ever Pray

Stratford Jan<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780

James Brown	Joseph Barlow
Archippus Blogget	John Gamsby
John Smith	Nathan Barlow
Joshua Lamkin	David Hix

---

[10-108]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

a True and Exact Number of Poles in Stratford twenty one Years and upward Paying a Pole Tax are thirteen taken this 2<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1783

Joshua Lamkin  
John Holbrook

[Sworn to before Jeremiah Eames, justice of the peace.]

[R. 4-27]

[*Soldier's Order.*]

To the Treasurer of the State of Newhampshire

Please to Pay the Whole of the wages Due to me as a Soldier in Major Benjamin Whitcomb Choir of Rangers with the Deprecition to Major Benjamin Whitcomb and his Receipt Shall be a full Discharge for the Same

Stratford 9<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup>—.

pr me Josiah Blogget

[R. 4-28] [*Relative to two redeemed Captives.*]

July the 19th 1781 oure friend Indions brought in Prisoners of our men which Desarted from Canady which S<sup>d</sup> Indians found in the woods and brought in which S<sup>d</sup> Prisoners Promised to Pay S<sup>d</sup> Indions 30 Dollors a Pece which Prisoners was not able to Pay and one Elijah Blogget Paid the S<sup>d</sup> Sum to S<sup>d</sup> Indians for the Redemtion of Gilberd Borge & Josiah Blogget which was 60 Dollors

Stratford January y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1785

	Joshua Lamkin	} Selectmen
	Archippus Blogget	
Partisienor	Elijah Blogget	

[R. 4-29]

[*Soldier's Order.*]To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Treasure of the State of New-hampshire

Please to Pay the whole wages and Depreciation Due to Thomas Blodget late a Soldier in Major Benjamin Whitcombs Choir of Rangers to the Said Whitcomb who is hereby authorized to give a full Discharge for the Same

Josiah Blodget	Levi Blodget
Elijah Blodget	Henry Blodget
Mary Cole	Nucomb Blodget
Howard Blodget	

Stratford 13 of July 1792

This May Certify that the above Named are all the hairs of the above named Thomas Blodget

Certified by us

Isaac Johnson	} Seelect men
James Brown	

[10-109] [*Relative to Burnside's Ferry, 1786.*]

We Jeremiah Eames & Joseph Peverly Select men of Northumberland—& Joshua Lamkin Selectman & James Brown Town Clerk of Stratford, Certify that we have been notified that a Petition was presented or about to be presented to the General Court for a Ferry to be granted to Thomas Burnside to begin at the Ferry bounds of Edwards Bucknam One mile above the Great falls at Northumberland to extend Six Miles up from Said Bounds, on the River Connecticut taking in the Mouth of Ammanosook River & one Mile up the Same.—And that We know the inhabitants of Said Towns & every one travelling that way will be greatly reliev'd by a ferry being kept there—And we further Certify that We are of Opinion No person in either of those Towns or in the State would Object thereto as no one would be injured thereby but every person in that quarter & all travellers there greatly benefited

Jo<sup>s</sup> Peverly  
Jer<sup>h</sup> Eames  
James Brown  
Joshua Lamkin

February 1786—

[10-110] [*Petition for a new County: addressed to the General Court, 1791.*]

The Petition of the Inhabitents of Stratford  
Humbly Sheweth—

Thet your Petitioners Live at the Distance of Near Seventy Miles from the Nearest Shire Town in the County—

That A very Considerable Part of the inhabitants of this Capital part of the County Live Above us and Are under Simmerler Circumstances with us That the Roads at Some Seasons of the year unpassable—Wharfore We your Petitioners Pray That We may be Set of from the County of Grafton and be made a New County by A Lyne Drawn from Connecticut River between the towns of Concord alias Gunthwait and Littleton and an Eastward takeing in the towns of Conway Eaton &c to the Province Line So Called and yours in Deuty Bound will Ever Pray

Stratford Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1791

John Gamsby  
James Brown  
George Gamsby  
John Gamsby Ju<sup>r</sup>

Joseph Holbrook  
Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Elijah Hinman  
Joseph Barlow

Aran Curtiss  
W<sup>m</sup> Curtiss  
James Curtiss  
Henry Bloggett

Charles Strong	Nathan Barlow	Howard Bloget
Benj <sup>a</sup> Strong	Ephraim Barlow	Elijah Blogget
Andrew Strong	Heth Baldwin	Josiah Blgget
Jabez Baldwin	John Smith	Joshua Lamkin
Isaac Johnson	Davd Holdbrook	Ezra Lamkin
Elisha Webster	Richard Holdbrook	Thomas Lamkin
Hezekiah fuller	Stephen Curtiss	Abnor Barlow

[Coös county was constituted by an act approved December 24, 1803.—ED.]

---

[10-111] [*Petition for an Abatement of Taxes, etc.: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly Shews—

The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Stratford in the County of Grafton, that prior to the commencement of the Late war your Petitioners had began Settlement in Said town of Stratford—which ware then the fronter Settlement in this State and consequently in the time of the war was most exposed to the depredations and ravages of the Enemy, and that at the repeated solicitations of the Inhabitants and the Commanding officer further down Conecticut River they continued at their settlements though in continual Jeoperdy for several years and untill the Enemy came upon them took some of the Inhabitants captive & plundered others which compelled your petitioners to remove to plases where their families might not be exposed to continual danger—That your petitioners; though verey great sufferers during the continuance of the war have since the conclusion thereof exerted themselves (though in indigent curcumstances) and have returned to their former Settlements where they wish to continue and make such improvements as may be beneficial to themselves and the Public;—But find themselves under new embarasments occasioned by their poverty and the distance they Live from Inhabitants of wealth and fortune which together with the expence they have nesesariaily ben obliged to be at in building Bridges and a Road threw the town—Renders them quite unable to discharge the Taxes laid on them by Government though well disposed and desireous of doing what is in their power to the support thereof your Petitioners are therefore reduced to the disagreeable necessity of Petitioning your Honours to take their unfortunate case under your wise consideration and abate so much of the taxes required of said Town as the present Inhabitants are by Law Subjected to pay

Or in any other way releave them as you in your Great wisdom may See meet—

as your petitioners in duty Bound Shall ever pray

W<sup>m</sup> Cargill In behalf of the Petitioners

---

[10-112] [*Petition for a Grant of Governor's Island: addressed to the General Court, 1794.*]

Humbly Sheweth Benjamin Strong of Stratford in said State, That there is in Connecticut River a little North of the Memorial bow in s<sup>d</sup> Stratford, an Island containing about forty acres, more or less, which Island is the property of said State, and is so Situated as would well accommodate your Petitioner, and can be of no use to the State while it remains in its present uncultivated State—Wherefore he prays your Honors to Grant to him his Heirs and assigns forever the Sole and exclusive right title and Interest, of said Island, so far as the State has any title thereto; and that s<sup>d</sup> Island may be enaxed to and be part of Stratford, for such consideration as to Your Honors may appear Just and reasonable, and he as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Benjamin Strong—

Stratford May 25<sup>th</sup> 1794—

[10-113 is a plan of the aforesaid island, as surveyed by Jeremiah Eames.—ED.]

---

## STRATHAM.

The territory was a portion of the "Squamscott Patent," granted to Edward Hilton, March 12, 1629. John Farmer says that "In 1693 it was annexed to Exeter, it having before that time been connected with Hampton." In January, 1716, a portion of the inhabitants petitioned to be incorporated into a town; at the same time another and smaller portion petitioned to remain as they were. (See Vol. IX, pp. 778, 779.) The matter was considered in council, March 14, 1715-'16, and it was "Ordered—That Squamscutt Patent Land be a township by the name of Stretham and have full power to Chuse officers as other towns within this Prov.," and, "that a meeting house be built on the Kings great road leading from Greenland to Exeter," and further, "that they be obliged to have a learned Authordox Minist' to

preach in said meeting house within one year from y<sup>e</sup> date hereof."

The first town-meeting was held on the 10th of April, 1716.

December 18, 1805, the farm of Brackett Weeks was severed from this town, and annexed to Greenland.

The line between Stratham and Newmarket was established by an act approved Dec. 28, 1805, but the act was repealed June 17, 1807. A small piece of land was severed from this town and annexed to Greenland July 2, 1847.

Joseph Grant, of Stratham, was in First N. H. Regiment, enlisted March 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1780.

Joshua Avery was appointed lieutenant June 23, 1779, in one of the companies raised for the defence of Rhode Island. "Sim<sup>d</sup> Mason," age 20, was in Capt. Norris's company, Col. Nathan Hale's battalion.

---

[10-114] [*Petition for a new Grant of Wiggin's Ferry: addressed to the General Court, 1742.*]

The Humble petition of Andrew Wiggin jun<sup>r</sup> of Stretham in the province aforesaid Gent. shews that for many Years past a Ferry has been kept from the Land now belonging to Your peticoner over Exeter River to New Market and a Way left open thro' his Land to come down to the said Ferry Place and a Tavern has been kept in a House belonging to him near the said Ferry place—That Your peticoner understands that the privilege was formerly Granted by the General Court (or oth-ways) for a Term of Years now near Expired and that a petition is now preferrd or about to be preferred to have a Ferry kept a Cross the said River about a Mile Higher up—That Your peticoner humbly Conceives there is the same Reason for keeping the same at the usual place now as there was for fixing it there at first and that this Court will see Cause to Renew the Grant to him and his Heirs and Assigns in Consideration that his Ancestor was at the Charge of opening a way keeping a Boat and hands to tend the same when the profit was Inconsiderable—

That if another Ferry place should be settled so near neither of them would be worth attending and there is no Necessity for it with Respect to Conveniency of Travellers or any other Consideration whatsoever

Wherefore Your peticoner Humbly prays that a new Grant of a Ferry may be made to Your peticoner to be kept at his Landing place where it has been usually, to hold to him his Heirs

and assigns that he may have the sole previlege of keeping it there and that there may none be Established Els'where over the said River that will be prejudicial to him without such an Advantage to the Public as will Counterballance the damage to him and your peticoner as in duty Bound shall ever pray &c

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1742

Andrew Wiggin jun<sup>r</sup>

[10-115] [*Warrant for a Meeting relative to settling a Minister, 1744.*]

Province of New Hampshire—

Whereas it is thought propper and very needfull by many if not the Major part of the freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Stratham, that another Minister may be called and settled in the ministry in said town.

These are therefore to Notifie all the freeholders of the town of Stratham in said province to meet at the meeting house in said Stratham on thursday the twenty sixth day of July Currant at two a Clock in the afternoon, then and there in said Meeting to pass a vote that there shall be a Gospel minister called and settled in said town of Stratham as soon as may be with conveniency and also at said meeting to make Choice of suitable persons for a Committee to call and agree with a minister in order for a settlement in said town of Stratham as above said and to pass any other vote at said Meeting which may be thought propper relating to said affair

Given under our hands at Stratham aforesaid July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1744.

John Mead	} Select men for Stratham
Benj <sup>a</sup> Norris	
Noah Barker	
Thomas Wiggin	
Bradstreet wiggin	

against the warrant & against all the proceedings of this meeting which was in the town of Stratham on July y<sup>e</sup> 26 day 1774—

all those men whose names are here underwritten dissented in the meeting—

William French	Bradstreet French	Matthew Thomson
Sen <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Veazie	Josiah Smith
William French Jun <sup>r</sup>	Tuften Wiggin	Caleb Rollings
Andrew French	Thomas Wiggin	John Speed
Thomas wiggin Ter <sup>a</sup>	Moses Keneston	Rich <sup>d</sup> Crocket Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Wiggin Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas French	Benj <sup>a</sup> Cotton

John Lary	James Keneston	Ebenezer Foulson
John wiggin	Satchel Clark	Daniel Davis
Joseph Mason	Richard Sinkler	Walter Wiggin
Nathaniel Right	Solomon Cotton	Samuel Piper Jun <sup>r</sup>
White	Joseph Jewett	David Honeyford
Capt <sup>n</sup> George Vea-	Richard Crocket	Thomas Moor
zie	Jonathan Chase	David Robinson
Jonathan Dearborn	Capt <sup>n</sup> Edward Fi-	Josiah wiggin
Samuel wiggin Jun <sup>r</sup>	field	Benj <sup>a</sup> Mason

September the : 15 : 1744

A copy of the warrant and of the Desenters by David Robinson Town Clearke

---

[10-116] [*Vote relative to Ministerial Affairs, 1747.*]

Province of New Hampshire—

Stratham March the 25 1747

At a Leagul town meeting held thare by the freedhouldrs and inhabittance thare of

Voted that all those petitioners in the town of Stratham who has petitioned the General Court that they may be Exempted from paying any Charges to m<sup>r</sup> Josep Adams of s<sup>d</sup> Stratham as minister shall be freed and Exempted from being compelled by s<sup>d</sup> town of Stratham from paying any charges whatsoever unto the said m<sup>r</sup> Adams as minister During the Revrd m<sup>r</sup> Rusts Ministry in said Town

Stratham March the 28 : 1747

A true Coppie by David Robinson : Town Clearke

---

[10-117] [*Proceedings in Town-Meeting relative to Ministerial Affairs, 1747.*]

Pro : of New Hampshire at a Leagal meeting of the freeholders and Inhabittance of Stratham held at the meeting hous there pursuant to notification at Stretham June y<sup>e</sup> 15—1747

Voted Andrew wiggin Esquir shall be moderator of this meeting Altho the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Adams is settled a minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in this town of Stretham according to the Law and Useage of this province by a Clear Vote at a full town meeting held at Stretham Cald for that purpos—and has bin ordained according to the Platform of Church Disaplin agreed on by our fore fathers for a Rule of Church Government agreeable to the Gospel—at the furst seating up Church Gover-



ment in this Land in the year 1648 and he has Cast himself on the Lord Depending on him for what he shall Incline the people to give him for his support—yeat so it is that a nombar of peopel in this town are undar such fear and Jelsey that thay may be brought undar som Charge on the acount of m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Adams setling here that thay have petitioned the Goverment for Relese that thay and thers may be Exempted now that thay and all the world may know that we the town of Stretham seteled m<sup>r</sup> Adams purely for Conscience seake that we might Injoy the word and ordinances of Christ with those that pay a dew regard to the wondarfull out powering of Gods Holy Spirit in the Leat Reformation and have no desing to Compel any to pay to the support of our Gospel ministry Therefore Voted that all the said petitioners and there Estates shall be and hereby are Exempted Exonarated and freed from sustaing bearing and paying any part of the Charge that has or shall arise in Calling seteling and supporting the said m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Adams and building meeting hous for his ministry or hous for himself and Every othar thing or mater releating to him and all that Adhear to m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Adams his ministry and there Esteats shall be and hereby are aquited Exonarted Exempted and freed from sustaining bearing and paying any part of the Charge that shall or may arise in Calling setteling and supporting any ministor that may be Cald or setteled in this town in the room or stead of the Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Rust to supply his pleace in the ministry aftar his Deceace or unable to prech or reparing meeting hous or bulding Dweling hous and what soever othar Charge may arise on the town thereby

June the 15, 1747

A true copey of the vote by

David Robinson Town Clearke

---

[R. 4-30] [*John Leavitt, Jr., Soldier, 1748.*]

Province of New Hampshire—June the 19<sup>th</sup> 1753

Then John Leavit Jun<sup>r</sup> of Stratham in s<sup>d</sup> Pro: Made Solemn oath that he in the year 1748 served a Soldier thirty five Days at Barrington under Capt Clemens including the days going there & coming home, and has never had one Penny of the Countrey Wages for said service—

Sworn before Moses Leavit Jus: Peace

---

[R. 4-31-33, are depositions by the following named persons as to service under Capt. Job Clements, in the same year and at the same place: Moses Thurston, Jr., nineteen

days. Jonathan Chase, five weeks, "and no Rum allowed him," and John Speed, two months, by his son Benjamin.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-35] [Moses Dalton, apprentice to Abraham Tilton of Stratham, blacksmith, was in Col. Hart's company, Merserve's regiment, in the Crown Point expedition in 1756. He was allowed £9 for expense of sickness on the way home.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-36] [In a petition dated Jan. 29, 1761, Joshua Rawlings (in one place it is spelled Rollins) of Stratham, stated "that two of his sons viz<sup>t</sup> Elisha Rollins and Nicholas Rollins (being minors) were in his majesties service the year past in Capt. George March's Company and served duly the whole campaign:" that they were taken sick at "Canterhook," New York, on the way home, and Elisha died there. He asked for an allowance.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-40] [*Petition of William Moore, Jr., Soldier, 1755.*]

The Petition of William Moore Jun<sup>r</sup> of Stratham humbly shews, that your petitioner in the year 1755 Engaged in the service of his King & Country under Col<sup>o</sup> Blanchard & Continued in the Provincial & Ranging service 'till he was Captivated by the Indians in 1759, during his Captivity which was upward of two years he suffered great hardships besides the Loss of time &c as will appear by a journal herewith Exhibited.

\* \* \* \*

William Moore Jur.

Stratham June 8<sup>th</sup> 1762—

[He asked for an allowance, which was granted.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-41] [*Statements relative to George March, 1776.*]

Samuel Calley saith that on Sunday morning last Cap<sup>t</sup> Georg March came and called him up and told him that he had good news to tell him that our army was cut up at Canaday and that the Indians had taken 400 of our Soldiers prisoners and killed 20 and then made a great Shout & then said Sullivan was surrounded and by this time they have got them all I hope and

further said he would fight for the King till he spilt every drop of his Blood and said that Beetle was the means of our Defeat and that he was a glorious good fellow

Str July the 3<sup>d</sup> Day 1776 as witness my hand—

Samuel Calley

[Thomas Calley, Peter Moore, and Jonathan Chase, Jr., made similar statements.—ED.]

[10-119] [*Petition for the Appointment of John Taylor: addressed to Gov. Wentworth, 1775.*]

The petition of the Selectmen and Other principal Inhabitants of the town of Stratham whose Names are hereunto annexed unto Your Excellency most humbly shews—

That the peculiar State of the Township at this present Time with regard to its internal Policy and Government, requires the Friendly Aid and Assistance of Y<sup>r</sup> Excellency, in the Appointing a Magistrate for the Town, whose regard for public Peace and good Order, will prompt him to Support the good and wholesome Laws of the Province, against every offender, with an equitable and impartial Distribution of Justice, without any mean, servile Fear of giving Offence to Evil Doers, but to convince them y<sup>t</sup> he bears not the Sword of Justice in Vain. We have taken under our Consideration the great Want the Town is now in of such a Magistrate, in whose Fidelity your Excellency may confide and the Subject may expect redress from, and in whose Defence, in the Execution of his Office we shall ever be ready to risque our Lives and Fortunes, for the support of Government; We therefore beg Leave to reccommend M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor to be appointed to that place, humbly assuring Y<sup>r</sup> Excellency that we shall ever be gratefully Acknowledging Y<sup>r</sup> Excellencys Favours as it will be esteemed a Mark of Your regard and Attention to the true Interest of this Town: And Y<sup>r</sup> petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray:—

Stratham Jan<sup>y</sup> 1775

Daniel Clark } Select  
Mark Wiggin } men

Joseph Adams  
Thomas Wiggin  
Samuel Wiggin  
Jonathan Piper Jur  
Chas Wiggin  
Wheler Burley

Benj<sup>a</sup> Merrill  
Thomas odel  
Nathaniel Wiggin  
John Dearborn  
Jonathan Derborn  
Nat<sup>l</sup> Stevens

Samuell Goodhue  
Jacob Rundlet  
Joseph Clark  
matthew Tomson  
Benj Levit  
John piper

Nathan Barker	Nich <sup>l</sup> Rowlings	Elisha French
Ezra Barker	Josiah Smith	John Avery
James Merrill	William Chase.	Jonathan Robinson

---

[10-120] [*Relative to Military Affairs: addressed to the General Assembly, June 4, 1777.*]

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers freeholders, and Inhabitants of Stratham in said County belonging to the Company of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Rowling's sheweth that your Petitioners think themselves agrieved, by the Appointment of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Rowlings to the Command of the Company to wick they belong, as he was elected at a thin Meeting, before the Company had generally met, and as the Company are in general dissatisfied, with his Appointment,—Under such circumstances your Petitioners, humbly conceive your Honors, will think it expedient, to grant your Petitioners a new Choice unless the military skill and prowess of the present Captain should be judged sufficient to countervail the Reasons assigned for his Removal from that office, saving which your Petitioners humbly pray that the said Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowlings may be removed from his Command and they endulged with a new Choice and as in duty bound will ever pray &c—

William taylor	Ward mason	Taylor Clark
David Smith	Thomas Veazy	John Smith Jur
Edward Chase	Josiah Parsons	Mathew Thompson
William Hash	Daniel Hoit	Ju <sup>nr</sup>
Jotham Rollings	Levi Leavitt	Abreham Thompson
John Robinson	Joseph Stevens	Josiah Robinson
Samuel Calley	Richard Sinkler	Benjamin Hoit
Jonathan Chase Jur	Jeremiah neal	Samuel Leavitt
william scammon	Joseph Norris	Ruben Leavitt
Benjamin Robinson	Dudley Cram	John Leavitt y <sup>e</sup> Third
John thirston	frances Coomes	
John Leavitt	frances mason	

---

[R. 4-45] [*Soldier's Order, 1781.*]

Exeter September 1 Day 1781.

Sir Please to pay the Selectmen of the town of Stratham all the wages that may be Due to me for the time that I shall serve in the Continental army To the Paymaster of the six months men raised in the State of Newhampshire

Benjamin Foss

[R. 4-46] [The town presented bills for aid to soldiers' families as follows, items omitted :

1881. Mar. 9. Francis Combs, from Mar., 1780, £2-14-10  
 " Reuben Austin, from Feb. 1780, £1-16- 8  
 " " from Mar. 1780, £9-19- 5

The accounts were sworn to before Mark Wiggin.

Francis Combs stated, in a petition dated Stratham, Feb. 14, 1783, that he was in the service nearly two and one half years, in Capt. Moses Dustin's company. See following.—  
 ED.]

[R. 4-50] Francis Combs Soldier in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment hath Leave of Absence Untill the 1st of April 1782 and then to return to his Regiment or be treated as a deserter

Given under my hand at Schenectady this 21<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1782  
 Moses Duston Cap<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

War Office Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 5, 1782—paid one months wages in Beef & Rum 40/—Two Shirts, one p<sup>r</sup> Leather Breeches & one pair Shoes.

[10-125] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Rockingham ss Stratham Decem<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1783—

Wee the Subscribers pursuant to a Request of the General Assembly, have taken the number of Rateable pols from 20 years old to 75 years old in said Town of Stratham and find them to ammount to one hundred & Eighty three

Nich<sup>s</sup> Rowlings } Selectmen  
 Nathan Barker } of  
 Daniel Jewell } Stratham

[Sworn to before M. Wiggin, justice of the peace.]

[10-126] [*Vote on the Paper-Money Question.*]

At a legal town Meeting held in the town of Stratham august 17<sup>th</sup> Day 1786 the 5<sup>th</sup> artical in the warrent was to know the minds of the town respecting the making a bank of paper money there appeared 57 in favour of making paper Money and 22 against it

Attest Mark Wiggin Town Clerk

[For legislative action, see Atkinson papers, Vol. XI.—  
 ED.]

[10-128] [*Paine Wingate recommended for a Justice of the Peace: addressed to the President and Council, 1785.*]

Stratham March 15<sup>th</sup> 1785.

We the Subscribers beg leave to Acquaint your Excellency and Honours, that from our particular Acquaintance for a Considerable Number of years, with mr Pain Wingate; and from his general Character amongst us; we apprehend he is a very suitable Gentleman for the office of a Justice of the Peace; and will be likely to be very serviceable to the Town and Publick in that office—therefore beg the favour of your Excellency and Honours, that he may be Appointed to that office: and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray—

Moses Clark	John Thirston	Jer <sup>e</sup> Foss
Nat <sup>l</sup> Stevens	Samuel Pottle	John Rundlet
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lane	Jonathan Leavitt	Jacob Stockige
Robert Thurstin	Samuel Leavitt Jun	John Stockbridge
Jabez Lane	Joseph Merrill	Abraham Stock-
Stephen Thurston	Stephen Thirston	bridge
Benjamin Barker	Nathan Wiggin	Harvey moore
Benjamin Barker	Nathan Hoag	Jonathan Wiggin
Jun <sup>r</sup>	Enos Hoag	John hill
Josiah Thurston	Levi Hoag	Joseph Hoit
Levi Wiggin	Ephraim Tebbets	Samuel Pottle
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lane Jun <sup>r</sup>	Stephen Piper	William Hash
Andrew Wiggin Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Jewett	Thomas Chase
Shadrach Robinson	Enoch Merriel	Solomon Smith J <sup>r</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Pottle Ju <sup>r</sup>	Eben <sup>r</sup> Barker	Reuben Leavitt
Simon Pottle	Eben <sup>r</sup> Barker Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Chase
W <sup>m</sup> Pottle y <sup>e</sup> 3	Joseph Wiggin	Jeremiah Norris
Samuel Marble	Jonathan Wiggin	Samuel Calley
Rich <sup>d</sup> Rust	Seargeant Whitcher	John Sinkler
Edward Mason	Abraham —	William Calley
Bradstreet Wiggin	Thomas Boardman	William More
Dudley L Chase	Israel Stockbridge	Joseph Norris
Thomas Vazey	Theophilus Smith	Rich <sup>d</sup> Scammon
John Marble	thomas Veazey iun <sup>r</sup>	Richard Scammon
Nathan Adams	Joshua Lane	Juner
Jos <sup>a</sup> Wingate	Thomas Moore	Samuel Scammon
Thomas Veazey 3 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Moore J <sup>r</sup>	Abraham Tomson
Sam Leavitt	Benjamin Merrill	Joseph Hoit
Samuel Leavitt 3 <sup>d</sup>	Ford Merrill	Jonathan hoit
Josiah Leavitt	Jesse Merrill	Daniel hoit

[Hon. Paine Wingate was elected representative in congress in 1787, and was a member of the U. S. senate from

1789 to 1793, when he was again elected and served a term in the U. S. house of representatives.—Ed.]

[10-129] [*Petition in favor of Nicholas Rawlings: addressed to the President and Council, 1785.*]

Whereas your petitioners are informed their is to be a New gustece of the peace for the town of Stratham we most humbly and Earnestly Supplycate that your Honours would a point Captain Nichalas Rowlings as gustice of the peace for he is a gentlman that is fit for the Business a forsaide and as he has ben a friend to the amarecans caus and done much in the Sarvace and your petitioners in duty bound shall Ever pray

March the forteenth Day 1785

Josiah Smith	Daniel Clark	Joshua Avery
Edward Taylor Jun <sup>r</sup>	David Clark	Nathan Barker
Jotham Rowlings	Joseph Stevens	W <sup>m</sup> Rundlet
Benjamin Green	Jacob Low	Richard Sinckler
Josiah Chase	Jacob Low Juner	matthew Tomson
Josiah Chase Juner	John Dearborn	Levi Chase
william Scammon	James Odel	Reuben Stockbridg
David Burleigh	Nath <sup>l</sup> Wiggin	Josiah Taylor
Josiah Burley	Daniel Jewell	David Wiggin
Smuel goodhu	Daniel French	Benjamin Clark

[10-130] [*Committee chosen to present a Plan for an Issue of Paper Money, 1786.*]

At a Legal town meeting held in Stratham the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of october AD 1786—

1<sup>st</sup> Voted Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Robinson Moderator of said Meeting—

2<sup>ly</sup> Voted Andrew Wiggin Clerk—P—T—

3<sup>ly</sup> put to Vote to know the minds of the Legal Voters present respecting the making of Paper money Agreeable to the plan proscrib :d by the Sub Comm<sup>tee</sup> of the General Court—

The Votes as follows for said plan—3—against it 55—

4<sup>ly</sup> put to Vote to know if the Legal Voters present wou :d wish to have Paper Money made on any other plan—

5<sup>ly</sup> Voted, in the affirmative—

6<sup>ly</sup> Voted to choose a Committee of nine persons to proscribe a Plan for making Paper money and to Lay the same before said at the adjournment of this meeting—

7<sup>ly</sup> Voted Cap<sup>t</sup> N. Rolling D—Clark Cap<sup>t</sup> I Smith Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson Cap<sup>t</sup> I—Hoit I—Rundlett—W—Pottle I Folsom and F Merrill be said Committee—

8<sup>ly</sup> Voted to adjourn this meeting to monday—the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of November next at two of the clock P : M :

Andrew Wiggin C—P—t

A True Coppy—Attest Mark Wiggin Town Clerk

---

*[Report of aforesaid Committee.]*

The Committee within appointed to report the best Plan they can devise for Emmitting paper money—beg leve to there opinion—

it is best to adopt the plan for making money agreeable to the Report of the Sub Committee with this alteration which we conceive verely materal Viz, that as fifty thousand pounds will not be sufficient for a Circulating medium, that the sum to be increased to one hundred and twenty thousand pounds, twenty thousand of which to remain in the hands of the Treasury for to answer all Public Demand the remaining sum to be Let out with Intrest at six per cent on Land Security of double the Value, the money to be no tender but for Public Demands and in Cases of Suit—the bills to Carry three per Cent Interest instead of four as the hand bill proposed—the one hundred thousand pounds to be let at Six per Cent and the bills to carry only three—leaves three per Cent for the benefit of the State which is three thousand per annum which will pay Considerable part of our public Expences

All which is Submitted by

Joseph Hoit for the Comm<sup>as</sup>

[For legislative action, see Vol. XI, p. 130.—Ed.]

---

SULLIVAN.

The town was incorporated September 27, 1787, and comprised territory severed from Stoddard, Gilsum, Keene, and Packersfield (now Nelson). It was named in honor of Gen. John Sullivan, who was at that time president of the state.

By an act approved January 10, 1794, the west line of the town was "lengthened out and continued south into the



town of Keene 157 rods further than by the act of incorporation."

July 7, 1874, a few acres of land were severed from this town and annexed to Gilsum.

---

[10-134] [*Petition for Incorporation: addressed to the General Court, 1786.*]

Humbly shew your Petitioners, The Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Towns of Keene, Packersfield, Gilsom, and Stoddard. That they live remote from the centre of their respective Towns and by reason of distance and bad roads are deprived of their town privileges—That they cannot enjoy these conveniences of public worship—That some of their duties as members of their several towns are by their situation very burdensom.—That if they might be incorporated into a separte and distinct township it would be highly advantageous to them, and no detriment to the towns to which they now belong—That they are encouraged to hope that no objections will be made to their being thus incorporated unless by the town of Gilsom, and that those objections may be easily obviated

The prayer of this their humble Petition therefore is—That the tract of land marked out upon the plan herewith exhibited may be set off from the several Towns aforesaid into a distinct Township by the name of orringe and the Inhabitants of it incorporated as aforesaid—and Your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

August 22<sup>d</sup> 1786.

Roswell Hubbard	Zadock Nims	Erastus Hubbard
Joshua Osgood		
		Inhabitants of Keene
Grindal Keith	Oliver Carter	
		Inhabitants of Packerfield
—— Burnam	Josiah Seward	Ezra Osgood
Nathan Bolster	William Burnam	Elijah Carter
Saml Seward	Samuel Wyman	
		Inhabitants of Stoddard
James Row	John Chapman	Timothy Dewey
Timothy Dimmock	Benjamin Chapman	Tho <sup>s</sup> Morse
James Pratt	Benj <sup>s</sup> Ellis	Jesse Wheeler
Joseph Ellis	Simeon Ellis	Lockhart Willard
William Cory	Nathan Ellis	Jonathan Baker
Samuel Cory	John Chapman Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Dimick

Joshua Cory	James Locke Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ebenezer Birdit
Jonathan Heaton	James Locke	John Row
Inhabitants of Gilsom		

[See introduction to Sullivan.—ED.]

---

[10-135] [*Report of the Committee on foregoing Petition, 1787.*]

We the Subscribers being a Committee Appointed by the General Court of this State to View the Corners of Keene Pack-erfield Gilsom and Stoddard haveing Viewed the primeces Beg Leave to Report, as their Opinion that the parts of Towns Pe-titioned for to be made into a Town lies Very Convenient for that purpose by Reason of being encompassed all Round with Mountains and Broken Land that is almost impassable Besides their Lying Very Remote from the Towns to which they Now Belong to—but it must Consequently, if incorporated into a New Town Leaves Some of the Towns from which those parts of Towns were Taken Especially Gilsome in a Broken and inconvenient Shape as may be made to appear by the Plan of s<sup>d</sup> Town if S<sup>d</sup> Gilsome Could be acomedated by Being anexed to any other parts of Towns which Lies Joyning it is our opinion that it might be a Publick advantage and much for the accomedation and Benifit of the Petitioners

Alstead September y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1787

Lem<sup>l</sup> Holmes  
Absalom Kingsbery

---

[10-136]

The Petition of the select Men of the towns of Keene and Sullivan in said State Humbly Sheweth—

That whereas in the year 1789—an Act passed the General Court to Incorporate a town by the Name of Sullivan and in and by said Act the Bounds of Said town are Affixed and De-termined—But as they will not Close agreeable to said Act—We your Humble Petitioners pray an Amendment may be made to Said Act, in the following inanner (Viz) the West line of Said town to be lengthened South into Keene one Hundred fifty seaven Rods thence East twenty Eighth Degrees & 30 min-utes South, to the East line of said Keene, thence North on said line to the Bounds from Which they set out from in said Act

and whereas by said Amendment the Lines will run as they

ever were Expected to run by the town of Keene and likewise by said Petitioners for Sullivan—It is the Humble Request of Said towns that said Amendment take Place—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray

Keene Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1793

Lock<sup>t</sup> Willard } Select Men  
David Willson } of Keene

Erastus Hubbard } Select Men  
Eliakim Nims } of Sullivan

[This petition was granted January 10, 1794.—ED.]

[10-137] [*Petition for the Grant of a Township: addressed to the General Court, 1798.*]

The Petition of the subscribers, Inhabitents of the State of New Hampshire, Humbly Sheweth—

that your Petitioners being inform<sup>d</sup> that there is within the limits of this State lands as yet unlocated; and your Petitioners being desirous, to lay a foundation for the settlement of our Children within the bounds of there Native State

We therefore pray that a township may be granted to your Petitioners, for actual Settlement under such restrictions, and limits, as your Hon<sup>l</sup> body may think proper, that we may not have the disagreeable Sight of Seeing our Sons Emigrating to other States and prehaps, Kingdoms—

And as in Duty bound will ever pray

Sullivan Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1798

Roswell Hubbard	gorge Nims	Samuel Seward
Elijah Carter	James W-Osgood	Junr
W <sup>m</sup> Muzzy	Charles Carter	Paul Farnsworth
Elijah Osgood	James Willson	Theophilus Row
Dan <sup>l</sup> Wilson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Calvin Nims	Joseph Seward
Josiah Seward Junr	Olover Brown	James Row
W <sup>m</sup> Munroe	Phelander Nims	Daniel Farnsworth
Oliver Carter	Ezra Osgood	Thomas Seward
Erastus Hubbard	Elsworth Hubbard	Ichobad Keith
Joseph Ellis Jun <sup>r</sup>	George Hubbard	Elijah Rugg
Roswell Hubbard	Thom <sup>s</sup> Morse	Josiah Seward
Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Powell Jun	James Comstick
Wi <sup>ll</sup> Bridge	David Powell	Peter Barker
Daniel Willson	Joseph Powell	Abijah Seward
John Willson	Jonathan Powell	Nathan Bolster

Isiah Willson  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Willson  
Frederick Nims

Samuel Seward  
Abel Carter

Samuel Clarke  
Henry Carter

---

## S U N A P E E .

The township was granted November 7, 1768, to Oliver Corey and others, and named Saville. Previous to this the locality was known as Corey's-Town.

It was bounded easterly on the "Curve line" of Mason's Patent, and run to a point at the south end near what is now the north-east corner of Marlow.

John Wendell, of Portsmouth, was one of the grantees, and became one of the principal owners prior to 1781, at which time,—to wit, April 4, 1781,—in answer to a petition from the inhabitants, the town was incorporated by the name of Wendell.

December 27, 1791, the south end of the town was combined with portions of other towns, and erected into the town of Goshen.

December 11, 1804, some territory was severed from the north-east corner of this town and annexed to New London; and by an act approved June 19, 1817, another tract was severed, and annexed to the same town.

By an act approved July 12, 1850, the name of the town was changed to Sunapee.

By a return of Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr., dated March 15, 1776, the 10th company of his regiment was located in Saville, and commanded by Samuel Gunnison, captain; Benjamin Thurbour, 1st lieutenant; William Lang, 2d lieutenant; and George Lear, ensign.

---

[10-139] [*Petition for Arms and Ammunition: addressed to the Council and Assembly, 1776.*]

The Petition & Memorial of John Wendell of Portsmouth in the s<sup>d</sup> Colony Esq' unto your Honours humbly shews—

That your Petitioner by a Vote of the Inhabitants of the Township of Saville in said Colony was chosen to represent them in the late hon<sup>bl</sup> Congress in all Matters that regard their

public Safety especially to procure them some Powder & Ball for their defence against their Enemies, and as the Gentleman who lately represented said Township w<sup>h</sup> Other is removed into the Council and is also absent at this Time, Your Memorialist thinks it his Duty to petition Y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> in the Behalf of said Inhabitants, that you would be pleased to grant them such a Supply of Arms & Ammunition as their Situation may require and as it will appear from the Evidence of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gunnison who commands the Company in said Town, and who is a Person with whom Y<sup>r</sup> Honours may deposit such Military Stores as you may be pleased to grant them, and for whose Fidelity Y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner will readily be bound for

Y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner will not presume to lay before Y<sup>r</sup> Honours the Urgency of a Supply to the Interior Parts of y<sup>e</sup> Colony as it must occur to You from the late Intelligences from Canada, yet he humbly begs leave to suggest, that those he now represents are wholly in want of Powder & are likely to be called on sooner than many Others, being most of them Young, able & willing to defend their Country against any hostile Attempts of the British Army—if they should invade the Frontier Towns,—And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

John Wendell Agent for the Town of  
Saville—

Portsm<sup>o</sup> July 2<sup>d</sup> 1776.

---

[10-140] [*Petition for an Incorporation: addressed to the General Assembly, January, 1781.*]

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Township of Saville, so called, in said State, unto Your Honours humbly shews ;—

That your Petitioners labour under many Inconveniences for the Want of an Incorporation of the said Town, and as Your Honours have indulged Other Towns, far less Inhabited than this, They humbly hope for the same Favour,—Your Petitioners have exerted them selves on all Occasions in the present War, greatly beyond their Abilities, and have signalized their Attachment to the State of New Hampshire and its Jurisdiction,—Your Petitioners pray that said Township may be incorporated with the Priviledges of other corporate Towns, and that it may hereafter bear the name of Wendell, for which Indulgence: y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners will ever pray—

Samuel Gunnison	Daniel Grendel	Abiathar young
William Lang	John Beven	Robrd young
Benj <sup>a</sup> B. R. Rand	Rob woodward	Edward young
<small>mark</small>	Nehemiah woodward	Jemes young

George W. Lear	daniel woodward	Joshua Whitne
Joseph Lear	Daniel Sherburne	William
Robert Rand	Sam willson	E x Sisco
Moses True	Esek young	Sam : Sisco
William Lang for his son William in the army		

[The town was incorporated April 4, 1781, by the name of Wendell.—ED.]

---

[10-142] [*Statement relative to the Condition of the Inhabitants, 1782.*]

To His Honor the President & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & House of Representatives, to be Convened at Concord the 2<sup>d</sup> Tuesday in June 1782: In and for the Common Wealth of New Hampshire—

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of wendell most Humbly Sheweth that Your Petitioners have Recived Tax Bills from the Treasurer of this Common wealth to the Amount of £160—15—New Emission & £6—0—6—Speice for the years 1781—& for the year 1782 the amount of £194—4—7—to be paid In Silver or Gold, as our Proportion of the State Tax. We therefore beg Leave To Inform Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> of our Inability to pay the Same—As under is the True & Deplorable State of the Town—there is but 25 familes in the town & 3 of them So Infirm that they Pay no Pole Tax—& 11 Single men Some of the familes hafe one Cow Each Some 2 others none at all—after a Strict Enquiry Could not find above 4 Families that has Bread Corn Enough to Last to English Harvest & all the Rest are buyers of Corn Some of which have Nothing to buy with—And we Humbly Conceive there has been no town Setteled by Inhabitants in Such Low Circumstances as this—as Some have Ever been Obliged to Go Twenty miles after Bread Corn to Eat yearly we have Ever been Ready to Assist our Proportion in the Continental Army both Personal & in all other Exigencies—There is So many Non Resident Proprietors of Land Living oute of the town owning the Principale of the Town that our Roads are in a bad Situation and having no mills we are Obliged to Go to the next Towns for Every thing we may want in that way which makes our Situation realy Distressing—As we are ordered by a Special Act of the Assembly not to tax the Lands of the Non Residents towards Defraying the Expence of making or Repairing the Roads in the Town we are not able to Do it our Selves—Your Humble Petitioners Do Con-

ceive the Poverty of the town is Deplorable—many of those Familes have no money and if these taxes are Inforced on them must Sell there Stock and there Families Suffer—we Humbly Conceive that our Precept is much bigger than our Just purpo-  
tion for want of a true knowledge of our Situation—1<sup>ly</sup> we are on a Gore of Land which other towns Infringe uppon us and we Cant help it 2<sup>ly</sup> we Humbly Conceive we have not our quantity of Land by Reason of So much watter in the town—the tax bill for the year 1781,—was Rec<sup>d</sup> march 25<sup>th</sup> 1782 the tax bill for the year 1782—was Rec<sup>d</sup> may 16—1782—on the Receipt of which the Inhabitants was Called to Gether to Con- sider of there melancholy Situation & to Petition to the assem- bly for Redress therefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray Your Honours will be pleasd to take there Distressed Case into there most Serious consideration & they will in Duty Bound Ever Pray—voted in the above S<sup>d</sup> meeting that m<sup>r</sup> moses True forward this Petition to the General Assembly at Concord—

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Gunnison town Clark—may y<sup>e</sup> 23d 1782—

[R. 454]

[*Soldier's Order.*]

Windale Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1784 to the Tresurer of the State of New Hampshire Sir Plese to Pay the hole of my wages due to me from the state of New Hampshire for sarvis don in the Conta- nental sarvis to Elijah Frink or his order—and this order shall be a full discharge from your Humble sarvant in presents of us

his  
Stephen X Scranton  
mark

Jon<sup>s</sup> Burroughs  
Joel Bailey

the above s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Scranton was in Co<sup>l</sup> Scamels or Col. Darbons Reg<sup>t</sup>

[R. 455]

[*Order from Soldier's Mother.*]

To the Treasurer of the State of Newhamp<sup>r</sup>  
Sir please to pay to Sam<sup>l</sup> Stone all the areas and deprecotion due to the heirs of William M<sup>o</sup>Bretain a Soldier in the first Redgamet and this Shall be good Rect for the Same it being for Value Recevd as witness my hand Wendell Nov<sup>br</sup> 12 1792

her  
Janey X McBriton  
mark

Joshua Whitne  
Ebenezer Freeman

[R. 4-56] [*Certificates relative to Mrs. McBritton.*]

To Ambros Coset Esq Sir we wish you to certify that Janey McBreton Siner to an order given to Sam<sup>l</sup> Stone was the Mother to Will McBreton who died In the first Newhampsher Redg and Left Nither father Brother Nor Sister and she is the Soal heir So doeng you will oblige your Serve

Joshua Whitne  
Ebenezer Freeman

Cheshire ss This may certify that Joshua Whitne and Ebenezer Freeman both of Windle are in my Opinion men of truth and varasity and I have seen the Widow britton of Windle and have heard that she had no Children living and belive she has none living

November 14<sup>th</sup> 1792 Attest Ambrose Cossit Justice of the peace

To whom it may concern

---

[R. 4-57.] [*Statement relative to Revolutionary Service.*]

To the Hono<sup>ble</sup> the Commite of Claims in and for the Commonwealth of Newhampshire Gentelmen this may Inform your honours of the State and Sittuation of the town of Wendell During our Late unnateral war. In the first of the war their was but fifteen families twenty two poles Laram List & training Band—And in April 1783—but thurty four taxable poles in the town—which have always Dun their Parts & Sum times more in the Common Cause as may appear by the following account which I took from the Peopels mouths as to Collect the actual Service the peopel of this town have Done from the officers Roles they ware under I Cannot do

	years
Benj <sup>a</sup> Howard in the Service—	0- 9 months
Elezer Sisco - - - - -	0- 5-
Samuel Gunnison Jun <sup>r</sup> - - - - -	0- 7- $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Lear - - - - -	0- 1- $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Grindle for messers Lears -	0- 5-
Daniel woodward - - - - -	0- 2-
w <sup>m</sup> Lang Jun <sup>r</sup> from the begining of the war & During the war—	
William Sisco - - - - -	0-10-
william mcbritton Jun <sup>r</sup> - - - - -	0- 5-
w <sup>m</sup> mcbritton Jun <sup>r</sup> for three years wounded & Died in the Service	3- 0-



	y	months
Edward young - - - - -	0	6-
Daniel Grindle for himself - - -	0	5-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sisco for three years - - -	3	0-

the above List are of those who ware in town and Did Ser-vice for the town—

	y	months
Joshua Gage - - - - -	0	8 months
Esek young - - - - -	1	2-
abiathar young - - - - -	1	9-
Neamiah woodward - - - - -	1	2-
thomas woodward - - - - -	0	9-
Joshua whitne - - - - -	1	8-
	7	2-

the above List are of those who had Just purechased Land in town & made Sum Small Improvements and then went volen-ters into the armey in Diferant Departments  
this from your humble and faithfull Servant—Errors Ex-cepted—Wendell october the 12<sup>th</sup> 1785—Sam<sup>l</sup> Gunnison Capt.

To the Honourable the Committe of Claims or bord of war In and for the Common wealth of Newhampshire this may In-form your honours that Col<sup>o</sup> Hunt has brought A Extent to the Amount of £ as our Purpotion of our Dilenquent Solder tax for the Late war which we humbly Conceive is Come against us by Reason of your honours not having A Rite Knowledge of what the Inhabitants of this Poor feeble town has Dun by Calls on all Sudden Ammergences from our field officers and also vol-entiers Going So much that we Actually beleive that we ought to have Credit Rather then to be Called uppon for the Least Sum—we humbly Conceive we have a Just Rite to Chalange the whole State that their is not a town in it Considering our Poverty and numbers that have Done near So much as the Peo-ple of this town have in actual Service withoute hire from other towns therefore we would Earnestly Desire your honours would take the above account under your Consideration & we humbly beg the Extent now in Col<sup>o</sup> Hunts hands may be with Drawn—this from your humble Peteniors in Duty Bound Ever pray—

Wendell october ye 14<sup>th</sup>—1785—

Samuel Gunnison	}	Select men of Wendell
moses true		
Joshua Gage		

[R. 4-58] [*Statement relative to Service in the War: addressed to the General Assembly, 1786.*]

The Petition of the Selectmen of Saville, formerly so called, but w<sup>ch</sup> is now incorporated by the Name of Wendell, in behalf of themselves and the Other Inhabitants of said Township, unto Honours humbly Shews—

That the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Treasurer of this State, hath lately Issued an Extent on Your Petitioners, for the want of their Proportion of Men, during the War, which occasioned the Greatest Surprize to Your Pet<sup>rs</sup>, as they were conscious, that the said Inhabitants, taken in a comparative View, have done more service During the war, than Any Town in the whole State, as they Humbly concieve they shall make to appear to any committee of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court; Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> never Received any List or Demand for their Proportion from any Public Officer what ever, excepting a Letter from Col<sup>o</sup> now Gen<sup>l</sup> Bellows to Cap<sup>t</sup> Gunnison for the Names of such men as went from s<sup>d</sup> Town unlisted for Three Years or during the war with the Names of the Officers under whom they Served, on which Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> Gunnison returned the Names of William Lang jun<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Brittain Jun<sup>r</sup> & S<sup>i</sup> Sisco Inhabitants of said town who were then in actual Service engaged for Three Years, One of whom was wounded in Battle & afterwards died thereof And excepting a few Old men Every man in the town has Occasionally served in Person on Alarms and Whenever Col<sup>o</sup> Bellows Sent Out for them, All which they humbly hope to make appear Wherefore they Request a Committee of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court may be Appointed to take the Prayer of their Petition into Consideration and to Report thereon as to Justice belongs, And Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> as in duty Bound shall ever Pray

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gunnison } Selectmen  
moses true } of Wendell

Wendell January 2<sup>d</sup> 1786.

[The foregoing petition was referred to a committee, who reported in favor of allowing the town £60 on account of Wm. Lang, and that Wm. Sisco had been hired by the town of Croydon. The report was accepted and adopted.—Ed.]

---

[10-143] [*Relative to Soldiers' Bounties, 1789.*]

A Statement agreeable to the Resolve of the General Court passed September 24<sup>th</sup> 1787—the State of Newhampshire Deter. to the Town of Wendal to Certain Bountys given for the Raising of men for the Continental Army and the Milia Service as

they have been called into duty at Sundry times dureing the late War and as they have been paid either by the Town of Wendal (formerly Saville) or by Individuals in said Windal—

We the Subscribers have received the following Sums affixed to each of our names as Bountys for the Service we have done in the Continantal Army and Militia during the late War, this we have Received from the said town of Wendal or Individual persons in Said Town equivalent to Silver money

Esek young	£25	0	0
Daniel Grendel	5	0	0
Benj <sup>his</sup> mark X Howard	14	17	0
	—	—	—
	44	17	0

State of Newhampshire Cheshire County ss :

Wendal December 22<sup>d</sup> 1789—

Personally Apeared Esek Young Daniel Grindel and Benjamin Howard and made Solemn Oath that they each of them Received so much as is affixed to each of their names of the Town of said Wendal or Individual Persons in said Wendal as Bountys for Serving in late Continental army and Militia

Coram—Josiah Stevens Justice Peace

William Lang Jun<sup>r</sup> Received Eighteen Pounds and eight penc of said Town of Wendal and an Individual man in said Wendal as a Bounty for his Service in the late war but the said William died Some years Since and no proper Receit being left We pray that the account may be allowed it was then equal to Silver money

Wendell Decem<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1789

Joseph Cutts	} Select Men of Wendal
Ichabod Perkins	
Ebenezer freeman	

[19-148] [*Petition for a new Town: addressed to the General Court, 1789.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of Wendell Lemster Unity Newport and Fishersfield living on a Tract of Land lying in the Remote corners of the Towns Aforesaid which makes it Exceedingly Inconvenient on Account of all Town affairs as Publick Town Meetings and Religious Societies by our being at Such A Distance from the Center of those

Towns that we are now Incorporated with, Therefore the Prayers of your petitioners is that your Hon<sup>m</sup> will Consider us in our Situation and Incorporate us as a Town as Shall be Set forth in the Plan herewith Exhibited or otherwise as your Hon<sup>m</sup> in your Wisdom Seem meet and your petitioners as in duty bound Shall ever Pray

Lemster December y<sup>e</sup> 22 A D 1789

Asa Hebard	John Wheeler	William Lang
Benj <sup>n</sup> Willey	James Libbey	Stephen Lang
Allen Willey J <sup>r</sup>	Parker Tandy	Daniel Grendel
Milan Hebard	George W. Lear	Arthur Humphrey
Luther Martin	Joseph Lear	Stephen Gilman
Nathan Willey	Benjamin Rand	Elisha Thacher
Reuben Willey	Benjamin Rand	Ephraim Gullison
Eleazer Cary	Junr	George Ayres
Daniel Shirbon	Nathanill Gunnison	
Daniel Shirbon J <sup>r</sup>	Moses true	

N: B Said Town to be bounded as followeth (viz) Beginning on Newport South line About fifty Rods west of gilman<sup>s</sup> mils thence South four milds and three Quaters or So far as to be parrael with the South line of fishersfeild thence East four milds thence North five milds and 140 Rods thence westerly four milds and One third to the first mentoned bounds

---

[10-147] [*Remonstrance to foregoing, 1790.*]

The Petition of a number of the Inhabitants of the town of Unity humbly prayeth, that whareas a Petition was Presented to the General Court at their Sessions in December Last signed by Daniel Grindale and others praying that the East end of S<sup>d</sup> Unity with part of sundry other towns Mentioned in S<sup>d</sup> Petition might be Incorporated into a Township Distinct, from those to which they now belong, Your Petitioners humbly conceive that it will be of great damage to S<sup>d</sup> Town of Unity to Spare any part of S<sup>d</sup> Township to the above mentioned Petitioners as we are Sensible that the situation of S<sup>d</sup> town is such that if in case their request should be granted the remaining part of S<sup>d</sup> Town cannot with any Conveniency be accommodated with one center and it will Effectually prevent any other Division of S<sup>d</sup> Town from takeing place which might otherwise be done, And which the Town are very unanimous in haveing done—and which we think would be greatly conducive to the Peace welfare and Happiness of S<sup>d</sup> Town—Therefore we do in the most humble manner Request your Honours, that the Prayer of the petition of

Sd Grindale, and others (so far as it respects S<sup>d</sup> town of Unity) may not be Granted and your P<sup>e</sup>titioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray—

Unity December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1790—

Samuel Chase

Nathaniel Huntoon	Moses Chase	Daniel moody
Charls Huntoon J <sup>r</sup>	John Sleeper	Josiah Huntoon
Philip Huntoon	Abraham Sandborn	Richard Moody
Caleb Huntoon	Moses Fifield	Samborn Cram
John Huntoon	Isaac Livingston	Jacob Cram
Daniel Bachelder	Jonathan Glidden	andrew Glidden
thomas Nott	Barnabas Sinkler	Jacob X Glidden
Stephen Huntoon	Elias Buckman	Elipelet Bodwell
Joshua Bartlett	Asa Lamson	Eliphelet Bodwell
Jacob Bartlett	Amos Lamson	Jun
Benjamin Huntoon	Sam <sup>l</sup> P Glidden	James Bodwell
Benjamin Clough	Jonathan Glidden	Stephen Brown
Samuel Huntoon	Jn <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Glidden
Matthias Bartlett	Stephen Buckman	Simeon Glidden
Cornelies Clough	Amos Buckman	James Dudley
Amos T Huntoon	Jacob Smith	Darbon Sweet
Joseph Huntoon	Nathaniel Heart	asaph merrel
Jun <sup>r</sup>	Elephelit Breead	thomas Smith
William Long	Nichelos peirce	Jeremiah Glidden
Benjamin Smart	William Neal	Ebenezer barker
Joseph Hebet	Josiah moody Junr	Sam <sup>l</sup> W. Thurber

[10-150] [*Vote of the Town of Lempster on the foregoing.*]

At a legal Town meeting of the inhabitants of Lemster held in consequence of a Petition to the Selectmen of S<sup>d</sup> Lemster from Moses True and other on the eighteenth day of Dec<sup>r</sup> A D 1789—On the Question being put whether the Town Approved or disapproved of the design of S<sup>d</sup> P<sup>e</sup>titioners in takeing off part of S<sup>d</sup> Town of Lempster it was disaproved by 33. and Ap-  
proved by 11—

Meeting dissolved—

A true copy Attest James Bingham T. Clerk

Lempster Jan<sup>r</sup> 8, 1791—

[10-151] [*Wendell against the Separation.*]

Wendell Jan<sup>r</sup> 3, 1791—

Whom it may concern this certifies, that the Town of Wendell have never voted to give of the South part of S<sup>d</sup> Town as requested in a Petition Signed by Daniel Grendell and Others Also certifies that there are not more than Fifty four Rateable Polls in s<sup>d</sup> Town of Wendell—

Ichabod Perkins Town Clerk

---

[10-152]

We the Inhabitants of the Town of Wendell whose names are hereunder Written being Sensible of the Difculties that we are under by Reason of the Situation of this Town and the great Distance that many of the Inhabitants have to Travel for publick Worship and all Town affairs of Every kind do Suppose it to be Reasonable and Necessary and do freely Consent and Request that your Honours would Incorporate the South End of Said Wendell with the Corners of Several other Towns agreeable to the plan taken by M<sup>r</sup> Jese Lane or otherwise as your Honours in your Wisdom Seem meet and your petitioners as in duty bound Shall Ever pray

Wendell May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1791

Strokley angell	Esek Angill	Edward yong
Noel Angell	James Scales Jun <sup>r</sup>	James bock
Joshua gage	Abiathar young	Thomas Woodward
Eben angell	Robard young	Joshua Whitne
James young	Daniel Moses	Giles Bartlet
philip Huntoon	Israel Bryant	Job Williams
Cornalous young	Esek young	

[Portions of the towns of Wendell, Newport, Unity, Lempster, and Fishersfield were combined, and incorporated into a town named Goshen, Dec. 27, 1791.—ED.]

---

[10-154] [*Petition to have the Corner Bound of Goshen established, 1797.*]

The petition of the Selectmen of Wendell humbly Sheweth

That Whereas a Mistake appears to have taken place in the Act for Incorporating the Town of Goshen respecting the first bound of Said Town which is mentioned in Said Act as beginning at the northeast corner of lot No nine in the first range of

lots in Wendell & upon Fishersfield line, which Said northeast Corner & the line of Fishersfield have Since been found to be at Some distance apart & the Inhabitants of Goshen petitioned the Generall Court the last Year to have this mistake rectified & the Said first bound established either at the Said northeast corner of lot N<sup>o</sup> nine without having any regard to Fisherfield line or on the line of Fisherfield in the place meant to be described in Said Act—Therefore as it would be very inconvenient for the Town of Wendell to have the Said bound established at the Northeast Corner of lot No nine by reason that it would leave a considerable point of land in Said Wendell lying in a triangular form between Fisherfield & Goshen.

Your petitioners humbly request your Honours that the said bound may be established upon the line of Fishersfield in the place where it was meant & intended to have been made when that part of Wendell was Set off to Goshen which was in Such place as where it would form a Straight line with the Said northeast corner of lot N<sup>o</sup> nine & the head lines of that range of lots to Newport line thereby making one Straight line between the Town of Said Wendell & Goshen from Fishersfield line to Newport line and that the bound & line may be thus established we in duty bound will ever pray

Wendell June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1797

Whittier Perkins	} Selectmen
Nathaniel Perkins	
Samuel George	
	of
	Wendell

[The line was established in accordance with this petition, June 22, 1797.—ED.]

---

## SHARON.

The territory in this town was formerly the westerly portion of Peterborough Slip, and retained the name after the east part was separated and incorporated into the town of Temple. By an act passed February 6, 1789, the inhabitants were invested with the privilege of levying and collecting taxes for the repair of highways, and the laying out and building of the same; and by an act passed June 19, 1789, they were authorized to levy and collect a tax of one penny per acre annually, for the term of three years, for the purpose of repairing roads and bridges. January 24, 1791, the town was incorporated by its present name.

The following documents were not found in time to place the town in alphabetical order.

[10-210] [*Petition for Annexation to Peterborough: addressed to the General Court, 1777.*]

We the Inhabitance of Peterborough Slip as Your Humble Petitioners do Beg Leave to Aquant Your honors that we have Voted to be Anexed to Peterborough and Are Verry Desirous for the Same for our Number<sup>e</sup> Being So Small that we Cannot be a town of our Selves Nor have Any towne Privilidges while we Are in this Situation and we humbly Pray that Your honors would take it into consideration and if it be Your Minds to Grant Us our Petetion Which we Now Request of Your honours let it be Don Soon as may be—

And we Shall Ever pray &C

Peterborough Slip May 27<sup>th</sup> 1777

John Taggart	Gilbert m <sup>c</sup> cay	Josiah Crosby
Jn <sup>o</sup> Swan	William Milliken	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gragg
Jon <sup>o</sup> Taggart J <sup>r</sup>	James Milligen	Jn <sup>o</sup> Eliot
John Swan Jun <sup>r</sup>	John m <sup>c</sup> allaster	Andrew Conn
Samu <sup>l</sup> Milliken	James M <sup>c</sup> Nee	
John Whitmore	Benj: Nutting	

[10-216] [*Petition for an Act of Incorporation: addressed to the General Court, 1786.*]

The petition of the subscribers in behalf of the Inhabitants of a place called Peterborough-Slip in the County of Hillsborough in said State humbly sheweth,

That the said Inhabitants have for many years laboured under great inconveniencies & difficulties in not being vested with corporate powers.—

That the said place called Peterborough Slip is surrounded by incorporated places—Peterborough on the north Jaffrey on the west, Rindge & New Ipswich on the South & Temple on the east—& that it cannot with convenience be annexed to either of those Towns—

That the number of Inhabitants in said place now Amounts to one hundred & eighty, And the number of Families to forty: That the said Place contains about seventy lots containing upon an average One hundred acres, & is capable of making fifty good Farms or settlements—That your Petitioners are very desirous of enjoying, in common with their fellow Citizens, the Blessings resulting from a Gospel ministry—publick Schools—good roads & all the other Benefits that flow from an organized & well regulated Society—And your petitioners beg leave to observe that should your Honours be pleased to encorporate



them, in their present situation, that most of the difficulties & embarrassments which they now feel, would still remain; & that the only expedient whereby your Petitioners may be relieved, is, as they humbly conceive, that a small Piece be taken from each of the Towns that join upon said Peterborough-Slip on the north and west and be added thereto—Your Petitioners humbly conceive that if One mile be taken off the east end of Jaffrey & one mile from the south end of Peterborough, as far as they adjoin upon said Peterborough Slip, that such an accession would make them competent for all the purposes of corporate Society, and in no degree injure the said Towns of Jaffrey & Peterborough—Your petitioners are led to conceive thus of the matter from these considerations; That the said Town of Jaffrey is now seven miles from west to east, & only five from North to South; So that, when that part of said Jaffrey, which it is the wish of your petitioners may be annexed to them, shall be [taken off, the remaining part will be large enough for a Township & will better accommodate the Inhabitants than now

That as to the said Town of Peterborough your petitioners beg leave to observe, that a tract of land unincorporated, called Society, lies adjoining to Said Peterborough on the North—that this Tract is also surrounded by incorporated places And may very conveniently, At least a part of it, be annexed to said Peterborough, And will more than compensate for that part of Peterborough which may be Annexed to said Peterborough-Slip—

Your Petitioners Therefore pray that your Honours would be pleased to annex, One mile taken off the east end of said Jaffrey, & One mile taken off the South end of said Peterborough, to the Tract of Land now called Peterborough-Slip, and incorporate the whole into a Township vested with all the privileges of corporate Societies in this State and as in Duty bound your Petitioners shall ever pray—

John m <sup>e</sup> allaster	} Committee of Peterborough Slip
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gragg	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Milliken	

Heard and dismissed.

---

[10-217] [*Petition for Authority to levy and collect Taxes for the repair of Highways, 1787.*]

The petition of the Inhabitants of a place called Peterborough-Slip, in said State,

Humbly sheweth,

That your petitioners, by reason of their being unincorporated, are subject to many inconveniences, among which are,

first, That they cannot lay out new high-ways—Second, That they cannot tax Non-residents lands, nor lands unimproved, to help make and repair highways—And, Third, That they cannot compell persons who are unwilling to labour on highways to work on them at all: Wherefore, your petitioners pray that your Honors would enable, empower and fully authorize them to lay out high-ways in said Place, where necessary—to tax the Non-residents lands and lands unimproved, in said place, for the making and repairing highways in said place—And to compell the Inhabitants of said Place to make, mend & repair said high-ways—in as full and ample a manner as the Inhabitants of incorporated towns and places in this State are by law authorised to act and do in such matters—

And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

June 25<sup>th</sup> 1787.

John Prentice for the Petitioners

[The foregoing petition was granted by an act passed February 6, 1789.—Ed.]

---

## S U R R Y .

The town was incorporated March 9, 1769, and comprised territory severed from the towns of Westmoreland and Gilsum, largely from the latter. That portion taken from the former had been known as Westmoreland Leg.

By the act of incorporation the first meeting was to be called by Peter Hayward, the first settler in town, and Ebenezer Kilburn had liberty to “poll off” with his estate to Gilsum.

Surry was one of the towns that voted to unite with Vermont, and, in 1781, the majority of the selectmen refused to call a meeting for the election of a member of the legislature, in obedience to a precept from this state, “being under oath to the state of Vermont.” See Vol. XI, p. 29.

Lead and silver were discovered on Surry mountain many years ago, and attempts have been made from time to time to mine the ore. A mine on the east side of the mountain, which is being worked at the present time by the Granite State Mining Company, produces gold, silver, copper, and lead, in considerable quantities.

Surry men in 1st N. H. Regiment :

Joshua Church enlisted March 18, 1777; discharged April 30, 1780.

Anthony Gilman enlisted July 1, 1777; taken prisoner.

Samuel Liscomb enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged December, 1779.

Jacob Bonney enlisted May 20, 1777; died July, 1778.

---

[10-156] [*Petition of Lemuel Holmes: addressed to the General Court, February 10, 1780.*]

The Memorial of Lemuel Holmes Captain of the Corps of Rangers— — — — — Humbly Sheweth,

That your Memorialist was captivated by the British Army on the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of November, A.D. 1776, at Fort Washington (so called) and carried into New-York, where he was detained a Prisoner untill the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of September, A D. 1778;—That during this Period your Memorialist had scarce any Allowances from the Continent & none from this State, & your Memorialist is led to suppose that the Reason of his being neglected by said State was, that thro' Mistake he was never returned as belonging to the said State;—That your Memorialist was detained in New-York five Weeks after he was exchanged, for Want of Money to discharge his Billet, having had no Remittances for that Purpose;—That after your Memorialist was permitted to leave New-York, (having previously been obliged to hire the Money to discharge his Billet) he was under a Necessity of taking a Journey to Philadelphia to procure said Money to be granted & remitted by the Honorable Continental Congress, which Journey cost him much time & nearly all the Money he had before received, which was seven hundred Dollars on Accompt.—And your Memorialist would also humbly represent in Behalf of himself & Samuel Silsby, Daniel Griswold & William Haywood, Soldiers from said State in the Corps commanded by your Memorialist, that your Memorialist & the aforesaid Soldiers were considerable Sufferers, by loosing several things at the time of their Captivity & by Expences afterwards arising from Sickness, the necessary Charges of getting Home & loss of time afterwards, as will more fully appear from the Accompt herewith transmitted.—Wherefore your Memorialist in Behalf of himself & the aforesaid Samuel Silsby, Daniel Griswold and William Haywood, humbly prays this honorable Court to take the foregoing Memorial & Representation together with the Accompt herewith transmitted into their wise Consideration

and act thereon as they in their Wisdom shall see just & proper ;  
—and your Memorialist as in Duty bound, shall ever pray,  
&c.—

Lemuel Holmes Capt

---

[R. 4-62] [*Petition of Thomas Dodge, Soldier, 1783.*]

Humby Shews,

Thomas Dodge, that in the year 1777, he inlisted into the continental service for three years, for the Town of Surry in the county of Cheshire, and received from Said Town, a Bounty of one hundred Dollars; that he served during the whole term; and when he applied to the treasury of this State, for his Wages, the receipt he had given The Town of Surry for said Bounty was lodged against him, and redacted out of his Wages—Your Petitioner therefore prays, that this Assembly will take his case into consideration, and make an order to The Town of Surry to refund said hundred Dollars, or grant such other relief in the premises, as to this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court shall seem expedient and proper—and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Charlestown N<sup>o</sup> 4 Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1783—

Thomas Dodge

---

[R. 4-63] [*Petition of Lemuel Holmes, Soldier: addressed to the General Assembly, 1782.*]

Humbly Sheweth

The petition and memorial of Lemuel Holmes—of Surry in said State—that on the first day of January seventeen hundred seventy six—your petitioner engaged as Lieutenant for the term of one year in the service of this and the United States—and on the sixteenth day of November following was taken prisoner at fort Washington—That previous to the captivity of your petitioner (viz) on the first of september the same Year—I had an appointment by his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington to the office of Captain—That by being made prisoner, your petitioner was prevented receiving a commission agreeable to such appointment—but was however returned and exchanged as such—after having continued prisoner in New York almost two years—That when released your petitioner immediately applied to the Congress for direction and settlement of my accounts—and there received a small sum in Continental money on account—and was directed by Congress to apply to the state to which I belonged for a settlement of the whole—That your pe-

petitioner in consequence applied to the hon. Assembly of this State about two years since—but by a multiplicity of business or some other cause to me unknown—my said application was and has been since neglected—whereby a settlement of my accounts has never yet been effected nor any sufficient payment or compensation rendered for the services and sufferings of your petitioner—That more over your petitioner hath been informed that Congress ordered some allowance to be made to those super-numerary Officers who returned home—

Your petitioner therefore humbly prays that your honors will take the several matters herein before suggested into serious consideration—and point out some eligible method for a speedy settlement of my accounts—and whereby I may obtain the balance in my favor without greater cost and trouble—And that in the mean time your honors would direct and order a reasonable sum for my present relief and support—Or other wise grant such relief and direction in the premises—as to your honors in wisdom may seem best.—

And your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray

Lem<sup>l</sup> Holmes

Dated at Concord this 13<sup>th</sup> June 1782—

[In H. of Rep., June 14, 1782, he was granted an allowance of £30, "hard money."—ED.]

---

[R. 4-65] [*Petition of Lemuel Holmes, 1794.*]

To the Honourable General Court of the State of New Hampshire convened at Amherst on the first Wednesday of June 1794

The petition of Lemuel Holmes for himself and Samuel Silsby Niles Beckwith, William Hayward & Daniel Griswold all of the State afforesaid and County of Cheshire who are yet Living who were taken prisoners at fort Washington in the Year 1776 with your petitioners that Belonged to the State of New-hampshire and who have Never had any Compensation for the time they were prisoners nor the Loss of their Baggage and arms and what is infinitely wors the Loss of their health and Constitutions: altho their accompts with mine were Considered by our Committee and Sent forward to Congress but were with many other State accompts not Considered So that we your petitioners are without any Redress unless your Honours will pleas to interpose in our Behalf and make a Grant of So much of the unlocated Lands in Said State as your Honours in Your Wisdom may think Reasonable under Such Restrictions as to Setling as may Seem best for the State

and I Your humble petitioner will be under Such obligations to Survey and Settle Said Lands in Behalf of them as Shall be Reasonable as Your petitioner has a Number of Sons who would Settle Said Lands which might be of Some Servis to the State but would Satisfy your petitioner that the State for which he has undergon too many hardships to mention think that his friends feel for his Misfortunes and will Compensate for his Losses

and your petitioner as in Duty bound will pray

Surry June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1794.

Lemuel Holmes

[Hon. Lemuel Holmes was lieutenant in a company of rangers from January 1, 1776, until the first of September following, when he was appointed captain by Gen. Washington. On the 16th of November next following he was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and carried to New York, where he remained in captivity until September 20, 1778. He was town-clerk of Surry for some years, and represented Gilsum and Surry in the H. of Rep., in 1784-86, 1789-92. He was elected a member of the governor's council in 1790, and held the office four years; was a judge of the court of common pleas for the county of Cheshire until 1808, at which time he was debarred from holding the office any longer by reason of having arrived at the age of seventy years. He lived for some years at the foot of Bald hill in Surry, and is described as being an agreeable and courteous gentleman, of strict integrity, and a prominent man in his day. Subsequently he removed to Vermont, and there died.—ED.]

---

[10-157] [*Relative to the collection of Beef for the Army, 1786.*]

M<sup>r</sup> Specker Sir Whereas Co<sup>l</sup> Gideon of Exeter Was appointed a Collector of Beef for the year 1780 and under him John Mellen Esq<sup>r</sup> Collector for the County of Cheshire S<sup>d</sup> Mellen did in the year 1780 Collect 739 lb of Beef more than he Recepted for to Co<sup>l</sup> Gideons and Because S<sup>d</sup> Returns do not agree with the Return on the Book the Treasurer Cant Credet the Town of Surry for any Part of the Beef which was Delivered to S<sup>d</sup> Mellen therefore it is Motioned that the House Give orders that the Treasurer Receive Said Recepts and Credet the Town of

Surry for the Same which the Treasurer is Ready to do upon  
Receiving the order

Portsmouth Feb<sup>y</sup> 22 1786

Lemuel Holmes

Surry, Cap<sup>t</sup> Giddings returned 2600<sup>lb</sup> Beef

---

[10-158] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

A Return of the Male inhabitants of the Town of Surry of  
Twenty one years of age and upwards pay each one for him-  
self a Poll-Tax

Eighty two

By order of the Select-men

Lemu<sup>l</sup> Holmes Town Clerk

---

[10-159] [*Relative to date of Annual Meeting: addressed to  
the Council and H. of Rep., 1784.*]

Humbly sheweth your Petitioners Thomas Harvey Joshua  
Fuller and William Barran Selectmen for the Town of Surry  
for the year 1783 That whereas the Holding of Annual Meet-  
ings on the Last Tuesdays of March is attended by many incon-  
veniencies, in consequence of the new Constitution taking place  
and the inconveniency of Holding it by adjournment by reason  
of its being so late in the Month

Therefore, We your Petitioners pray that if your Honours  
see fit would appoint the Annual Meeting to be held earlier in  
the Month of March for the Future

As in Duty Bound will ever pray

Lem<sup>l</sup> Holmes Town Clerk by order of the Selectmen

Surry March 24<sup>th</sup> 1784

[By an act passed April 13, 1784, the time for holding  
the annual meeting was changed from the last Tuesday of  
March, to the first Monday in the same month.—ED.]

---

[10-160] [*Date of Annual Meeting changed, 1785.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

In the House of Representatives Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1785

Whereas in and by an Act passed the 13<sup>th</sup> of April A. D.  
1784 it is Enacted that the Annual Meeting in the Town of

Surry shall be held on the first Monday in March annually, but as the Inhabitants have not had Notice thereof, and the said first Monday so nigh that Legal notice cannot be given of the business necessary to be transacted at said Meeting—Therefore—

Resolved that the Meeting for the Present year be held on the fourth Tuesday of March next and that the present Select men give notice in the usual manner of the time place & Design of Said Meeting and the Officers chosen at said Meeting are to give notice that the annual meeting of said Town is to be held on the first monday in March annually in future—

Sent up for Concurrence

Geo : Atkinson Speaker

In Senate the same day read & Concurred

E Thompson Sec

---

[10-161] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to work a Silver Mine, 1786.*]

The Petition of the Subscribers Humbly sheweth that they have Discovered a place in Surry in the county of Cheshire, where they Are persuaded there is a Valuable Silver Mine. that they Wish to make an Experiment of the worth and Quantity of said Mine, that by the best computation they can make, it will cost three or four thousand Dollars, before they can reap any considerable advantage therefrom, that they conceive it would be a very considerable advantage to the Publick, should they succede to their Reasonable expectation, in opening said Mine, that it will be extremely Difficult, if not impossible for them, to advance the necessary Expences for effecting the Same Experiment. that Encouraged by your Honours known Wisdom and Public Spirit; the Prayer of your Pctitioners is that they or others as your Honors shall see fit may be Authorised by the help of a Publick Lottery for that purpose, to raise the sum of two thousand Dollars, or any other Sum that your Honours shall see fit, to assist them in opening the same, and they as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1786

Jed <sup>h</sup> Sanger	}	Committee in behalf of the Owners of said Mine
Joseph Blake		
W <sup>m</sup> Russell		



[10-162] [*Remonstrance against the Incorporation of a Baptist Society, 1800.*]

We a Committee being appointed by the Inhabitants of the Town of Surry at a legal Meeting October 11, 1800, to remonstrate against the prayer of the Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants living in the southwest part of said Surry that they with others may be incorporated into a Religious Society to be called and known by the Name of the first Baptist Society in Westmoreland, beg Leave to state

First, That the Town of Surry is but a very small Incorporation and have not one Inhabitant to spare without injuring said Town, there being not more than 80 Freeholders therein

Secondly, Those petitioning Inhabitants are not more than three and a half and some not more than two Miles from the Meetinghouse in said Surry

Thirdly, In their petition they have stil'd themselves professors of Religion by the Denomination of Baptists, and to say the Truth, we are obliged to say, that not one of those petitioners belonging to Surry ever made any Profession of Religion of any Denomination that we know of, especially, Baptist—and we declare that whenever any or all of them shall have made a Publick Profession of Religion of any Denomination whatever contrary to our Denomination we will agreeably to the Constitution freely relinquish all Right of Taxing such Professors to the Support of our Minister

Fourthly, We doubt in our minds whether the Motive of their thus petitioning is not more to answer sinister Views, such as forming a Center to advance private property and continue small Disputes than to promote Harmony and good Order

Lemuel Holmes	} Committee
John Stiles	
Jona <sup>t</sup> Robinson	
Nathan Howard	

---

[10-164] [*Consent of sundry Persons to foregoing.*]

We whose names are hereunto subscribed, Inhabitants of the Town of Surry hereby give our Consent to the Remonstrance of a Committee appointed by said Town against the Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants thereof, with others praying to be incorporated into a Baptist Society as in our minds we doubt the Sincerity of some of those Petitioners belonging to said Surry and that they do not duly consider the Consequence of an Incorporation

Lemuel Holmes	Jonathan Skinner	Cushman Smith
Nathan Howard	Obadiah Willcox	Asahel Harvey
Abia Crane	Moses Field	John Stiles
Philip Monro	Asa Willcox	thos Harvey
Jonathan Smith	Daniel Smith	Cyrus Harvey
Ichabod Smith	Asa Holmes	Eli Dort
Sylvester Skinner	Calvin Hayward	Jona <sup>t</sup> Robinson
Abner Skinner	Jn <sup>o</sup> McCurdy	
Eldad Skinner	Levi Fuller	

[The society mentioned in the foregoing was incorporated December 10, 1800, and comprised persons from the towns of Surry, Walpole, Westmoreland, and Keene.—ED.]

### SUTTON.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors in 1749, and was called Perrys-town, from Obadiah Perry, one of the original proprietors. The town was incorporated by the legislature April 13, 1784, and named Sutton.

June 18, 1795, an act was passed authorizing the assessment of a special tax of three cents per acre on all the lands in town except public lands, and "eighteen shares reserved by the Masonian proprietors" for the purpose of building a meeting-house.

Sutton contained 130 inhabitants in 1775, and 520 in 1790.

David Peaslee, who settled in this town in 1767, found traces of an Indian settlement on the west side of Kezar's pond, where implements of Indian manufacture have since been found.

Jonathan Harvey was a member of the state senate from 1816 to 1823.

Silas Russell was in the 1st N. H. Regiment, enlisted April, 1780, and was discharged December, 1781.

[R. 4-67]

[*Sutton Soldiers, 1777.*]

Benj<sup>s</sup> Critchet & John Watts has Inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> fairwells Company & in Co<sup>l</sup> Starks Ridg<sup>t</sup> in the State of Newhampshir for three yeare—

the above Names is for Parrystown

[R. 4-68] [*Assistance to Soldier's Family.*]

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough

Parsuant to an order from the General Court to the Selectmen of Perrystown to mak the bill of suply for the woman that thare Husbands was in the Contanantal Armeý for three ye<sup>r</sup> and During the Warr

March 27<sup>th</sup> 1781 Supplied the famly of Benj<sup>n</sup> Critchets who was during the warr in the Present year L. M. 8-5-0

March 29<sup>th</sup> 1782 Supplied the famly of Benj<sup>n</sup> Critchet During warr man in the Present yeare L. M. 25-10-0—Sum total 33-15-0

the above famely was left in varry Poor Surcomstances as to the Nesercys of life

A true Coppey Etest

Matthew Harvey	} Selectmen for Perrystown
Ephraim Gile	
william Presey	

Perreystown Sept<sup>r</sup> 22—1783.

[Superscribed] on Public Servise to the Committee of Claims at Exeter

[10-165] [*Petition for an Incorporation: addressed to the General Court, 1783.*]

A petition of the inhabitance of a place Cald Parreystown in the State of New Hampshire and County of Hillsborough Humbly Prays: for that Body of Land Call<sup>d</sup> Parreystown bounded agreeable to the Charter of said Land may be incorporated into a Town with all the previledges of other Towns in this State by the Name of Sutton the disadvantages that we the Inhabitants labor under for want of Town previledges in making and repaireing of Highways and many other disadvantages two Numerous to be menchoned Causes us to pray for to be incorporated for which faver we as in Duty Bound for you shall ever pray—

Parreystown May 21 : 1783

Matthew Harvy	} Select men for Perreystown
Ephrim Gile	

Will<sup>m</sup> Presey  
david gill  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Wadley  
Peter Peaslee  
moses Camley

Bengman Phelbreck	John davies
Jacob masten	James Gillinham
Robert Heath	Thomas Wadley
beniamin Heath	Isac Peasley
Hesekiah Parker	Ezekil Heath

Samuel been	Jesse Parker	Jeremiah daveis
Benjamin Critchet	Jonathan Davis	Joseph wodley
Lenard Colborn	David Eaton	Johnathon Keaser
David peaslee	Ruben Clough	Ezra Jones
Samuel Andrew	Eliphlet Cheneny	Jonathan Robey
Daniel messer	Thom <sup>s</sup> Walker	James King
Jacob Davis	Jacob daveis	Jonathan Stephens
Ebn <sup>r</sup> Keaser	Aaron davies	Ruben gile

[The town was incorporated April 13. 1784, by its present name.—ED.]

[10-166] [*Benjamin Wadleigh recommended for a Justice of the Peace, 1786.*]

We your Pertishenors Humbly shueth that as we are Distitute of a Justice of the Peace with us theirefore your Humble Pitishenors Humbly pray that you wood take it into your wise Consideration and appoint m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin wodly for oure Justice in this town for us that Sivel authority may be Kept up—

In wittness ware off we have Subcrib<sup>d</sup> our Names—

Sutton Jenuary 26<sup>th</sup> 1786

Matthew Harvey	Hezekiah Parker	Lenard Colborn
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bean	Silas Busel	moses Davis
Daniel Messer	Joseph wodly	Thom <sup>s</sup> messer
David Eaton	Jonathan Stevens	Benj <sup>n</sup> Chrichet
Willam Presey	Ezekiel Heath	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Page
Asa Nelson	Eben <sup>r</sup> Kezer	Timothy Peaslee
Isaac Peaslee	francis Como	Abraham Peslee
Thom <sup>s</sup> Mastian	David Gile	Caleb Kimball

[10-168] [*Petition for the Appointment of a Committee to fix Uncertain Bounds, 1794: addressed to the General Court.*]

Your Petitioners Humbly sheweth that thay are owners of land in the town of Sutton part of that tract of Land that was Laid out by the proprietors of s<sup>d</sup> town for the grantors of said Sutton being about five miles on the Earsterly Line of the town and Extending west on said town one mile but was not bounded altho said Lots was Pland and Drawn and the old proprietors are maney of them Decesed and there proprietors meetings are all Decesd also there fore your petitioners Know no way that

thay Can have there Land bounded or Know where there Land Lyes there fore your petitioners prays that the Honorable Court woud take there Case in to ther wise Consideration and appoint them a Committee to Run out said Land and Bound the same according to the Charter and Plan of said town on the Petitioners Cost and as in Dutey bound will Ever Pray—

Caleb Kimbell	Oliver French	Samuel Kinrick
Ezekiel Flanders	Beni <sup>n</sup> wiliam	Beniamin Kindrck
Jacob masten	thomas walker	thomas Rowel
John Eaton	Gorge walker	Jonathan Rowel
hazekier Parker	Jonathan Colborn	
Green French Jun	Dudley Kindrick	

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 10, 1794, a committee was appointed, consisting of Henry Gerrish, James Flanders, and Aaron Greeley. The senate did not concur.—ED.]

[10-169] [*Petition for Appointment of a Committee to fix Bounds for Certain Rights, 1795.*]

The petition of the Subscribers humbly shew, that they are owners in a tract of Land in Sutton, in the County of Hillsborough in said State, which was reserved by the proprietors of said Sutton, to make Eighteen Rights, for the grantees of said Sutton according to the Charter of said Town being about Seven Miles and one quarter of a Mile one way and about One Mile the other way, the proprietors left the Land for said Eighteen Shares or rights but did not make any bounds to the same, but planned said Land & drew each man his Right, & since that your petitioners have purchased some of said Land, & the proprietors meetings are all done & the old proprietors are many of them Dead & there is no way that your petitioners can tell where their Land lays—

Therefore your petitioners humbly prays that the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court would take their case into their Wise Consideration & appoint them a committee of One Surveyor & Two Chainmen to run out said Eighteen Rights by metes and bounds, according to the Charter of said Town of Sutton, at the Cost of your petitioners & we as in duty bound will ever pray—

Sutton Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1795.

Caleb Kimball	Benjamin Williams	Samuel Kenrick
Oliver French	Dudley Kenrick	Jonathan Stevens
Jonathan Rowell	Jonathan Colbarn	Eph <sup>m</sup> Morrill

Thomas Rowell	Joseph Flanders	Trustum Stevens
Thomas Wadleigh	Ezekiel Flanders	Caleb Kimball J <sup>r</sup>
David Coborn		

---

### SWANZEY.

The township was granted by the government of Massachusetts to Nathaniel Hammond and sixty-three others in 1734, and was called Lower Ashuelot. The first proprietors' meeting was held at Concord, Mass., June 27, 1734. A church was formed, and Rev. Timothy Harrington, a graduate of Harvard college in 1737, was ordained Nov. 4, 1741. In 1747, in consequence of the withdrawal of the guards at Fort Dummer and elsewhere on the frontier, the inhabitants were obliged to leave this settlement and return to Massachusetts; and at Rutland, in that province, the church held a meeting, Oct. 12, 1748, and granted Mr. Harrington a dismissal.

The settlers returned to Lower Ashuelot about three years after leaving it, and commenced anew. In 1753 they employed Col. William Symes to apply to the government of New Hampshire for a grant of the territory and an incorporation of the town. The grant was made July 2, of that year, to Nathaniel Hammond and sixty-one others, and incorporated into a town by the name of Swanzey. One of the grantees was Cæsar Freeman, from whom came the name of Mount Cæsar. The name of the town occurs four times in the record of the charter, and is spelled Swansey in two instances, and Swanzey in the other two. It came from Swansey, Mass., whence came some of the first settlers, and that town was named from Swansea, Wales. The church again organized, and Rev. Ezra Carpenter settled as pastor, Oct. 4, 1753. He was appointed chaplain of the Crown Point expedition in 1757.

On the receipt of the news of the battle at Lexington, of April 19, 1775, the men of Swanzey rallied and marched at daybreak on the 21st to the number of sixty-two, under the command of Col. Joseph Hammond, who was chosen captain for the occasion. Twenty-two of these men enlisted for eight months, and the remainder returned home at the end of thirteen days. At the battle of Bunker Hill, B. Parker

and Thomas Green were wounded—the former mortally. Jonathan Whitcomb commanded a company in Stark's regiment, and Dr. Calvin Frink was surgeon of the same regiment. Corporal Joseph Hammond was in Whitcomb's company. He was one of the men who marched on the 21st of April, and was with his company at Winter Hill, Sept. 11, 1775.

Samuel Wright was appointed first lieutenant in Capt. Gregg's company, Scammell's regiment, April 4, 1777.

Swanzeny men in First N. H. regiment :

Joel Andrews, enlisted May 12, 1778 ; discharged Dec. 31, 1780.

Corp. John Cross, enlisted Jan. 1, 1778 ; discharged Dec. 31, 1781.

William Frankford, enlisted Jan. 9, 1778 ; died April 17, 1779.

Silas Simonds, enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 ; discharged Dec. 14, 1780.

Levi Simonds, enlisted Feb. 13, 1778 ; discharged Dec. 14, 1780.

Joseph Tucker, enlisted Feb. 3, 1778 ; discharged December, 1780.

Sergt. Amasa Parker and Solomon Hazeltine were in Capt. Benjamin Ellis's company in 1781, and in the First N. H. regiment in 1782.

Joseph Hammond was lieutenant-colonel of Ashley's regiment, and marched with the regiment on the second "Ticonderoga alarm," but being too old for active service he resigned his commission June 14, 1779. He was, however, employed in various ways during the war, acting as mustering officer, and at times in charge of the transportation of supplies to the army at Ticonderoga, etc.

December 11, 1762. a triangular tract of land was severed from Richmond and annexed to this town.

By an act approved Jan. 8, 1794, some territory was severed from the north-east part of the town, and annexed to Marlborough.

December 10, 1812, Thomas Thompson and Thomas Thompson, Jr., with their estates, were severed from this town and annexed to Keene.

A tract was severed from Swanzeny June 23, 1815, combined with portions of other towns and erected into the town of Troy.

December 15, 1842, another small tract was severed from this town and annexed to Marlborough.

---

[10-170]      [*Fort Dummer Committee, 1744.*]

These may Certify, That we the Subscribers, Being Chosen by the Inhabitants of Winchester, Lower Ashuelot, Upper-Ashuelot and N<sup>o</sup> Two to Meet at Fort Dummer on the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1744 to Act in their Name and Behalf, what we may Judge Expedient Respecting Preferring a Petition or Petitions for help and Protection in this Time of Danger, Have Determined That the Matter be left with Coll<sup>o</sup> Josiah Willard Esq<sup>r</sup> Coll<sup>o</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Hinsdell Esq<sup>r</sup>, Major Josiah Willard Esq<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Ashley, Cap<sup>t</sup> James Heaton, and Cap<sup>t</sup> William Symes, to Determine when and in what Manner a Petition or Petitions Shall be Preferred and also which Two of them Shall Prefer the Same, as Witness our hands

Nath <sup>l</sup> Hammond	Thomas Cresson	thomas chamberlin
Jeremiah Hall	Jethro Wheeler	Ebenezer Force
William Symes	Simon Willard	

[Nathaniel Hammond was a descendant of Thomas of Lavenham, county Suffolk, Eng., whose son William married Elisabeth Penn, June 9, 1605, and came to Watertown, Mass., prior to 1634. His wife came in the ship "Francis," and joined him that year, bringing three of their children, Elizabeth, Sarah, and John. They had nine children in all, of whom the fifth was a son named Thomas, who was baptized Sept. 17, 1618, and was grandfather of Nathaniel, who signed the foregoing report.

Nathaniel Hammond was one of the first settlers of this town, was the father of Col. Joseph, and the ancestor of the Swanzey and Gilsum Hammonds.—Ed.]

---

[R. 4-69] [*Petition of Timothy Harvey, Soldier, 1778.*]

Whereas Your Petitioner on the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of march 1776 In-listed into the Contental Service for the Expedition to Canada Under the Command of Capt Wait in Col Bedles Regiment and March<sup>d</sup> to Canada and being Ordered into a Company Com-manded by Capt Esterbrooks we March<sup>d</sup> to the Cedars where Your Petitioner Among the rest was Deliv'd up to the Enemy by which means your Petitioner Suflered Greatly and had the



following Articles taken from me by the Indians viz a Gun & Bayonet, which then Cost me Three pounds: also a Belt and Bullet pouch 8<sup>s</sup>/ a Cartridge Box 5<sup>s</sup>/6 one Woolen Shirt 12<sup>s</sup>/ 1 p<sup>r</sup> shoes 8<sup>s</sup>/6 1 p<sup>r</sup> Leggings 5<sup>s</sup>/ 1 Good Blanket 15<sup>s</sup>/ a Large Powder horn 2<sup>s</sup>/6<sup>d</sup> 1 Tomahawk 2<sup>s</sup>/5—Said Articles Amounting in the Whole to £5-18-11<sup>d</sup>-0 and I would humbly pray your honours to make as much Allowance to your Pettitioner as you Shall think Just also that the Above Articles would as Money now is Cost more than Three Times the Sum as Aforesaid—which if your Honours please to Grant Your pettitioner as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Timothy Harvey

Swanzy Feb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1778

---

[10-171] [*Lieut. Col. Joseph Hammond's Resignation, 1779.*]

Swanzy June 14<sup>th</sup> 1779

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives  
for the State of New Hampshire

Gentlemen

I Beg leave to Inform you that it is my Earnest Desire to Resign the Trust Reposed in me as a Lieut Colonel of the Sixth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire and I do now by these Presents make a full Resignation of the Said Trust and office of Lieut. Colonel, and pray that the Same may be Ratified by the Honorable General Court—

I have the Honor to be your Most Obedient Humble Servant

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col<sup>o</sup>

To the Hon Meshech Weare Esq<sup>r</sup> to be communicated to the  
Hon. Gen: Assembly

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> In the House of Representatives June  
18<sup>th</sup>: 1779—

Voted. That the resignation of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Joseph Hammond as Lieutenant Colonel of the sixth Regiment of Militia in this State be and hereby is accepted, & that he receive the thanks of this house for his good services in that Station

Sent up for Concurrence—

John Dudley—Speaker pro tem<sup>o</sup>

In Council June 19<sup>th</sup> 1779 read and Concurred

E Thomposn Sec<sup>ry</sup>

[R. 4-70] [*Relative to Moses Belding, Soldier, 1778.*]

Swanzey, State of New-Hampshire Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1778

This may Certify whom it may concern that Lieut. Moses Belding in the Continental Service has been in a bad state of Health since he had the small Pox whereby he has been Disenabled from Returning to his Regiment and has been ever since that time under my care in the Medical way

Per Calvin Frink Physician

---

[R. 4-71] [*Soldier's Certificate, 1781.*]

This may Certify that Noah Parkis Hath Due on my Role for his Service at the Northard last year Seven Hundred and Six pounds ten Shillings Contiantalmoney which was made up only at Sixty Seven for one of Two pounds p<sup>r</sup> month for a private

Ephraim Stone

Keen August 10<sup>th</sup> 1781

To the Town of Swanzey or whom it may Consern

[The name should be Noah Parkhurst.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-72] [*Petition from some Soldiers: addressed to the General Court, Dec., 1782.*]

The Petition of Antipas How, Andrew Nichols and Joshua Jewett Prime all of Swanzey in the County of Cheshire in the state of New-Hampshire—

Humbly sheweth

That your petitioners, did in the Year of our Lord 1779 Inlist as private Soldiers in the Continental Service, for one Year then next ensuing, and did Actually and faithfully perform one Years Service in the present War, and were Discharged from said service in June 1780, for which said Service your Petitioners have never yet Received any wages, either from the Continent or this state, and we Humbly apprehend that we are Justly entitled to a Reward for our services equal to others in the same predicament—

your Petitioners therefore Humbly pray that this Honorable Court would take the Premises into their consideration, and

grant us your Petitioners such a Competent Reward for our said services as in your Wisdom you shall think proper—

And as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Antipas How  
Andrew Nichols  
Joshua Jewett Prime

---

[R. 4-73]            [*Soldiers' Orders, 1784.*]

Swanzy October 15<sup>th</sup> 1784

To the Paymaster of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—Please to pay to Mj<sup>r</sup> Elisha Whitcomb all the Wages and Depreciation that is due to me for My Servise in the Continental Army in the Years 1777 & 1778 and his Receipt Shall be a Discharge from me in full

Moses Belding

[He was a lieutenant in Capt. William Ellis's company, Scammell's regiment, and was discharged Sept. 1, 1778. In H. of Rep., October 10, 1784, his pay was made up to that date.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-76]

Swanzy October 1784.

To the Paymaster of the State of New-Hampshire,

please to pay to Mj<sup>r</sup> Elisha Whitcomb the whole of the wages that is due to Noah Parkhurst for his Servise in Cap<sup>t</sup> Stone's Company, at Coos, for the Term of Six Months; and his Receipt Shall be a Discharge in full from

James Adams Administrator

Attest Isaac Hammond

£10. 19. 11

---

[R. 4-77] [*Thomas Green, Bunker Hill Soldier.*]

The petition of Thomas Green of Swanzy in the County of Cheshire in said state—

Humbly sheweth

That your Petitioner in the Year 1775 at the Commencement of Hostilities between Great Britain and America Inlisted as a private Soldier in defence of his Country in Capt Scotts Company, and Col Stark's Regiment, and that on the Memorable 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1775 your Petitioner was called to Action at Bun-

kers-Hill, in which Battle he Received a Wound by a Musket Ball entering his Left Shoulder, whereby he was for a long time totally Disabled from any Labour, and is to this Day unable to do much Hard Labour, and having no other means of Subsistence for himself and Family but by Husbandry, & on a new Tract of Land, renders his Worldly Circumstances very Indigent—

Your Petitioner some Years since made Application to the General Court of this state, and was allowed Wages as a Garrison Soldier for one year but being in Paper Currency and not received till some considerable Time afterwards was of very little Value by reason of Depreciation, since that Time your Petitioner has been (as he is informed) struck out of the List of such Soldiers which Received pay as fit for Garrison Duty—while others in like Circumstances still Receive something from the state, as a Compensation for their past Sufferings

Your Petitioner therefore Humbly prays that your Honors would take the matter into consideration and Grant him such Relief as in your Wisdom you shall think proper—

And as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

Tho<sup>s</sup> Green

Swanzey June 11 1785

State of New-Hampshire, Swanzey June 11<sup>th</sup> 1785

We the Subscribers, do hereby Certify that the above said Thomas Green was wounded at the Battle of Bunkers Hill in the Year 1775, and that the wound he then Received is now broke open and become a Running Ulcer, and would Humbly Recomend him as an Object Worthy of the Hon. the General Courts Attention—

Elkanah Lane } Selectmen  
Elisha Scott } of Swanzey  
Calvin Frink Surgeon

[In H. of Rep., June 16, 1785, *Voted*, that he be allowed eighteen shillings per month until further orders.—ED.]

---

[10-172] [*Petition of Joseph Hammond: addressed to the General Court, Dec. 13, 1786.*]

The Petition of Joseph Hammond of Swanzey in the County of Cheshire Gentleman, Humbly Sheweth—

That your Petitioner (on the Twenty first Day of April 1775) was Chosen Captain of the Company of Meletia in Swanzey and on said Day Marched the Greater part of Said Company (viz)

one Lieutenant one Ensign 4 Sergeants 4 Corporals and 52 Privats—In Defence of the Country against the British Troops your Petitioner and his Company Marched to Cambridge where we were Stationed for one Week and until properly discharged. of Said Company there was 22 Men who Inlisted for Eight Months and drew pay from their first Marching but the whole of Said Company who did not Inlist altho they ware in the Service of the State 13 Days and Cheafly on their own expence have never yet Received any Reward for said Service

your Petitioner therefore in behalf of himself and his Men Most Humbly prays this Hon<sup>bl</sup> Body to take the Matter into their Wise consideration and Grant both him and them a Reward for their Service equal to what others have had for like Services

and as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Joseph Hammond Capt

---

[10-173] [*Selectmen's Statement of Affairs: addressed to the General Court, 1781.*]

The Selectmen of the town of Swanzey in behalf of themselves and the Town Humbly shew—

That under the Present unhappy Situation of our affairs in this part of the State, when most in many and many in all the Towns have Revolted from under the Government and Jurisdiction of the State, bidding defiance to the Authority and Laws of the same; Absolutely Refusing to pay Taxes, or to contribute any thing in any way or manner towards Raising men for the Continental Army or Providing Supplies for the same—We find it Extreemly Difficult for us to Comply with the Requisitions of the State for altho' the greatest part of the People in this Town Remain firm in their Allegiance to the state; Utterly averse to the late and present factious and Seditious conduct of a great (if not the greatest) part of the People in this Western part of the State, Yet our affairs are extreemly Embarrassed, for if Taxes are Assessed they cannot be Collected, as some will Refuse to pay, and if Constables or Collectors should Distrain Such Delinquents for their Rates, mobs would Arise, and perhaps the power of the State of Vermont would be employed for their protection—

We have exerted ourselves as much as we could in order to Raise our Quota of Men for the Continental Army and Also for Six Months, but have not been able to compleat the former, nor to Raise any part of the latter, which Inability is owing principally if not Solely to the confused Situation of this part of the

State: And unless Something can be done for our Assistance it will be Absolutely Impossible for us to Raise Men or money for the Service of the State—

We consider ourselves as Subjects of the state of New Hampshire, and are firmly Resolved to persist in our Allegiance, and expect the protection of the State, without which we shall not be able to stand against the opposition that will be made—

We Humbly pray that your Honors would take the matter into your Wise consideration, and make Such provision for our protection and Safety as that we may not be Obligated to Yield to unreasonable men and Measures—

Tho <sup>s</sup> Applin	}	Selectmen of Swanzey
Calvin Frink		
Elijah Belding		
Isaac Hammond		
Elisha Whitcomb		

Swanzey June 9<sup>th</sup> 1781

---

[R. 4-79] [*Dispute concerning Amasa Parker, 1786.*]

The Petition of the Selectmen of Swanzey in the County of Cheshire in Said State

Humbly Sheweth

That whereas there has heretofore Arisen a Dispute Between the Towns of Swanzey and Winchester concerning Amasa Parker a Man who has been a Soldier in the Continental Army in the late War, and whereas the Said Town of Winchester Claims the said Amasa Parker as a Man Inlisted for one of Said Towns quota of Men for Said Service, which your Petitioners Humbly conceive is an unjust Claim, as the Said Amasa was an Inhabitant of and Hired into Said Service by the Town of Swanzey During the War. Your Petitioners conceive that the said Town of Winchester has no just Right to any Allowance for said Parkers Service in said War, which your Petitioners expect they are able to prove and verify. Your Petitioners therefore Humbly pray that this Honorable Body would take the Premises into your Consideration and Allow the whole of said Parkers Service to the Town of Swanzey—

And as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray

Henry Morse	}	Selectmen of Swanzey
Elkanah Lane jun <sup>r</sup>		

[R. 4-80] [*Winchester claims Amasa Parker.*]

The Petition of Simon Willard in behalf of the town of Winchester Humbly Shows that Amasa Parker and Sam<sup>n</sup> Epison and Moses Powers Was hired into the Continantal Sarvice by the town of Winchester Which they have not been Credited for, and for Which Reason their is Extants against the town for Defisiency of Soalders and your Petitioner Prays your Honours to take his Case into your Wise Consideration and Allow the town of Winchester Credit for those three men on their Extant that is against them or grant them Such Releafe as your honours Shall in your Wisdom See fit

As in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray

Simon Willard

Winchester January 24 : 1786

---

[R. 4-81] [*Parker's Receipt for Bounty.*]

I reec<sup>d</sup> of Jonathan Whitcomb three pound Lawful Money as a hire for Inlesting During the wor In the firs<sup>t</sup> New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> and Do promis to Sarve for the Town of Swanzezy During Said Term—

Amasa Parker Serg<sup>t</sup>

Jany 15<sup>th</sup> 1780—

---

[R. 4-82] [*Deposition concerning a Soldier.*]

I William Temple of Lawfull age tistifye and Sai that in the year 1779 I wen into the Contanental Servis as Solder and that Sam<sup>n</sup> Epperson was hired by the Town of Winchester at the Same time and went into the Servic with me and was in the Servic a Cording to the Best of my Remembrance Six month and then went into Col<sup>l</sup> Hasons Reg<sup>t</sup> as I afterwards under Stood

William Temple

[Sworn to Feb. 3, 1786, before Reuben Alexander.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-83] [*Certificate of the Muster Master.*]

Walpole March 16<sup>th</sup> 1778

This may certify that Amasa Parker, Pelatiah Razey and

John Woolley have been Mustered and entered upon the Rolls for the Town of Winchester

P<sup>r</sup> Tho Sparhawk M. Master

Amasa Parker  
John Woolley  
pelatiah Rezy

[Said Parker enlisted in Capt. Wm. Ellis's Co. Feb. 28, 1778, during the war. In H. of Rep., March 2, 1786, it was decided that he should be credited to Swanzey. At the same time Moses Powers was credited to Winchester. —ED.]

---

[R. 4-86] [*Jonathan Woodcock, Soldier.*]

These may Certify whome it may concern, that we the Subscribers, being a Committee appointed by the Town of Swanzey, to procure Soldiers for the Continental Army, in the Yer 1778, did agree with M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Woodcock, to Inlist into Said Army for the Term of two Years, from Some time in February 1778 and we never agreed with, or Engaged him for any longer Time

Samuel Hills  
Joseph Hammond } Committee

[Sworn to before Calvin Frink, Jan. 30, 1786.]

---

[R. 4-88] [*Deposition relative to Jonathan Woodcock.*]

I Moses Belding of Swanzey of Lawful Age do Testify and say—That I was a Leu<sup>t</sup> in the Continental Army and was at home in February in the Year 1778 to Collect Recrutes for the Service in which Time I went with a number of Soldiers newly Inlisted (Some by my Self and others by Cap<sup>t</sup> William Ellis) to have them Mustered at Walpole all of which was Inlisted for the Term of two Years only amongst Said Soldiers was Jonathan Woodcock of Swanzey Said Jonathan Woodcock was Inlisted by thē S<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ellis, and I have often heard the Said Capt Ellis Say that he Inlisted the said Woodcock to Serve the Term of two Years and no longer and further Saith not

Moses Belding

[Sworn to before Calvin Frink, Jan. 30, 1786.—ED.]



[R. 4-89] [*Relative to Bounties paid to Soldiers: addressed to the General Court, 1788.*]

The Petition of the Selectmen of Swanzeý in said State  
Humbly Sheweth

That in the time of the late war with Great Britain the Town of Swanzeý was called on by the Legislature of this State for their Quota of Men for the Continental Army and in the Year 1782 the said Town Hired John Nicholson and John Bemis for said Service During the war, and the said Men were Accepted by the Committee of Safety of this State as part of said Town's Quota of Soldiers for said Service, but the Committee on Claims Refused to Certify that the Bounty was due to the said Town as Promised by An Act of the General Court by reason of the said Men's not being Mustered in this State, which Bounty the said Town has never yet received nor any part thereof—Your Petitioners therefore in Behalf of said Town Humbly pray that your Honours would take the aforesaid matter into your consideration and Grant the said Bounties with the Interest thereon to the said Town of Swanzeý—

And as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray—

Calvin Frink	} Selectmen of Swanzeý
Isaac Hammond	
Joseph Dickinson	

[The town was allowed £20 for Nicholson.—En.]

---

[R. 4-91] [*Certificate relative to foregoing.*]

Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 4, 1788—

It appears by the Books that John Nicholson & John Bemis were allowed by the Committee of Safety as Soldiers for the Town of Swanzeý in the Year 1782 It does not appear by any Books or returns when they were mustered

J Gilman

---

[R. 4-92] [*Deposition relative to foregoing.*]

I Solomon Hazeltine of Lawful Age Testify and say that I was a Soldier in the Continental Service in the late War, and I was well knowing that one John Bemis was a Soldier in said Service in Capt Benjamin Ellis's Company and Col. Dearborn's Regiment which said Bemis I was inform'd was inlisted during

the War and I understood that he was return'd for the Town of  
Swanzey in the State of New-Hampshire  
And farther saith not

Solomon Hazeltine

[Sworn to before Calvin Frink, Jan. 14, 1788.—ED.]

[R. 4-93]

[Jonathan Wooley stated that he was in Capt. Wm. Ellis's company in 1777, and was wounded in a battle with Burgoyne's troops, October 7th. He was pensioned, but removing to Thomlinson, Vt., in 1787; had not received anything for four years. He asked to have his arrearages made up to him.—ED.]

[10-174] [*Bill for pasturing Government Cattle.*]

Swanzey December 20<sup>th</sup> 1789

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Jannison Collector of Beef D<sup>r</sup> to the Selectmen of Swanzey for Pasturing Beef Cattel as followeth (viz)

For pasturing thirty one Head of Beef cattel from the 16 <sup>th</sup> Day of July till the 7 <sup>th</sup> of September being Sev- en Weeks and four Days at nine pence pr Head pr week—	£8-16-4
For pasturing Nine head 2 weeks and four Days (viz) from the Seventh of Sept <sup>r</sup> till the 25 D <sup>o</sup> —	0-16-6
For Pasturing thirty two Head from the 25 of Sept <sup>r</sup> till the 11 <sup>th</sup> of Oct <sup>r</sup> being two weeks and two Days—	0-14-9
For Pasturing Twenty two Head of Beef Cattel from the 11th of Oct <sup>r</sup> till the first Day of Novem <sup>r</sup> being three weeks—	2- 9-6
For keeping one Beef Creture from the first Day of Nov <sup>r</sup> till the 16th of December being Six weeks at 9 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> week	0- 4-6
	<hr/> 13- 1-7

Joseph Dickinson	} Selectmen of Swanzey
David Belding Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Calvin Frink	

[10-175] [*Vote relative to Articles of Confederation.*]

At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of Swanzey Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1783

Voted With Respect to the Proposed Alteration of the Eighth Article of the Confederation of the United States it is the Opinion of this Town that each State Ought to be Taxed in proportion to the Wealth of each State, but whether Numbering the Persons or taking the Value of the Land According to Any mode of Valuation that is Practicable be the best way to Ascertain the Wealth of each State we are by no means Able to Determine: and do therefore confide in the Wisdom and Justice of the Legislature of this State to Act in that Respect as they shall think most Just and Equitable—

Extract from the Minutes

Attest Calvin Frink Town Clerk

---

[10-176] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Swanzey December 10<sup>th</sup> 1783

We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that According to the Best of our knowledge there is in the Town of Swanzey one Hundred and Eighty two Male Polls of Twenty one Years of Age and upwards paying for themselves a Poll Tax—

Isaac Hammond } Selectmen  
David Belding Jun<sup>r</sup> } of Swanzey

[Sworn to before C. Frink, justice of the peace.—ED.]

---

[10-177] [*Relative to Beef Tax, 1784: addressed to the General Court, February, 1785.*]

The Petition of the Selectmen and Assessors of the Town of Swanzey in said state for the Year 1784

Humbly sheweth

That whereas in the Year 1781 the General Court of this State Ordered and directed the Selectmen of said Swanzey, to Assess the Inhabitants of said Town, their Quota of Beef for the Continental Army, which was accordingly done, and the greatest part of said Beef was paid by said Inhabitants, Yet some were delinquent Refusing to pay their State Tax, Occasioned principally by the Union of the Grants (so called) with

Vermont by reason of which, agreeably to an Act of the General Court said Swanzey was Ordered to pay the Deficiency of said Tax and a fine for their Delinquency, both of which amounting to £137 which the Treasurer of this State by his Warrant directed to the Selectmen of said Town has ordered to be Assessed, which has not yet been complied with Because your petitioners think it very unjust to Assess Levy and Collect the aforesaid Sum of those Persons who paid their Tax in due Time and your Petitioners have no Warrant to Assess said Sum on those that were Delinquent, and dare not venture to Assess said Sum either on the whole or part of the Inhabitants, lest it should make great confusion, murmuring and Complaining among the People of Said Town—Your Petitioners therefore, most Humbly and earnestly pray that this Honorable Body would take the above stated Case into their Serious consideration and make such Order thereon, as in their Wisdom they shall think most Just and Equitable—

And as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

David Belding } Selectmen and Assessors  
Isaac Hammond } of Swanzey

---

[10-178] [*Relative to Beef Tax: addressed to the General Court, December 13, 1786.*]

The Selectmen of Swanzey in the County of Cheshire humbly beg leave to lay before this Honourable Body their Embarrassments as to Assessing the Doomage for this Towns Deficiency of Beef in the Year 1781—your Petitioners immediately on Receiving Orders for collecting Said Beef, Assessed the Inhabitants of Swanzey, Seting the Beef at twenty Seven Shillings p<sup>r</sup> Hundred weight, and as your Petitioners ware Sensible of the Importance of the Order of Court being complied with, they exerted themselves and Collected a considerable part of the Beef by the Set time; and would undoubtedly Collected the whole, had it not been for a number of Political Heriticks in this and Adjacent Towns, who by their Instigations and artful insinuations Shook the Allegiancy (of the ignorant and unprincipaled part of the community) from the State of New Hampshire and Attached them to the usurped State of Vermont and the Imbecillity of Government was so great at that Day that your Petitioners thought it not wise to compel or use Coercive measures with those who would not freely pay their proportion of Said tax, and Since the Energy of Government has increased, and this Town has been caled upon to pay Said Tax with a Doomage, the Selectmen have taken up the Matter, and finde

it Difficult if not Impossable to make an Assessment for said Doorage in any way which will not blow up an unquenchable fire in this Town—for if we Should Assess it on the Delinquants only, who in Justice Ought to pay the Same we Should in so doing do injustice for a Number of said Delinquants are Removed out of this Town and consiquently out of the Reach of an Assessment: and should an Assessment be made on the whole Town, it would be to make the Righteous be as the Wicked which the Patriarch of the Hebrews Saith is far from the Almighty

Your Petitioners therefore most Humbly pray this Honourable Body to take the Matter into their wise Consideration and either except of the twenty Seven Shillings on the Hundred weight which is already Assessed and which may be Collected without Deficulty; or Direct Your Petitioners in what manner to proceed that they may escape the Publick Odium

And as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray

Isaac Hammond } Selectmen  
Calvin Frink } of Swanzey

[In H. of Rep., January 16, 1787, voted that "as there is great difficulty respecting the assessment for the deficiency of Beef in the Town of Swanzey the Treasurer be directed, so far as respects said Beef Tax, to stay the Extent against said Town until the first Wednesday of June next."—ED.]

---

[10-179] [*Instructions to Representative relative to Paper Money, 1786.*]

At a Mceting of the inhabitants of Swanzey in the County of Cheshire and State of New-Hampshire August 28<sup>th</sup> 1786—

Voted to Choose a Committee to give instructions to the Representative of said Town, for the Rule of Conduct, at the next Session of the General Court Respecting the Emission of paper Money

To M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Randall Representative of the Town of Swanzey—

Sir Your constituents Reposing confidence in your integrity, ability, and Zeal for the publick good, Chose you to Represent them in the General Assembly of this State the present year—This is a Day we are sensible when the greatest Wisdom, patriotism firmness, Unanimity Publick Spirit and freedom, detached from Selfish and Mercenary views are requisite, and ought to be the governing principles in all our Publick Coun-

cils—We therefore having a Constitutional Right so to do, think it expedient to express our Sentiments to you respecting our distressed Situation for want of a Circulating Medium, We therefore instruct you to use your influence in the Assembly, that as soon as may be, there be an Emission of paper Currency, as being in Our Opinion the best, Remedy left us, for Relief, and it is the minds of your constituents, that, the Emission of paper Currency, be applied Solely for the purpose of Redeeming the State Securities, which we conceive will be a great easment, by stopping the interest of those Securities, but we mean not to dictate the General Court but only to hint our desires, confiding in the Wisdom of the Legislature of this state, if they shall see fit to Issue a paper Medium, that it be Emitted on such foundation as they shall think best for the Community—

Henry Morse                    }  
David Belding Jun<sup>r</sup>        } Committee in the  
  } Name and behalf  
  } of the Town

[For legislative action, see Vol. XI, p. 130.—Ed.]

[10-183] [*Petition from Sundry Inhabitants to be annexed to Marlborough, 1793.*]

We the Subscribers being Inhabitants of the Town of Swanzey. Humbly Sheweth, That we live in a remote corner of said Town of Swanzey about five miles & a half from the Centre of said Town which is attended with great difficulty for us to attend public Worship as well as other public meetings, and we can be much better accommodated by being annexed to the Town of Marlborough, the distance being but about two miles & one quarter to the Meeting-house, and as we have got the consent of the Town of Swanzey as your honours will be favoured with attested by the Town Clerk, and also the Vote of the Town of Marlborough to receive us. We therefore pray your Hon<sup>rs</sup> that we may be taken from the Town of Swanzey and annexed to the Town of Marlborough & your Petitioners in Duty Bound will ever pray—

John Harvey  
Kimber Harvey  
Samuel Stearns  
Timothy Harvey

Swanzey May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1793

State of New Hampshire—

At a Legal meeting of the Town of Marlborough on the 13<sup>th</sup>

Day of March 1792—On the Petition of John Harvey and others of Swanzey praying to be annexed to the Town of Marlborough,

Voted to receive them,  
this Copied from the Town Records—  
Marlborough May 29<sup>th</sup> AD 1793

Ebenezer Temple Town Clerk

We the Subscribers in behalf of the Town of Marlborough pray your Honours that the prayer of the Petitioners may be granted—

Reuben Ward	} Select men of Marlborough
Andrew Phillips	
Moses Tucker	

---

[10-181]    [*Consent of Swanzey to foregoing.*]

State of New-Hampshire

At a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants of Swanzey on the fifth Day of March A D. 1793—

Whereas M<sup>r</sup> John Harvey and others Inhabitants of Swanzey have requested the Town that they would vote that they and their lands may be annexed to the Town of Marlborough, Representing that they live much more convenient to Marlborough Meeting house than to Swanzey & The Town having considered of the said request think the same to be reasonable,—  
Therefore

Voted That Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Harvey, Kimber Harvey and Samuel Stearns, and the lands whereon they dwell and the lands belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Harvey, be set off from the Town of Swanzey and Annexed to the Town of Marlborough, said Tract of land lies in the Northeastwardly part of Said Swanzey, and is the most Northwardly point of that gore of Land which was sett off from Richmond to Swanzey, and is bounded as follows viz. beginning at a heap of Stones being the Southeast corner of the Town of Keene then runs on said Keene West 8 degrees North 32 rods to the Old corner of Swanzey, then runs South 34 degrees West on Swanzey Old line 418 rods to a White pine tree, then runs East 20 degrees 30 Minutes South, on Common Land, 212 rods to a stake and stones in the patent line, then runs on the patent line North 9 degrees 30 m East 418 rods to the first mentioned Corner containing Three Hundred and five Acres—

A True Copy

Attest Calvin Frink Town Clerk

Swanzey March 11<sup>th</sup> 1793—

[The petition was granted, the territory set off, and annexed to Marlborough January 8, 1794.—ED.]

---

[10-184 is a plan of the land set off.—ED.]

---

### TAMWORTH.

The township was granted October 14, 1766, to Lieut. John Webster and others in sixty-eight equal shares. At that time the south line of the town was the "supposed head line of Mason's Patent;" but the "curve line," as established subsequently, crosses the north-west corner, taking in the entire town. William Eastman, Richard Jackman, David Philbrick, and Jonathan Choate were the first settlers in 1771. Governor Wentworth's reservation was in the south-west corner of the town.

A committee was appointed by the legislature, February 22, 1785, to establish the line between this town and Sandwich. The committee's decision was to be final.

January 10, 1796, a committee was appointed to fix the lines between this town and the towns of Burton and Eaton. The decision was to be final.

The matter came up again, however, and another committee was appointed December 23, 1808, to establish the lines between the towns of Sandwich, Tamworth, Eaton, and Burton, and report to the legislature.

By an act approved January 13, 1837, some territory was severed from Ossipee and annexed to this town; and the same was severed from Tamworth and annexed to Ossipee June 25, 1859.

---

[10-185] [*Answer to Sandwich Petition relative to Illegal Election of Representative, 1776.*]

The joint & separte Answer of the Subscribers, legal Inhabitants paying Tax, in the Towns of Moultonborough & Tamworth in S<sup>d</sup> State; unto a certain Petition, Memorial & Remonstrance, of the Inhabitants of Sandwich now filed on the Records of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court,—Unto which Remonstrance we hum-



bly pray this our Answer & Depositions in Support thereof may be annexed as part & parcel of the same Record, in & by which Answer we your Respondents humbly shew, that the Petition of the Inhabitants of Sandwich aforesaid is a false and Scandalous Libel against many Respectable Inhabitants of Moultonb<sup>o</sup> & Tamworth aforesaid as well as against the Gentleman they have chosen to represent them in this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court—; & that the same was apparently fabricated as a base & insidious Subterfuge to cover the Perfidy of the Select Men of said Sandwich, who after it was publickly known & even acknowledged by themselves, that Jonathan Moulton Esq<sup>r</sup> was legally & fairly chosen to represent said Towns in general Assembly, did nevertheless afterwards refuse to make a true & proper Return upon their Precept, in Order to deprive the said Moulton of a Seat in this Hon<sup>ble</sup> House, as well as to deprive the Inhabitants of Moultonborough & Tamworth, of the Right of Representation so precious to Americans & even of acting their own Minds as free Agents which God & Nature has given evry Man.—

Wherefore the Subscribers as aforesaid Shew, & in Answer to the several particulars assignd as Reasons in the said Libel furthermore say.—

1<sup>st</sup> That the said Moulton is possessed of a large Interest in s<sup>d</sup> Towns of more than five times the Value of the Estates of all the Inhabitants of said Sandwich & has many Country Seats within said Towns of Moultonborough & Tamworth at which he usually resides much of his Time.—

2<sup>nd</sup> We deny that said Moulton or any of his Friends made any Entertainments or distributed any Victuals or Liquors with the least View of obtaining Votes for him; But on the close of the Day of Election the Inhabitants of Moultonborough & Tamworth being from their own Homes, procured such Refreshment as they wanted at their own Cost & Charge, in a Sober & peacible Manner—And the whole Business of the Day & proceeding Evening was Calm & without any other Bussle than the Select Men of Sandwich made by themselves by putting one another under Arrest for Misbehaviour—

3<sup>rd</sup> We say that exclusive of all Proxies or seald Votes from absent persons, there were a majority of seven Voters present for Col<sup>o</sup> Moulton and no Objection made at that Time to the legallity of any of them & therefore there was no Occasion to make Use of any absent persons Votes, which were sent in because a like practice was made Use of last Year, when one of said Select Men of Sandwich was elected Representative—

4<sup>th</sup> We say that no person to our Knowledge from by or for said Moulton ever procured or offered any Vote or Proxy from any person, who did not order, consent & assent thereunto—

5<sup>ly</sup> We say the Moderator of said Meeting never appeared so friendly to s<sup>d</sup> Moulton as even to put in any Vote himself, much more to shew any partiality to his Cause, neither was the Meeting dissolved untill the Choice was fairly declared & even acquiesced in by the select Men of Sandwich themselves—

All which we are ready to aver & prove—and humbly beg liberty to thank this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court for the Liberty granted us of another Choice, which we doubt not will decide the Matter now in Contest but as the same Difficulty is ever likely to remain, so long as any Captious select men of Sandwich, find themselves dissatisfied in their own ambitious Views—that we may be further relieved according to Equity & good Conscience, We humbly pray the Interposition of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court, and that those Officious select men of Sandwich may be reprimanded for their aforesaid Conduct for the following among other Reasons—

First, Because we humbly conceive it to be altogether unreasonable—that when a free people have made a free Choice of their Representative, that it should ever be in the Power of any person who may have Influence enough to cajole or Intimidate any weak select men & thereby deprive such Representative of his seat & such free People of their Priviledges—

2<sup>ly</sup> Because if when any person has been once fairly elected a Member of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court by any Town—If it is in the power of the Minority or any litigious person in s<sup>d</sup> Town to have a New Election when & as often as they please, there are too many such persons to be found in every Town, who would gladly have Elections Time after Time untill they cou'd crawl in themselves—

3<sup>ly</sup> Because, tho' your Honours have granted us Liberty to manifest our Opinion of the said Election by a new Choice, yet the aforesaid Libel remains on file to the great prejudice of many of your present petitioners whose Characters are therein impeached

And that this our Answer to the same Libel of them the Inhabitants of said Sandwich may remain as aforesaid on the Files of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court—And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Moultonborough Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 1776

Ebenezer Cowles  
Abiael Stevens  
Phinehas Stevens  
David Folsom  
Nathaniel Ambos  
James Brown  
James Jackson

James Flagg  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Blake  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Philbrick  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Chevit  
Stephen mason  
Daniel Ames

Joseph Richardson  
Bradbury Richardson  
David Bean  
Obadiah Brown  
Amos Whipple  
Ebenezer meloon

Elias Smith	James <sup>his</sup> × <sub>mark</sub> Danforth	Jonathan Burges
Jonathan Moulton	Ephraim Hacket	menoer Elles
Nathan Hoit	Timothy Medar	Joshua nickerson
Joseph Chandler	John Sanderson	Juner
Stephen Adams	Ebenezer Clarke	William Plaisted
James mason	Amos sanborn	Levi Drew
Phinehas Graves	Achra Penniman	Elisha Cumings
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kalley	Jona Penniman	John Boynton
Jacob Brown	Ezekiel moulton	Isaac Cummings
John glines	Obadiah Dudy	James Gorden
William Page	Alexader magoon	Simeon —
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Shannon	Enoch Blake	Samel alles
W <sup>m</sup> × <sub>mark</sub> Vittum	Israel Glines	Sanborn <sup>his</sup> × <sub>mark</sub> Chandler
William Evans	Enoch sanderson	Ephraim Drake
John <sup>his</sup> × <sub>mark</sub> Wallace	Richard —	William Vittum Jun
	James Head	

[See Sandwich papers, *ante*.—ED.]

[10-186]

[*Relative to State Tax, 1778.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened—

The petition William Eastman, Timothy Medar Bradbury Jewell, Select Men of Tamworth, for and in behalf of said Town Humbly shew, that in the Year 1777—when the Inventory of this Town was sent to the General Court, there were the following Persons and their Estates inventoried Viz<sup>t</sup> Joshua Nickerson, Joshua Nickerson Jun<sup>r</sup> Reuben Nickerson, Daniel Ames, Daniel Ames Jun<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Burges, James Danforth, Menoah Ellis and John Cooley—which persons lived without the Lines of Tamworth, upon a Grant of Land granted to Jonathan Moulton Esq<sup>r</sup> which persons in our said Inventory were expressed as such, but as the said persons were settled for Tamworth, always called and reckond as such the General Court included them in the proportion of Taxes for this Town, agreeable to which the Select-Men of Tamworth rated them for their equal proportion of the State Tax for the Years 1777, and 1778—which amounted to Twenty Three pounds Twelve Shillings, and duly called upon those persons for the same by the Collector of this Town, which they refused to pay alledging that they cou'd not legally be obliged to pay it, which we humbly conceive to be the Case as the Land whereon those persons live, has for about one Year past been incorporated into the Town of Moultonborough, and as Moultonborough's proportion of Tax has not been enlarged

on Account of those persons, since the said Incorporation, the Select Men of Moultonborough have not called upon them for the State Tax or any other Tax whatever—so that their falling into Moultonborough cannot be urged as a reasonable Excuse for their not paying the Taxes here inasmuch as they are not called upon by any other place than this Town to pay Taxes—We do aver that the abovenamed persons were rated no more than their just proportion of the Tax agreeable to an Inventory given to the Select Men by themselves—As it woud be a great Hardship to the Inhabitants of this Town to pay the Tax for the abovenamed persons as well as their own Taxes we humbly pray your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court either to Discount the said sum of £23, 12s on our State Tax the current Year, or fully enable this Town to collect the same of the said Joshua Nickerson, Joshua Nickerson Jun<sup>r</sup> Reuben Nickerson, Daniel Ames, Daniel Ames Jun<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Burges, James Danforth, Menoah Ellis and John Crowley, and that a just Deduction in our proportion of Taxes for Time to come be made on Account of the aforesaid persons falling without this Town into the Town of Moultonough & your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Tamworth 31<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1778—

william Eastman } Selectmen  
Timothy Medar } of  
Bradbury Jewell } Tamworth

---

[10-188]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Tamworth 8th of December 1783

Pursuant to an act of the general assembly of this State Directed to us the Select men of S<sup>d</sup> tamworth to Return an account of all the male Polls of twenty one years old & upwards Paying a Poole tax for themselves, within said town have taken an Exact account thereof—and find them to be fifty three

David Gilman } Select  
Timothy Medar } men

[Sworn to before D. Beede, justice of the peace.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-94]      [*Soldiers' Orders.*]

To the Paymaster of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Smiths Company of Militia in the year 1781—

Sir Please to pay Ben. I. Gilman or order all that is due to

me I having been a Soldier in the aforesaid Company for the Town of Tamworth—Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Witness my hand

Joseph Eaton Keniston

Attest Moses Jewett

19 Jany. £6-2-0

[R. 4-95] To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

S<sup>r</sup> Please to Pay William Eastman all the wages that is Due to me for six months service in the Contenantal army, as a Privat Solder in Col<sup>o</sup> Reads Rig<sup>t</sup> & Cap<sup>t</sup> Dustens Company, his Receipt shall be a full Discharge from your humble Servant—

Tamworth 12<sup>th</sup> June 1784

Attest

Nicholas <sup>his</sup> + Kinestone  
mark

David Gilman William Easman

[R. 4-96] Tamworth June 23<sup>th</sup> 1784

To the paymaster of the New Hampshire Six Months Men for the year 1780—For Value rec<sup>d</sup> please to pay M<sup>r</sup> Joseph S. Gilman or order all the Wages, Bounty, Interest or whatever may be due to me for my services—I having been a six Months Man for the Town of New market in the year 1780.

Witness my Hand

David <sup>his</sup> X Kinerson  
mark

Witness Israel Gilman David Jewett

[R. 4-97] [*Certificate of Bounty Paid.*]

Exeter April 24<sup>th</sup> 1786

The Bounty advanced by the Town of Tamworth to Joseph Ames a Soldier for one year in 1779 is £7, 10—, which has been deducted from his depreciation—

Josiah Gilman Jur.  
one of the Committee

[10-191] [*Selectmen's Statement relative to Taxation, etc., 1793.*]

The petition of the Selectmen of Tamworth humbly sheweth, that whareas your petitioners are now called upon to return an inventory in order for a new proportion—but the unsattled

situation of affairs in the Town renders it impossible for us to make an inventory with any correctness, the lines of the Town being unsettled lays s<sup>d</sup> Town under many disadvantages,—when the last valuation was taken about one quarter part of our inhabitants on the east part of the Town petitioned the General Court that they might pay taxes to Eaton until the lines of the Towns were settled, and s<sup>d</sup> Court for reasons unknown to us, set of s<sup>d</sup> petitioners which consisted of one mile and a half from us and put them to Eaton, without giving us an opportunity of shewing cause if any we had why the prayer of S<sup>d</sup> petitioners should not be granted, which we suppose very singular:—the above being taken from us, leaves us but four and a half miles East and West instead of Six, as may be made to appear by the plan of the Town, and as the s<sup>d</sup> Town the last year was at a great expence in settling a minister, and are now at a further expence in building a house for public worship, your honours may naturally suppose that s<sup>d</sup> Town stands in need of all its inhabitants—we therefore humbly pray s<sup>d</sup> Town may have the privilege of their former inhabitants until s<sup>d</sup> lines are settled, or be enlarged some other way—and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray—

Tamworth May 28<sup>th</sup> 1793

Benj <sup>a</sup> Gilman	} Select Men
Edward Hayford	
George Dodge	

[10-193] [*Petition for the Appointment of a Committee to settle disputed Lines: addressed to the General Court, June, 1796.*]

Humbly Sheweth Thomas Cogswell, Thomas Leavitt, John Hale and Bradbury Cilley Agents for and in behalf of the Proprietors of the Township of Tamworth and Winthrop Smart Jacob Blasdel and John Banfill, Agents for and in behalf of the Proprietors of the Township of Eaton, And Moses Center Henry Weed and Orlando Weed, Agents for And in behalf of the Proprietors of the Township of Burton, all in the State of New Hampshire,—That on the 14<sup>th</sup> of October A D 1766 the Township of Tamworth was Granted And Soon after the Township of Eaton was Granted to Join on the East Side of Tamworth and Burton on the North That various disputes have Arissen on the part of Eaton relative to the East line of Tamworth, and on the North by Burton relative to the North line of Tamworth, that it Appearing to your Petitioners there is Land

Sufficient to Complet the above mentioned Grants, According to the true intent and Meaning of the Same, And from a Desier to put an end to Altercation and Lawsuits, we have agreed to lay our paypers and Evidences before the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Simeon Olcott of Charlestown, John Peirce of Portsmouth Esquires, in the State of New Hampshire and Josiah Little of Newbury in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Esquire; And in case of the refusel or Death of either of those Men, then Russell Freeman Esquire of Hanover to be Joined, Shall bee a Committee to fix the Line on the East between Tamworth and Eaton, and on the North between Tamworth and Burton, And the Report of them or Any two of them Lodged in the Secretary's office of this State, within the time hereafter limited shall be final and conclusive between the parties, and we do further Agree that fourteen days Notice given to the proprietors Clerk of the Townships of Tamworth Eaton and Burton or to one of the Agents within Named for Each of those Towns of the time and place of the Setting of the said Committee on the business, shall be Sufficient Notice, and if either party Neglect to Appear there to proceed Ex parte—and we do further agree to Petition this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to impower Said Committee to transact the business, and, twelve month's be allowed from the passing the Act, for the Completion of the Same—In Compliance with which Agreement your Petitioners beag leave to bring in a bill to impower the Said Committee to Assertain and fix said Lines under the restrictions aforesaid and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Thomas Cogswell	Jacob Blasdel	Henry Weed
Thomas Leavitt	Winthrop Smart	moses Senter
Bradbury Cilley	John Banfill	Orlando Weed

[The committee was appointed June 11, 1796, and consisted of Simeon Olcott, Josiah Little, and Russell Freeman. See following documents.—ED.]

---

[10-192] [*Directions to Col. Gerrish to perambulate the Line between Tamworth and Eaton, 1796.*]

To Col. Henry Gerish Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Sir

By agreement & consent of Parties you are appointed Surveyor to take a Survey of the boundary line between the Townships of Tamworth & Eaton, being the East line of Tamworth & west line of Eaton you are to begin at a Pitchpine Tree marked with six notches, which Stands on the Patent line so called

about one mile East of Bearcamp River so called, being the Southly corner between Tamworth & Eaton and from thence to extend a North line between Tamworth & Eaton untill Six miles are compleated where you are to erect a good & Sufficient Monument or land make—

And from thence are to extend a line due West, between Tamworth & Burton untill it Shall intersect the East line of Sandwich addition, so called, where you are to affix a Monument or landmake as above—

You will appoint Two good & qualified Chainmen who Shall be Sworn to a faithfull discharge of their duty & trust

You will notify the Agents of the Townships Tamworth—Eaton & Burton when you Shall make s<sup>d</sup> Survey—

You will Compleat s<sup>d</sup> Survey & make a return thereof, on Oath to me the Subscriber Chairman of the Com<sup>tee</sup> for Settling the boundary lines between s<sup>d</sup> Tamworth Eaton & Burton—on or before the first Day of March next—

You are to expect your pay and reward for s<sup>d</sup> Services from the Agents of the Township of Tamworth—

Concord 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1796

Per order Sim. Olcott Chair<sup>n</sup>

[ *Col. Gerrish's Return.* ]

Pursuant to the within appointment I Notified the Agents of Tamworth—Eaton & Burton to meet me on the 21 Day of December Instant at the within mentioned pitch pine tree with Six notches, at the above time & place there met me Hon<sup>bl</sup> Thomas Cogswell Esq<sup>r</sup> Agent for Tamworth Jacob Blasdel Esq<sup>r</sup> and Maj<sup>r</sup> Winthrop Smart Agents for Eaton and M<sup>r</sup> Henry Weed agent for Burton, By mutual agreement of parties Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hoit was appointed to Carry the fore end of the Chain and my Self the hind End of the Chain after being Sworn to the faithfull Discharge of our trust we began at the aforesaid Pitch pine tree mark<sup>d</sup> with Six notches and thence measured upon an old Line which was then agreed to by the parties which runs North one Degree and about twenty five minits West by the needle Six Miles to a beech tree about Seven Inches Diamiter which we Spotted on four Sides for the Northeast Corner of Tamworth which tree is also marked with the Letters H. G—N. H & T. C & Dated it Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1796 and drove a Cent into the westerly Side of Said tree, from thence I run and Spotted a line West one Degree and about twenty five Minits South Which makes it a right Angle with the old line, until I came to the line of Sandwich Addition where I set up a Stake for the Northwest Corner of Tamworth Said Stake is Spotted & mark<sup>d</sup> with the Letters T C. about Eight feet Southeasterly from Said Stake I



also Spotted a red Burch tree which is about Eleven Inches Diameter which I marked with the letters H G—T C & I G & Drove a copper into the Side of Said tree facing the Bounds—

Tamworth Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1796

Henry Gerrish Surveyer

---

## TEMPLE.

The township embraced several tracts of land granted to individuals by the government of Massachusetts prior to 1740. The territory was granted by the Masonian Proprietors in November, 1750, with the usual reservations. For some years it was called Peterborough Slip, and included the present town of Sharon.

The town was incorporated August 26, 1768, and included one tier of lots on the west side of Wilton, and the easterly portion of what was priorly known as Peterborough Slip, or Sliptown, and was named for Hon. John Temple. Ephraim Heald was authorized to call the first town meeting, which duty he performed, and the meeting was held at the house of Zedekiah Drury, October 10, 1768.

A dispute concerning a strip of land between this town and New Ipswich resulted in favor of Temple.

By an act passed January 12, 1781, a tract of land containing about 400 acres, lying north of this town, called Borland's farm, was annexed to Temple.

January 29, 1789, some territory was severed from the south-east corner of Peterborough, and annexed to this town.

By an act approved June 11, 1796, a considerable tract of land was severed from Lyndeborough, and annexed to Temple.

Gen. Francis Blood was a prominent man during the Revolution. He was a member of the H. of Rep. in 1777, and on September 27 of that year was appointed commissary to attend a guard sent to conduct prisoners of war to Portsmouth. He was appointed January 27, 1781, one of the two "collectors general of beef" for the army; member of the council in 1784, and of the senate 1784-'85; judge of the court of common pleas, and held numerous offices in

town. He was born in Concord, Mass., March 18, 1735, O. S., and died in 1814.

---

[10-196] [*Vote relative to the Incorporation of the Town, 1768.*]

att a meeting of The proprieties of peterborough slip Legaly Called For that purpos Voted By S<sup>d</sup> proprietors To Divide The Township at the Line Between The fifteenth & Sixteenth Teer of Lots & Voted By S<sup>d</sup> proprietors to Git in Corporated Chose Francis Blood John Marshall & Ephraim Heald as a Committee To Git it Done

25 January 1768

a Trew Coppy Errors Exsepted

Ebenezer Drury propr<sup>e</sup> Clarke

---

[10-197] [*Sundry Inhabitants of Wilton consent to join.*]

We The In Habitants of The west Side of wilton in S<sup>d</sup> province are willing To Be annexed To The East part of peterborough Slip

Wilton April 27—1768

Robert Mann

James mansur

Stephen farnam

William Thomson

William Felten

Stephen Putnam

William mansur

---

[10-198] [*Petition of sundry persons relative to Separation: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1768.*]

The Humble petetion of the Inhabitants of a place Called peterboroughslip on the west Side of the Mountains in S<sup>d</sup> Town Ship Whereas we Cannot Be aComodated to Settle the publick Worship of God with The Inhabitants on the East Side of the Mountains By Reason of Sd Mountains

& Their Being in Corporated will Brake our Charter So that we Cannot Raise money to make & Repair Roads Where fore we Humbly pray your Excellency and Honours that we May By a Special act Be Inabled From Time To time Raise Such Sums as Shall Be Nessasery to make & Repair Roads in S<sup>d</sup>

peterboroughslip on the west Side of the Mountains & we as  
in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray & : C :

April 18 day 1768

John M <sup>c</sup> allaster	David m <sup>c</sup> allaster
Thomas Morison	Peter m <sup>c</sup> Allaster
William Jack	William m <sup>c</sup> Allaster
John Thom	David Moors
andrew m <sup>c</sup> allaster	James M <sup>c</sup> Alister

[10-199] [*Petition of a Committee to have the Town in-  
corporated: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1768.*]

We the Inhabitants of a place Called Peterborough-Slip in S<sup>d</sup>  
province Humbly petetion your Excellency and Honours That  
where as The Monadnucks Mountains Runs a Cross our Town-  
ship which is Impractable For Roads So That we Cannot Set-  
tle The publick Worship of God on one side of the Moun-  
tains so as to aComodate the other side of the Mountains  
where fore we Humbley pray That we May Be InVested with  
Town prevelidges To The following Bounds: To Witt Be Gin-  
ing att peterborough Southeast Corner Running west on s<sup>d</sup>  
peterborough Line Til it Comes to a Beech Tree marked Being  
the Northwest Corner of The Lott N<sup>o</sup> Eleven in The Eighth  
Range of Lots in S<sup>d</sup> peterboroughslip Then Running South Be-  
tween the Eleventh & Twelveth Lots on a Line marked on the  
pinnacle of The Mountains til it Comes to the North west Cor-  
ner of the Lot Eleven in the Sixth Range Still Running on the  
pinnacle of the Mountain Through the Lots Twelve in the Sixth  
and fifth Ranges on a Line marked to a Spruce Tree Being the  
North west Corner of the Lot Twelve in the Fourth Range Still  
Running on the pinnacle of the Mountain Through the Lots  
thirteen in the fourth Range and fourteen & fifteen in the Third  
Range on a Line marked on the pinnacle of the Mountains to a  
white maple att the foot of the Mountain Called and Known By  
The Name of Moffets Tree Then Runing west about fifteen  
Rods to the west Line of the Lot Fifteen in the second Range  
Then Runing South on S<sup>d</sup> Line to New Ipswich North Line  
Then Runing a bout East on New Ipswich North Line To the  
Southeast Corner of S<sup>d</sup> petersboroughSlip Still Runing East on  
wilton South Line the Length of Two Lots Then Runing North  
Between the Eighth & Nineth Ranges of Lots in S<sup>d</sup> wilton in-  
Cludeing Two Teer of Lots to Linds Borough South Line Then  
Runing West on wilton North Line and peterborough Slip  
North Line To peterborough East Line Then Runing South on  
peterborough East Line to the South East Corner first men-

tioned—all So we Humbley pray your Excellency & Honours  
That the Loss of Wilton may Be maid up To Them By your  
annexing a Tract of Land To Them on the East Side of wilton  
Called & Known By The Name of The Mild Slip and we in  
Duty Bound Shall Ever pray: &: C peterboroughslip: 11:  
April 1768

Francis Blood }  
John Marshall } Committee  
Ephraim Heald }

---

[10-200] [*Statement of Wilton Proceedings, 1768.*]

Wilton June y<sup>e</sup> 9 day 1768 this Day it Being Town meeting  
att wilton & we the Subscribers attended where was the Com-  
mittee from peterboroughSlip to se wheather the Town of wil-  
ton would Vote to ReCeive the East part of peterboroughSlip  
or Give them haf a mild of wilton & when we Came to that  
article mr Butterfield who was moderator would not Call for a  
Vote on it But Said we will aJorn the meeting til y<sup>e</sup> 7 of July  
which he did the Committee a fore Sd Deziered a Coppy of  
their proceedings But Could not obtain it

William mansur

test

Stephen Putnam

<sup>his</sup>  
Alexander <sup>θ</sup> Milliken  
mark

---

[10-201] [*Relative to a Road over the Mountains.*]

June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1768

This Day Cap<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Heald of Peterborough Slip made  
Applection to us the Subscribers in behalf of the Inhabitants  
Living on the East of the Mountain in Said Township, in order  
to view the Mountain, to See if there could be a Road over to  
Accomodate the people on the west side of Said Mountain to  
Congregate with the people on the East—accordingly we went  
with him and three men Inhabeting near the Mountain went  
with us over the Mountain where they all Judge is the only  
place where a Road could be made. We give it as our Judg-  
ment that there cannot be a road over the Mountain that will  
accomodate to Treavil in with any Conveniency

Benjamin Adams Ephraim Adams Isaac Appleton

[10-203] [*Another Opinion relative to the Road.*]

PeterboroughSlip June 8<sup>th</sup> 1768

Whereas we the Subscribers being Desired by the Inhabitants of wilton to Vew the Mountain to See if their Could be a Passable Horse Road over the Said mountain and upon our Vewing the Same it is our Humble opinon that their may be upon Proper Serch and Vew a Very Comfortabel Passing over the Same on Horse Back From the west Side to the East Side to the meeting House Spot in Said PeterbourougSlip—

pr us

Thomes moreson  
John Swan Ju<sup>r</sup>

[10-202] [*Committee's Statement relative to foregoing.*]

Portsmouth June 11<sup>th</sup> 1768

Wheras we the Subscribers being Agents appointed to Carry on the Affair For Peterbourough Slip & wilton Relative to their Pettetion Have agreed to Leave the whole Affair to His Excellency and Counsel to Do as they in their Wisdom and Prudence Shall think Best Praying Further oppertunity to Lodge Such Papers as to Give your Excellency & Honours Further Light as witness our Hands Prvided Such Papers are filed before the Day appointed for the Govern<sup>r</sup> & Councils Determination

agent For PerterbourougSlip

Ephraim Heald

agents For Wilton—

Joseph Butterfield  
James Dascombe

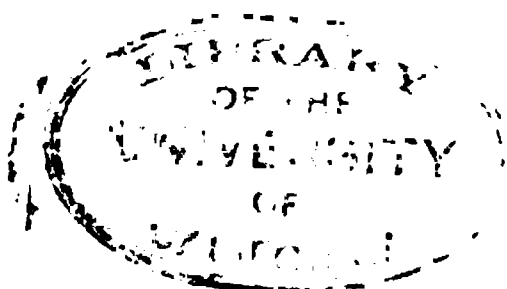
[10-205] [*Petition from Wilton: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1768.*]

We the inHabitants of wilton Humbley petion your ExCelency & Honours that The East part of peterboroughSlip May Be anexed To wilton & InCorporated in to one Town with us & we in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &C

Wilton June the 10 day 1768

William mansur  
James mansur  
Abijah Perry  
Stephen far nam

Ebenezer Perry  
Jonas Perry  
Alexander <sup>his</sup> O Milliken  
<sub>mark</sub>



[10-208] [*Remonstrance from the Inhabitants of Wilton: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1768.*]

May it please your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> We the Inhabitants of Wilton in said Province are Notified by m<sup>r</sup> Sec<sup>ry</sup> Atkinson, that the Inhabitants of Peterborough Slip have lately petition'd your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> for a Charter of incorporation granting Town priviledges &c with Addition of one mile in wedth & the Length of the Town to be taken off from the Town of Wilton, and Added to Peterbo<sup>r</sup> Slip: in Consideration whereof a Slip to be Added on the Opposite part of the Town &c

That we may shew cause if any we have why the prayer of said petition should not be granted. Therefore we take liberty to say, that the Scituation and Circumstance of the said Peterb<sup>o</sup> Slip was know by the late Gov<sup>r</sup> & Council at the Time said Wilton was incorporated; Notwithstanding saw fit to incorporate Wilton for a Certain Limmited Term according to its present form, and at the end of said Term granted an other Charter of the like Contents (which were Costly things to us) Add to this the purchasers of John Tufton Mason Esq; patent fix'd the boundaries of said Wilton as it is now held by Charter, and we have a meeting house in the Center of the Town very well Scituated, have been at Large Expence in Making highways to the same, and during the late War, many of us suffered largely, Yet being Encouraged by having our Town Continued in its present form surmounted those Difficulties; and have found means of late to defrey part of the Public Charge of the province for which reasons among many others that may be offered by our Agent, are humbly of Opinion that the prayer of the petition above refer'd to ought not to be granted but if it should be thought otherwise, We beg leave to suggest further that the Design of Granting an incorporation to us, which was to promot Good order, and encourage the Cultivation of our Lands will be greatly retarded, that we shall be thrown into the utmost Confusion and Disorder about our meeting house, Bridges and highways &c Indeed our Brethern of Peterb<sup>o</sup> Slip seem Concious to themselves that taking a Part from us on the west will be Detrimental to us and therefore propose to have the mile Slip Added on the East to make amends, but we humbly beg and pray, that if any part of our Town must be taken from us that there may not be any Added to us on the Easterly part, which Cannot lessen but must Augment our Difficulty—Your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> will reflect upon the premises and do as Your wisdom and prudence shall Direct—And we as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Wilton April 27, 1768

Joseph Holt	Jotham maynard	Richard Whitney
Philip Putnam	James Brown junr	John Steel
Will <sup>m</sup> Peirce	George Coburn	Josiah Parker
Richard Taylor	Jeremiah Holt	Thomas Richerdson
Ephriam Butterfield	Jonathan Greele	Joseph Stiles
James Brown	George Lancey	Joseph Snow
Nathan Blanchard	Stephen Butterfield	Benjamin parker
Nathan Abbot	John Burton	Nathaniel Greele
John Dale	Amos Butterfield	Stephen Buss
Timothy Gray	Zela Holt	Benja Rideout
Uriah Bolton	Abijah Perry	Joseph Holt Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jacob Putnam	Nathan Ballard	Jn <sup>o</sup> Burton Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jonathan Cram	John Brown	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cumings
Timothy Dale	Jeremiah Abbot	Joseph Putnam
Nathaiel Putnam	Abiel Abbot	William Felton
Oliver Holt	James Maxwell	John Burton
David Kenney	John Holt	amos fuller
Jonathan Burton	Abner Stiles	John Cram Jun <sup>r</sup>
Simon Keyes	Amos Holt	Stephen Putnam

[10-206 and 207 are plans of the territory in controversy, one of which is supposed to be allotted plan of Wilton.—Ed.]

[10-195] [*Petition of Inhabitants for Incorporation, 1768.*]

To His Excellency Governor Wentworth and His Majestys  
Council in the Province of New Hampshier—

Where as the Monadnock Mountains Runs a Crost our Town-  
ship of peterboroughslip wich is Impracticable for Roads so  
that we Cannot be acomadated to settle the publick worship of  
God so as to be Conveanant for the Inhabetents on both sides of  
the Mountains we the Inhabitants on the East side of the Moun-  
tains Humbly pray your Excellency and Honours that we may  
Have part of wilton anexed to us or that we may be anexed to  
wilton from the penicle of the mountains a Greable to the  
Bounds set forth in the petition laid before your Excellency and  
Honours by our Committee the fourth of may Last and we in  
duty Bound shall Ever pray &C—

Peterborough Slip June 10<sup>th</sup> 1768

Zedekiah drury	Jonathan Blood Jur	Albe Serverance
Thomas marshall	Joseph Heald	John Cutler
Seth Cobb	Jonathan Drury	John Cutler Jun <sup>r</sup>

Benj <sup>a</sup> Cutter	Zedekiah Drury	Amos Emery
Jonathan Drury	Juner	Ebnezer Drury Junr
Juner	Nathan Drury	Eleazer Taylor
Joseph richerd sen	Garshom Drury	Aaron Fellet
John marshall	thomas Drury	Peter Fellet
Ebenezer Drury	Stephen parlin	John Brown
Francis Blood	John Heald	Joseph Brooks
Zacheus Richardson	Zechariah Emery	William Drury
Oliver Heald	Daniel Drury	Silus Anger
Josiah Robins	William Brewer	Jonathan Avery
Artemas Maynard	Joshua Todd	Benj <sup>a</sup> Cragin
John Maynard	Abijah Goold	Joseph Reed
Stephen Cobb	Joshua Foster	Ephraim Heald
Eldad Spafford	Ezekiel Goodale	
Petter Heald	James Foster	

[The town was incorporated Aug. 26, 1768.—Ed.]

[10-209] [*Relative to some New York Tories: addressed to the Assembly, or Committee of Safety, 1776.*]

Having providentially met with some Suspicious Circumstances in the Appearance and Behaviour of four men passing thro' this Town—We pursued and apprehended them—On examining them seperately and together it Appeared plain from their own Account that they had been sent from some part of New York, by Committees in that Quarter, to Exeter on suspicion at least of unfriendliness to y<sup>e</sup> Cause of America—and that they had been allow'd a large Liberty of Yard at Exeter, which they improved in attempting an escape—their Names by their own Account are Stephen Hunt, Asa Brown, Jacob Motts Elisha Rose—they do not pretend any of them to have done any thing for America, but only as expressly Called upon; tho' they would excuse themselves from any direct Opposition—We have sent 'em down to be disposed of as the Hon<sup>d</sup> Court shall think proper—

The expences of Apprehending and Conveying them to this Town we have expressed—in its particulars on a paper by itself—amounting to £2 : 19 : 6.

Temple Decem<sup>r</sup> 30, 1776.

Sam <sup>l</sup> Howard	} Committee for the Town of Temple
David Spafford	
John Cram ju	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Webster	
Ephraim Heald	



[R. 4-107] Received of the Town of Temple by the Committee the sum of Ninety Two Dollars in full for enlisting into the Continental service as a soldier in part of the Quota of the Town abovesaid of the three Batallions raising in the State of Newhamshire

John Hillsgrove

Temple March 28, 1777

Testis Sam<sup>l</sup> Webster

Rec'd of the Town of Temple by the Committee the sum of Ninety Two Dollars in full for enlisting into the Continental service as a soldier in part of the Quota of the Town abovesaid, of the Three Batallions raising in the State of Newhampshire

Temple March 28, 1777

John Millet

Rec'd of John Cragin Oliver Heald, and Samuel Howard Treas<sup>r</sup> and Receivars for the Town of Temple of the soldier Rate—The several sums affix'd to our Names for enlistment in y<sup>e</sup> Continental service—we say Rec'd by us

James <sup>his</sup> X Hutchinson £10, 0, 0, 5—Aaron Oliver 30, 0, 0, 6  
 Elijah <sup>mark</sup> Mansfield 30, 0, 0, 7—John Drury 30, 0, 0, 8  
 James <sup>his</sup> X Hutchinson 20, 0, 0,  
<sup>mark</sup>

Temple April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1777

Test Sam<sup>l</sup> Webster

[April 9, 1777, Josiah Stone signed a similar receipt for £30; and Benjamin Smith did the same April 7, same year.—ED.]

[R. 4-102] [*Receipts from Soldiers' Wives.*]

Rec'd of the Selecmen of Temple tew bushel of Rye at 4/8 per bushel, my Husband Elijah Mansfield being a soldier in Col Scammils Regiment—I say Rec'd by me

Rebekah Mansfield

Temple Jan<sup>r</sup> 4: 1778

Then Received Ten dollars of Archelaus Cummings one of the Commite to provide for the familes of the Continental sol-

diers, my Husband Elijah Mansfield being a soldier in Cor<sup>l</sup> Scamils Regiment—I say Rec<sup>d</sup> by me

Rebekah Mansfield

Temple June 29 day 1778

---

[R. 4-103] Recived of Benj<sup>a</sup> Tinney Jr of Temple one of y<sup>e</sup> Committee for supplying y<sup>e</sup> families of y<sup>e</sup> soldiers in the Continental Army Five Bushils of Indian Corn at 3/8 per bushil £0-18-4. Also one bushil of Rie at 4/8 pr bushil 0-4-8—My Husband Ebenezer Drury being a soldier in Col<sup>o</sup> Scammils Rig<sup>mt</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> by me

Miriam Drury

Temple May 27—1779

[Mrs. Drury also signed receipts as follows :

June 10, 1779, 1 bushel Corn  
 July 26, “ 2½ “ Rye, 1½ of Corn, 6 qts Salt  
 Nov. 29, “ 4 “ “ 2 “ of Ephraim Brown.]

---

[R. 4-108] [Received of Benj<sup>a</sup> Cutter one of the Committee for Temple two bushils of Corn at 3/8— £0-7-4  
 and Nine pound of Cash 9-0-0

My husband being a Soldier in the Continental Army

Mary Hillsgrove

Temple April 1—1779

[Mrs. Hillsgrove also gave receipts as follows :

May 1779, bushel of Corn, of John Patten  
 July 26, 1779, ½ bushel of Corn, ½ bushel of Rye, and eight dollars in cash, of Capt, Gershom Drury  
 Nov. 25, 1779, 72<sup>lbs</sup> of beef at 18 shillings, of Oliver Heald  
 Oct. 1 “ £3, 6, 0, cash “ “ “  
 Dec. 7 “ £15, 6, continental money, 2¼ bushels Corn at 3/8 per bushel, 1¾ bushels Rye at 4/8 pr bushel,—of Oliver Heald]

---

[R. 4-98] [*Petition of William Drury, 1778: addressed to the General Assembly, or Committee of Safety.*]

William Drury of Temple in Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale Rig<sup>m</sup> & Capt Gershom Drurys Company sheweth that he was Called upon

to go to the Relief of Ticonderoga on the alarm in June Last that his hors went on request to carry packs and that at Charlestown N<sup>o</sup> 4 the Horse was taken out or brook out of Jotham Whites pasture and it was three weeks before I found him, and that I paid for Advartising s<sup>d</sup> horse and for a man and hors to Go afeter him and for straying and Keeping—£2-6-0

Wherefore your petitioner Humbly prays your Honours that He may be Repaid said sum of two pound six shillings as he was Called upon to Go with his horse for the defence of that post and your petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray & :C

William Drury

Temple Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> 1778

[Sworn to before Francis Blood, justice of the peace.]

---

[R. 4-99] [*Capt. Robert Fletcher's Petition: addressed to the Council and Assembly, 1779.*]

The petetion of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Fletcher of Temple in the County of Hillsborough and State aforesaid—Humbly sheweth that your petetioner Commanded a Company in the volentear in Col<sup>o</sup> Enoc Hales Rigement on the Island of Road Island in the Month of August last—that Henry Spaulding of Stodard was in my Company the whole time a soldier that your petetioner carried a list of the Company to the Committee on Claims and they maid out a Muster Roll and Gave me an Abstract that I did not compair the Roll Nor Abstract with my list Given in til I came home—that said Henry Spalding was not in the Roll Nor Abstract and that I did pay his waiges out of My own pocket at His Request as by his order May appear—Therefore your petetioner Humbley prays that the waiges of s<sup>d</sup> Henry may be Repaid to Me which was twelve pound two shillings and your petetioner as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &c—

Robert Fletcher

Temple March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1779

---

[R. 4-100] [*Lieut. Goodale's Petition, 1780.*]

The Humble Petition of Ezekiel Goodale of Temple sheweth that your Petitioner was Appointed a Lieutenant in Capt Frys Comp<sup>t</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Scammels Ridg<sup>t</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1777 that he marched with the first Devision the first of April to Ticondaroga—& Discharged the duty of a Leiu<sup>t</sup> to acceptance: was in

the several Disputes with Gen<sup>r</sup> Burgoyne and then marched to Penselvana : & Continued there til Ap<sup>r</sup> 30 1778 when by reason of the Continued applycations from my Family of their Distressed Circumstances I procuered a Discharge & Come home—your petetioner Lost at the vacuation of Tycondroga as by the account £28-4-0

That your petetioner Never received a farthing for it Nor for Depreshasion of mony for his waiges—therefore your petetioner prays that your Honours will take his Case into your wise serious and Marcyful Consideration and make him such reward for s<sup>d</sup> loss and waiges as your Hon<sup>n</sup> think Just and your petetioner as in Duty Shall Ever pray—

Temple Feb<sup>r</sup> 14—1780

Ezekiel Goodale Leu<sup>t</sup>

[The committee reported in favor of allowing him the depreciation of his pay.—ED.]

[10-211] [*Petition from Inhabitants of "Borland's Farm" to be annexed to Temple, 1780.*]

To the Honorable Counsel and House of Representatives—

Humbly Sheweth your Petitioners Inhabitants of a Certain tract of land Called and Known by the Name of Borlands Farm in the County of Hillsborough & State afore said bounded as Followeth (viz) Beginning at a beach tree Marked at the South west corner of Lyndsborough and Runs North on Lyndsborough line about three Hundred & Eighty rods to Gray burch marked with Stones about it thence west by land of Mason's proprietors over the North mountain So Called about one hundred & Seventy Rods to a rock maple with Stones about it at Peterborough east line thence South on peterborough east line about three Hundred & eighty Rods to a rock maple tree marked & Stones about it at Temple North line thence east on temple North line about one Hundred & Seventy Rods to the Beach tree first Mentioned Containing Near four Hundred Acres that S<sup>d</sup> tract of land is not within the Bound of any Town that your Petitioners are trying to make Improvements on S<sup>d</sup> tract of land, that there is No road from any town to S<sup>d</sup> tract of land, that S<sup>d</sup> tract is So Situated by reason of the mountains to the west North & Northeast that they Cannot Convean at any of the adjoining towns But Temple—Wherefore your Petitioners pray that the Said tract of land may be annexed to the town of Temple and that the Inhabitants thereof & their Successors may be Invested with all the Priviledges of Inhab-

itants of the town of Temple for Ever and that your petitioners may have leave to bring in a bill accordingly: & as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Decm<sup>r</sup> 18—1780

Jonathan Avery  
Thomas Richardson  
Isaac Butterfield

[The territory mentioned in the foregoing petition was annexed to Temple by an act passed January 12, 1781.—ED.]

---

[10-212]      [*Petition for a Lottery.*]

Exeter Jenury 27<sup>th</sup> 1781

A Petition of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hewes of Boston to the Honourable Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire for the Further Incouragement of Glass Manufactory sett by him in the Town of Temple in this State—

Your humble Petitioner Prayeth, that as he has been at, so Great Expence and got the Manufactory so Nigh to Perfection and being Unable to Proceede further without Publick Incouragement a Lottery may seet on foot, for the Raiseing a Sum of Money to bring it to Perfection, as Speedily as Possible, for if no Incouragement.—Can be Given Your hum<sup>l</sup> Petitioner will be Oblidged Drop the Enterprize and Lett his Work men go to Connecticut, which Stands Ready to Receive and Impleye them, but that the Honourable Court may do something to Inable Your humb<sup>l</sup> Petitioner to keep them here and Impleye them is the Sincere Prayer of Your humb<sup>l</sup> Petitioner.

Robert Hewes

[Authority was granted by an act passed March, 1781.—ED.]

---

[10-214] [*Statement of the Managers of the Lottery: addressed to the General Court, 1782.*]

The petition of the subscribers humbly sheweth that in consequence of the petition of M<sup>r</sup> R: Hewes of Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, an Act pass'd the General Court of said State of New-Hampshire in March A: D: 1781, granting a Lottery for the benefit of said Hewes in setting up and

carrying on the Manufactory of Glass in the Town of Temple in said State, and appointing your petitioners, Managers of said Lottery, That your petitioners, in pursuance of their trust, immediately proceeded to advertise the Scheme of said lottery, and print the Tickets, and began the sale thereof in Bills of the new-Emission, agreeable to said Act. Soon after which your Petitioners were obliged to take back the Tickets, by reason of the failure of the paper Currency, and to give over the thoughts of drawing the same. And as your petitioners were appointed by the General Court without their previous Solicitation or knowledge; and having expended a considerable sum of money in printing said Tickets &c—Therefore your petitioners humbly pray the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to order the Treasurer to refund to your petitioners such sums of money as they have been necessitated to expend on account of said lottery: and, for that purpose, that they may have leave to exhibit an Account to this Court for Allowance, and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

March 22<sup>d</sup> 1782.

T: Farrar  
I. Abbot  
Francis Blood

---

[10-215]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New-Hampshire Hillsborough ss

Temple Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1783

There is in y<sup>e</sup> Town of Temple one Hundred and fourteen persons of Twenty one years of Age paying for them selves a pole Tax Taken by us

Sam<sup>l</sup> Howard } Selectmen  
Francis Blood } of  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Cutter } Temple

[Sworn to before Francis Blood, justice of the peace.]

---

[10-216] [*Petition for Authority to send a Representative to the General Assembly, 1784.*]

Humbly apply the Subscribers Legal Voters of twenty-one years of age and upwards paying for themselves a pole tax in Temple and peterborough slip in said State—That the new

Constitution or form of Government for this State provides that every Town parish or place intituled to Town privileges having one hundred and fifty rateable poles of twenty one years of age and upward paying for themselves a pole tax May Elect one Representative—and such towns parishes or places as have less then one hundred and fifty rateable polls—shall be classed by the General assembly for the purpose of Chusing a representative—and whenever any town or parish intituled to Town privileges shall not have one Hundred and fifty rateable polls and be so situated as to render the Classing thereof very inconvenient, the General assembly may upon application of a Majority of voters in such town parish or place issue a writ for their electing and sending a Representative to the General Court—that the subscribers Conceive that they fall within the last Description Not being one hundred and fifty polls and being so situated as to render the Classing thereof with any other town very inconvenient—That they are ready to Contribute to the support of Government and are willing to have a Voice in raising Agregate sums—Wherefore they pray that in the New arrangement for the Next Assembly a precept may issue to the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Temple and peterborough slip for Electing and sending a Representative under such Regulations as other Towns in the same predicament and as in Duty bound shall pray—

Joshua Todd	Francis Cragin	John M <sup>c</sup> Allaster
Caleb Bancroft	Asa Severance	James Milligen
Samuel Howard	Eldad Spafford	Sam <sup>l</sup> Milliken
Moses Sticknee	John Stowel	W <sup>m</sup> Milliken
William Manser	Josiah Fisk	Josiah Sawyer
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cutter	William Searle Ju <sup>r</sup>	James M <sup>c</sup> Nee
Will <sup>m</sup> Drury	Aaron Felt	Joseph Barnes
Abraham Shelden	Joseph Heald	Gilbert M <sup>c</sup> Cay
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cragin	Abraham Dinsmore	John swan
Samson Walker	John Cragin Jur	Joseph Miller
Ephraim Brown	Peter Brown	Nathan Boynton
Ebenezr Drury	Moses Lowel	John Marshel
Ezekil Jewet	Jacob Lowel	Reuben Law
Levi Peirce	Andrew Lane	Rob <sup>t</sup> Potter
Silas Brown	Jonas Brown	John Taggart
Isaac Butterfield	Isaac Barron French	Benjamin Bacon
Gideon powers	Daniel Heald	Reuben Cumings
Jacob Foster	Oliver Heald	And <sup>w</sup> Conn
Abner Felt	Ephraim Conant	David Moor
Ezekiel Goodale	Josiah Stone	James Moor
Elias Colburn	Abiel Holt	Jeremiah Andrews
John Patten	Joseph Kidder	John Taggart

Gershom Drury	John Burnap	Samuel Field
David Searl	Sam <sup>l</sup> Holt	Aaron Colman
John Kendall	Ezekiel Jewett	
Nathan Wheeler	Francis Blood	

[In H. of Rep., March 31, 1784, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-101]      [*Soldier's Certificate, 1784.*]

These may Certifie that Jeremiah Andrews is Father & heir to ——— Andrews a Minor late of Temple Deceas'd—who was a Soldier in the Continental army—Hired by S<sup>d</sup> Town of Temple—

Dated Temple Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 1784.

Sam <sup>l</sup> Howard	} Selectmen of Temple
Eph <sup>m</sup> Brown	
F. Blood	

---

[10-215] [*Relative to Militia: addressed to the General Court, 1785.*]

Humbly Sheweth the Selectmen of Temple in the County of Hillsborough and the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> Town—That at the last Session of the General Court, a vote past by which the 12<sup>th</sup> Rig<sup>t</sup> of Militia was Divided and the west part Call<sup>d</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 12 and the East part Call<sup>d</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 23, The Real situation & All the Surcumstances of the Towns that Now Compose the East Regiment we Suppose was not then laid before the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court for we belive if they had it would Not have pased—wherefore we beg leave to Say That the East Reg<sup>t</sup> (viz<sup>t</sup>) New Ipswich Mason Wilton Temple Peterborough Lyndsborough Society Hancock & Peterboroughslip was all formerly of the fifth Regiment—That they pay £49—15s—10d to every thousand of the State Taxes as will Appear by the last proportion Act—and that the west or 12<sup>th</sup> as by S<sup>d</sup> vote (viz<sup>t</sup>) Ringe Fitzwilliam Jaffrey Marlborough Dublin & Packersfield pays but £32:13—which is not two thirds so much, or in other words we pay £17—2s 10d more to every £1000 than they which is more than half they pay—That we are Nine Towns to their Six—that more then 1100 poles was return'd in the last Inventory in the Nine & but little more than 600 in the west Rig<sup>t</sup> And that most of the Towns in the East Reg<sup>t</sup> was Settled (viz<sup>t</sup>) New Ipswich Wilton Mason Peterboroug & lyndsborough a Number of Years before there was one Inhabitant in the Six towns which now Takes away our Number—And that there is Now four Field officers within this Reg<sup>t</sup> (to wit) Heald Willson



Abbot & Clark—(which Cannot—by the Militia Rules which is only Honnour) renew their Commitment in the 23d regim<sup>t</sup>—That in every point of view we consider our Selves Agreav'd by Said vote—werefore we humbly pray your Excellency & Honnours that the East Rig<sup>t</sup> (to wit New Ipswich &c which is Now call'd the 23<sup>d</sup> regiment may be restored to their former Number, or that The Division of s<sup>d</sup> 12 Regiment may be Made Nul & void—And be put to Gether as but one regiment & as In Duty bound Shall pray

Jany 27—1785

Moses Sticknee	Benjamin Tenney jur	David Drury
Ab <sup>m</sup> Sheldon	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ball	W <sup>m</sup> Fletcher
Rob <sup>t</sup> Howrd	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ball Jr	Josiah Fisk
Benoni Venton	Abiel Parker	Amos Heald
Jonathan Stevens	Moses Lowell	Benja Cutter
Gershom Drury	moses Lowell Jr	Peter Felt
Ezra Drury	Jacob Lowell	Zebadiah Dinsmore
Abraham Dinsmor	Joseph Heald Jr	John Woodward
John Stowel	Benj. Cragin	Nathaniel Griffin
Caleb maynard	Eldad Spafford	Jonathan Avery
George Conn	Ezekiel Jewet	John Avery
David Emes	Nathaniel Jewet	Isaac Butterfield
Joshua Todd	William Jewet	Thomas Richardson
John Todd	Oliver Whiting	Danial forster
Joshua Todd Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nathan Wheeler	Samual Burnip
Thomas Marshall	Silus Brown	Bengmon Severns
Jonathan Marshall	Daniel Lamson	Abbe Severens
Amos Dinsmor	John Andrews	Asa Severns
Caleb Bancroft	Tho <sup>s</sup> Dinsmore	Royal Blood
	his	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sewell X	Ferington
	mark	
John Ball	Samson walker	Francis Blood Jr
Jonathan Lovejoy	Levi Peirce	

[10-220.]

Voted to answer the Request of Joseph Richardson and others Inhabitants of Lynsborough Relative to their being annexed to Temple Provided they will obligate themselves & heirs Not thereby to involve S<sup>d</sup> Town in any unnecessary Charges on account of thier Being annexed or on acc<sup>t</sup> of Moving the Meeting house &c

Attest

Sam<sup>l</sup> Howard T. Clerk

Temple May 5<sup>th</sup> 1794.

[See Lyndeborough papers, Vol. XII, p. 534.—Ed.]

[10-221] [*For an incorporation of a Library: addressed to the General Court, 1797.*]

Humbly Shews

Noah Miles Benjamin Cragin & Eben<sup>r</sup> Edwards inhabitants of Temple in S<sup>d</sup> State and others their associates that they have Been at Great expence in Collecting a Considerable Number of Valuable Books for the purpose of establishing a Library in S<sup>d</sup> Temple. But without the aid and Patronage of the Hon<sup>le</sup> Legislature they find themselves under Great Disadvantage & their endeavors to promote usefull Knowledge almost in Vain—they therefore pray that they may be incorporated into a Body Politic for the Purpose of establishing S<sup>d</sup> Library with Such Powers & Priviledges as are usually Granted to incorporations of a Similar Nature—

and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will ever pray

Temple oct<sup>r</sup> 25 1797

Noah Miles	} Comit <sup>s</sup>
Benja Cragin	
Ebn <sup>r</sup> Edwards	

[Columbian library was incorporated in 1795.—ED.]

[10-219] [*Petition for Authority to elect a Representative.*]

Temple May 6, 1799.

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Court Convened the first Wednesday of June A D 1799

Humbly Sheweth the Subscribers inhabitants of the Town of Temple in s<sup>d</sup> State, that S<sup>d</sup> Town for two years Last past have been Constitutionally qualified to Represent themselves in the General Court of S<sup>d</sup> State, but by Reason of Certain emigration of the young Men in S<sup>d</sup> Temple to Various parts of the New Countries the last year they Now have but 146 Rateable Polls in S<sup>d</sup> Town and are therefore Deprived of that inestamable Privilidge which is So Essential in a Government Like ours Especially in Such a Cretical Day as y<sup>e</sup> Present, and Being Willing to Bear our full Share of the Public Burden and to Demean ourselves Peaceable and quiet Citizens of y<sup>e</sup> State of Newhampshire and firm Supporters of our General as well as State Government & wish to use our united Exertions in Support of y<sup>e</sup> Constituted authorities of the union—we therefore Pray that we May be admitted to the Privilidge of Representation for the future—and your Petitioners further Shew that it is

Very inconvenient for them to be Classed with any adjacent Town for Representation as y<sup>e</sup> Choice Must be in March which is a Season of y<sup>e</sup> year when Travelling is Very bad in this part of y<sup>e</sup> State, and also that we have Cartain persons in S<sup>d</sup> Town which are Taxed for their Property & which are Not Liabie to be Taxed for their polls they being more than 70 years of age—and it is highly Probable that we Shall Very Soon (perhaps Next year) have the full Number required by Constitution to entitle us to a Representation as we heretofore have had—and as we at present Lack but 4 Polls of being qualified in point of Numbers—We therefore Pray that our Peculiar Situation may be taken into your Serious and wise Consideration and Grant Such Relief in the Premises as Shall be agreeable to the Constitution and to Right and Justice Doth appertain—and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever Pray

Joshua Foster	Ezekiel Jewet	Jacob Jewet
Peter Powers	William Jewet	David Patterson
John Kimball	Asa Howard	Gideon Powers
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kimball	Benjamin Tenny	Eben <sup>r</sup> Stiles
Aaron Barns	Benj <sup>a</sup> Killam	William Drury
Joseph Stone	Elias Colburn	Joseph Towne
Thomas Richardson	Levi Peirce	Thomas Towns J <sup>a</sup>
George Kimball	Nathan Wheeler	David Towne
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cutter	John Patten	Aaron Avery
Joseph Searl	Peter Felt	Peter Avery
Royal Blood	Caleb Maynard	John Avery
Abraham Shelden	Daniel Heald	Thomas Towne
Stephen Manser	Levi Adams	Joseph Heald
Samson Walker	Daniel Searle	Theoder Barker
John Cragin	Nath <sup>l</sup> Barrett	John Rider
Nath <sup>l</sup> Jewet	Benjamin Parks	Joseph Killam
Stephen Cragin	Benja Cutter	Samuel Burnap
Samuel Burnap Ju	William Searle	Joseph Heald J <sup>r</sup>
Francis Cragin Jr	James Walton	James Heald
Francis Blood Jr	Elias Boynton	Ephraim Heald
Joseph Hosley	Josiah Fisk	Richard Palmer
Jacob Jewet	Elisha Child	Simon Farrar
Moses Perkins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Killam	Joel Avery
Charles Kirk	Aaron Felt	Eli Towne
Stephen Austin	Eliot Powers	Jonas Brown
Jon <sup>a</sup> Spaulding	Timothy Austen	Eldad Spafford
Seth Blood	Silas Stickney	Ezra Mansur
Sam Webster Felt	Phinehas Carlton	James Crombie
John Ballard	Oliver Whiting	Oliver Whiting J <sup>r</sup>
Artemas Wheeler	John Brown	Edward pratt
Samuel Howard	Zechariah Emery	Joseph Kidder J <sup>r</sup>

Benj <sup>a</sup> Cragin	David fuller	Silas Durkee
Francis Cragin	John Winship	William Mansur
Archelaus Cummings	Edward Willson	Jacob Foster
Gershom Drury	John Start	
Isaac Kimball	andrew Parkhurst	

[In H. of Rep., June 10, 1799, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

---

## THORNTON.

The township was granted July 6, 1763, to Matthew Thornton and others in seventy-three shares, and by this grant contained 23,000 acres. It was named in honor of Mr. Thornton, the leading man in procuring the grant, and subsequently a member from this state of the Continental Congress, and signer of the Declaration of Independence. No settlements were made under this grant, and another grant was made October 21, 1768, including additional territory enough to make 40,071 acres in the whole, which was to be divided into ninety shares. The grantees were mostly men of Londonderry and vicinity, and settlements were made in 1770. The town was incorporated November 24, 1781, Moses Baker being authorized to call the first meeting.

By an act approved June 16, 1807, the jurisdiction of the town of Thornton was extended over a tract of land lying eastwardly of said town, called Blanchard's Gore.

June 14, 1808, Capt. Jotham Cummings, Jr., of Plymouth, was appointed agent on the part of the state to meet an agent of the town, and establish the easterly line of the town.

June 23, 1842, a strip of land containing about eighty acres, known as Waterville Gore, was severed from Waterville and annexed to this town.

---

[10-223] [*Petition for a Second Grant, 1768.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq, Captain General,  
Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over his Majesty's  
Province of New Hampshire, &c—

The Honourable his Majesty's Council, &c—

The Petition of Mathew Thornton, and Associates, Humbly shews, That the late Governor, the Sixth of July, AD 1763, Granted to your Petitioners, the Township of Thornton, in the Province Aforesaid, on the Conditions, stipulated in the Charter thereof, the Whole Duty, of settlement, to be Compleated, within five years, next following said Date. And Whereas by the Charter it Appears that said Township, is Twelve miles in Length and at one End, Comes to an Acute Angle, it Can never be convenient, in one parish, and is not Large Enough for two, and the first survey, was so inaccurate, that made it Impossible to Assertain, the Bounds, and the great number of uninhabitable Mountains, makes it necessary, that a Large allowance should be made, Otherwise what appears by the plan, Enough for two, will not make one Good parish—

And Whereas Sundry, of the Grantees, have not been at any Expence, or Trouble, neither for Obtaining, the Charter, nor for veiwing, surveying, or Settling. And the rest have been at great Expence and Trouble, in all the above Respects. And have four men now dwelling on the premises, and a great number ready to make Immediate settlement, and only wait till the Grant is Renewed, and we have lately surveyed said Township, and laid it in a more convenient form, by order of Isaac Rindge Esq, surveyor General, of his Majesty's, Lands, in the province Aforesaid, a plan whereof is herewith Exhibited—

By which it appears, there will be about fifty acres to each person in the familys, of your Petitioners—

Therefor your Petitioners pray your Excellency and Honours, to take the premisses under Consideration, and Regrant said Township as laid down in the last mentioned plan to the persons named in the schedule here to annaxed or otherwise relieve your Petitioners Agreeable to your known Wisdom and Usual Clemency and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound will ever pray—

September, 9<sup>th</sup> AD 1768—

Matthew Thornton in Behalf  
of himself & Associates.

[The grant was made Oct. 21, 1768.—ED.]

A schedule of the Grantees of the Township of Thornton—

The Hon<sup>ble</sup>—

Daniel Peirce Esq	Thomas Campbell	George Davidson
Matthew Thornton	Jun'	James Moore
John Peirce	John M <sup>c</sup> Cartney	Henry Moore
Joseph Peirce	James Alexander	John Moore Jun'

James Thornton	John Taggart	Noah Moulton
Andrew Thornton	James Taggart	Charles Moore
James Doack	John Swan	Charles Moore Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Doack	William M <sup>c</sup> Kea	Ebenezer Griffing
James Doack Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Caldwell	Jonathan Sewall Esq
John Gillmore	Thomas Cunning-	of Cambridge
Jonathan Gillmore	ham	Robert Temple Esq :
John Moore	William Taylor	William Pynchon
Robert Moore	Hugh Gillice	Esq : of Salem
Thomas Cristy	William Alld.	John Hurd Jun <sup>r</sup>
Andrew Jack	Samuel Alls	Seth Walker
Andrew Jack Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Howard	Samuel Hall of
Samuel Morison	Hugh Wilson	Salem
samuel morison Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Baley	George Brinley
Joseph morison	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Colem	Titus Salter
Abraham Morison	Robert M <sup>c</sup> Colem	Jacob Treadwell
Joseph Cochran	George Cochran	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Isaac Cochran	Peter Cochran	Hon <sup>ble</sup> John Temple
Samuel Cochran	James Campbell	Col <sup>o</sup> John Goffe
David Clindinin	James Campbell	Mark Hunkyn Went-
Robert Clindinin	Jun <sup>r</sup>	worth
David Anderson	William Boyd	Theodore Atkinson
James Anderson	George Duncan	Theodore Atkinson
Andrew Clindinin	James Duncan	Jun <sup>r</sup>
David Craige	Peter Patterson	Robert Rindge Esq :
Thomas Campbell	William Hogg	Isaac Dowse

[10-224] [*Inventory of the Town, 1773.*]

Apriel 22 y<sup>e</sup> 1773

A true inventory of the poles and estates in Thornton there are Eightteene poles three horses one two year old Colt Six oxen fifteene Cows two two year olds thirty five acres of land  
Taken by me—

John Brown

[Sworn to before Moses Little, justice of the peace.]

18 Polls	10 : 16 : 0	6 Oxen	0 : 18 : 0
3 horses	0 : 9 : 0	Cows 15	1 : 10 : 0
2 2 Y old	0 : 9 : 0	Land	1 : 3 : 4

Sum Total £14 : 18 : 4

[10-225] [*Petition for Arms and Ammunition, 1776.*]

To the Honorable General Court of the Colony of New ham-  
shire—

The Petition of the Town of Thornton in the Col<sup>o</sup> Affore said Humbly Sheweth—

That Whare as by a Revarst of forTune We have it from good athority that Canady is in the Prossession of the Enemy as far as St Johns that being a front Teer Town We are in Danger of being attacked by Our Canadian Enemy and that Our Defitancy in Armes and Amenition is such that it Renders us unable to Make proper Defence In case of An attack thare being Twelve Stands of Armes Wanting for the Number of In Habtence and Intirely Destitute of Amunition—

These are Tharefore Humbly to pray your Honnours In this Exegence of affares to furnish us with 40 pounds of powder led and flints or severale out of the Colony Stores and We will be accountible for the Same—

Sined By Order and In behalf of said Town

Thornton June 27 1776

By us—

{ Edmand Eliot } Select  
 { Able Willey } Men

Please to Deliver the above articles to Capt Edmand Eliot Taking his Recep<sup>t</sup> for the Same

Edmen Eliot } Select  
 Abel Willey } Men

---

[10-226] [*Petition to have the Town incorporated: addressed to the General Assembly, 1781.*]

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Thornton in the County of Grafton in said State Humbly Sheweth—

That the Inhabitants of said Thornton labour under many disadvantages for want of an Incorporation, not being able to Assess, levy and Collect Taxes, nor intitied to any Priviledges and Advantages enjoyed by Bodies Politic and Corporate within this State—

Your Petitioner therefore Humbly pray that Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> would be pleased to take their Cause under consideration and grant the said Town of Thornton full Incorporation Investing the Inhabitants thereof with all the Powers Priviledges and Immunities which any incorporated Towns within this State holds and enjoys, or otherwise grant such Relief as Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your Great Wisdom shall think best—

Your Honours will be pleased to Observe that the State Tax already aportioned to the Town of Thornton by the State for the present Year cannot be Collected untill the inhabitants

thereof are enabled by Authority to do the same and therefore cannot be paid into the Treasury by the Time Mentioned in the Treasurers Warrent. Your Petitioners therefore pray that Your Hon<sup>m</sup> would allow such further Reasonable Time for Assessing levying, Collecting & paying said Tax into the Public Treasury as the Circumstances of the Case shall require and Your Petitioners as in Deuty bound shall ever Pray &c—

Thornton 31<sup>st</sup> May 1781—

Abel Willey  
John Brown  
Edmund Elliot  
Sam C fuller

Ezekiel Elliot  
Moody Cook  
Richard Patee  
James Rankens

William Varnum  
John Fletcher  
Alexander Lang  
William Webster

[The town was incorporated Nov. 24, 1781.—ED.]

[10-227] [*Letter from John Pierce to Mr. Thornton, 1780.*]

Portsmouth Nov<sup>r</sup> 8, 1780

Sir

At your request some time during the confinement of Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Holland in Exeter Jail, I inquired of him whether he knew anything of an exchange of a lot of Land in the Town of Thornton between you and Governor Wentworth—to which he replyd, that he knew the whole transaction, that the Governor, to accomodate you with a mill priviledge for the benefit of the Town, agreed to exchange a lot with you, and that the deed from Governor Wentworth to you was executed in his presence, and that he took the Governors acknowledgment thereof, which was certified on the Deed in due form—and that he had had some time before the deed in his possession,—but did not then know where it was—He also said something respecting your conveying the lot intended to be given in Exchange, but whether the deed pass from you or not, I cannot recollect, that he told me—

I am

Your most Hum<sup>l</sup> Serv

John Peirce

Col<sup>o</sup> Mathew Thornton Esq<sup>r</sup>

[10-228] [*Receipt of Jonathan Child, 1781.*]

Receiv<sup>d</sup> of Richard Petty Constable for thornton one thousand & Five hundred dollars for the Purpos of Supplying the



Troops at Coos agreeable to orders Receiv'd from the Council  
of Safty at Exetor for that Purpos

Lime Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1781  
1,500 dol<sup>r</sup>

Jon<sup>a</sup> Child

[10-229] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

In conformity to the Order of Court we make the following  
return of Male Polls twenty one Years of Age and Upwards  
paying a Poll Tax, in the Town of Thornton—viz, 47—

Thornton Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1783—

Noah Worcester } Select  
Abel Willey } men

[Sworn to before Moses Baker, justice of the peace.—  
ED.]

[10-230] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1785.*]

This may certify that in the town of Thornton there are fifty  
two ratable polls of twenty one years of age and upwards

Thornton 15 Octo. 1785

Noah Worcester } Select-men  
Enoch Colby } for Thornton

[R. 4-115] [*George Patterson, Soldier.*]

Grafton ss. Haverhill January 9<sup>th</sup> 1793.

This certifieth that Moses Nichols of Thornton in said County  
Physician hath this day received a letter of administration, upon  
the estate of George Paterson late of Thornton aforesaid de-  
ceased intestate, & has given bond as the law requires to admin-  
ister said estate accordingly—

Charles Johnston

[Mr. Johnston was judge of probate.— ED.]

Thornton Jan<sup>r</sup> 14, 1793.

Sir. Please to pay M<sup>r</sup> Caleb James whatever is due to the  
Heirs of George Patterson from the State of New-Hampshire &  
his rec<sup>t</sup>. shall be your discharge from the same, your compli-  
ance will oblige your obe<sup>t</sup>. servant

Moses Nichols, admin<sup>r</sup>.  
to the estate of the s<sup>d</sup> Patterson

J. T. Gilman Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> State

[10-233] [*M. Thornton, relative to a Dispute between this Town and Peeling: addressed to the General Court, June 7, 1797.*]

Humbly shews the Subscriber that in the Year 1763 His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Governor &c of the then Province now State of Newhampshire, granted to Daniel Peirce, your Petitioner and Associates, a certain tract of Land in the County of Grafton and State aforesaid lying North of the Town of Campton, and adjoining thereto, and gave it the name of Thornton, some time after the Charter was signed, Your petitioner examined the out lines of the Grant with more attention than he did before he received the Grant, and easily perceived it could never be convenient for one parish, and extremely inconvenient for two. Your petitioner therefore took no care to procure Settlers, and let the time expire, that by the Conditions in the Grant the settlement of said Town shou'd have been completed—Therefore Said Grant reverted to the Grantor, and the Charter conveyed no title to the Grantees, His Excellency John Wentworth at this time being Governor. Your petitioner waited on him shewed him the plan, and by his direction obtained a Second Grant of said Thornton, only varying the lines of said Town. as soon as your petitioners received this second Grant (which was dated Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1768) proceeded and laid out the Home lots, and about one half the second divisions and procured Setlers as fast as possible, and notwithstanding its being a Fronteer town, and the late War at that time raging between Brittain and America, yet as I paid for Building Grist and Saw Mills, and made the term of settlement easy, the settlement went on considerable rapidly, and is now become a fine flourishing Town, which was but a short time past a howling Wilderness. The Inhabitance have lived quietly and happy untill the Year 1793, at which time there arose a controvercy, between a Town called Peeling, and the Town of Thornton. the history is as follows The Grant of Peeling bears date the 23 of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1763, and was Regranted in the Year 1771 December 17<sup>th</sup> to other Grantees by the name of Fairfield—Some time after the date of the Charter of Peeling, the Grantees sent a Commitee to run the out lines of their Township, and after runing about one & an half miles, held a Council and concluded it not worth the notice of the Grantees, and so returned home called a meeting of the Grantees, the Grantees when met approved of their Committee's report. nothing was done until the year 1790 then some Gentlemen purchased of the Original Grantees, for a very trivial sum their rights as Grantees—some time in the year 1793 Run the out lines of the Town called Peeling ex-party, by which they took in a considerable part of Thornton as it was

laid out by the Second Grant, and some of Goffs location they immediately put on one or two Settlers on that part of Thornton which they say fell within the limits of Peeling, but none on any other part of their Grant,—

Therefore your petitioner humbly prays that your Honors wou'd take his Greivance into your wise consideration and Confirm the Charter of Thornton as laid out by the second Grant and incorporated—or call those pretended proprietors of Peeling to answer for not fulfilling the conditions of their Grant or otherwise relieve your petitioner as in your wise Judgement shall appear just and equitable, and your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray

M Thornton

Merrimack June 6<sup>th</sup> 1797—

---

## TUFTONBOROUGH.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors to John Tufton Mason, and named for him. Subsequently, Hon. Woodbury Langdon became a large owner by purchase. No permanent settlements were made until after the close of the Revolutionary war, and the town contained but 109 inhabitants in 1790. The town was incorporated December 17, 1795, in answer to a petition from the inhabitants, the act authorizing Nathan Hoit to call the first meeting of the inhabitants.

By an act approved December 30, 1799, Cow island was annexed to this town.

June 25, 1858, Whortleberry, Birch, Farm, and Little Bear islands, situated in Winnipiseogee lake, were annexed to Tuftonborough; and on the following day, the homestead farm of Benjamin Wiggin was severed from this town and annexed to Wolfeborough.

---

[10-236] [*Woodbury Langdon's Statement relative to Town Affairs: addressed to the Legislature, 1789.*]

The Petition of Woodbury Langdon shews that your petitioner is the proprietor of the greatest part of the Town of Tuftonborough that said town has been taxed for a great number of years very unreasonably considering its situation and not

having any inhabitants untill very lately and now only five, that notwithstanding this grievance which has prevented the settlement of the town your petitioner and the other proprietors have paid all the taxes on said town up to the year 1782 altho' many others in the like situation have paid nothing, that since then the Taxes have accumulated to the enormous sum of four hundred pounds in Cash and other articles which is now unpaid, that in it is included a tax assessed in the year 1782 for two soldiers when there was not a single inhabitant in the town which soldiers were not finally wanted and no uninhabited town as your petitioner can find has paid for such non compliance, all which matters being duly considered by your Honours he trusts you will abate the tax for the Soldiers and whatever part of the other taxes you may think reasonable and the remainder shall be paid—

Woodbury Langdon

Portsmouth December y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1789

---

[10-237] [*Petition for Abatement of Soldier Tax: addressed to the Legislature, 1794.*]

The Petition of Woodbury Langdon, humbly, shews that your petitioner is proprietor of the greatest part of the Lands in the Township of Tuftonborough, that in the year 1782 said Township was assessed for two Soldiers when there was not an inhabitant in it, that he applied to a former Legislature for the abatement of said Tax which was not granted, that the said Tax has not yet been paid as your petitioner has conceived it to be very unreasonable especially as said soldiers were not finally wanted and he now is induced to apply to the present Legislature for the abatement thereof as he understands that most if not all the Towns within this State in the like situation have been abated the said Soldier Tax, therefore your petitioner hopes if his request is not thought unreasonable that it will be granted—

and your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Woodbury Langdon—

Concord December y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1794

---

[10-238] [*Joseph Richardson's Petition: addressed to the Legislature, 1797.*]

Humbly Sheweth—

The Inhabitants of Tuftonborough that the said Township of

Tuftonborough was called upon for deficiency of Soldiers when there was no Inhabitants in said Town and the proprietors Neglected paying the same since that time some Inhabitants have settled in said Town bought their land at a Dear Rate & are now Called upon for said deficiency which ought to have been paid by said propriety—

Wherefore they pray that they may be Impower<sup>d</sup> to tax all the lands in said town as unimproved land in a sum sufficient to Discharge the sum due to the state for said Deficiency and your petitioners as in duty bound will Ever pray

Portsmouth Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 1797

Joseph Richardson  
in behalf of said Town

[In H. of Rep., Dec. 11, 1797, the petitioner was granted leave to bring in a bill. Senate concurred Dec. 12.—ED.]

---

[10-239] [*Complaint against Woodbury Langdon, etc.: addressed to the Legislature, 1797.*]

The Petition of the Subscribers, proprietors of a considerable part of the unimproved Lands in Tuftonborough, humbly shews—that at a Meeting of the proprietors of Tuftonborough held on the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1794, a Tax of six pence per Acre was voted to be raised on all the Lands in Tuftonborough, for the express purpose of paying off all Arrearages of Taxes due the State, and for certain other proprietary purposes—that the aforesaid Tax was amply sufficient to meet every Demand on the proprietors—

That Woodbury Langdon Esq<sup>r</sup> was chosen Collector of said tax—that your Memorialists as early as the Month of November 1794 paid the aforesaid tax on all their Lands in said Town and presumed that their Collector had appropriated the proceeds of said tax, or such part thereof, as was sufficient to the payment of the Demand which the Government had on said Propriety—

That your Memorialists to their astonishment now find that their Collector has made no such Appropriation, but on the contrary a petition we understand is now before the Honorable Court, requesting permission to reassess this Arrearages of taxes due the State from said Town—Your petitioners therefore prays that so much further time may be granted them, before the prayer of the aforesaid petition may be granted, as shall enable them to compel their aforesaid Collector to appropriate the proceeds of said tax, agreeable to the original Intention of the

Proprietors or to refund the Money your Petitioners have already paid—

Portsmouth December 14<sup>th</sup> 1797—

Nath<sup>l</sup> A. Haven  
 James Sheafe  
 A R Cutter  
 Jos: Haven  
 John Haven  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> A. Haven  
 Attorney to Mrs. Moffatt  
 Guardian to R. C. Moffatt }

---

## UNITY.

The township was granted July 13, 1764, to Timothy Goodwin and others, to be divided "into such shares and proportions as the major part shall agree upon." The grant was made to enable some parties in Hampstead and Kingston to settle a dispute relative to some territory claimed by Hampstead parties under a grant from New Hampshire, and by Kingston parties under a grant from Massachusetts. Enough of the territory in this grant was to be transferred to the Kingston claimants to satisfy them. The controversy had created considerable bitterness, but was amicably settled by means of this grant, and the town was named in commemoration of the happy termination of the dispute.

A portion of the town of Goshen, incorporated December 27, 1791, was taken from this town, and another small tract was severed from Unity and annexed to that town July 6, 1837. By an act approved June 20, 1810, a tract of land with inhabitants thereon was severed from the south-west corner of this town and annexed to Charlestown.

December 29, 1828, a small tract of land with the inhabitants thereon was severed from the north-west corner of this town and annexed to Claremont.

---

[11-1]     [*Warrant for Town Meeting, 1779.*]

this Is to notify &° the Leagal Inhabitants paying taxes in the towns of acworth Lempster Savel Croydon Unity & new-

port to meet at the Dwelling house of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel huntoon in said Unity on the firstt tusday In December next at one of the Clock In the after noon.

1<sup>ly</sup> to Chuse a moderater to Govern Said meeting

2<sup>ly</sup> to Chuse one Good & Lawfull man to Represent them In the General Assembly to Be held at Exeter for the year Ensuing also to Chuse two Good & Lawfull men to Serve as members of the Councel for the Year Ensuing

November the 29 1779

Amos Chase	}	Select Men of Unity
Jonathan Glidden		
John Lad		

[Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr., made a return of the company officers in his regiment March 15, 1776. The ninth company was located in this town and officered as follows: Captain, Nathaniel Huntoon; 1st Lieutenant, Amos Chase; 2d Lieutenant, Moses Thurston; Ensign, Simeon Giddens. Joseph Frost, age 26, was in 1st N. H. Regiment in 1778. —ED.]

[11-10] [*Elijah Weed relative to Pettingill, 1785.*]

The petition of Elijah Weed in behalf of the town of Unity Humbly shews—

that the town of Unity did in the year 1777 hier one Jonathan Pettangal Be longing to S<sup>d</sup> town a soldier who Inlisted Dureing the war and Sarved through the hole of the war for said town and through the Neglect of the select men he was not Return<sup>d</sup> for said town, nor no other town,—therefore your Petitioner Prays that the town of Unity may be Credited for Said Pettengal and your Petitioner as in duty Bound shall Ever Pray

Elijah Weed

Conkord oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1785

[11-3] [*Jonathan Pettingill, Soldier, 1777.*]

Unity May 8<sup>th</sup> A D 1777—

This May Certify whom it may Concern That I Jonathan Pettingall do Bargain & Engage to & with Amos Chase of Unity To do Eighteen Months Service in the Continental Army for him the Said Chase To be half the Tour of three years that I am Engaged for the Said Chase having Paid & Satisfied

me for the Said Service as witness my hand the day & year  
abov<sup>d</sup>

Jonathan <sup>his</sup> X Pettingall  
mark

Witness  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Brown.

---

[11-4] [*Deposition relative to Jona. Pettingill, 1786.*]

the depotion of me the Subscriber this may Sertify that I did  
in the year 1777 agree with Jonathan pettengal of this town to  
Serve as a Continatal Soldier for eighteen months as half a three  
years tower and paid him ten pounds for Said Serves attest per  
me

Abraham Sandborn

Unity January the 3 and 1786

[Sworn to before Elijah Frink, justice of the peace.—Ed.]

---

[11-11] [*Relative to State Tax: addressed to the Legisla-  
ture, June Session, 1786.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers In behalf of Ourselves and  
others of the Inhabitants of the Town of Unity—Humbly Shew-  
eth—that Sence the Contest with Great Britton the Town afors<sup>d</sup>  
Have Been Greatly Embarrast by having a Considerable Num-  
ber Enimical Persons to the Common Cause—so far as to Lead  
away from there Duty a Number of S<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants so far as to  
make a majority in said Town that the minor were Not able to  
act or transact any Business as a Town whereby no regualor  
Returns or Inventarories have been made for Some Years back  
and that in the Year 1780 there was no Invoice taken And the  
Town were Doomed and Set Equal to the Towns of Croydon  
& Lempster whom have Sence Been abated the Seventh part of  
there Taxes and we are fully Sencable that the Town of Unity  
ought to be Set much Lower than either of S<sup>d</sup> Towns—and as  
the Town of Unity are now Unamously Returned to their Duty  
and are Determined to pay Up their taxes and have Sold a  
Great part of their Personal Estate for that purpose—

Wherefore we Pray Your Honors to take the Case into Your  
Wise Consideration, and make them Such A Batments as You  
in Your Wisdom Shall Se fit—and Your Petitioners as in Duty  
Bound shall Ever Pray

Cheshire ss Unity 15<sup>th</sup> day Oc<sup>r</sup> 1785



Charles Huntoon	David Weed	Elijah Weed
Nathaniel Huntoon	Amos Chase	Joseph Huntoon
Joshua Bartlett	Abner Chase	

---

[11-2] [*Relative to warning a Man out of Town: addressed to the Legislature, 1786.*]

The petition of us the Subscribers, In behalf of the Town of Unity Humbly Sheweth That in Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> A D 1778—there was a Warrant Insueed by the Selectmen of this Town to Caleb Huntoon he being Constable of S<sup>d</sup> Town Directing him to warn Dearbon Sweat & others forthwith to Depart out of S<sup>d</sup> Town a Greeable to the Law of this State in Such Case Made and Provided and that Said Constable Did Serve Said Warrant But Being mis Laid was not Entred and Cannot Now be found and as this Town are Like to Suffer Greatly and to be put to Great Cost by Reason of The Failure of Said Warrant not being Entred on the files of the Court of General Session of the County of Cheshire—

Unless Your Honors will Interpose on our Behalf and Establish the Doings on Said Warrant as tho' Same had been actually Recorded In the Clark Office for which Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Nathaniel Huntoon	} Selectmen of Unity.
Amos Chase	
Matthias Bartlett	

Cheshire ss Unity June 9<sup>th</sup> A D 1786

[In H. of Rep., June 15, 1786, a hearing was ordered for the next session, of which the selectmen of Brentwood were to be notified.—Ed.]

---

[11-4] [*Depositions relative to Dearborn Sweatt.*]

The Deposition of Amos Chase of Unity of Lawfull age Testifieth and Saith on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778—Charles Huntoon Elijah Weed and Amos Chase being Selectmen for Unity for the Year 1778—Granted a warrent Under our hand and Seal to Caleb Huntoon he being Constable—To warn Dearborn Sweatt and Others to Depart out of Unity a Greeable to the Law of this State in Such Case made and provided—Your Deponant further Saith not

Amos Chase

[Sworn to before Charles Huntoon, justice of the peace.—Ed.]

[11-6]

The Deposition of Caleb huntoon of Unity of Lawfull age testifyeth and Saith that Some time In the year 1778 I Received of the Select men of unity a warrant to warn Dearborn Sweat and others to depart out of this town, which warrant I Served and I Delivered the Said warrant to amos Chase he being one of the Selectmen of unity Said Chase was In Charles town when I Deliverd him the Said warrant and I Saw Said Chase Deliver the Said warrant to benjamine Giles Esq<sup>r</sup> and I heard Said Giles promis Said Chase to Deliver the Said warrant to the Clerk of the General Sesions of the peace and further Saith not

Caleb Huntoon

[Sworn to before Charles Huntoon, justice of the peace.—ED.]

[11-7]

The Deposition of Elijah Weed of Unity of Lawfull age Testifyeth and Saith on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778—Charles Huntoon Amos Chase and Elijah Weed Being Selectmen for Unity for the Year 1778, Granted a warrant under our hand and seal to Caleb Huntoon he Being Constable To warn Dearborn Sweatt and others to Depart out of Unity a Greeable to the Laws of this State in Such Case made and Provided—Your Depo-  
nant further Saith not—

Elijah Weede

[Sworn to before Charles Huntoon, justice of the peace.—ED.]

[11-12]

[*Oath of Allegiance, 1787.*]

State of New Hampshire, Cheshire—ss

Unity October 23<sup>th</sup>: 1787—

These may Certify that we the Subscribers hath taken the following oath of Allegiance and the oath of office—

I, John Huntoon, I, Stephen Gilman, I, Jonathan Glidden Jun<sup>r</sup> & I, Caleb Huntoon—Do truly and Sincerely acknowledge profess testify & Declare that the State of New Hampshire is & of right ought to be a free Sovereing & Independent State & Do Swear that I will bear faith & true allegiance to the Same & that I will endeavor to Defend it against all treacherous conspiracies & hostile attempts whatever: & I Do further testify & Declare that no man or body of men hath or can have a Right to

absolve me from the obligation of this oath Declaration or affirmation & that I Do make this Acknowledgement profession testimony, & Declaration honestly & truly according to the Common Acceptation of the foregoing words without any Equivocation mental evasion or Secret Reservation whatever—  
So help me God—witness our hands—

John Huntoon  
Stephen Gilman  
Jonathan Glidden J<sup>r</sup>  
Caleb Huntoon

[Sworn to before Charles Huntoon, justice of the peace.  
—ED.]

---

[11-13] [*Vote of Town relative to the formation of Goshen, 1790.*]

Unity January 14<sup>th</sup> 1790 att a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> Unity met att Time & place agreeable to warning of Said Meeting Firstly Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Thirston Chosen Moderator to govern Said Meeting 2ly Voted to Sett off at the East End of our Town to Extend West So Far as the East Side Line of the Lott N<sup>o</sup> 50 in the Second Rang of Lots with a Strate Line Far as the East Side north to Newport Town Line also South to Lemester Town Line to join in Union with a part of a Number of Towns Forming into a new Town—Viz. Lemester Newport Wendell & Fisherfield 3ly—Voted to Divide Remander part of this Town into Two Seperate Towns or Parrishes's According to quantity of Land by the plan of Said Town if it be Complied by the General Court of the State 4ly—Voted to Choose a Com-mitee to Settle the Line Between the two Towns 5ly—Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Thirston Charles Huntoon Esq<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Glidden Caleb Gilman & Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joishua Bartlett Chosen the above Commitee to Settle the Line in the Division of the Two Said Towns or parrishes.

The within is a true copy taken out of Unity town Book of records

Attest Jonathan Glidden Town Clark

[A portion of the town was taken to form the town of Goshen, December 27, 1791.—ED.]

---

[11-14] [*Vote relative to the foregoing, 1791.*]

This may Certify that att a Legal Town meeting held by an adjournment on the Ninth of Sep<sup>r</sup> AD 1791

The Inhabitance met and Voted that the Town be Devided Voted and Agreed that the Line shall run on the North End of the first Rang North of Corys Road in favour of a petition of William Story and others

Joseph Cutts Clerk protem<sup>r</sup>

September the 12<sup>th</sup> AD 1791

[11-15] [*Petition relative to dividing the Town: addressed to the Legislature, 1791.*]

The Pertition of us the Subscribers Inhabitance of the town of Unity Humbly Sheweth—that if the Inhabitence on the East End of this town Should Pertition your Honours to be Set off with part of Several other towns as a Seperate town we are perswaded your Honours will think it Reasonable that they Should Come as far west as the Court Committee Reportted Last Sesions agreeable to a plan taken by m<sup>r</sup> Jesse Lane of Newport Last fall and It is our opinion if it Should extend as much as fifty or Sixty Rods further west it would be for the benifit of this town and no damage to Said New town as there is a Very bad hill Running a Crost Said town and all East of Said hill will be much more Conveniant to the New town than to any part of this town—and we give it as our opinion that there ought to be a town Set off Nearly agreeable to the S<sup>d</sup> plan of m<sup>r</sup> lanes as there Settuations is Such they Never Can be accommodated with the towns they are now incorporated with and we are Sensable it must be a great damage and Discuragement to them not to be incorporated as it much detars the Settlement in that part and the prayer of your Petitioners is that they may be set off as soon as you in your wisdom Shall See fit and we Shall Ever pray

Unity May 30<sup>th</sup> 1791

Amos Chase } Selectmen  
James Lad } of Unity

Josiah Moody	Eliphalet Bodwell	Moses thirston Juner
Daniel moodey	Jeremiah Dean	Amos T Huntoon
Richard moody	Sanborn Cram	William Weed
Daniel Moody juner	osteen Pike	Nath <sup>l</sup> Huntoon Ju <sup>r</sup>
Jeremiah Glidden	Joseph Huntoon	Rheuben Huntoon
Josiah Moody juner	Ezekiel Challis	Hezekiah Yong
Caleb Gilman	Ephraim Cram	Amos Hall
James Bodwell	Abner Chase	Abner Colby

[11-16] [*Vote of Town relative to the foregoing, 1791.*]

Unity January 14<sup>th</sup> 1790—At a Legal meeting of the inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Unity met at time and place agreeable to warning of s<sup>d</sup> meeting—

1<sup>st</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Thurston chosen Moderator to govern s<sup>d</sup> Meeting—

2<sup>nd</sup> Voted to Set off at the East end of our town, to extend west so far as the East side Line of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 50 in the Second range of Lots, with a Straight line to Newport town Line, also South to Lemster town Line to join in Union with a part of a N<sup>o</sup> of towns forming into a New town Namely Lemster Newport Wendal and Fishersfield—

Copied from Unity town records—

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Chase town Clark

Unity 9<sup>th</sup> June 1791—

[11-17] [*Remonstrance to foregoing: addressed to the General Court, 1791.*]

The prayer of us a number of the inhabitants of the Town of Unity humbly sheweth that we are informed that a Petition was presented to your Honours at your last Sessions at Concord, signed by a Number of Persons belonging to the Towns of Unity Lemster Wendell & Newport, Praying that the East part of s<sup>d</sup> Unity with a part of those other Towns mentioned in s<sup>d</sup> Petition Might be Incorporated into a Township distinct from those to which they now belong—

Your Petitioners humbly shew that we have not had any public notice of s<sup>d</sup> Petition, by any town meeting. But suppose that if our Selectmen have been serv'd with a Copy of s<sup>d</sup> Petition and order of Court thereon, that it fell into two of our Selectmens, hands who from some self interested views, are desirous to part with the Land mentioned in s<sup>d</sup> Petition and have kept it Secret, and not given the Town any notice of it— We your Petitioners think that it will be very hurtful to s<sup>d</sup> town of Unity, to Part with the whole of the Land Mentioned in s<sup>d</sup> Petition But as the Town did vote to Let s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners have a part in our Town, when they Petitioned for it in December 1789 we are willing that they should have the Land so voted to them, which was all the Land lying to the East of a straight Line; running across s<sup>d</sup> Town Parallel to the East side Line of Lot No 50 in the Second Range—

And we beg leave to inform your Honours that to part with any More of s<sup>d</sup> Town would be very Hurtful to it on Many Accounts, Therefore we do in the most Humble manner Re-

quest your Honours, that the Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be Answered (so far as it respects s<sup>d</sup> Town of Unity) by giving them any more Land off of our Town than we voted to Let them have—

And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray—

Unity 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1791—

Joshua Bartlett Selectman of Unity

Samuel Chase	Charles Huntoon	Jonathan Glidden
Nathaniel Huntune	Josiah Huntoon	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Samuel thurber	Reuben Huntoon	Jacob Smith
Daniel Bachelder	Jun <sup>r</sup>	Simeon Glidden
William Long	Samuel Huntoon	Andrew Glidden
John Huntoon	Jonathan Glidden	Jacob Glidden
Benjamin Smart	Jacob Cram	James Dudley
Wilson Shaw	Samuel P. Glidden	Barnabas Sincklear
Moses Chase	Joseph Glidden	William Neal
Benjmin Huntoon	Simeon Glidden Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Barker
Joseph welch	Amos Lamson	Samuel Neal
Joseph Huntoon Jun <sup>r</sup>	Amos Buckmon	John Sleeper
Benjmin Huntoon	Elias Buckmon	Abraham Samborn
Jun <sup>r</sup>	David Peirce	Isaac Livingston
Cornelius Clough	Nickles Peirce	Jacob Bartlett
Stephen Huntoon	Moses fifield	Darbon Sweat
Matthias Bartlett	Jacob Perkins	

---

[11-18] [*Petition for a new Town from Unity and Charlestown: addressed to the Legislature, 1794.*]

The Subscribers Inhabitants of the west part of Unity in the County of Cheshire, Humbly show

That the Township of Unity extends about eleven miles east and west and about six miles north and south, that your petitioners are separated from the Inhabitants in the east part of said Town by a mountain running across The Town north and south which renders their connection very inconvenient, that by being separated from the east by a line on that mountain and annexed to the north part of Charlestown, a Town might be formed of the usual size, and its Inhabitants well united—

They therefore pray that the west part of Unity and the north part of Charlestown may be incorporated into a new Town, and as in duty bound shall ever pray

Unity April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1794

Jon <sup>a</sup> Glidden Jr	Jabesh Perkins	William Neal Jur
Jacob Smith	Jacob Perkins	Derbon Sweat
Aaron Marshall	Lemuel Wright	James Harwood
Simeon Glidden Jur	Elisha Perkins	Benjamin Webster
Joseph Glidden	Jon <sup>a</sup> Dudley	James Lawrance
Jacob Glidden	Samuel Neal	Jeremiah Merrill
Simeon Glidden	James Dudley	Asaph merrill
Nathaniel Lad	David Dudley	Stephen Bucknam
Joseph Perkins	James Dudley Junior	

[11-19] [*Remonstrance to foregoing, 1794.*]

The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Unity in the County of Cheshire and State afore S<sup>d</sup> Humbly. Shew that a petition originating from some Gentleman (in the Town-Plot so Called) in Charlestown has been Lately handed about in Said Unity, praying the petitioners may be annexed to the North part of Charlestown, for the purpose of making a new Town, and by misrepresentation procured a number of Signers, who on Consideration wish their names arased from s<sup>d</sup> Petition, and humbly pray that we may not be thus Anexed, for the Reasons Following, (Viz) there is a mountain Separating those Towns so difcult to pass that Nature Seams to forbid a union for that purpose—and Should it take place, we think it will make the most unhappy Situated Town on the Continent—your petitioners therefore as in duty bound Shall Ever, Humbly, depricate, Such a union.

Unity May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1794

Charles Huntoon	Jonathan Glidden	Abraham Sandborn
Moses thirston	Amos Buckman	Junr
Benj <sup>n</sup> Clough	Stephen Glidden	Danil Batchder
Phinehas Sanborn	Jacob Cram	Jacob shaw
Enoch Johnson	thomas Smith	Wilson Shaw
James Graves	Jeremiah Glidden	Saml thurber
Barnabas Sinkler	Amos T. Huntoon	Nath <sup>l</sup> Huntoon
andrew Glidden	Joseph Huntoon	John Bartlett
James Bodwell	Moses Fifield	Jonathan Bartlet
Benjamin Mathes	Richard Moody	Daiel Moody Jun
Josiah moody	Jonathan Glidden 3 <sup>d</sup>	Danil moody
John Huntoon	Eliphalet Bodwell	Jacob Glidden
John Sleeper	Jun <sup>r</sup>	David Dudley
Charles Hunton 3 <sup>d</sup>	Asa Glidden	James Dudley Junior
Asa Lampson	Jacob Bartlett	Samuel Neal
Caleb Gilman	James Bodwell	Ezra Smith

Abner Chase	Joseph Whiston	James Harwood
John Bartlett	John Ladd	hezekiah yong
Amos Chase	Elias Bucknam	Josiah huntoon
ISaac Levingston	Ebenezer Barker	Ruben Huntoon
Nicholas Parce	Enos Lamson	epheram Cram
Joshua Parce	Amos Lamson	Stephen Buckman
Sanborn Cram	Abraham Sandborn	

[The project failed. See Charlestown papers, Vol. XI.—  
ED.]

---

[R. 4-116] [*Nathaniel Huntoon's Account for furnishing  
Soldiers and receipt, July 12, 1777.*]

Sam <sup>l</sup> White—	Browns Company
Jonathan Ston dudley—	Robinson
Nath <sup>l</sup> frost—	Bell
Jonathan folsom—	Drew
wounded dogg—	Rowel
Richard How—	Robinson
Isaac morss—	Robinson
Paul Sandborn—	Rowel
Philip Blasdel—	Rowel
moses Blacke—	Robinson
John Cook—	Bell

Victuals for the within Soldiers 13 meals—	£0.13.10
toddy 2 & $\frac{1}{4}$ of mugs	0. 5. 6
	<hr/>
	0.19. 4

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ebenezer Smith the sum of nineteen shilling and four  
pence L. M. for the expence of eleven Continental Soldiers who  
he ordered to be Refresht at my house—for me

unity July 12<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hunton

---

[R. 4-117] [*Petition of Joseph Hunton, Soldier, 1779.*]

Unity March 2<sup>d</sup> 1779—

To the Honourable the General Court—May it please your  
Honours—your humble petitioner prayeth to inform the Hon-  
ourable General Court assembled in Behalf of the state of New  
Hampshire, that your petitioner hath served his Country in the  
present War (and the State of New Hampshire in particular)



from the first Commencement thereof untill the Glorious Battle of Stilwater, in the Capacity of a Subaltron belonging to the Third Battal<sup>n</sup> of New Hampshire Troops Commanded by Colonel Scammell Esq<sup>r</sup> in battle Vitz at Stillwater I had the Misfortune to receive a Wound in my arm, which hath proved so far fatal to me as to disenable me from doing Regimental duty any longer, as may be Certified as by letter from Colonel Scammell, and also am not able to maintain my self and Family by my Labour, sufficiently—You Humble petitioner prayeth your Honours will Consider him and Grant him the benefit of a Certain Act of the Honou<sup>l</sup> the Continental Congress made and provided for that purpose. \* \* \* \*

Joseph Huntoon

[Huntoon was wounded October 7, 1777, at Stillwater. In H. of Rep., June 25, 1779, his name was ordered to be placed on the pension roll at half pay until further orders. Senate concurred. April 19, 1780, he petitioned to have the depreciation of his pay made up. March 30, 1781, he petitioned for some arrearages, and stated that his dwelling-house was burned "on the 16<sup>th</sup> of February last," and that he thereby lost his house, furniture, and provisions. He was appointed in 1781 a lieutenant in the battery at "Piscataqua Harbour." October 21, 1785, he again petitioned, stating that his half-pay was reduced in December 1782, and asked to have it restored, as his right hand and arm were permanently disabled, and his family large. He petitioned again January 7, 1790, for arrearages.—ED.]

[R. 4-124] [*Richard Brown, Quartermaster.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Court of the State of New Hampshire. Oliver Tuttle and Mary his wife Humbly Shew—That Richard Brown late of Unity in said state deceased, was a Quarter Master in the second New-Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> late in the service of the United States—That the said Mary was the wife, and is the sole administratrix on the estate of said Brown—That the depreciation of wages, formerly due to the said Brown, have never been paid—Your Petitioners humbly pray, that your Honors will order all such depreciation (and other dues if any there be) to be paid to the said Mary Administratrix as aforesaid, or to the subscribers or either of them—and as in duty bound will ever pray  
Oliver Tuttle

Claremont Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1792— Mary Tuttle administratrix

## WAKEFIELD.

The town was incorporated August 30, 1774, by its present name; previous to which it was called East town, under a grant from the Masonian proprietors.

By act of the legislature approved June 22, 1820, a gore of land, containing all that belonged to Wakefield, on the northerly side of Province pond, was severed from this town and annexed to the town of Effingham.

June 23, 1858, an act was passed severing from the town of Milton a tract of land, and annexing the same to the town of Wakefield.

Andrew Quimby was in the First N. H. Regiment, enlisted March, 1781; discharged December, same year. He died in the service the following year.

---

[R. 4-125]

Wakefield Accompts of what has been paid the Soldiers by the Town.

Paid to Mr Benj<sup>n</sup> Dodge cont<sup>d</sup> Soldier in provisions delivered to his wife in the year 1778, to the amount of £7, 15, 7

Provisions at y<sup>e</sup> old usual Prices, Corn 4/ pr Bush<sup>l</sup>  
Beef at 2½<sup>d</sup> &c.

Ditto in the year 1779, Paid to M<sup>rs</sup> Dodge in Provisions for her family at y<sup>e</sup> same prices y<sup>e</sup> sum of 3, 13, 6

to paid Ditto p<sup>r</sup> Ditto 2, 10, 0

Paid to Mr John Gilman continental Soldier in Provisions delivered his wife at the prices above mentioned

in the year 1778 the Sum of £6, 18, 0

Paid to Jonathan Morgan Cont<sup>d</sup> Soldier for Wakefield for the year 1779, in Provisions at the prices above

By a written obligation 24, 0, 0

Paid to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Gilman & 15 Soldiers under him in the Bennington Expedition in y<sup>e</sup> year 1777,

£6, 8 each as Bounty 96, 0, 0

Paid to Mr James Clark & Jon<sup>s</sup> Towl Soldiers for Wakefield nt to Rhode Island in y<sup>e</sup> year 1778, £30, each

seas Bounty £60, 0, 0

Paid to Mr James Clark Soldier for Rhode Island in 1779 so much as makes his wages equal to 40/ p<sup>r</sup> month as money was 1774,

Strafford ss: February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1780 then Jacob Wiggin & Samuel Hall as Selectmen of Wakefield personally appeared & made oath that the within account is a just & true account—

Before Simeon Dearborn Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

[R. 4-126]

[*Soldiers' Receipts.*]Wakefield April 28<sup>th</sup> 1781—

Received of the Town of Wakefield the sum of ten pounds two shillings lawful money at the rate of four shillings per bushel for Corn, in supplys for the family towards making up the one half of my husbands wages, who is in the army this for the year 1780.

Rec<sup>d</sup> per Betty Dodge

[She also receipted, Feb. 18, 1782, for £10, 12s for part pay for her husband's wages for 1781.—ED.]

[R. 4-128]

Wakefield October 18<sup>th</sup> 1782.

Received of Jeremiah Bachelder the Sum of Six pounds and twelve Shillings in provisions at the Rates Stipulated in the act for Supplying Soldiers families—

Lydia Leavitt

Attest—

Thomas Perkins

Thomas Perkins iun

[R. 4-129] [*Peter Barter's Petition, 1782.*]

[In a petition dated Nov. 18, 1782, Peter Barter stated that he served in Capt. Bell's company in Col. Hale's regiment; was taken prisoner on the retreat from Ticonderoga, and was wounded in the thigh at Monmouth, in consequence of which he was rendered unfit for duty and sent home. He was ordered to the fort, and served under Col. Dame and Capt. Deering for three dollars per month, and requested to be put on half pay or discharged.—ED.]

[R. 4-130]

[*Soldiers' Orders.*]

Wakefield Sept 21 1784

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire—

Sir Plese to pay Daniel Cook or order all that is due to me for the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty I having ben a Soldier in the Second New Hampshire Regt

Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Witness my hand—

Timothy Ricker

Test—

Thomas Thomson

James Chamberlin

Thomas Perkins

1784, Sept. 21, Joseph Green, 3<sup>d</sup> N. H. Reg't  
 " " 23, Dearborn Loverin, Capt. Jacob Smith's Co.  
 Reynolds Reg't.  
 " Oct. 4, Joseph Dearborn, Capt. Jacob Smith's Co.  
 Reynolds Reg't.  
 1785 Jan. 8, Jonathan Quimby 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Reg't.]

[Joseph Edgerly, age 35, was in Nathan Hale's Second Battalion ; Jonathan Haseltine was in Capt. Benjamin Ellis's company, Scammell's regiment ; Joshua Edgerly, age 29, enlisted in Capt. James Carr's company, Feb. 17, 1777 ; Jonathan Quimby, age 19, and Paul Sambourn, age 17, enlisted in same company, April 9. (Rev. Pap., Secretary's office.)—ED.]

[11-20] [*Petition for a Repeal of the Lumber Act: addressed to the Legislature, 1785.*]

The Petition of us, the Subscribers, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the town of Wakefield, humbly sheweth that we are largely concerned in lumber, and understand Your Honours has passed some late acts at your last Session very hurtfull and injurious to us, and we believe to all other towns concerned in the lumber way. Therefore Humbly Request you would repeal the Act that requires all boards to inch thick and square edged, and other lumber in proportion—

And likewise to repeal the Act that prohibits any British vessel from carrying lumber to the British Islands in the West Indies that can procure British papers for that purpose, and to repeal the other act in regard to duty laid on tunnage on Ships or Vessels belonging to Foreigners which duty we look upon to be equal to shutting up our Ports against them. But if Your Honours dont see fit to grant the prayer of this Petition, we would request a Paper Currency on loan, or in such other way as your Wisdom may direct you to support the credit of said money—As in duty bound we ever pray—

Wakefield Aug<sup>r</sup> 1785.

David Copp	Thomas Lindsay	Jacob Rundlet
Jeremiah Gilman	Winthrop Wiggin	Joseph Dearborn
Jonathan Palmer	Jonas Rich	Thomas Nudd
Andrew Gilman	John Wingate	William moor
Noah kimball	Nathan Mordogh	Nath <sup>l</sup> Balch
John Wiggin	Porter Gilman	John Gilman

Isaiah Wiggin	Elijah Allen	John Kimball
John Garland	Nathan Watson	Spencer Wentworth
Solomon Huchins	Dudley Gilman	Dudley Hardy
James huchens	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gilman	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall
Josiah Moor	Mayhew Clark	Daniel Hall
Samuel Chapman	Benjamin Dodge	Joseph Chapman
William Blasdell	Benjamin Perkins	Joseph Haines
Simeon Blasdell	Jacob Welch	Thomas Pirkins
Phinehas Low	Eliphalet Philbrook	Nathan Derborn
Clement Steel	Reuben Gove Dear-	Richard wintworth
John Chapman	born	Simeon Wiggin

— :

[11-21] [*Relative to Arrears of Taxes: addressed to the Legislature, 1791.*]

The Petition of the Selectmen, in behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Wakefield,

Most humbly sheweth—

That Whereas the Expenses of hiring and paying Soldiers for the Continental Army in the course of the late War, amount to about ninety pounds more than have been already taxed on said Town; therefore your Petitioners pray the Honorable Gen<sup>l</sup> Court may be pleased to pass some order empowering the Selectmen of said Town to Levy the same on the Inhabitants; with a proportional part on the Non-residents Lands in said Town; with power also, to appoint a proper person to collect the said Tax; or otherwise relieve your petitioners as you, in your Wisdom, shall think most meet, and your petitioners will as in duty bound pray—

Wakefield 26<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> A. D. 1791.

Avery Hall	} Selectmen
Isaac Fellows	
John Wingate	

[11-22] [*Petition for an incorporation of Union Library, 1797.*]

The petition of the subscriber in behalf of the proprietors of Wakefield and Brookfield Union Library, being impowered by a vote of the proprietors for the purpose aforesaid, humbly prays that Timothy Johnson, Avery Hall, Jonathan Palmer, David Copp, William Chamberlin may be incorporated into a body politic with all the power and privileges that the Legislature in their wisdom may see proper for the benefit and con-

tinuance of the said institution, and your petitioner for and in behalf of said proprietors in duty bound will ever pray, &c.

David Copp

Wakefield, June 5<sup>th</sup> 1797.

[In H. of Rep., June 10, 1797, the foregoing petition was granted. Senate concurred.—ED.]

### WALPOLE.

The township was first granted by the government of Massachusetts in 1736, and called No. 3. A meeting of the proprietors was held on the 29th of December of that year, at which they voted to "Except of the Report of what y<sup>e</sup> Committee have Don in Laying out the House Lotts in said Township." The document next following contains a list of the drawing of said lots.

The township was granted February 13, 1752, by the government of New Hampshire, to Benjamin Bellows, of Lunenburg, Mass., and fifty-five others, with the usual reservations, and named Walpole. A plan of Walpole, Westmoreland, and Chesterfield, in folio 5, office of secretary of state, contains the following certificate:

"We the Subscribers Have Pursuant to the Direction of Mr Joseph Blanchard Ju<sup>r</sup> appointed Servey<sup>r</sup> of His Majestys Lands In the Province of Newhamp<sup>r</sup> Serveyed and Marked Round the towns of Chesterfield Westmoreland and Walpole Lately Granted by his Exelency Benning Wentworth Esq Governor of the Province of Newhamp<sup>r</sup> on the East side of Connectcutt River In s<sup>d</sup> Province & have here Delineated and Lay<sup>d</sup> out the same according to the Lines Drawn—finished the 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1752

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows }  
Josiah Willard } Serveyers "

The conditions of the last-named grant not having been fulfilled, an extension was granted March 12, 1761, to continue "until our Plenary Instructions shall be received." The inhabitants did their full duty in the Revolutionary war, and a respectable number remained loyal to New Hampshire during the trouble with Vermont.

By an act of the legislature passed December 31, 1783, Col. Enoch Hale, of Rindge, was authorized to erect a toll-bridge over Connecticut river at Bellows Falls.

Some territory was taken from the north part of the town, combined with a portion of Charlestown, and erected into the town of Langdon, January 11, 1787.

Walpole contains a large amount of excellent land, and is one of the most prosperous farming towns in the state.

Walpole men in 1st N. H. Regiment :

Daniel Ashley, enlisted Feb. 9, 1781 ; died Aug. 1, 1781.

John Baldwin, enlisted Dec. 21, 1777 ; discharged 1780.

Jona. Eastman, enlisted Feb. 21, 1777 ; died May 11, 1778.

Francis Joiner, enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 ; discharged Nov. 18, 1779.

Thomas Johnson, enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 ; discharged December, 1781.

Daniel Riter, enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 ; died Sept. 1, 1779.

John Still, enlisted February, 1781 ; discharged December, 1781.

The latter was in the same regiment again in 1782.

[11-23]      [*Records of Proprietors' Meetings.*]

A Meeting of the proprietors of the Township N<sup>o</sup> three Lying on the Easterly Side of Connecticut River Decem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1736

John Flint Esq<sup>r</sup> Chosen Moderator for S<sup>d</sup> meeting

Then voted and Chose Joseph Baker prop<sup>r</sup> Clerk and was Sworn to the Faithfull Discharge of that office then proposed Whether they will Excei<sup>t</sup> of the Report of What y<sup>e</sup> Committee have Don in Laying out the House Lotts in s<sup>d</sup> Township—

Voted in the affermitive—

Then Voted that three Lotts Should Lye for publick uses with three affter Divisions viz one for y<sup>e</sup> first settled minister one for y<sup>e</sup> ministeral Lot and the other for y<sup>e</sup> School &c

Then the s<sup>d</sup> prop<sup>m</sup> proceded and Drawed there Lotts and they ware Entered and Recorded as follows viz—

John Flint Esq<sup>r</sup> n<sup>o</sup> 12 on y<sup>e</sup> plain

Edward Flint N<sup>o</sup> 10 on y<sup>e</sup> plain

m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Chase n<sup>o</sup> 5 on y<sup>e</sup> plain

John Lawrance n<sup>o</sup> 15 on y<sup>e</sup> plain

Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith n<sup>o</sup> 39 on y<sup>e</sup> hill Lotts so Caled

David Whitaker n<sup>o</sup> 4 on y<sup>e</sup> plain

Thom<sup>s</sup> munroe n<sup>o</sup> 9 on y<sup>e</sup> plain

Samuel Lackey n° 1 on y° plain  
Asa Doughlass n° 25 on y° hill  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt n° 20 on the hill  
m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers n° 22 on y° hill  
Jonath<sup>a</sup> Fisk n° 3 on y° plain  
Jeremiah Holman 3 on the hill  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wright n° 6 on y° plain  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Harwood n° 9 on y° hill  
Thom<sup>a</sup> Jones n° 26 on y° hill  
Ebenezer Harwood n° 11 on y° plain  
John munroe n° 40 on y° hill  
Henry Yours n° 4 on y° hill  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Winshop n° 8 on y° hill  
Richard Armes n° 33 on y° hill  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Reed n° 29 on y° hill  
Abner Kent n° 7 on y° hill  
Jonath<sup>a</sup> prescott n° 10 on y° hill  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Fitch n° 2 on y° plain  
Jonath<sup>a</sup> Wheeler n° 13 on y° hill  
Anrow Macchure n° 21 on y° hill  
John Muzzey n° 24 on y° hill  
David Wetherbee 6 on y° hill  
Josiah Conant n° 19 on y° plain  
Josiah Jones n° 18 on y° hill  
Joseph Wright n° 21 on y° hill  
Joseph Baker n° 30 on y° hill  
Francis Fletcher n° 23 on y° hill  
Zacheus Whitney n° 34 on y° hill  
Joseph Harwood n° 2 on y° hill  
John Flagg n° 15 on y° hill  
Israll Connant n° 20 on y° plain  
John Ludgate n° 1 on y° hill  
William Stacy n° 8 on y° plain  
John Fox n° 2 on y° plain  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Ball n° 7 on y° plain  
James Cuttler n° 18 on y° plain  
Joseph Adames n° 28 on y° hill  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitemore 35 on y° hill  
Jabez Keys n° 23 on y° plain  
Thomas Ball n° 19 on y° hill  
m<sup>r</sup> James osgood n° 37 on y° hill  
William Bowers n° 16 on y° plain  
John Holding n° 32 on y° hill  
Gershom Flagg n° 14 on y° hill  
Hezekiah Dunkley n° 31 on y° hill  
Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson n° 12 on y° hill  
Isaac Miller n° 17 on y° hill



Charles Killiame n° 11 on y° hill  
 David Wood Esq<sup>r</sup> n° 16 on y° hill  
 Thomas Richardson 38 on y° hill  
 Zacheus Pirkins n° 14 on y° plain  
 Joseph Baker 17 on y° plain  
 David Come n° 27 on y° hill

Concord [Mass.] March 29<sup>th</sup> 1738

A meeting of the propr<sup>n</sup> of the Township n° three Lying on y° Easterly Side of Connecticut River the Following votes were Past viz—

Chose John Flint Esq<sup>r</sup> moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting

then voted that they would Chuse a Committee to view and Clear away from the Assuvalotts Townships in y° most Con-  
 vention Place to y° s<sup>d</sup> Township n° three and Bun y° woods  
 also voted to Chuse Seven of S<sup>d</sup> propr<sup>n</sup> to Effect Said affair at  
 y° Charge of the propr<sup>n</sup>

voted that if Any of the Proprietors Shall See Cause to go  
 with s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> and help Do y° work they shall have as good  
 pay as s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> said Com<sup>tee</sup> being Impowered to Take a  
 Suryeor to assist them in s<sup>d</sup> affair

Decem<sup>r</sup> y° 5 1738

A meeting of y° propr<sup>n</sup> of the Township n° 3 m<sup>r</sup> James osgood  
 moderator voted that they Exceipt of the Report of the Com-  
 mittee Chosen to view and Clear away from the assoway lot  
 towns to s<sup>d</sup> num<sup>r</sup> three voted that Each proprietor pay the Sum  
 of Twenty Shillings to y° propr<sup>n</sup> Clerk for y° Clearing and Lay-  
 ing out a way to y° afores<sup>d</sup> Township

A meeting of the Prop<sup>n</sup> of the Township n° three Lying on  
 y° Easterly side of Connecticut River August 20<sup>th</sup> 1751 Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Benj<sup>s</sup> Read Chosen moderator Proposed to Said propr<sup>n</sup> that if  
 Ten or more of said propr<sup>n</sup> or others in there Rooms to y° Ex-  
 ceiptance of said propr<sup>n</sup> Shall Go on and settle there Lotts  
 forthwith then Each proprietor Shall pay the sum of one pound  
 Six Shillings and Eight pence Lawfull money for y° In Cour-  
 ridgement & Speady Settlement of s<sup>d</sup> Township voted in y°  
 affermitive

y° meeting was adjourned to Novem<sup>r</sup> 28 1751 at y° house of  
 m<sup>r</sup> Joneses at Concord

the said proprietors mett according to y° adjournment Novem<sup>r</sup>  
 28 1751 voted to Raise twenty Shillings old tener for y° use  
 of y° propr<sup>n</sup> for each Lott to pay then proposed to Grant to m<sup>r</sup>  
 Abner Sawyer for bulding a Saw mill in s<sup>d</sup> Township two  
 Hundred acres of Land if he bulds it at Cold River or two  
 hundred & fifty if he bulds it at a place Called bever brook to

be Determined by a Committee which place it Shall be bult at the Said Sawyer to keep it in Good Repair fifteen years for Sawing and Said mill to be Completed and fit for Sawing by y<sup>e</sup> first Day of october next after Date voted on y<sup>e</sup> affermitive proposed wether Isaac miller David page Thomas Adams Luke Brown & Benj<sup>a</sup> Stowell to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee to Determine s<sup>d</sup> mill place and to Take bond of Said Abner Sawyer for y<sup>e</sup> true performance of the foregoing vote voted on y<sup>e</sup> affermitive

Worcester February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1752

At a Meeting of the Prop<sup>n</sup> of the Township N<sup>o</sup> Three on y<sup>e</sup> Easterly Side of Connecticut River and meett on y<sup>e</sup> Day afores<sup>d</sup>—

Then voted and Chose John Hazeltine Esq<sup>r</sup> moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting—

proposed whether they would Chuse a Committee to prefer a pition to the Grate and General Court of the province of Newhampshire or to y<sup>e</sup> Gente<sup>n</sup> Conceirnd in Granting Townships that they would be Pleased to Grant the afores<sup>d</sup> Township to y<sup>e</sup> Said Prop<sup>n</sup> the said Township now falling within y<sup>e</sup> Said province of Newhampshire Voted In the affermitive then Voted and Chose John Hazeltine Esq<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Abner Sawyer to procure and Effect s<sup>d</sup> vote and Carry on s<sup>d</sup> affair as they Shall think proper

Votd and Chose mr Isaac miller and David Cuttler the Collecters to Gather in s<sup>d</sup> money Granted and voted and Chose Deacon Benj<sup>a</sup> Woodbury Treas<sup>r</sup> for s<sup>d</sup> propri<sup>n</sup>

the above and foregoing votes are True Copys Taken out of y<sup>e</sup> prop<sup>n</sup> Book of Records of the Township N<sup>o</sup> 3 — — —

Att<sup>n</sup> Joseph Baker prop<sup>n</sup> Clerk

[ *Original Grantees.* ]

John Flint Esq <sup>r</sup>	John Ludgate	David Wetherbe
Edward Flint	Will <sup>m</sup> Stacey	Josiah Conant
mr Stephen Chase	John Fox	James Cuttler
John Lawrance	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ball	Joseph Adams
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	Jeremiah Holman	Samuel Whetemore
David Whiteaker	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	Jabez Keep
Thomas Munroe	Benj <sup>a</sup> Harwood	Thomas Ball
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lackey	Ebenezer Harwood	m <sup>r</sup> James osgood
Asa Douglass	John Munroe	Will <sup>m</sup> Bowers
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hunt	Thomas Jones	John Holding
m <sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers	Henry Yours	Gershom Flagg

Jonath <sup>n</sup> Fisk	Samuel Winshop	Hezekiah Dunkley
Josiah Jones	Richard Armes	Will <sup>m</sup> Johnson
Joseph wright	Benj <sup>a</sup> Read	Isaac Miller
Joseph Baker	Abner Kent	Charles Killime
Francis Fletcher	Jonath <sup>n</sup> prescott	David wood Esq <sup>r</sup>
Zacheus Whitney	Benj <sup>a</sup> Fitch	Thomas Richardson
Joseph Harwood	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Wheeler	Zacheus Perkins
John Flagg	Androw Maclure	David Come
Isreal Conant	John Muzzey	Joseph Baker

The above Persons were the orignall Grantees of the Township n<sup>o</sup> three Lying on y<sup>e</sup> Esterly side of Connecticutt River and at the Grate Falls &c as Entered on the proprietors Book of Records

Att<sup>st</sup> Joseph Baker pro<sup>m</sup> Clerk

Taken off s<sup>d</sup> Book oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1752 and is a True Copy

Att<sup>st</sup> Jos Baker pro<sup>m</sup> Clerk

---

[11-24] [*Petition for Encouragement to manufacture Linseed Oil: addressed to the General Court, 1773.*]

The petition of John Marcy and Ebenezer Swan of Walpole in the County of Cheshire and province aforesaid—Humbly sheweth that your petitioners, from the Generous motive of the publick good, as well as their own perticular profit and advantage, have determined to erect in the town of Walpole aforesaid a mill, for the purpose of making Linseed Oil; provided they may Enjoy such privileges and Advantages as are hereafter Mentioned and which (with Submission to your Excellencys and Honours Superior Judgment) your petitioners imagine to be absolutely Necessary either for publick utility or private advantage, experience teaches that when persons have under taken to prosecute any new scheme, which, in a few hands, might be advantageous to the publick and to the Managers, others (from hopes and Expectations of the great gains arising therefrom) undertake the same, to the Destruction of said business and to great Damage of those who First engaged therein, as your Excellency and Honours can't but be Sensible has been the case with regard to the Potash and Pearlash Trade your petitioners therefore being Apprehensive, that they might in this way, be great Sufferers, Humbly pray that Your Excellency and Honours would Grant them that no other person or persons whatever shall be allowed to Erect any Mill or Mills within the County of Cheshire aforesaid for and during the Term of

Twenty Years And your petitioners shall as in Duty Bound  
ever pray &c

May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1773

John Marcy  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Swan

[In H. of Rep., May 26, 1773, voted that the foregoing  
petition be granted.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-135] [*Petition in favor of Dr. Silas Baldwin, 1763.*]

The petition of Benjamin Bellows of Walpole our province  
aforesaid attorney to Doc<sup>t</sup> Silias Baldwen of Darby In y<sup>e</sup> Col-  
loney of Connecticut Humbly sheweth that the said Silus Bald-  
win In y<sup>e</sup> year 1757 was Desired by Majer Thomas Tash to  
take the Care of Sundry Sick Soulders under his Command be-  
longing to Coll Mescerves Ridgment then stationed on Con-  
necticut River below N<sup>o</sup> 4 So Called In y<sup>e</sup> province and that he  
y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Tash would Se that y<sup>e</sup> province of Newhampshire should  
pay him for y<sup>e</sup> same acording to y<sup>e</sup> account here with presented  
and your petitioners disires that your Excelency and Honours  
would take it Into your Wise Consideration and Elow y<sup>e</sup> same  
as you shall think proper and your petetioner will be Oblidged  
as In Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

B Bellows

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1763

[In H. of Rep., June 11, 1763, he was allowed £10 ster-  
ling.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-136] [*Statement of County Committee of Safety,  
1776.*]

The petition of Asa Brigham and others Committee appointed  
by the free Suffrages of the County of Cheshire Humbly Shew-  
eth—

That Whereas person Inimical to the Liberties of the free  
States of America frequent as is apprehended by this County  
Conveying Intelligence to our Enemies greatly to the Damage  
of the Common Cause—Therefore Humbly pray in Behalf of  
s<sup>d</sup> County that some Resolve pass your Honours to hinder their  
progress, we would not think to Dictate but we humbly Con-  
ceive the method Come into by the Governor and Committee  
of Safety for Connecticut would be a Ready method to accom-

plish the afores<sup>d</sup> Designs all which is humbly Submitted and your petitioners as in duty bound shall Ever pray—

Asa Brigham  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Baldwin  
Reuben Alexander } Com<sup>rs</sup>

Walpole Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1776  
[Rev. Papers, page 11.]

[*Col. Bellows's Return of Officers in 16th Regiment, 1776.*]

Agreeable to a Vote Passed in Congress at Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1776, I herewith make return of the Commission Officers of the Several Companys in the Sixteenth Regiment of Militia in the Colony of New Hampshire—

1<sup>st</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Charlestown Abel Walker Captain, Samuel Wetherbe 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut James Farnsworth 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Bradstreet Spafford Ensign—

2<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Walpole Christopher Webber Capt John Janison 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Levi Hooper 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer Swan Ensign—

3<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Alstead Nathaniel Sartwell Prentice Captain, Andrew Beckwith 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Edward Waldo 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Oliver Shepherd Ensign—

4<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Claremont Oliver Ashley Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Ashley 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Asa Jones 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Lemuel Hubbard Ensign—

5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in New Port, Samuel Hurd Captain, Jesse Wilcocks 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Ezra Pamele 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Jesse Lane Ensign—

6<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Marlow, Samuel Canfield Cap<sup>t</sup> Ruel Royse 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> William Reed 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Eber Lewis Ensign—

7<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Acworth, William Kyse Captain, Samuel Harper 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Rogers 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

8<sup>th</sup> Company in Lemster, William Cary Captain Samuel Nichols 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Silas Bingham 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Jabez Beckwith Ensign—

9<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Unity Nathaniel Huntoon Captain Amos Chase 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Moses Thirston 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Simeon Giddens Ensign—

10<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Saville Samuel Gunison Captain Benjamin Thurbour 1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> William Lang 2<sup>d</sup> D<sup>o</sup> George Lear Ensign

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> Colonel

Walpole March 15<sup>th</sup> 1776

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council or Assembly of the Colony of New Hampshire at Exeter

[11-25] [*Proceedings of a Committee who proposed to manufacture Fire-Arms, 1776.*]

Walpole Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1776

At a Meeting of the Committee Chose by the County for to Set up and Carry on the Manufactory of Fire Arms—

First made Choice of Benjamin Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq Chairman of said Com<sup>tee</sup>—

Secondly Chose Thomas Sparhawk Esq Treasurer &c—

Thirdly Voted that Nathaniel Sartwell Prentice Esq be Impowered to hire and recive out of the Colony Treasury or otherwise the Sum of three Hundred Pounds Lawful money to be Expended in the Business of making Fire Arms within the County of Cheshire that he pay the same to Thomas Sparhawk Esq Treasurer of said Committee and that the Com<sup>tee</sup> Chosen to Transact the Business aforesaid be Suerties for the aforesaid sum of money—

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> Chairman

---

[R. 4-137] [*Thomas Messer, sick Soldier, 1777.*]

Thomas Messer soldier in Cap Jason Waits Company and in Col Bedels Reg<sup>t</sup> returning home to Walpole in the State of New Hampshire Sep 4, 1776 very sick and infirm from Ticonderoga I being called upon lent him the following Assistance which he is—Dr.—

Viz, Six visits 5 miles travel with medicine and sundry Medicines sent—

£3, 12, 8

Errors Excepted—

Per Elkanah Day, Physician

Westminster 31, Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777—

[Sworn to before Benjamin Bellows.—Ed.]

---

[R. 4-139] [*Petition of Isaac Calcott, 1778.*]

The petition of Isaac Calcott a Soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Waits Company in Col Ciellys Regiment Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioner was taken Prisoner att the Battle of Hubbardtown the 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1777 and has Remained A Prisoner Ever Since till y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1778 when he was Exchanged att Boston by A Carteel from Halifax Whereby Your Petitioner has Liberty to Join his Regiment but he is Entirely Destitute of Money to Bear his Expences on the Road Wherefore Your

Petitioner prays Your Honours to Grant him Some part of his past wages or So much Money as will Enable him to Go to the Army and Join his Regiment and to Leave Some with his wife and Child who has Not had any Money Since he was taken Prisoner and Your Petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

Isaac Calcott

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

[November 7, 1778, he was allowed £10. Isaac Calcott is on Col. Cilley's roll of absentees, dated Valley Forge, January 10, 1778, age 43. Reported a prisoner in Canada.—ED.]

[R. 4-141]      [*Soldier's Order, 1780.*]

For Value Re<sup>d</sup> Sir plesse to pay to the Barrer five pounds Which is my Bunty money: and Six months Wages: or that part of S<sup>d</sup> Wagges that the State pays; for Six Months Sarvice that I have Done in the Continental armey in the first New Hampshire Reg<sup>mt</sup> Commanded By Co<sup>ll</sup> Joseph Cilers and in Cap<sup>t</sup> mody Dustines Companey Said Service Commenct on or aboute the first of July and Ending the Last Day of December 1780, and this Order Shall be your Discharge for Said Bounty and Wagges from me

Walpole December y<sup>e</sup> 22 1780

Hugh <sup>his</sup> X Warrin  
mark

Witness Elisha Fullam  
Phinehes Brown

To the pay master General Orr his deputy or Who Soever Shall pay the sad waggs

[Superscribed] This money to be paid General Bellows.

[11-27] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to build a Bridge over Connecticut River: addressed to the General Court, February, 1780.*]

Humbly show

The Inhabitants of the Towns of Charlestown, Rockingham, Walpole, Westminster and Westmoreland.—That the having a Bridge over Connecticut River, at a place called the Falls, in the north part of Walpole; would be greatly advantageous, not only, to the Inhabitants of the Towns aforesaid; but to the publick in general—And that it is the opinion of several skillful

Architects, that a good and durable Bridge, might be laid across the River, at the said Falls—And as the Benefits arising from having a Bridge there, would extend to numbers, who can't, by the laws now in force, be compeled to contribute to the expence of it—Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that a Lottery may be granted for the purpose of raising a sum of money for the building a Bridge as aforesaid, and that the business may be committed to the Care of such persons (Inhabitants of the Towns aforesaid) as to you shall seem good—and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Sam <sup>l</sup> Hunt	Ben. West	William Hutchins
Lem <sup>l</sup> Hastings	Bulkley Olcott	Dudley Chase
Joseph King	Josiah Johnson	Joseph Higgins
Oliver Corey	Josha allcot	Step <sup>l</sup> Yeomans
Elijah King	Oliver Lovell	James Butterfield
Shen Kentfield	Simon Sartwel	Aaron Brown
John Hubbard	Eben <sup>r</sup> Swan	Edward How
Jon <sup>s</sup> Hubbard	Robert Wier	Elijah Temple
John Haskins	John Smith	Daniel Carlile
Tho <sup>s</sup> Putnam	Isaac Johnson	William Temple
Stephen Alvord	Benj <sup>s</sup> Bellows	Elias Gates
Abel Walker	George Aldrich	Abner How
Elisha Dickinson	Isaac Butterfield	Joseph Lord
Sim. Olcott	Jonathan Cole	William Brockway

---

[11-26] [*Relative to Convention to form a Constitution; Grievances, etc.*]

To the Hon<sup>le</sup> Committee appointed by the Council and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire to hear matters of Grievance to the Inhabitants of said State on Connecticut River.

The Town of Walpole, by us, their Committee, lay before your Honors the following matters of Complaint, to themselves and others; which were the ground and reason of their giving such Instructions to Capt Webber their Representative as they did, which, no doubt you are acquainted with; We do not pretend to give Law to others, but to assert our own Rights, and to act the part we take as the Publick Good requires.—

The general uneasiness which subsists in the County above us, on account of their supposed unequal Representation as well as in other parts of the State, together with our transition from Dependence to Independence in our opinion, render it expedient to form a lasting Plan of Government as soon as may be: The Precepts from Congress to choose the Representatives that formed the present Plan and the recommendation from the

---



Continental Congress, had reference only to the continuance of our Contest with Great Britain in our Dependent State ; which now ceas<sup>d</sup> we apprehend a new and lasting Plan is necessary to be formed. And if the necessary business of the State forbid the dissolution of the present Assembly, and calling a new one for the purpose aforesaid, that the present Assembly issue Precepts to the several incorporated Towns within the State for such a Number of Delegates to be proportioned to the several Counties within the state as they, the Assembly, shall think proper for the express purpose of the Organization of Government ; that a plan thereof be sent to each Town for their approbation ; Which, being approved of by a Majority, shall be the Constitutional Plan of Government for this State ; and after issuing Writs for the choice of Representatives on said Plan the Convention then to dissolve themselves. And we are the rather inclined to persist in our Opinion of the expediency of this measure, because of the alarming behavior of some that have been and still are Members of Council or House, in recommending one another or their particular inmates to places of publick trust, confining all Offices as much as may be to themselves, setting bad precedents of venality and avarice ; In requiring Money for bringing up Commissions to Civil or Military Officers ; In treating one another at the Cost and Charge of the Field Officers of this Regiment under the notion (to use the common phrase) of Wetting their Commissions, which spunging practice we imagine has a dangerous tendency ; In appointing a Sheriff in this County, before Col<sup>l</sup> Hunt, to whom it was offered, refused to accept—

And in that no method is as yet taken to support the Ministers of the Gospel, but a present Member has encouraged many in Charlestown, to refuse to fulfill the publick Contract of the Town for that purpose—And in as much as many of the Representatives of this part of the State, are sent out of the House to transact such business as might be done by others, whilst their Constituents, during their absence, remain unrepresented. We charge not these things upon all of the present Hon<sup>le</sup> Council and House many of Whom we highly honor, respect and esteem for their Spirited exertions for the Weal and Prosperity of Church and State ; particularly in condescending to travel so far to hear and enquire into the causes and grounds of our uneasiness—Yet that what we complain of is real, we want not proof ; redress we cannot expect, while the persons pointed at remain in the Assembly, with unlimited influence and importance, to which, we hope these Facts thus stated and held up to publick view will at least be a curb and restraint. If any of these matters of Grievance appear trivial to some, and of small importance, they do not appear so to us ; The instances of

Avarice and venality we have hinted at are alarming: And for a Member of Council or House to encourage the violation of publick contracts for destroying the standing Ministers and Churches is what we cannot but dislike, in a peculiar manner; as we are fully of the opinion that Religion is a principal Barrier if not the foundation of Civil Government, and that the Teachers of it ought, even in a political view, to be supported and maintained.—Not out of a querulous humour, but anxious for the preservation of our Rights not only Civil but Sacred, wh<sup>ch</sup> are struck at, and which the disposition of to, too many belonging to the Assembly, give us just reason to think, they are no Friends to.—We here lay before your Honors our Complaints, and are ready to be rectified in any Mistakes we have made, much more are we desirous of being eased of these burdens.—

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1777.

Voted that Elisha Marsh Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieut: Levi Hooper, Samuel Trott Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> John Marcy Capt Josiah Goldsmith, Lieut: Amos Babcock and M<sup>r</sup> Barnabas Delano be a Committee to wait upon the Committee appointed by the General Assembly, to hear and enquire into the Cause of uneasiness, in this, and other parts of the State; And that the above be exhibited to said Committee as the grounds of our uneasiness and discontent.

Attest

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Clark

---

[11-28] [*Statement relative to Vermont Controversy, etc., 1781.*]

The representation of sundry Inhabitants in the Town of Walpole in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire to the Hon<sup>le</sup> Legislature of said State Anxious for the good of New Hampshire, by an inclusion of all its Grants within its Territorial Jurisdiction, and suspicious, lest thro' the influence of some, who had not the same opinion with us, concerning the true interest of said State, a Claim should not be laid, and efficaciously prosecuted over said Tract of Land; Some, well affected then, and still firmly attached to the interest of New Hampshire, did set forward a Convention of Delegates from the several Towns in the County of Cheshire for the purpose of a Union of the whole of the New Hampshire Grants (so called) as their doings shew—when a more general Convention from all the Towns on the Grants was agreed upon; by whom, at their meeting a Union was agreed upon with the

State of Vermont (so called) of this County and the County of Grafton to Masons line, upon terms inconsistent (as we imagine) with our connection with this State, and our fidelity to the united States, and unequal in themselves ; as to us—

Against which union some protested in Convention but to no purpose, we, in our Town Meetings for its ratification and completion have entered our protests against it, but a Majority have prevailed against us, so as to prevent a compliance with your Requisitions, for Men, Money & Beef, except that agreeable to our usual expedition we have raised our Men saving one for filling up the Continental Battalions. Our case is pitiable and calls for speedy direction and relief; we have ever thought ourselves members of one of the Thirteen united States, and that all the Territory between Nova Scotia and Canada was under the Jurisdiction of some one of these States: We have been practically united with Hampshire in framing the present temporary Constitution in form<sup>s</sup> and continuing the Continental Congress, in submitting to, & complying with their recommendations, and some of us have sworn to be faithful to this State—To be cutt off from the United States (as we must by a union with Vermont) and not be included in their Confederation is what we most heartily deprecate—& if more strenuous exertions are not made, by the State to which we profess to belong, than we have yet felt, we must sink under the unequal contest. Our scituation is perplexed a majority of our Selectmen are for Vermont, one Constable also, Town affairs are stagnated, we know not what to do, desire you to inform us—Orders have issued for choosing Officers Civil and Military & some who were formerly suspected of being unfriendly and were confined within certain limits by men forward in this union and under solemn Obligations of fidelity to this State, are preferred to office—We have as many men required of us as tho' we had done little or nothing in the War,—The denial of the authority of Congress and a separation from the united States fills us with solicitude—We look therefore to you as the Guardians of our Rights and Priviledges as the Political Fathers of this State for direction respecting the Premises. To use importunity and freedom is our duty in present circumstances; we desire something Catagorical and conclusive by way of answer to the following queries—whether you mean to consider the Grants East of Connecticut River as a part of your State, and to exercise jurisdiction over the inhabitants thereon? Whether the Assembly will urge it upon our Delegates in Congress that this unhappy dispute may be speedily bro't to an issue? for by the by, we are unwilling to submit to a Constitution of Gover<sup>t</sup> we have no voice in forming and officers not of our choosing, tho' Anarchy and confusion we deprecate More—

over whether it be advisable to submit to any mandates from Vermont, and how far to resist? whether we can raise Men, Money Beef &c for the use of the Army, individually considered, and have the same discount so much of our proportion of the publick Debt? By the exertions of the dying authority of this State we have appointed the bearer hereof to continue to set in the convention at Concord provided you give a favorable answer to this we wait your resolutions with impatience—wishing prosperity to this and the United States we Subscribe

Walpole May 25<sup>th</sup> 1781

Benj <sup>a</sup> Bellows	John Meriam	John Jenison
John Kilburn	Jonathan Jenison	Benjamin Smith
Josiah Goldsmith	Aaron allen	Elisha Fullam
John Bellows	Joshua Gilman	William Joyner
Isaac Johnson	Roland Hall	Isaac Johnson Junr
Martin Ashley	James Lewis	Jon <sup>a</sup> Shipman
Joseph Griswold	John Meriam Junr	Jonathan Bixby
Christopher wells	Abijah Parker	Theodore Bellows
Samuel Trott	Lemuel Stone	Thomas Bellows
Alex <sup>r</sup> m <sup>o</sup> neill	Barnabas Willy	
Cons <sup>t</sup> Gilman	Daniel Whipple	

[A superscription on the foregoing is as follows: "Petition from Walpole Westmoreland & Swanzey."—Ed.]

---

[11-29] [*Petition for Authority to erect a Toll-Bridge over Connecticut River: addressed to the General Court, October, 1783.*]

Enoch Hale of Rindge in the County of Cheshire and State aforesaid Esq<sup>r</sup> Humbly Sheweth that the Passing over Connecticut River in the western Part of this State has in Some Seasons of the year been Impracticable and at maney Times has been attended with the Loss of Cattle horses and Even of mens Lives—and your Petitioner beeing of opinion that a Bridge might be arected & Built over Said River much to the advantage and Safety of the Publick Travil—wherefore your Petitioner Humbly Prayes, that he may have the Liberty and Previledge Granted to him his Heirs and assigns forever of Building & keeping in Repair a Good and Surficient Bridge over Said River at or Near the Great falls in the Town of warpole Commonley Called Bellows<sup>a</sup>-falls and that your Petitioner his heirs and assignes may be entitled To Receive the Same Pay from all Passingers that may Pass over the Same for them Selves

their Cattle horses or Carrigies & other accoutraments as aney ferriman hath been entitled to Receive for doing & Performing the Same Service with a Boat over the Said River—and your Petitioner as in duty bound Shall Ever Pray

Rindge october 24<sup>th</sup> 1783

Enoch Hale

[A charter was granted to Col. Hale Dec. 31, 1783.—ED.]

[R. 4-142]

[*Soldiers' Orders.*]

To the Treasurer of Newhampshire

Sir please to pay Jonathan Ramsey what wages is due to me for the year 1781 and this Order shall be your Sufichant discharg from me it being fo Vallue Rec<sup>d</sup> by me at Walpole this 24<sup>th</sup> July 1784

Nath<sup>l</sup> Dow

his  
Isaac X Davis  
mark

—— Rogers

Walpole Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>——

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire,

please to pay to Robert B. Wilkins, all the Depreciation of wages due to me as a Soldier in the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Late Army of the United States and his Rec<sup>t</sup> Shall be your discharge from me—

Test John moore

John Marten

[R. 4-143] [*Samuel Eastman, Soldier, 1785.*]

The Petition of Jonathan Eastman of walpole Humbley Sheweth that your Petitioner had a Son Samuel Eastman who inlisted february 1778 a Soldier into Jason waits Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Cileys Rigement in the Continental Army and Served till August 24 Day 1778 on which he Died—and as their has neaver Ben Eany Return of him on the Roals in the Comi<sup>ss</sup> on Claimes Office I Am Deprived of his wagers and what is Justley Due to me—now your Petitioner hath no Oather Resort But to your Honours—Therefore prays that you would take his Cais into your wise Consideration and grant him Relatif By giveing him An order on the Treasurer or Eany Oather way as your Honours in your greait wisdom Shall Think fitt—and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound will Eaver Pray

Jonathan Eastman

Walpole may 24<sup>th</sup> 1785

This may certify that the above named Samuel Eastman was the Son of the above named Jon<sup>a</sup> Eastman that the said Samuel hath no legal Heir excepting his said Father

Tho Sparhawk

Walpole Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1785

---

[11-30] [*Benjamin Bellows for a Ferry, 1785.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate and House of Representatives to be convened at Concord October 20<sup>th</sup> 1785

Humbly Shews Benjamin Bellows of Walpole in the County of Cheshire

That a Committee being appointed by said County to alter the road in said Town of Walpole in Order to Accommodate the Public, it will be Necessary said road should pass through Land of your Petitioner and others and that a Ferry will be a great Additional Advantage thereto—

Your Petitioner therefore Humbly Prays Your Honors to grant to him and his heirs the Privelege of a Ferry from the South line of Walpole three miles as the River runs North, which will not interfere with any other Ferry already granted or now prayed for under such restrictions and Limitations as Your Honors in Your Wisdom shall see meet and your Petitioner shall ever pray—

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows

Walpole Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1785—

[The charter asked for in the foregoing was granted in 1786.—ED.]

---

[11-31] [*Petition for a Grant of Powder to clear the Channel at Bellows Falls: addressed to the General Court, 1785.*]

Enoch Hale of Rindge in the County of Cheshire and State aforesaid Esq<sup>r</sup>—in behalf of a number of the Inhabitants in the western Part of said State most Humbly Sheweth that the Situation of the Great Falls in Connecticut River in the town of walpole in said State is such by means of Large Rocks and in perticular one Great Barr laying acrost the Chanel that maney persons Suffer Grate damage in Giting masts and other Timbers down said River—and as maney persons has proposed to Subscribe according to there abillities to Clear the said Channel for the Safety of bringing down Timber as also with hopes of



leting up the fish which has Ever been Stoped by the aforesaid Barr—and as the want of powder appears to be the Greatest hindrence in the prosicuting of said work wherefore your petitioner Humbly prays that the powder Now Stored in Charlestown in said State in the Care of Elijah Grout Esq<sup>r</sup> and belonging to the said State may be Granted for the use aforesaid under such Restrictions and Regulations as your Honors shall see meet and your petitioners as in duty bound Shall Ever pray

Enoch Hale

Concord February 11<sup>th</sup> 1785

---

[11-32] [*Relative to Territory taken for the formation of Langdon, 1787.*]

State of New Hampshire To the Honorable General Court  
of said State—

The petition of Benjamin Bellows and others in behalf of the town of Walpole in said State humbly sheweth, that at the request of a number of the Inhabitants of the Eastwardly part of Charlestown in said State, the Inhabitants of said Walpole, (at a legal meeting on the fifth day of April Anno Domini 1786) voted very unanimously, to set off all the Land in said Walpole North of the North Line of the Hon<sup>le</sup> George Atkinson's Land, in the Northwardly part of said Walpole, beginning at the East Line of said Walpole and extending to Connecticut River, for the purpose of forming a Town or Parish with the said Eastwardly part of said Charlestown, that at the meeting aforesaid, it was proposed to have such a part of said Walpole, only, set off, as hath been set off and established by the last General Court, to which proposal said Walpole would not agree, neither would they vote off any part of the town, unless in the manner first abovementioned, because it would leave Walpole in a disagreeable form, besides other Inconveniences and Disadvantages, notwithstanding all which, said Walpole have been informed, that the Gentleman who represented them the last year, used his influence and really did influence the hon<sup>le</sup> Court in this matter, contrary to the minds of his constituents—Wherefore said Walpole at their Annual Meeting in March last, did authorize and appoint your petitioners, the Subscribers, a Com<sup>tee</sup> to lay before your honors the disadvantages arising from said Walpoles being left in such a form as now is, and in order hereto we would state in, addition to what is abovesaid, these facts following viz that it leaves a Slip of Land adjoining the River aforesaid, One Mile and two hundred Rods in length &



two hundred and Fifty Rods wide, that there is two Miles or more of Road and some of it very bad, to repair that the inhabitants of said Walpole must be obliged to travel nearly Seven Miles to work upon said Road, and in order to give your Honors to understand more clearly as well as to prove the facts aforesaid, a plan of the town agreeable to the first Survey, and of its present form, will be herewith exhibited Wherefore your petitioners (in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Walpole) humbly pray your honors to take the subject matter of this petition into your wise Consideration, and grant that said Walpole may be divided agreeable to the Vote aforesaid, or that the lands already set off may revert and be reannexed to said Walpole and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Walpole June 4<sup>th</sup> 1787

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows } Com<sup>tee</sup>  
Tho Sparkaw } Com<sup>tee</sup>

[In H. of Rep., June 12, 1787, a hearing was ordered for the next session. Senate concurred.—ED.]

[11-37] [*John Bellows for a Ferry: addressed to the General Court, 1792.*]

The Humble petition of John Bellows—sheweth—That for the conveniency of the Inhabitants of the Town of Walpole in perticular and benefit of the public in general it is necessary a Ferry should be established across Connecticut river—between the ferries already granted to Benjamin Bellows late of Walpole deceased and Benjamin Bellows now of Walpole—Wherefore your petitioner prays that a ferry may be granted to him between the aforesaid grants under such restrictions and regulations as in your Wisdom shall appear good—and as in duty bound your petitioner will ever pray—

John Bellows

[The grant was made in November, 1792.—ED.]

[R. 4-145] [*Petition of John Nott, 1793.*]

More last words of John Nott—

most humbly and respectfully sheweth John Nott of Springfield in the State of Vermont, a poor, injured and much distressed Citizen of this depraved world, the Inhabitants of which, he, to his great cost and distress perceives are subject and liable



to many and very great mistakes and false notions in respect to what is in fact Just and equitable, and the more especially in regard to questions in which the Judges themselves are a party—Your honors will be pleased to pardon your petitioner, and once more, in your clemency, with patience hear his cries, prayers and entreaties, which he fully believes has long before this time reached the throne of Grace—Your Petitioner had not the fortune to be born a King, a Governor, a Senator nor a Representative, but he had the misfortune to have been the father of a Son by the name of Jesse Nott, who, though the son of a poor and unfortunate man, was esteemed and perhaps was, in nature, as likely as though he had been the son of a King, Governor, Senator, or Representative, & one in whom your Petitioner placed much greater dependance for aid and assistance, in case of old age, poverty, or disability of body, all of which have overtaken him, than any of the aforesaid classes of men have any necessity to place in a Son—Your Petitioner further sheweth, that in time of the late war with great Britain, Glorious for your Honors, and much the reverse for your Petitioner, and much more so for his poor and unfortunate son Jesse Nott, the said Jesse Inlisted as one of the quota of this State, and was afterwards draughted into General Washingtons Guards, and the said Jesse, while in said service fighting in defence of, and to procure your Honors liberty and the right of holding your seats in the Legislature in order to do Justice to the distressed, lost his life, at which time there was due to him upwards of twenty pounds from this State, to recover which your Petitioner has gone through perils by sea and perils by land, perils at home and perils in a strange Country, in order to remove all the objections that the art and cunning of humane, or rather inhumane, creatures could invent against his receiving said small sum, the price of his said Sons life—Your Petitioner begs leave further to show, that having removed all the objections that ever had been made against his receiving the price of his poor & unfortunate Sons life, he came forward at this time flush'd in the expectation of receiving something in part to compensate him for the unwearied pains he has taken to recover the same, in order to save him from impending ruin—the objections heretofore made against said money being paid was that your Petitioner had given an order to one French therefor, which is now proved to have been taken back, and though it appears that said order, supposing it had not been given back was drawn in February 1789 and the money was drawn on the 24<sup>th</sup> of April 1788—more than a Year before the date of s<sup>d</sup> order, and it is now suggested, as your Petit<sup>r</sup> is informed, that after s<sup>d</sup> order was taken back another order was obtained from your Petit<sup>r</sup> by virtue whereof s<sup>d</sup> money was prob-

ably drawn, which is a felo-de-se—and beside as there is no order, neither true nor forged in this State by virtue of which s<sup>d</sup> money was drawn, Your Petitioner flatters himself that your Honors no longer will delay payment thereof—and thereby, (in case of longer delay) be the means of numbering him with his son Jesse Nott Deceas'd, whose life was as near and dear to your Petitioner as the life of a Son of any of your Honors is, or can be to you, or any of you—

wherefore Your petitioner, in the utmost distress, prays your Honors once more to consider and reconsider his unhappy situation, and give him liberty to be heard before Your Honors by himself and council, if any he can procure, and grant him such relief as to you may seem Just and he, as in duty bound, will pray no more—

John Nott

[He had petitioned several times before without success, and this met with the same fate. In some of his petitions he stated that his son served for Walpole. He petitioned again in 1795, in which he stated, "I have atended five sesh-  
ons & two Jornies from Springfield into this State to the amount of fourteen Hundred miles & from Springfield to felodelphe seven hundred & fifty miles more forth & Back in all twenty one hundred & fifty miles and also Eight months & ten days time." In H. of Rep., June 11, 1795, he was allowed £22.11.6, and thereupon returned thanks as follows.—ED.]

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court whareas your Hon<sup>m</sup> have with grate  
Patience Considered my hard case & have Voted me my money  
I with the Gratest grattetitude Give your Hon<sup>m</sup> my Unfained  
Thanks as your Very Hum<sup>bl</sup> Se<sup>n</sup> John Nott

Hanover June 12, 1795.

---

## WARNER.

The township was granted by the government of Massachusetts in 1735 to Thomas Stevens and others, many of whom were residents of Amesbury, in that province. It was called No. 1, and later, New Amesbury. The Masonian proprietors claimed the territory after the settlement of the province line, and granted it to seventy-six men, March 14, 1749. These grantees were mostly residents of

Rye and New Castle, many of them bore the name of Jenness, and the town was sometimes called Jenness-town. Settlements were made in 1762 by Daniel Annis and Reuben Kimball, and the town contained about fifty families in 1774.

December 29, 1767, the township was again granted by the Masonian proprietors to Jonathan Barnard and others, in consideration of the sum of £180. The town was incorporated by the governor and council, August 30, 1774, and named Warner, although the inhabitants desired to have it called Amesbury. This, however, is not an exception, as Gov. Wentworth named several other towns to please himself and friends regardless of the wishes of the inhabitants of the town.

A difference of opinion exists as to the derivation of the name, which has led to some controversy. Hon. Walter Harriman, the author of an interesting history of the town, claims that it was named in honor of Seth Warner, of Bennington, one of the New Hampshire grants, now situated in the state of Vermont, and gives his reasons therefor in full in that work. Others have claimed that it was named in honor of Hon. Daniel Warner, at that time a member of the governor's council. The editor, after considerable research, finds himself of the opinion that Gov. Wentworth named the town for his intimate friend, Col. Jonathan Warner, of Portsmouth, who married a cousin of the governor's, and was, at the time of the incorporation of Warner, a member of the governor's council.

By an act approved June 13, 1818, a tract of land known as Kearsarge Gore, with the inhabitants thereof, was annexed to Warner. Kearsarge mountain, one of the finest elevations in the central part of the state, is located on this territory.

#### Warner men in First N. H. Regiment :

Stephen Colby enlisted February 21, 1781; reported killed November 2, 1781.

Isaac Lowell enlisted May, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

Daniel Young enlisted January 27, 1778; discharged December, 1780.

[11-39] [*Record of Proprietors' Meeting, 1741.*]

att a meeting of the Proprietors of the Township No. one in the Line of Towns held by an Adjournment from the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1741 for first day of february folowing and then met att the house of Jonathan Barnard Inhold<sup>r</sup> in Almsburey

Att the Same meetinge voted That Thomas Rowel Esq<sup>r</sup> and Joseph Juell Be a Committee to prefer a Petition in the name of the proprietors to the Governour and Council in the province of New Hampshire in order to obtain orders and directions therefrom to bringe forward the Setlment of S<sup>d</sup> Township

a True Coppy as attst by me

Jonathan Barnard Proprietors Clark

[R. 4-150] [*Roll of Daniel Flood's Co.*]

this is a List of Captain Floods Company Daniel Flood Capt thomas Rowell first Lev<sup>t</sup> Philip Flanders 2 Levi<sup>t</sup> Joseph Currier Ensign

Abner Chase	James palmer	moses Clement
Abner Watkins	Isaac Chase	Nathaniel Trumbull
Christopher Flanders	Isaac Waldron Juner	Richard Goodwin
David Bagley	Jonathan gould	Robert gould
Daniel Currier	Joseph foster	Stephen Edmonds
David Annis	Jonathan Fyfield	Samuel trumbull
EbenEzar Eastman	James Flanders	thomas Anis
Ezra Flanders	Jonathan Smith	Wells Davis
Edmond Sawyer	John palmer	Zebulon Davis
FranCis Davis Juner	moses Call	theophilus Currier

## gone in the Service

Jacob Waldron	David Gilmore	moses Clark
Jacob tucker	Daniel yong	paskey pressey
Isaac Walker	Hubard Carter	

## Larm List men

Daniel annis	Joseph Sawyer	William Kelley
Daniel Flanders	Jonathan palmer	Baniamen Currier
Daniel annis Juner	Jacob Hoyt	Samuel Robe
Francis Davis	Nehemiah Heath	Seth goodwin
Isaac Waldron	permenius Watson	

Sir I have sent you a return of my Compeny according to your ordrs wee mustered and Can not make out to Chuse any Serjants as yet as for fire arms wee have not got half Enough

and where to get them wee know not our men Saith they Cannot get guns for they are not in the Country & Shall See you nex<sup>t</sup> week—

this from yours to serve  
To Major Chandler, in Hopkinton. Daniel Flood

[R. 4-151] [*Soldiers' Deposition relative to Back Pay, 1777.*]

November y<sup>e</sup> 8: 1777. Then Paskey Pressey Ezekel Goodwin Samuel Trumbrel franies Davis all of Warner in the State of Newhampshire in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hillsborough yeoman Parsonaly appeared and Being Duly Examined and Corshened made Solomn Oath That Thay Sarved as Solders in Cap<sup>t</sup> William Stillson Company in Colo<sup>l</sup> Wymans Rigiment at Mont independence in the year 1776, for five months and Rece<sup>d</sup> ower Pay untill the month of November and Never Recv<sup>d</sup> any Pay for Said November Not by ower Selves nor orders Direct nor inderact and that thay never Recv<sup>d</sup> aney Traveling money Nor aney Saus\* money During Said Sarves Except ower Traveling money from hom to Said mount Independance which we Recv<sup>d</sup>—and thare fore Prays that Honor<sup>bl</sup> house of Representatives or Comitee of Safty of Said State would alow Said month Pay and the Remaining Part of ower traveling money and Sauce money

Examined and Sworn before me—

Coram Jeremiah Page Justice of Peace

[R. 4-152] [*Return of Soldiers enlisted, 1778.*]

Warner January the 28—1778

persuant to orders and according to the Resolution of this State for Rasing and Equiping A Certain number of men for the Servace During the war or for three year our prepotion was Six men which wee have got in full their names are as followeth—

Hubbard Carter During war  
Amos Flood for three year  
Philip Rowell for three year  
Aquillar Davis three year  
Daniel young for three year  
william mcBrittan of Savell three year

\* Money was furnished solders, sometimes, to purchase vegetables, which was called by them "sauce money."—ED.

all these men belongs to our own town but one which we hired of Savell &c the town will pay Hubbard Carter the money as soon as they Can Colect it Daniel yong is Ready for you when you Call for him to go to the armey or to pass muster or Elsewhere that he is wanted—

Daniel Flood Capt

To Colo. Thomas Stickney, in ConCord, with care.

---

[11-42] [*Relative to Election of Representative: addressed to the Council and H. of Rep., 1778.*]

Sirs acording to a Precept Received To Chuse a Representative we Proceeded and Chose mr Daniel Morrill who hes Since Refused to Serve we therefore Pray your honors that a Precept may Be Issued for the Choice of another

Warner Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1778

Dan<sup>l</sup> Flanders } Select  
Jacob Hoyt } men

---

[R. 4-153] [*Return of Soldiers, 1780.*]

State of new Hampshir  
Warner June the 30—1780

agreeable to an act passed June the Sixteenth for raising Six hundred Good able bodied men out of this State for to fill up the battalions of this state in the continental armey in Compli-  
ance thereto wee have raissed said men which two was our pro-  
potion as followeth—ISaac Dolton James pressey

this is the return of Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Flood

Colo Stickney I am afraid Said men Cannot get ready So Son  
as is required of them by reason of having my orDers So late

---

[R. 4-154] [*Return of Soldiers, 1780.*]

State of New Hampshire Warner July the 8 1780

persuant to orders Dated July the first for to raise five men out of my Company and according to orders I have proceeded have Raised four men for to Joyn the armey and gave them orders to be at Amherst by the 12 Day of this month

John palmer  
Nathaniel Trumbull  
Israel Rand  
Simon palmer

I have alSo Draughted EbenEzar Eastman for to go to Haverrill in Coos and ordered him to be at Concord by the tenth of this Instant to pass muster and then to proceed on to Coos there to remain till further orders

Daniel Flood

To Col<sup>o</sup> thomas Stickney in Concord

[R. 4-155]

[*Simon Ward, Soldier.*]

Warner Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1789

We do hereby relinquish all our right and title to any emoluments that may be due to Simon Ward for doing a short Turn of Service in the late American army for this Town of about nine or 12 months in the year '79 or '80—

Benjamin Sargent } Select men  
Richard Bartlett } Warner

[R. 4-156] [*Certificate of Simon Ward's Service, 1780.*]

This may certify that Simon Ward has serv'd the United States in Cap<sup>t</sup> Chase's Company, Second New Hampshire Regiment, One year, being the time he engag'd for. And is hereby discharg'd the service—

West Point June 25, 1780—

Caleb Robinson Cap<sup>t</sup>

Command<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> N H Reg<sup>t</sup>

Whom it concerns Civil or Military

[R. 4-159] [*William Lowell, wounded at Bunker Hill.*]

This may certify that M<sup>r</sup> William Lowel of this town Was badly wounded in the battle at bunker Hill, June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775 Which has in a great measure rendered him unable to Support His family—he being then a Sargant in Cap<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> H. Ballard Company and Col<sup>r</sup> Frys Regiment to all Concerned

James flanders }  
Benjamin Sargent } Selectmen of Warner—  
Challis Foot }

[R. 4-160] [*Certificate of Major Ballard.*]

Warner December 31<sup>st</sup> 1788—

This may certify that William Lowell a late resident in the town of Amesbury and Commonwealth of Massachusetts; and now a resident in the town of Warner and state of New-Hampshire; served in my company in Col<sup>n</sup> Fryes Rigiment, as a Sergeant and he the said Lowell was wounded in the battle at Bunker-hill, June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775; and has suffered much by the badness of his wound, at that time was looked upon to be mortal.

W<sup>m</sup> Hudson Ballard Major

[R. 4-161] [*Certificate of Dr. Kittridge.*]

This may certify, that William Lowell—a Soldier in Col<sup>l</sup> Fry's Regiment, was wounded in the Battle on Bunker's Hill, June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775 by a ball passing through the cavity of the Abdomen, which enter'd in about 2 inches from the 9<sup>th</sup> vertebræ of the Back, and so passing in an oblique direction, in through the Latissmus Dorsi, & out through the Rectus Abdominis, was under my care during the case—

Thomas Kittridge Surg<sup>n</sup> to said Reg<sup>t</sup>

[R. 4-162] [*Soldier's Order, 1791.*]

Warner Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1791

To William Gardner Esq Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire please to pay to Rob<sup>t</sup> B: Wilkins all the wages in your hands due to me as a Soldier in the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> in the late Army of the United States and his Rec<sup>t</sup> Shall be your Discharge from me—

Test  
Samuel ordway

witness my hand  
Aquila Davis

[11-40] [*Relative to an Allowance for Soldiers, 1786.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened at Concord on the first Wednesday in June 1786.

The petition of David Bagley and others in behalf of the Inhabitants of the town of Warner in the County of Hillsborough shews—that in February last, an Order was drawn on the Treasurer of this State by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Langdon Esq then



President, therein directing him to pay to said town of Warner, by Discount out of the State Taxes, due for the deficiency of Soldiers, Forty pounds with Interest from May second 1781, and also forty pounds with Interest from June 14<sup>th</sup> 1781, to this time—being so much allowed to them for four Soldiers raised agreeable to an Act of Court passed March 21—1782—which Order has since appeared to be wrong, as one of the men to wit, Barnett Lowel, to whom the bounty was by said Order allowed, did not serve for said Town the term then supposed or for any Town in this State, but was held by the Town of Almsbury in the Massachusetts, during the War—

Wherefore your petitioner pray that the said Order may be received back, and another granted for the three men only, who did actually serve as aforesaid—

And as in duty bound still shall ever pray—

June 22<sup>d</sup> 1786—

David Bagley	One of the Selectmen for the
Daniel Morrill	Town of Warner
Francis ferren	
Jacob Waldron	

[The petition was granted June 22, 1786.—ED.]

[11-41] [*Relative to Dr. John Currier for Justice of the Peace, 1786.*]

To his Excellency John Sullivan Esq<sup>r</sup> President For the State of Newhampshire and the Honourable the Privy Council in Concord Conveaned—

Whereas wee your Humble petitioners are Inform'd that Doctor John Currier of Warner Hath Heretofore been on the List for a Justice of the Peace but by some means or other hath Not been appointed Whereby the Expectations of the People are Greatly Dissappointed, in our opinions Doct<sup>r</sup> Currier is in some Good measure Quallify<sup>d</sup> for the Commission and a person well dispos'd therefore Humbly pray he may be appointed Justice of the Peace and wee as in duty bound will Ever pray

Warner 10<sup>th</sup> June 1786

Aquila Davis	Abner Sargent	Simon Ward
Thomas Annis	Daniel Flood	Isaac Lowell
Tappen Evans	David Bagley	Daniel Watson
Jacob waldron	Stephen Colby	Benjamin sargent
Moses Stevens	John Colby	Paskey Pressey

Nathan Davis	Israel Rand	Richard Straw
Solomon Annas	John Kelly	Zebulon Morrill
W <sup>m</sup> H Ballard	James Pressey	Jonathan Rand
Robert Davis	Abner Chase	Philip flanders
Calvin flanders	William Lowell	Ezekiel Colby
Isaac Walker	moses Clement	Edmund Currier
Samuel Trumbal	Abner Hervey	

[11-43] [*Petition for the Appointment of a Committee to locate a Meeting-House: addressed to the General Court, 1788.*]

We the Inhabitants of the town of Warner your Humble petitioners humbly sheweth, Whereas your petitioners have for a Long time Greatly Suffered for the want of a Larger meeting-house: and are so Unhappy as not to agree on a place to build a New one, this is to prey your Honours to take it under your wise consideration and appoint us a Committee to appoint us a place for to set said Meeting house or Relieve us in some other way as you in your wisdom shall see fitt and we your Humble petitioners as in duty bound shall Ever prey

Warner June 11<sup>th</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1788

Benjamin Sargent	} Selectmen in Behalf of the town
Rich <sup>d</sup> Bartlett	

[The legislature appointed Ebenezer Webster, Robert Wallace, and Joseph Wadley, who reported in favor of the old meeting-house lot.—ED.]

[11-44] [*Joseph Sawyer recommended for Justice of the Peace, 1788.*]

The petition of us the Subscribers Humbly sheweth that whereas we understand that Commissions of the Peace are soon to be Given. We wish that Joseph Sawyer who has heretofore been Honour'd with a Justices Commission and behaved with Integrity and Uprightness may again be favour'd with the Honour of that office. For the Town of Warner and your Petitioners Shall as in Bound ever pray—

Warner Dec<sup>r</sup> 16: 1788

Daniel Flood	Ellet Colby	John Davise
Jacob Waldron	Enoch Currier	Isaiah Flanders
Parmenas Watson	Robert Gould	Nathan Colby

Daniel Watson	Zeb <sup>a</sup> Flanders	Abr <sup>a</sup> Currier
Moses Clark	Moses Flanders	Benj <sup>a</sup> Serjeant
Stephen Colby	Tho <sup>a</sup> Barnet	
Zebe <sup>a</sup> Morrill	Ezra Waldron	

---

[11-45] [*Zebulon Morrill recommended for Coroner, 1789.*]

To His Excellency the President of the State of New Hampshire and the Honourable Council Gentlemen—

We your Petitioners Humbly sheweth that whereas there is no Coroner in the Town of Warner, your Petitioners think it highly necessary that there shou'd be one, and we also think that Zebulon Morrill of said Warner is a proper and Sutable Parson for a Coroner, and we your Petitioners pray that your Honours wou'd take it into your wise considerations and grant the said Zebulon Morrill a Coroners Commission if your Honours shou'd think it consistant and Necessary, and we as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray—

Warner December 2<sup>th</sup> 1789

Isaac Waldron	Daniel Watson	Parker Clement
Jonathan Gould	Francies ferren	Oliver Clement
John Kelly	Challis foot	Jonathan Watson
Zeb <sup>a</sup> Flanders	Parmenas Watson	Joseph Greeley
Jacob Waldren	Joseph foster	Joseph Sawyer
Wil <sup>m</sup> morrill	John Pearson	Jo <sup>a</sup> Bartlett
Wells Davis	Edmund Sawyer	David Gilmore
Ezra Waldren	Ruben Kimbel	frances Davis
Enoch Currier	Benjamin Foster	Nathan Davis
John Morrill	Ellet Colby	Jacob Whitcomb
Asa Herriman	Pasky Pressy	Asa Putneny
Isaac Elliot	Daniel Curier	Stephen Badger
W <sup>m</sup> Currier	Stephen Colby	moses Stevens
Moses Flanders	Samuel Pearson	Aquila Davis
Joseph Currier	moses Clement	
Moses Clark	Thomas Annis	

---

[11-46] [*Kearsarge Gore for a Division: addressed to the General Court, 1792.*]

Your petitioner humbly Sheweth that the Inhabitants of a place called Kearsarge Gore in s<sup>d</sup> State labour under many Disadvantages by reason of bad roads and no mills and are very poor and are not in a Capacity to choose Selectmen to assess

Taxes and that the Treasurer of said State has Sent precepts and requested them to pay State Taxes therefore your petitioner prays that their past State Taxes may be abated or such a part thereof as you in your Wisdom shall think fit and annex all the northern part of the s<sup>d</sup> Gore with Andover Excepting Seven lots (vis) N<sup>o</sup> 19: 20: 21: 22: 23: 24: & 25 and that those lots be annexed to New London—the remainder of said Gore to Salisbury and your petitioner as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Joseph Flanders  
in behalf of the Inhabitants

Dover June 13: 1792

State of New-Hampshire—

In the House of Representatives June 13<sup>th</sup> 1793.

Upon hearing and considering the foregoing petition Voted that the Lots Numbered 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 & 25, in the North Westerly part of said Kear Sarge Gore, with the Inhabitants thereon, be annexed to New London but that they be held to pay their proportion of taxes with the other Inhabitants of said Kear Sarge Gore that are now due—and that they have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Peabody Speaker.

In Senate June 14<sup>th</sup> 1793 Read & Concurred

Nath<sup>l</sup> Parker Dep<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup>—

---

[11-47] [*Kearsarge Gore for Change in Date of Annual Meeting: addressed to the General Court, 1799.*]

Wee your Petitioners Humbly Shews that the inhabitants of Kearsarge Gore labour under many hardship and Disadvantages by reason of their Annual Meeting being held on the last Monday in March, for about that time the Winter brake up, and Our Road are new and very bad, therefore it is almost impossible at that time of the Year to pass as we are obliged to travel Seventeen or Eighteen Mile to git together on Meeting Day by reason of Kearsarge Mountain cutting of the communication from one to another—

therefore we your petitioners pray that you will take our hard case under your wise consideration and grant us releaf by appointing the first monday of March for the holding of Our An-

nual Meeting, or Some other Day in the said first week in March and we as in Duty bound will ever pray—

27<sup>th</sup> May, 1799—

Abner Watkins	}	Select Men
Benjamin Cass		of
Foster Goodwine		Kearsarge Gore

[In H. of Rep., June 11, 1799, the foregoing petition was granted. Kearsarge Gore was annexed to Warner June 13, 1818.—ED.]

## WARREN.

The township was granted July 14, 1763, to John Page and others, in seventy-two equal shares, and received its name, probably, in honor of Admiral Warren of the British navy.

July 5, 1770, an extension of the time for the fulfilment of the conditions of the charter was granted, and an additional grant of 3,877 acres was made to the proprietors. This additional grant was of territory lying north of the town as originally granted, and was to make good an alleged deficiency in the contents of the first grant.

The boundaries of the town were settled by a committee which was appointed by the legislature, October 27, 1780, and reported September 4, 1784. See Vol. XI, p. 729.

Joseph Patch was the first white settler in town. He went up from Hollis and built a cabin near Hurricane brook in 1767, being at the time about 21 years old.

Various metals and minerals are found in Warren, including some fine beryls and garnets.

[R. 4-163] [*James Aiken, Bunker Hill, Soldier.*]

Colony of New Hamp<sup>re</sup>

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened the 8<sup>th</sup> June 1776.

The humble Petition of James Aiken of Warren in the County of Grafton yeoman—Sheweth

That Your Petitioner inlisted in Capt Kinsman's Company,

& in Col. Stark's Regiment, and was in the Fight at Bunker hill.

That before the Fight, Your Pet<sup>r</sup> pulld off his Coat, that he might the better work in the entrenchment, and was afterwards forced to abandon his Coat, which he values at 12 Dollars.

Likewise that from the 8<sup>th</sup> of May to the 11<sup>th</sup> July last past Your Pet<sup>r</sup> has not rec'd one penny of Wages, and the same is now in Arrear—

Wherefore he humbly prays a proper Recompense for the premises—And will Ever Pray &c—

James akin

---

[11-49]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Warren December 3<sup>day</sup> 1783

a return of the Number of powels in the town of Warren of twenty one years old and upwards paying for them Selves a pole tax which was taken by the Select man of Said town a Cording to thare invoice which number is twenty Six in number a true a Count taken by us—

Obadiah Clement } Selectman  
Joshua marill      } for warran

---

[11-50] [*Petition to have an Election of Town Officers Legalized, or Declared Void, 1786.*]

A return of the number of inhabitants in the town of Warren—

The whole number of Inhabitants in Said Town is one hundred and Eighteen no Indians or Servants

The Subscribers beg leave to represent to your honors that at the annual meeting in march last the former town clerk was not present and the Inhabitants proceeded to choose a moderator & town clerk who officiated in that office without being Sworn afterwards and before the adjournment said town Clerk was Sworn, but Some difficulty being started by the former town clerk whether the town clerk and the Subscribers the Selectman Chosen at Said meeting and Since sworn into office are legal officers—& to prevent any further difficulty or law-suits; pray your honors determination; that the proceedings of Said meeting may be declared valid or illegal as to your honors may Seem most Just, that your petitionors may proceed in the duty of their office or be dismissed & Some way pointed out to restore Said town to the previlege of choosing town officers in

Some regular manner as the law of Said State now in force for that purpose may prove inaffectual as a sufficient number of freeholders to petition for a meeting would be difficult to obtain owing to Some divisions

and your petitioners as in duty bound Shall ever pray—

Warren June 5<sup>th</sup> 1786—

Joshua Copp  
Stephen Richardson  
William Butler

To the Honbl Gen<sup>l</sup> Court to be holden at Concord on the first Wednesday of June A. D. 1786—

[In H. of Rep., June 9, 1786, the petitioners were granted leave to bring in a bill to establish the proceedings of said meeting, so far as related to the election of officers.—ED.]

---

[11-51] [*Petition for Authority to Tax Non-Resident Lands.*]

State of New Hampshire—To the Honorable General Court of said State convened at Portsmouth the fourth wednesday of December 1789—

Humbly sheweth the Selectmen of Warren in said State; that the highways in s<sup>d</sup> Town are exceeding bad, and much out of repair, that there are very few Inhabitants in said Town, that they have in time past exerted themselves beyond their ability in making and repairing the highways in said Town, that there is now wanting a bridge in said Town of about twenty rods in length to accommodate the public,—that they have never had any assistance from the Prop<sup>r</sup> in making and repairing said highways, notwithstanding the interest of said Proprietors are much advanced in consequence of the exertions of Your Petitioners in the making & repairing the Highways aforesaid, they have never done anything toward helping Your Petitioners in regard to the foregoing premises, therefore they pray in behalf of the inhabitants of said Warren, that the Proprietors of said Township may be ordered and directed to pay a reasonable sum for the purpose of making and repairing the Highways, and bridges in said Town, under such regulations as to your Honors may appear best and Your Petitioners will pray

Warren Dec<sup>r</sup> 21—1789—

Nathaniel knight	} Select men
Samuel knight	
Moses Copp	

[June 19, 1790, authority was granted to assess and collect two pence per acre, on all the divided lands in town belonging to non-residents, the proceeds to be used for the repair of roads and bridges.—ED.]

---

## WASHINGTON.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors to Reuben Kidder of New Ipswich, and others, and called Monadnock No. 8. It was settled to some extent in 1768, and called Camden until December 13, 1776, when it was incorporated with full town privileges, and named for George Washington.

A portion of the town was combined with New Bradford and Washington Gore, September 27, 1787, and incorporated into the town of Bradford.

A controversy arose relative to the line between this town and Lempster in 1811, which was settled by an agreement of the town, and a divisional line established by the legislature November 27, 1812.

Washington men in First N. H. Regiment :

Asa Jackson, enlisted April 18, 1781 ; discharged December, 1781.

William Mann, enlisted April 1, 1777 ; discharged March 20, 1780.

Nathan Mann, enlisted April 1, 1777 ; discharged March 20, 1780.

Abel Merrill, enlisted April 1, 1777 ; discharged March 20, 1780.

William White, age 24, enlisted January 1, 1777 ; discharged January 1, 1780.

Ebenezer Lowell, enlisted in July, 1779, for service in Rhode Island.

---

[11-54]      [*Petition for Incorporation, 1776.*]

To the General Assembly of New Hampshire in New-England.



The Petition of the Inhabitants of a certain non-incorporated Township, of Land hitherto known by the name of Camden; in the County of Cheshire: in the Government above said

most humbly sheweth may it please your Honors

That whereas by reason of our being a non-incorporated Township, we are subject to many Inconveniencies, & Disadvantages, as are common, & often incident to non-incorporated Societies: both in regard to publick, & also our domestick affairs: we therefore your Honors most humble petitioners hereby intreat & implore that according to your wisdom & goodness you would be pleased to remedy the Inconveniencies & Disadvantages to which un-incorporated Towns are liable as such; & to invest this Town with the powers, Liberties & priviledges common to incorporated Towns within this Government; may it please Your Honors to incorporate this Township by the name of Washington—and as in duty bound your Honors most Humble Petitioners whose names are under written shall ever pray

Dated at Camden aforesaid September 2<sup>d</sup> 1776.

Reuben Kidder	Joseph Rounsevel	Arche <sup>l</sup> White
John Safford	Benj <sup>a</sup> Babcock	Robertt Mann
Jacob Burbank	Josiah Procktor	James Maxwel
David Danforth	John Steel	Jonathan Brockway
William Proctor	Samuel Copeland i <sup>r</sup>	Ephraim Severance
Nathan Proctor	Abner Sampson	Simeon Farnsworth
Eben <sup>r</sup> Spaulding	Daniel Severance	Arche <sup>l</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>
William White	David Lowell Junr	Peter Lowell
David Lowell	Simon Lowell	Paul Hale
Lemuel Taber	Sain <sup>l</sup> Copeland	Jacob Copeland
Church Taber	William Steel	

[The town was incorporated December 13, 1776.—Ed.]

In the House of Representatives Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1776. Upon reading the within Petition—

Voted That the Petitioners Cause the Substance of this Petition and order thereon to be Published in the most Public places in Said Township of Camden, and in the New Hampshire State Gazette or Saturday Circulating Chronicle. That any person Concerned may Appear before the General Assembly of this State on the third day of their next Session, To Shew

Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof may not be  
Granted.

Sent up for concurrence

P White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read & concurred

E. Thompson Sec<sup>y</sup>

The petition of the freeholders and Inhabitants of the town of Washington in said State Humbly sheweth, that the township of Washington in said State Humbly sheweth, that the township of Washington was Laid out within the Curve Line of Masons Grant and so settled and made their Farms and continued for a number of Years in a Quiet and Peaceable manner till the Last tax went out from this State when the Selectmen of marlow and Leomster thot proper to Lay a Tax on some Part of the Lands within the Lines of the said Washington which occations much Uneaseyness among the Inhabitants of the said Washington and may be productive of many Evil Consequences, Wherefore Your petitioners pray that Your Honors wou'd Issue an Ord<sup>r</sup> that they may Continue to pay their taxes as heretofore they have Done until the Line which occations the Dispute between the said towns of Washington marlow & Leominster, and many other towns in Similar Circumstances may be settled by the Authority of this State and y<sup>r</sup> petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c

J Rounsevel

for y<sup>e</sup> town of Washington

Exeter 3d of march 1778—

[In H. of Rep., March 5, 1778, "Voted that the inhabitants of that part of the Town of Washington claimed under the Grants of Marlow and Lempster pay their Taxes to Washington as usual, until the Title to said disputed Lands shall be settled." The dispute was finally settled in favor of Washington.—ED.]

[R-164]      [*Soldiers credited to Washington.*]

Committee of Claims Office Exeter June 27th 1782—

This certifies that the Town of Washington are benefited in the present years Tax Seventy two pounds Five shillings and Eleven pence Lawful Money, being for Bounties paid the following Continental Soldiers viz W<sup>m</sup> White, Abel Morril W<sup>m</sup>

Man and Nathan Man £14, 19, 0 each, and to Enoch Smith  
 12, 9, 11— Ex<sup>d</sup> per J Gilman  
 £72, 5, 11

---

[11-56] [*Petition of Samuel Lowell, Soldier: addressed to the General Court, 1784.*]

The petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lowell of Washington in the County of Cheshire who was in the Service of y<sup>e</sup> Continent in the Year 1776, and I Sam<sup>l</sup> Lowell your humble petitioner was taken prisoner the 15 Day of June in Kanady Expedition and was prisoner untill y<sup>e</sup> 25 Day of September following at that time was Sat at Shore at Elizabeth Town in y<sup>e</sup> Jerseys During which Imprisonment I was a great Sufferer as Your Excellency and Honors may Conclude, &c. for I Lost a pair of Silver Shoe Buckles and a pair of Knee Buckles, and Coat Jacket & Briches and three good Shirts and a Silk Handkerchief which Cost me Nine pounds, and when I was Sat at Shore I had About three hundred miles to travel home and had to Bear my own Expences and was held a prisoner untill y<sup>e</sup> Last Day of December 1776, and Never have Receiv'd No wages from the time I was first taken prisoner—

If it may please your Excellency and Honours—I Conclude I ought to be Considered & paid as one who has Ever Served faithfully in y<sup>e</sup> Service of y<sup>e</sup> Late War, and doubt not your best Endeavours for the same, desiring to be under your Care and Protection as a willing Subject as under those who can Relieve in All such Cases—And I your Excellency and Honors humble petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Washington october y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1784

Samuel Lowell

---

[11-57] [*Petition for the Appointment of Dr. Harris: addressed to the General Court, 1784.*]

Whereas We y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Washington in y<sup>e</sup> County of Cheshire your Most humble Petitioners most Ardently Desire—

(If it might please your Excellency and Honors) being Deeply Sensible how Essentially Necessary it is that our Civil Rulers and those in Authority be men of principal, having y<sup>e</sup> good of their Country and the peace and good order of their fellow Citizens much at heart, and as these Qualifications most Emminently Appear in y<sup>e</sup> Person and Character of D<sup>r</sup> David Harris of s<sup>d</sup> town and County, We therefore most Ardently

pray (If it Might please your Excellency and Honors) that y<sup>e</sup> Honor and Dignity of a Justice of y<sup>e</sup> peace for s<sup>d</sup> County, may be Conferred on him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> David Harris hoping and believing that in person and Character he will give Satisfaction both to Rulers and Ruled, Desireing your Excellency and honors woud be pleas'd to Commisionate him Accordingly, Desiring to be your willing Subjects as under y<sup>e</sup> power of those who Rule in y<sup>e</sup> fear of God, Likewise wishing Yours, &c: All that Happiness that Tongue can Express—

Hoping and believing, your Excellency and honors will be pleas'd to gratify us in our most Impartial Request, and we you humble Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c

Washington Oct<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3: 1784

Sam <sup>l</sup> Copeland	Eliphelet Densmore	Asa Jackson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Guild	Stephen Meeds	Levi Barney
David Lowell	Na <sup>th</sup> Everitt	Ep <sup>br</sup> Willson
Jacob Burbank	Josiah Davis	Thdeus Grves
Ebn <sup>r</sup> Spaulding	Thomas white	Isireal Foster
Samuel Lowell	William Graves	Elijah Foster
James Maxwell	Joseph woods	Josiah Richards
Jon <sup>ath</sup> Draper	George Lesslie	James Gay
Samuel Copeland	Joseph Miller	Josiah Lowell
Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Woods	Sol <sup>o</sup> Lowell

[11-59] [*Relative to locating a Meeting-House: addressed to the General Court, 1786.*]

Humbly Shews, the Subscribers inhabitants of the Town Washington in the County of Cheshire in said State—

That the inhabitants of said Town are in need of a House of Publick Worship and are desirous to erect one the ensuing season, that great divisions have arisen in said Town About the most proper place for setting the same—that the greatest number of Inhabitants is at present in the southerly part of said Town altho' the Northerly part of said Town is quite as Capable of Settlements and probably in a very short time will be as fully improved—

But the inhabitants on the southerly part (perhaps too attentive to their own convenience) have by a Majority of Votes determined to Erect said House more than a Mile South of the Centre of said Town—and whereby reason of Swampy land the roads leading to it must of necessity be more than a Mile and an half southerly from the Centre, which your Petitioners conceive will be very unequal and highly injurious to them and

others who may hereafter inhabit the Northerly part of said Town—especially if they must be Compelled to pay their full proportion towards erecting and maintaining the same, and the Minister who may Officiate therein—and will lay a foundation for Contention in future and probably for the removal of the same at great expence of Money, and Brotherly kindness—But without the interposition of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court your Petitioners Conceive they are at present without remedy—

They therefore pray your Honors to take their Case into your wise Consideration, and if consistent with Right prevent a foundation being laid for so disagreeable Consequences,—or by a Committee from your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Body lead them into the way of Justice and Peace, before the present determination of the Majority of Voters in said Town is Carried into Effect, or otherwise grant them relief in the premises in such way as to your Wisdom shall seem meet—

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

John Dunsmore	Eben <sup>r</sup> Wood	Thomas White
Ebenezer Davis	Jesse Stevens	Asa White
Josiah Gilbert	Jesse smith	W <sup>m</sup> Smith
Jerh <sup>m</sup> Baron	Philip Smith	Stephen Austin
John Farnsworth	William Steel	Samuel Farington J <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Lewis	Francis White	Josiah Richards
Joseph Steel	Eliphalet Dunsmore	Samuel Farington
Robart Steel	Isaac Stevens	Josiah Daves
John Vose	James Gay	
Joseph Crane	Amasa Gay	

[11-61] [*A portion of the Town voted off, 1787.*]

Washington May 7<sup>th</sup> 1787

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of Washington met this day on adjournment from the anual March meeting Voted to set off to New-Bradford all that part of Washington which lies east of a line drawn from the southwest corner of said New Bradford thence Northwesterly over the south end of Burnt hill (so call'd) continuing the same course till it intersects a line drawn last November by a committee chosen for that purpose thence Northerly on s<sup>d</sup> line to the north line of that part of Washington which is included in Col<sup>o</sup> Reuben Kider's charter being three miles from the northeast corner of Washington from thence continuing the same course to the south line of Fishersfield—

A true Copy

Attest David Harris Town Clerk

[The portion of the town before mentioned was included in the incorporation of Bradford, September 27, 1787.—Ed.]

---

[11-62] [*Relative to Class for Electing a Representative: addressed to the General Court.*]

The joint memorial & petition of the Towns of Washington and Stodard, in the County of Cheshire, humbly sheweth—

That about five years ago, by order of the authority of this State, the Towns of Washington, Stodard, Packerfield & Gillson, were classed in one district, in order to their choosing a Representative:—that about That time, in consequence of a precept from the General Court, the Towns afores<sup>d</sup> met in Stodard for that purpose:—That after a choice was made, taking into consideration the difficulty attending the meeting of all these Towns in a body, they jointly and unanimously came into an agreement to choose their Representative, annually for the future, by committees of five from each Town, deputed & authorized, with proper instructions, for the purpose:—That from that time till this present year, they continued to act or choose in this manner:—That this present year, the Town of Packerfield, for reasons best known to themselves, changed their method of proceeding, and came in a body to the meeting appointed for y<sup>e</sup> Choice of a representative without giving the least previous notice of their Design, to the other Towns concerned:—That the town of Washington being present only by their Committees were not in a capacity to act in Connexion with the Town of Packerfield in the affair:—That thereupon, a committee of three persons, one out of each of the Towns of Washington, Stodard, & Packerfield, was chosen to consider & make report how to conduct in this matter:—That the said Committee reported—

“That the union between the Towns of Washington & Stodard, and the other two Towns, with which they were connected as a district, be dissolved—that the Towns of Washington & Stodard should jointly petition the Great & General court, that they might, for the future, be connected by themselves, in choosing a Representative, & that a precept might be sent to them for that purpose.”—That the Towns, after hearing the report of the Committee, voted that it be accepted, & that Joseph Rounsevell Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the Town of Washington, be the person to present said Memorial & Petition to the Great and General Court,—praying the Honorable Court to take the matter under their consideration, & unite the Towns of Washington & Stodard into a Class or district by themselves, & accord-

ingly send them a precept for the Choice of a Representative—  
& your petitioners, as in duty bound, shall ever pray—

William proctor	}	Select men
Archabel white		of
Lemuel Taber		washington
Seth Wheeler	}	Select men
David Haws		for Stoddard

[11-64] [*Relative to Sales of Land at Auction, 1790.*]

The following are the Articles of Sale of one half of lot number three in the first Range of the first Division of lots, in the Town of Washington, to be sold by Public Auction this 27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1790, according to an Advertisement published in the New-Hampshire Gazzette of the 31<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Article 1<sup>st</sup> The highest Bidder to be the Purchaser.

2<sup>nd</sup> The purchaser, immediately after the land is struck off, shall give Security with a sufficient Surety for the Sum for which s<sup>d</sup> land is struck off, to be paid in Beef-Cattle at Cash-price by the first day of December next with Interest, to be delivered at the Centre of the town of Washington, and if not paid by that time, then it shall be paid by the first day of January then next in Silver or Gold, with Interest; and as soon as such Security is given, a good Deed of Conveyence shall be delivered to the purchasers

3<sup>rd</sup> Should the land be struck off to any person who shall neglect, or refuse to comply with the foregoing Article, he shall forthwith pay the Cost of Vendue, and the land Shall be put up to Sale again.

4<sup>th</sup> All Bidding to be in lawful-money, and nothing less than six shillings shall be accepted as a Bid.

M<sup>r</sup> John Brown is appointed Clerk of vendue

Per John Orr Auctioner

May 27<sup>th</sup> 1790—

The within mentioned Lands set up at 5 Dollars for the whole by Doct<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> L Brown

at £1.. 16— by Isaac Proctor.

2— 2— by Andrew Rob—	
by Joseph Hide	£ 2— 8—
Tho <sup>s</sup> Penniman Esq <sup>r</sup>	3—
Tho L Brown—	3— 6—
John Taggett Jun <sup>r</sup>	3—12— & 6.. 6—
Tho <sup>s</sup> Penniman Esq—	4— & 4.. 6 & £ 9— & 11.. 10 <sup>s</sup>





Law be Determined in favour of said proprietors that some meathod may be taken by the Honor<sup>l</sup> Court to prevent them from Building themselves up upon our ruin—and as We are Informed that there is no Law Exists in this state whereby we may have a Compensation for our Buildings and Improvements on said Land but by wholly at there Mercy—

We therefore pray that if it can be Consistant with the Constatution and Laws of the Land—

Your Honours would, in Immetation to Neighbouring States make a Law or order whereby we may receive something for our many years hard labour in Erecting Buildings Clearing Lands and makeing it more Valueable, if at Last we are oblidged to give it up—

Your Petitioners are far from wishing if the Land is theres to wrong them out of it But Desireing them ondly to Come to that Rule of Doing by others as they would others should Do by them—and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray—Inhabetents of Stoddard

Nath <sup>n</sup> Joslin	Joshu Read	Daniel Farnsworth
Edward Phelps	Ward Eday	Joh Safford
Ebenezer Polley	John Henry	Tho <sup>s</sup> Farwell
Levi Phelps	Bildad Royce	Tho <sup>s</sup> Farwell J <sup>r</sup>
David Joslin	John Henry Junior	Eph <sup>m</sup> Farwell
Levi Blood	Isaac Barritt	Francis Faxon
Sam <sup>l</sup> Farnsworth	Nathen monroe	Tho <sup>s</sup> Penniman
Semion Fisk	Bani Henry	Simon Lowell
Nath <sup>l</sup> Tuttell	Jesse farly	Ebener Spaulding
David Hodgman	Samuel Sever	Jacob Burbank
Jonathon Shed	John Osgood	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Howard	John Osgood Juer	Inhabetents of Sulli-
Enos Locke	Jonathan Tomson	van
Ebenezer Blake	Joseph Durent	Josiah G. White
Oliver Hodgman	Nathl draper	Calvin Locke
Ebenezer Wright	Supply Barny	Ezra Osgood
George Holmes	William wright	Elijah Carter
Eleazer Blake	nathan Reed	Johua Osgood
Timothy Thomson	Willard Lawrance	Nathan Bolster
Asa Stevens		Jonathan Kindall
Jonas Tarble	Inhabitents of Wash-	Samuel Seward
Benj Tarble	ington	Ebenezer kendall
Samuel Messinger	Abraham Estabrook	Grindal Keith
Nath <sup>n</sup> Evens	Samull Lowell	Jonathan Burnam
John Adams	Nathan metcalf	Luther Wilder
John Davis	Jacob Wright	Michel sanders
Silvester Davis	William Procter	Josiah Seward

[See Stoddard, Marlow, and Gilsum papers.—Ed.]

[11-67] [*Relative to the Election of Representative: addressed to the General Court.*]

Cheshire ss. State of New Hampshire, Washington March 11, 1794—

The petition of the Town of Washington humbly sheweth— That heretofore, by order of said Court, the Towns of Stoddard & Washington were united in one class, in order to their choosing a representative.

That it was order'd by the General Court that the meetings for the purpose afores<sup>d</sup> should be held by rotation, viz. in each Town every other year. It was agree'd that said meetings should be held annually on the second monday in March, and that the Clerk of each town respectively, by order of the Selectmen should notify his own town both of the time and place

That it has been reported, that the town of Stoddard, supposing the number of their ratable Polls to amount to what is required by the constitution, have made choice of a Person to represent them, tho', for reasons best known to themselves, they have not seen fit Legally to notify us of their design to detach themselves from our former union.

That according to the rotation abovesaid, the meeting for the aforesaid purpose was to be holden in Washington this year.

That the Town of Washington were accordingly legally notified—that they met at the time and place appointed; and tho' not joined by the Town of Stoddard, made choice of a representative.

That we have almost the number of ratable polls required by constitution—and that there is no other town in the vicinity with which we can be class'd with any conveniency.

We therefore earnestly request the honorable the General Court to take our case into their consideration and grant our member elect a seat in the house, and in future to allow us the Priviledge of choosing a representative for ourselves, or afford us such other relief in the premises, as they, in their wisdom and goodness shall see fit—And your petitioners, as in duty bound, shall ever pray.

By order, and in behalf of said town

Thomas Farwell	} Committee
Jo <sup>r</sup> Rounsevel	
David Harris	

## WEARE.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors, September 20, 1749, to Ichabod Robie and others, and called Hale's-Town.

The inhabitants petitioned, April 3, 1764, to be incorporated with town privileges, and in the petition call the place "that Tract of land known by the name of Hails Town, otherwise called Col<sup>o</sup> Weares Town."

The town was incorporated by the governor and council, September 31, 1764, and named in honor of Meshech Weare, who was at the time one of the justices of the supreme court of the province.

The town was settled by people from Massachusetts and the east part of this state, and has been and is one of the most prosperous farming towns of the state. A society of Quakers was formed in the town at an early date, and still exists.

By an act approved July 2, 1853, the divisional line between this town and Dunbarton was established.

Weare men in First N. H. Regiment, as returned by Major Jeremiah Gilman, January 10, 1778.

Abraham Kimball, age 23, reported absent.

John Robarts, age 23, reported absent.

Samuel Hutchings, age 27, at home sick.

The following men were mustered by Col. Moses Kelley, July 20, 1779, for the town of Weare.

Benjamin Powell,\* Simeon Pope,\* Jonathan Tucker, Elisha Roberts, Charles Colburn, Joseph Colby, and Moses Field. Jonathan Tucker was in Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d Regiment, February 14, 1781.

Weare men in First N. H. Regiment:

David Bryant, enlisted November 12, 1776; discharged December 1781.

Serg't Samuel Caldwell, enlisted July 3, 1777; discharged July 2, 1780.

John Flanders, enlisted April 17, 1777; discharged April 20, 1780.

Jacob Flanders, enlisted February 20, 1777; discharged December, 1781.

---

\* Lived in Henniker.

Ebenezer Sinclair,\* enlisted February 1, 1777; discharged October 7, 1777.

John Swett, enlisted April 16, 1777; discharged April 20, 1780.

Benjamin Swett, enlisted April 16, 1777; discharged April 20, 1780.

Thomas Tuttle,\* enlisted May 1, 1777; discharged February 17, 1778.

---

[R. 4-165] [*Thomas Kennedy, Soldier, 1760; addressed to the General Assembly.*]

The petition of Thomas Kennedy of Halestown in Said province—

Humbly Shewith that your petitioner Inlisted as a Soldier In the Year 1760, under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Goffe In Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Lovewells Company, & behaved, In Said Campaigning as a faithfull & Dutyfull Soldier, as I have for many Campaigns before, for the truth of which I appple to the Colonols of the Regiments, but So it was by Some means or Other I was returned a Deserter on the Rolls, & have not Received Any thing for my Service In S<sup>d</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>, Otherways then Usual for Soldiers to Receive at their marching, & presume it was Occationed by Some Misrepresentation, tho Not Desiredly, Wherefore your petitioner prays that your Excellency & honours would take this matter under your wise Consideration, (Reference being had to my Letter to Col<sup>o</sup> Goffe of Feb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1762 on this head) & Grant him Such Relief as you In Your great Wisdom may think proper, & Your petitioner Shall as In Duty Bound Ever pray &c

John Goffe for & in behalfe of  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Kennady

[He was allowed £11, 16, 10.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-166] [*Stockman Sweat, Soldier: addressed to the Legislature, 1781.*]

The petition of Enoch Sweat of Wear in Said State Humbly Sheweth—

That Whereas your Petitioners son Stockman Sweat enlisted into the service of the united States and Served two years (viz) the year 1775 and 1776 and on his return home he enlisted into

---

\* Died in the service.

the Light horse at the State of Connecticut wher he now remains in Said Service and have never received either State or Continental Bounties and is not likely to receive any Depreciation money with others his fellow Soldiers: So that notwithstanding he the said Stockman Sweat your petitioners Son has Served his Country he is Shut out from having the Justice Done him that other Soldiers have had: and if your Hon<sup>n</sup> wants further light in the matter and will point out to your petitioner what he is to do in order to state the matter Clearly to the Hon<sup>b</sup> Court and will take his Case under your wise Consideration and grant such releif in the primises as your hon<sup>n</sup> in your great wisdom may think fit your petitioner as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Enoch Sweat

Exeter Jany—4<sup>th</sup> 1781  
To lay.

---

[R. 4-167] [*Ebenezer Sinclair, Soldier: addressed to the General Court.*]

Humbly sheweth, Mary Sinclear of halestown in the County of hillsbourough in the State of Newhampshire widow—that her Late husband Ebenezer Sinclear was a soldier in General Poors Brigade, in Coll Silleys Reg<sup>t</sup> & Capt Morrells Company, & was Kill<sup>d</sup> att Sarotoga att the taking of Gen<sup>l</sup> Burgoin, & that your Petitioner is Left a widow with three small Children the Oldest of which is under the Age of fourteen, and is So much Disabled By a wound in His hand, & other weakness of Body, which prevents your Petitioner from Getting a place for him to Learn him a trade—that She has, (By Selling her house hold Furniture & a Sett of Joiners tools which Belonged to her Late husband) provided places in the Country for her Children for the present, that her Late husband Died Intestate, Leaving one hundred & fifty Acres of wild Land in the town of wentworth, it Being all the Estate he possess<sup>d</sup>, & that your Petitioner is Now out to Servis herselfe & finds it Verry Difficult to maintain herselfe, the Collector of taxes for the town of wentworth has Call<sup>d</sup> on her for taxes, Some part of which She has pay<sup>d</sup> But is unable to pay the Remainder, She therefore prays your honours that She may Be Exempt from paying any more taxes for the Above Land untill her Children are of age & what Ever Else your honours, In your wisdom Shall please to Do in favour of your Petitioner & the Orphan Children, as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray

Mary Sinclear

[Not granted.—Ed.]

[11-71] [*Record of a Meeting in the east part of Weare, 1785.*]

At a meeting of ye inhabetence of ye Easterly Part of weare at the house of m<sup>r</sup> John Selley in s<sup>d</sup> weare on y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of September 1785 Chose L<sup>t</sup> Ithamar Eaton moderator Chose Sam<sup>l</sup> Paige J<sup>n</sup> Clark—

Voted to buld a meeting house on y<sup>e</sup> School lot N<sup>o</sup> 8 in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Range voted to buld s<sup>d</sup> house by Seling y<sup>e</sup> Pews voted Ca<sup>m</sup> Nathaniel fifield L<sup>t</sup> Itha<sup>r</sup> Eaton Obediah Eaton Thom<sup>s</sup> Evens and Sam<sup>l</sup> Paige jr a Commettee to Sell S<sup>d</sup> Pews to buld ye meeting house—

Voted to ajourn S<sup>d</sup> meeting to y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> int at y<sup>e</sup> house of m<sup>r</sup> John Selleys to Sell S<sup>d</sup> Pews; met according to ajurnment and Sold thirty Eight Pews on y<sup>e</sup> floore; for the Summe of five hundred thirty Six Pounds Seventeen Shiling S<sup>d</sup> house to be 56 feet long & forty two wide

January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1786

this Day met at y<sup>e</sup> house of m<sup>r</sup> John Selley in weare Voted to Put in a Petition to y<sup>e</sup> General Cort to See if they will Set off y<sup>e</sup> Easterly Part of S<sup>d</sup> weare into a Destinct Pearish—

Voted L<sup>t</sup> Ithamar Eaton m<sup>r</sup> obediah Eaton and Sam<sup>l</sup> Paige a Commettee to Present S<sup>d</sup> Petition and Support Sd Petition

Sam<sup>l</sup> Paige jr Clark

[11-72] [*Petition for a Parish in the east part of the Town, 1786.*]

Your Humble Pertitioners Inhabetants of the Easterly End of Weare Sheweth that We Labour under Great Inconvencies of Settling of a Gosple Minister With Us by Reason of a Large Society of Quakers Nigh the Senter of Said town; and the Remainder of Said town is So Remote from us that We Cannot be Convened in one Society; theirfore our prayers is to your honours that you Would Set us off A perish in Said town Invested With town privilidges on the Easterly Sid of the Senter Road, So Called, begining on Hopkinton Line and to Extend South by Said Senter Road and by Dunbarton to New Boston or as far as it Shall be made to appear to your honours to be for the public benefit of your Pertitioners; and your Pertitioners as in Duty bound Will Ever Pray—

Weare January 25<sup>th</sup> 1786

Samuel Paige  
Nathaniel Fifield  
Abner Hoyt

Levi hovey  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Paige Jr  
Moses george

Sameul Ayer  
Will<sup>m</sup> Ayer  
Ezekiel Carr

Joseph Marshall	Moses Faver	Enoch Johnson
Joseph Webster	Jonathan goold	Benjamin Collins
John Selly	John Huntington	John Brown
Jacob Carr	follansbe Shaw	Joshua Maxfield
Timothy george	Samuel Rowel	Moses Fifield
Thomas Evans	marden Emerson	Isaac Levingston
Daneil goold	thomas fowllinsbe	Jonathan Brown
John fever	Obadiah Eaton	Trustrum Johnson
David Barnard	James Hogg	Samuel Straw
Benjamin Selly	John Paige	Levi Colbey
Moses Boynton	Jonathan Paige	Joseph Pilsbury
Elijah Brown	Ithamar Eaton	Nathan Kimbell
Robard Johnson	Lemuel Paige	Daniel Pearson
John Ayer	Edward fifield	

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 4, 1786, a hearing was ordered for the next session.—ED.]

---

[11-69] [*Report of a Committee on the Foregoing.*]

The Committee On the Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of the town of Weare Agree to Report As Our Oppenion that the Prayer of Said Petition Be So Far Granted As that the Petitionars Be Set off As A Seperate town Beginning at Hopkinton Line And Extending Southwardly So far as to include Six Ranges Exclusive of the Public Lands And Also Be intitl'd to three Eights of All the Public Lands in Said Weare—Which is Submitted By Us—

Eben<sup>r</sup> Webster  
John Duncan  
Robert Wallace

Rejected.

---

[11-70] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

to the honrabel general Coart prsuant to your ordears we have Nombred all the Ratable poles upward of Twentey won years old which are withen the town of weare which Number is two hondread and fiftey 250

Dated att weare this 16 Day of December 1783

Timothy worthy } Select men  
James Emerson } for weare

[11-73] [*Relative to a Fine for not keeping a Grammar School: addressed to the General Court, 1788.*]

We your Pertitioners Humbly Sheweth that the Selectmen of weare have been presented to the Court of General Sessions of the peace in Said County for not keeping a grammer School by which meanes we are Liable to pay a fine of ten pounds for one month Neglect the town Considering their Scattered Situation as well as their inability Conclud it would be more to the advantage of Said town to hire Several masters that Could teach good English and at Such Seasons as they Could Reep most advantage from Said Schools was the Reason their was Not a grammar School hired as the law Directs no man in Said town Required it Therefore we your pertitioners humbly Request you would Release and Remit Said fine your pertitioners Shall Ever pray

Dated at weare June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1788

John Robie	} Selectmen
John Hodgdon	
Ithamar Eaton	

---

## WENTWORTH.

The township was granted, Nov. 1, 1766, to John Page and 59 others, in 66 shares, and named for Benning Wentworth, who was at the time governor of the province.

Forty-two of the original grantees having failed to comply with the conditions of the grant, their shares were declared forfeited, and were granted to other parties by an instrument dated March 13, 1772.

By an act passed Jan. 15, 1787, Thomas Clark, Daniel Clark, Jonathan Herbert, and Asa Boynton, with their estates, were severed from Piermont, and annexed to this town. A small tract of land belonging to John Dana, Jr., was severed from Orford, and annexed to Wentworth June 28, 1837.

---

[11-74] [*Petition for a Grant of some Forfeited Shares, 1772.*]

Province of New Hampshire. To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Commander in Chief of said Province in Council—



The petition of Asa Porter of Haverhill in said Province & his Associates humbly sheweth—That as the Charter of the Township called Wentworth lying on the Road leading from Rumney to Cohass is now expired & scarce any Duty done agreeable to Charter and that the publick Road thro' the same hath been greatly neglected for several years past as renders it a great Obstruction to Travellers & at Times almost impassable which is a great Discouragement to the Settlement of all the Country above s<sup>d</sup> Township & the Trade of s<sup>d</sup> Country is thereby diverted into other Provinces your Petitioners humbly pray that They may be favoured with a Grant of the delinquent Rights or Shares in said Township granted in the former Charter to the twenty seven Grantees hereafter named—Viz—Jonathan Greeley Junr, Abel Davis, Nathan Currier, Ebenezer Page, Lemuel Stephens, John Page, Winthrop True, Jacob Stevens, Moses Page, David Evans, Jonathan Page, Thomas True, Fra<sup>s</sup> Bachelder, Samuel Dudley, Jacob Currier, Jacob Hook Esq<sup>r</sup>, Joseph Greeley, Nath<sup>l</sup> Greeley, Col<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer Stevens, Ebenezer Stevens Junr, rev<sup>d</sup> Jeremiah Fogg, John Paige Esqr, Jonathan Greeley Esq<sup>r</sup>, Jacob Gale, Dyer Hook, Jonath<sup>n</sup> Evens & Capt Thomas Martyn upon such conditions as your Excellency may seem meet to direct—& your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Asa Porter for Himself & Associates.

Postsmouth March 25<sup>th</sup> 1772.

[See introduction.—ED.]

[11–76] [*Statement relative to Taxation, and Town Inventory.*]

County of Grafton ss In the State of Newhampshire

Whereas We the Poor inhabitants of wentworth, in Said State haD a precept Sent us by the General Court of Said State In the year 1777 for a new propotion or Inventory of the Rateable Estates of this town to be Returned in by the first of June in the aforesaid year, and whereas we then being under no Lawfull Regullation to take Such Inventory So Could not Do it, and Still Remains yet in that Lifeless Estate as than: our Honnerable Court not knowing our Circumstance was pleased to proportion our publick tax for us aCording to the best of there Judgment not haveing any Inventory to go by. which proportion we think is not Equal with other towns: we therefore the Inhabitants of wentworth have volantly met and Given in what number of polls and Improved Land and Stoke of Creatures we were posed of at that time not Meddling

with the wile Land in Said town which we have Returned in Columns Some what aGreeable to the precept Sent and our Capacity will a low of at pres<sup>t</sup>

13 polls, 18 acrears of Land, 25 mowing land, 0 paster land, 2 horses, 2 oxen, 9 Cows, 7 3 year old, 5 2 year old, 1 1 year old.

We therefore Humbly besech that your honers would Look upon us in our State and Consider us in the abeatment of the taxes Lead on us or to bring us Down to an Equality with other towns in this State and also to put us in a Capacity to make Said tax, and Colict them in a Lawful way if we must pay them and also Give to us a rul or precept of Velueation to go by

Sined in behalf of the Inhabitants of wentworth.

John Akin

[11-77] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Wentworth December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1783

We the Selectmen of wentworth Return to the General Court of this State the Exact Number of male Poles from twenty one years old and upwards paying taxes for them selves in this town which is twenty seven agreeable to our Invoice

attest per us—

John Akin } Selectmen  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Weeks } of wentworth

[11-78] [*Petition for Authority to elect a Representative, 1799: addressed to the General Court.*]

The town of Wentworth not haveing one hundred and fifty rateable polls and is so situated as to render the Assessing thereof with any other town parish or place very inconvenient. Wherefore your petetioners (being the majority of voters in the aforesaid town) prays that your Honors would Issue a writ for sending a Representative to the General Court—

your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray

Merrill Pilsbury  
Thomas Clark  
Peter Stevens  
Asa Smith  
Warren Smith  
John Smith  
Peter Martin

Sam<sup>l</sup> Smart  
For<sup>m</sup> Stone  
Eben<sup>r</sup> gove  
John Akin  
Timothy Clifford  
Ezekiel Akin  
David Gibson

Will<sup>m</sup> White  
Benjamin Page  
Nicholas Chase  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Haper  
Ben<sup>a</sup> Cotton  
Ruben Whitcher  
W<sup>m</sup> Haines

Moses Eaton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Elsworth	John Haines
Job Eaton	Jeremiah Elsworth	Matthias Haine
Absalom Peters	Joseph Smith	Thomas Hodge
Amos Clark	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	Sam M <sup>c</sup> Murphy
Joseph Kimball	John Gardiner	Asa putney
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kimball	Abel Willard	Joseph putney
Isaac Clifford	Hugh M <sup>c</sup> Clellan	David Sanders
Isaac Clifford J <sup>r</sup>	David Smith	Ben <sup>a</sup> Brown
Jonathan Eames	Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson	Nathan Brown
Jonathan Eames jr	John Page	James Putney
Samuel Eames	True Page	

[R. 4-168]

[*Soldier's Order.*]

John T. Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> please to pay Joshua Pickering all arrears of wages Due to me for my services in the New Hampshire line in Coll Jackson Regiment you will oblige yours to serve—

Joseph Cooper

Wentworth y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> July 1792

[11-79] [*Remonstrance against the Incorporation of the Universalist Society, 1801.*]

Wentworth May 20<sup>th</sup> 1801.

To the Honorable Legislature of the State of New Hampshire to convene at Hopkinton the first Wednesday in June next—

The Petition of the Undersigners Inhabitants of the town of Wentworth humbly sheweth—

That Whereas a number of the inhabitants of the town intend to petition your Honors for an act of Incorporation into a Society by the denomination of Universalists, we pray your Honors NOT to grant the object of s<sup>d</sup> Petition, for it appears to us that such an incorporation would operate greatly to the damage not only of this town but also the towns adjoining,—by gaining the appearance of the sanction of so Honorable a Body in favor of their licentious principles it would become a mean of recommending them to the inconsiderate rising generation, to the corruption of their hearts and morals—It would have a tendency not only to establish corrupt preaching among us, but also to prevent our enjoying the true Gospel of Christ—and such a Society would become an asylum for persons in other towns, who merely from disaffection, will, and covetousness,

wish to be freed from paying ministerial taxes, in the towns where they reside, agreeable to a suggestion of some of their leaders.

We would further state to your honors that were we to judge by the general complexion of their deportment, we should conclude that it could not be a desire to promote real piety which induces them to apply for an incorporation—Nor do we see why they do not enjoy their Constitutional Rights without it

As it is probable that; in order to obtain the object of their wishes they will present to your Honors what they call a vote of the town that they would not oppose their obtaining an incorporation, we would, with submission, subjoin a brief statement of the manner of obtaining it—

An article was inserted in the warning for town meeting “to see if the town would vote that they might be incorporated,” which was clearly negatived, after which it was motioned by one of them to see if the town were willing that the Universalists should enjoy their Constitutional Rights, which was voted in the affirmative—But this did not answer their wishes—One of them then motioned to see if the town would vote not to oppose their obtaining an Incorporation, and as such an article was not contained in the warning, and the people had not thought sufficiently on such a motion, the main body of the Substantial Inhabitants did *not vote* on the subject, and the Universalists tho’ a minority of the meeting, voted that they would not oppose their obtaining an incorporation—Thus clandestinely was the appearance of a vote obtained to answer their purpose, which we pray your honors not to consider as the voice of the town

And now, we assure your honors that should they obtain their object, it will much grieve the religious, sober, and well disposed in this and the neighbouring towns; and if we should be so unhappy as to have such a society in this town, we are extremely sorry that persons among us should become the means of disturbing and injuring neighboring towns.

We intreat therefore that your Honors would consider this our humble petition and grant our earnest request, and your petitioners, as in duty bound, shall ever pray, &c—

Ephraim Page	Moses Eaton	Nathan Brown
Peter Stevens	Isaac Smith	Franis Davis
John Page	Amos Heard	Asa Smith
Benj <sup>a</sup> Knowlton	thomas Clark	Ezekiel Akin
John Ellsworth	Amos Clark	John Kimball
Samuel Page	Allexander Stewart	David Currier
John Dana	Job Eaton	Edward Smith
Merrill Pilsbury	Samuel Elsworth	Isaac Clifford
Josiah Stevens	Samuel Ellsworth Jr	Moses Clifford

Josiah Pilsbury	Benjamin Smith	Samuel Currier Junr
Isaac Clefford	Joseph Smith	Samuel Hooper
Samuel Stevens	Thomas Blodget	John Akin
Joseph Kimball	Hugh mc clellan	Thomas Hodge
Samuel Currier	Samuel Johnson	Ebenzar Bradley
Reuben Smith	Joseph Putney	

---

[11-80] [*Petition for Incorporation of the Universalist Society: addressed to the General Court, 1802.*]

Wentworth May 24<sup>th</sup> 1802

The Liberal Constitution and peaceable Laws of this State not only tolerates but makes it the duty of every Citizen to worship God according to the dictates of his own Conscience provided he does not disturb others in their religious worship we the subscribers inhabitants of Wentworth demeaning ourselves Christians and good subjects of this State do pray your honors to incorporate us and our associates into a body corporate by the name or appellation of, Wentworth, Universal Religious, Society, with power sufficient to make adequate provision for the support and maintainance of a public Protestant teacher of piety, religion, and morality, as in duty bound will ever pray—

True Page	Jeremiah Jewett	Joseph Clark
Jon <sup>a</sup> Hidden	Eben <sup>r</sup> Gove	John Gardiner
John Munn	Ruben Clifford	Will <sup>m</sup> White
James Eaton	Isaac clifford	Benj <sup>a</sup> Page
James Harris	Lemuel Kezer	Winthrop True
Aaron Jewett	Peter Morton	Ruben Whicher

---

[11-81] [*Remonstrance to foregoing: addressed to the General Court.*]

The Subscribers, freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Wentworth In the County of Grafton, beg leave to State to Your honors, that very lately they have, by mere accident discovered, in a paper printed at Concord Stil'd the Republican Gazette, Notice given that William White and others inhabitants of said Wentworth, have petitioned the General Court, praying that they and their associates may be Incorporated into a Body Corporate, by the Name or appellation of Wentworth Universal Religious Society, that by the order of the same Court the petitioners are to be heard on the first Tuesday of the present Ses-

sion—Wherefore we beg leave to say that there does not appear to be a Majority of the Inhabitants of the said Universal persuasion, that the principal part of professors consist of the Congregational and Baptist Societys therefore we conceive that if the prayer of this petition should be granted and an Incorporation of said petitioners shall take place it will be attended with the serious consequences to the present professors and Introduce great confusion, by Increasing parties, and suppressing the Settlement of any Standing order of Religion—Wherefore we pray that your honors will take the matter into your wise Consideration and postpone any further proceedings on the Subject—As in duty bound will pray

Wentworth May 23<sup>d</sup> 1803

Samuel Elsworth	David Currier	Peter Stevens J <sup>a</sup>
John Kimball	James Putney	Moses Eaton
Benj <sup>a</sup> Knowlton	Fraincies Davies	Robert Eames
Currier Page	Asa Putney	Jon <sup>a</sup> Kimball
John Akin	John Ellsworth	Job Eaton
Peter Stevens	Samuel Ellsworth J <sup>r</sup>	James ———
Joseph Kimball	Enoch Gove	Samuel Johnson
Ezekiel Akin	Reuben Whicher Jr	Merrill Pilsbury
John Dana	Joseph smith	Edward Smith
John Page	Josiah Stevens	Samuel Stevens
Samuel Currier	Alexand Stewart	Benjman Smith

[In H. of Rep., June 8, 1803, the matter was postponed until the next session.—ED.]

## WHITEFIELD.

The township was granted, July 4, 1774, to Josiah Moody and others, in ninety-four shares, and named Whitefields. Levi H. Dodge, Esq., to whom the editor is indebted for some data, and who is collecting materials for a history of the town, believes that the town was named in memory of Rev. George Whitefield, but is unable to account for the plural ending of the word as written in the charter, and as generally used until the town was incorporated, December 1, 1804.

The town was unsettled until 1801. About that time Col. Joseph Kimball, Maj. John Burns, and John McMaster staked out their claims, and during the following spring took

up their residence there with their families. The first town meeting after incorporation was held in March, 1805.

By an act approved December 24, 1805, Levi Willard, Stephen P. Webster, and Samuel Minot were appointed "to direct the course of a road through Whitefield from Lancaster to Bethlehem;" and John Burns, John McMaster, and Benjamin Brown were appointed a committee to assess a tax of two cents on each acre of land in Whitefield, public rights excepted, to be used in making said road.

Maj. Gen. John G. Foster was born in this town in 1823; he died in Nashua in 1874. The first post-office was established in 1824. William Dodge was appointed post-master, and held the office until his death in 1837.

[11-113-2] [*Petition for a Grant of the Town, 1773.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esquire Governor & Commander in Chief of y<sup>e</sup> Province of New Hampshire, and to The Honorable His Majesty's Council of the said Province]

The Petition of Josiah Moody and his Associates humbly sheweth—That your Petitioners being desirous of carrying on some settlements in this Province, and having a number of Families ready to remove into it. if they can be accommodated with a suitable tract of Land: pray your Excellency & Honors that they may have liberty to look out for such a Tract among the unappropriated Lands in the northern parts of the Province which they will engage to settle very speedily—And that your Excellency & Honors will please to favor them with a Grant of the same on the usual conditions and reservations—And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c. &c.

Portsmouth 12<sup>th</sup> April 1773

Josiah Moody, &  
for his Associates.

[In answer to the foregoing a township was granted July 4, 1774, purporting to contain 19,077 acres, with an allowance of 1,070 acres for unimprovable land, and named Whitefields. The name occurs four times in the record of the grant, and it has the plural termination in every instance.—ED.]

[11-113-3] [*Petition for Incorporation, 1804.*]

To the Honorable the General Court of the State of New Hampshire

Humbly Sheweth your Petitioners inhabitants of the Township of Whitefields in the County of Grafton in the State of New Hampshire that many difficulties they labour under would be removed were they vested with priviledges of incorporated Towns—therefore they pray the Tract of Land Situate in said County of Grafton Now Called Whitefields Bounded as follows—

Beginning at a Beach Tree on the Southeast Corner of Lancaster being in Northeasterly Line of Apthorp and running South twenty six degrees East one mile and one hundred Eighty rods to the Northeasterly Corner of Apthorp thence on the Easterly line of Apthorp South fifty six degrees West four miles one hundred and twenty rods to the Northwest Corner of Lloyd Hills thence on the Northerly of Lloyd Hills South fifty eight degrees East five miles ten rods to the West Line of Britton Woods thence on the West Line of Britton Woods North two miles one hundred sixty six rods to the North West Corner of said Britton Woods then on the North Line of Britton Woods East three miles and one half to the Westerly Line of Dartmouth then on said Westerly Line of Dartmouth North five miles two hundred sixty rods to the Easterly line of Lancaster then on said Easterly Line of Lancaster South sixty nine degrees west five miles fifty rods or to the first mentioned Bound may be incorporated by the name of Whitefield—and as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Whitefields May 25<sup>th</sup> 1804

John Burne	John M <sup>e</sup> master	Amasa Dutton
Aaron Bailey Jur	David Burns	Joseph Kimball
Jesse Kelsa	William Burne	Simon Sanborn
Benjamin Sanbon	Abraham Sanburn	

[In H. of Rep., June 20, 1804, "Voted that the prayer thereof be granted." The senate did not concur, but voted "that the Petioners be heard on their Petition before the General Court on the first Tuesday of the next session and that they cause the substance of their Petition and order of court thereon to be published in the Newspaper printed at Hanover three weeks successively the first publication to be six weeks prior to said day of hearing, and post up the like subitance & order in some public place in said Town of Whitefields."

In H. of Rep., November 27, 1804, the petitioners were granted leave to bring in a bill. Senate concurred. The act of incorporation passed, and was approved December 1, 1804. The preamble reads as follows: "Whereas the



Inhabitants of Whitefields in the county of Grafton have petitioned the General Court praying that they may be incorporated into a township by the name of Whitefield and invested with all such privileges and immunities as other towns in this State hold and enjoy which prayer appearing reasonable," etc.

John Burns and Joseph Kimball, or either of them, were authorized to call the first meeting.—ED.]

---

## WESTMORELAND.

The township was granted by the government of Massachusetts about the year 1735, and called No. 2, and Great Meadows, until Feb. 12, 1752; at which time it was chartered by the governor and council of New Hampshire to Thomas Chamberlain and others, by its present name. The conditions of the charter not being fulfilled, an extension was granted by an instrument dated June 11, 1760.

Settlements were made under the first grant in 1741, but as the settlers were several times attacked by the Indians, no great progress was made for some years.

A portion of the town called Westmoreland Leg was combined with the westerly part of Gilsum, and incorporated as a town by the name of Surry, March 9, 1769.

Westmoreland men in the First N. H. Regiment:

Nehemiah Gould,\* enlisted Apr. 29, 1777; discharged Aug. 10, 1778.

Sergt. David Johnson, enlisted Apr. 16, 1777; discharged Dec., 1781.

James Simonds, enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 20, 1778.

James McKinsey, of W., enlisted July, 1779, to go to R. I. for the town of New Ipswich.

Sergt. Caleb Aldrich was in Capt. Benj. Ellis's Co., Scammell's Regt., Feb., 1781, and James Eddy of Keene was in the same Co. for Westmoreland. Lieut. Jonathan Holton was in Capt. Kimball Carleton's Co., and was wounded in the face at Bennington.

---

\* Reported as having died in the service.

[11-83] [*Petition for a Grant from New Hampshire; addressed to the Governor & Council, 1750.*]

The Petition of the Subscribers hereunto most humbly Shews—That sundry of your Petitioners Sometime viz<sup>t</sup> about Seven years before the last Indian War, Settled under the massachusetts at a place call'd Number Two laying on the East side of Connecticut River about fourteen miles above Fort Dummer (which by the late Running of the Boundary line between New Hampshire and the Province of massachusetts Bay falls within the Province of New Hampshire) where they layd out their substance and that at their own cost and Charge for their Defence against the French and Indian Enemy on the opposite side of the River they built a Fort—that after the Indian War broke out they were obliged to leave their Habitations and lost Considerable of their Substance—that since the late Peace with the Indians they have returned to the s<sup>d</sup> Place That Sundry of your Petitioners are Children of Such as Set down at said place at first and expended their money in making the first settlement there—That your Petitioners have been at least one hundred and fifty Pounds old Ten<sup>r</sup> Charge the last fall in making and Clearing Roads—That as they have No Incorporation—They labour under Insuperable Difficulty not being in a Capacity to raise any Moneys for any public use or service—And That unless they are enabled so to do, they shall be under an unavoidable necessity of leaving the said place and thereby loosing all they have been out there—

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray your Excellency and Honours to make a Grant of the s<sup>d</sup> Tract of land call'd Number two to your Petitioners And such others as your Excellency and Honours shall think proper so as to make up the number sixty four in all—and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall pray &c

Jan<sup>r</sup> 30: <sup>th</sup> 1750

*Daniel How	*Hariden Wheeler	Williom Moor
*Jethro Wheeler	Junr	*Joshua How
*Thos Chamberlain	*Jethro Wheeler	Beniamin Knights
Amos Davies	Simeon Knight	Silas Brown
Amos Davis jun <sup>r</sup>	martin Severance	*meshach Taylor
Jonas Davis	John Brown	John Alexander
Samuel Davis	*Abner How	Daniel Shattuck
Ebenezer Davis	*Josiah Foster	Sener
*moses Wheeler	Samuel Foster	Enoch Hall
isaac chamberlain	michal gibson	Simon Hall
Josiah Chamberlen	John Sheilds	Thomas Chamberlain
	Danil Sheilds	

Joshua Chambrlain	*beniaman alldridge	*Nathaniel Woods
jedidiah Chamberlain	*Jonathan hildrith	*Jeremiah Hall
Job Chamberlain	*Joseph How	Isaac Stone
Aaron Davis	*Daniel How Junr	

Those Marked \* thus are Grantees from the Mass<sup>a</sup> & Severall of them have 2 & 3 rights apeice therefore they have Entred Some of their Children as Chandler How Wheeler &c<sup>a</sup>  
Mem<sup>o</sup>

Maj Willard  
Coll Willard 5 Rights  
Maj<sup>r</sup> ffowle - 3 rights  
Philip alexander an original Grantee & Settler  
rich<sup>d</sup> Ward an old Grantee to be Entred

[The charter was granted Feb. 12, 1752.—ED.]

[11—84]

The Names of those men that are to be put In the Charter of Township N<sup>o</sup> 2 on the East side of Conecticut River—

Thomas Chamberlain	Samuel minot	Jethro wheeler Jur
Benj <sup>a</sup> Aldridge	John Fowl Jur	Fairbanks moor Jur
Daniel How	Philip Alexander	Joseph Bellows
Jethro Wheeler	Richard Ward	Heridon wheeler
Daniel How Jur	Nathaniel Harris	Isaac Chamberlain
Caleb How	Cornelius White	Josiah Chamberlain
Samuel How	Ebenezer Turner	Joshua Chamberlain
Abner How	Samuel Livermore	Amos Davis
Josiah Willard	Samuel Williams	50 Jedediah Cham-
10 oliver Willard	30 moses Hastens	berlen
John Ames	John Chandler	Jonathan Cole
Volentine Butler	Simeon Alexander	mical Gilson
Samson Willard	Ebenezer Hubbard	Simeon Knights
John Fowl	Joseph Harengton	John Brown
James Fowl	John Rugg	William How
Nathanel Woods	*Thomas marshall	Jonathan Cummings
Jeremiah Hall	Ebenezer Hinsdale	Jur
Timothy Harrengton	Samuel Hunt	John Chamberlain
Josiah Foster	John Alexander	John Taylor
20 Edward How	40 Enoch Hall	Daniel Pearce
	william moor	

1 Society for Propagation of y <sup>e</sup> Gospel	1 first Minister
1 Glebe	1 Atkinson
1 Sheaffe	1 Wibird
1 John Wentworth Jur Esq	1 Smith
1 Chace Min <sup>r</sup> of N. Castle	1 Downing
	1 Govern <sup>r</sup> Lott

[11-85] [*Complaint relative to Bounds of the Grant of 1752: addressed to the Governor and Council, 1752.*]

May it please your Excellency with the Honourable Council to Condesend to hear the humble Petetion of the Propriators and Inhabitants, of the Town of Westmorland.

The Province of the Massachusetts Enjoying the land on this part of this River which they then Claim'd as their property, consonant with which supposed Title wee petetioned for this Township, and being granted, wee immediatly proceeded to a Settlement about Fourteen years since, when by the Running the Line of the Provinces wee fell within the Limmitts of your Excellencys Government, and by Renewed Petetion made to Your Excellency for a Renewed grant of the Land, wee have been favour'd with the same, but as wee Suspect not according to the Intention of Your Excellency and Honourable Council, for Major Willard and M<sup>r</sup> Bellows hath not Conform'd to our Original Grant from the Massachusetts nor according to our Intention, which was to abide by our Original Lines, which are at present destroy'd, for the upper line is removed near Two milles lower down the River from whence our grant first took place, in which lay our Meadows or entervails, with our second divisions and all our Improvements on them whith the best part of our land and extending our line two milles lower down Includeing barren and Rockey Hills, no ways commoding the town, and then stretching the Line upon the north side of the Upper ashawhelock, which leaves us the barren land and mountains betwixt us, which Lyeth so far distant from the Body of the Town, that will never Commode the same, and these our Grievances wee fear will disable this town, either for the maintaining the Gospel, or sufficient Inhabitants to withstand the Indians, now wee prayeth for the Restoration and Confirmation of our Original Lines

Wee would advertise your Excellency and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council that when M<sup>r</sup> Bellows went with a Petetion for No<sup>br</sup> 3 Called walpole, he enter'd a number of names leaving out the names of the Old propriaty of that Town, and particularly them that had Cleard part of their land, and built also, Offering them but Eequal Encouragement with others never labouring there, and depriving them of their labour without satisfaction for the Same, and he went in with his Petetion which being granted him, he is suppos'd to have purchas'd of them whose names were inserted for a Small Consideration, and now will give but the small Encouragement of fifty Acres of Upland to each Settler, without any Entervail, and this Prejudices people against settleing there, having before interrupted the former propriaty in their Settleing and now discouraging them after great ex-

pence, which wee fear will be Very detrimental to the Settling his and our Town—

Neither petetion we for the additional grant of any other land particularly the farm formerly granted to Lieutenant Gov<sup>r</sup> Taylor but only for the bair Lines which wee Enjoyd until the late Lines were Ran by the fore mentioned Gentlemen—

Wee would further Certifie Your Excellency and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Counsil that we ware the first petetioners for land on this River, and have suffer'd the greatest Losses from the Enemy by fire and Sword, and have hitherto stood the Heat and burthen of the day, and at last to be undone without the knowledge of Your Excellency together with the hon<sup>ble</sup> Counsil, who if truly knowing and fully understanding the same, wee hope from your now Goodness and Clemency will redress these our present difficulties which wee groan under and which is Submitted By Your Excellencys humble Petetioners, who as in duty bound will ever Continue to pray for you.—

In the name and by the { Daniel How  
Consent of the Inhabitants { Jethro Wheeler  
& propriators on the Spot,

Benjamin Aldridge	Herrodiam Wheeler	Samuel How
Amos Davis	Isaac Chamberlin	Edward How
Thomas Chamberlin	Joshua Chamberlin	Abner How
Daniel How Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jedediah Chamber-	Simeon Alexander
John Warner	lin	Phillip Alexander
Jethro Wheeler Ju <sup>r</sup>	Caleb How	

P, S, M<sup>r</sup> Bellows hath Layd out his Town about Nine Milles long on the River but four milles wide at the Lower end, and but three milles wide at the upper end—

And the four milles wide, & Two Milles in length is run down in to our town that is the Occasion of our Grief—

Westmoreland April the 29<sup>th</sup> 1752

---

[11-86] [*Petition for Arms and Ammunition, 1776.*]

Westmoreland June 30<sup>th</sup> 1776

To the Counsell and Hous of Representatives of the Colony of New Hampshire, or the Committee of Safety for s<sup>d</sup> Colony

Gentlemen we have Jest heard of the Retreet of our Nothard army Which Puts us in feere that the Savages Will Be Down upon our frontteers and we in this Towne Being verey Short for amunition; as Well as Sum armes Wanting; Have with

our Naboring Towne agreed to Send mr Amos Babcock after armes and amunition; and we hope that we may Be Saplied With those articals Without Which we Cannot Defend our Selves Nor oure Country in order that each man have one Pound of Powder we Want in this Towne sixtey wait; and we Want fore hundred flints one hundred w<sup>t</sup> of Lead and Twenty guns Which Will Well aquip us for wor if mr Babcock Can Be Soplied With the above articals we the Subscribers Being the Committee of Safety for the Towne of Westmoreland Will in Behalf of the Towne ingage the Pay

Joseph Burt  
Ebne<sup>r</sup> Bretten Junr  
John Chamberlin

---

[R. 4-169] [*Jonathan Holton, Bennington Soldier, 1778.*]

To the Honourable Counsel and House of the General Assem-  
bly of the state of New Hampshire—

The Petition of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Holton of Westmorland In the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire Humbly sheweth that your Petitioner being A Lieuftenant In Cap<sup>t</sup> Carlton<sup>s</sup> Company In Col<sup>o</sup> Nicholes Rigiment was in the Month of August last past in the Fight at Bennington Badly wouned A Ball striking his upper Lip and tearing it allmost off which Ball came out in his right Cheek and allso was at the same time hit by a buck shot which Entered his Left Cheek and Lodged near his Right Eye by which wounds Your Petitioner is some Disfigured and his speech some what Impaired and allso your Petitioner by means of said wounds has all most lost seven months Labour besides his cost to surgeons and some other necessary expences to obtain A Cure which he has not yet wholly obtained your Petitioner therefore prays that the Honourable Court would Grant him his Account and allso for his Disfigurement and Great Pain make him shuch further Consideration as they in their wisdom shall think proper and Your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

Westmorland May 8: 1778

Jonathan Holton Lieut

[August 20, 1778, allowed £11, 0, 6, and half pay.—  
Ed.]

[Rev. Papers, p. 291] [*Col. Bellows's Return, 1779.*]

We the subscribers Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in Captain Ephraim Stones Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Herculaus Mooneys Regiment raised in Said State to Serve at Rhoad Island for the term of Six months and promise Obedience to our officers as Good Soldiers—

Robert Packard }  
William Hartwell } July 6<sup>th</sup>  
Samuel Slade } 1779

Elias Broton }  
Amasa Fuller } y<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
Silas Royse }

Hezekiah Reynolds y<sup>o</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Isaac Tatten }  
Isaac Tatten Ju<sup>r</sup> } y<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Isaac Walker }  
Samuel Willard } y<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Edward Keyes Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

The abovenamed men were raised out of the Regiment under my Command

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Col<sup>o</sup>

[Ephraim Stone was at Bunker Hill in Capt. Jacob Hinds's Co.—Ed.]

[R. & P. Papers, p. 67] [*Ensign Aldrich's Order, 1776.*]

Westmorland Decemb 25 : 1776—

S<sup>r</sup> Pleas to send by M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Brittin the money that is my Due for things that I Lost at Bunker Hill Fight and you will oblige yours &c

the Hon<sup>l</sup> Timothy Walker Esq

George Aldrich Ens  
Capt Hinds Co  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup>

[R. 4-170] [*Soldier's Petition, 1779: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

Humbly Shew Benjamin Whitcomb Esq<sup>r</sup> Major & Commander of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Continental Service George Aldrich a Captain in said Corps & Jonas Butterfield a Lieutenant in said Corps, all of Westmoreland in said State. That by the Report of the Committee on Allowance to soldiers in the Service, made to the General Court in November last they & said Corps were entitled to all the privileges that the three Continental Regiments of this State are entitled

to by a resolve of the General Assembly of this State of the twenty Sixth Day of March 1779 on the same being ascertained by a return from the Continental board of War That the said Board of Ward have hitherto delayed to make said return whereby they are as yet excluded from receiving the benefits they are entitled to by said report the President refusing to give an order for the Sums respectively due to them till said return is made—They therefore pray that the President may be authorized to give them orders on the Treasury for the sums due to them according to their respective ranks for which they shall be accountable till the said return is made & as bound shall pray in behalf of said Petitioners

Joseph Burt

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1779

[In H. of Rep., December 29, 1779, the forgoing petition was granted. Council concurred.—ED.]

---

[R. 4-174] [*Relative to Moses Thompson, Soldier, 1780.*]

To the Honourable Council and assembly of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of Elijah Temple of Westmorland In said State humbly Sheweth that whereas your Petitioner in the Month of December Anno Domini 1778 Meeting with one Moses Thomson a Continental Soldier belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Aldrich<sup>'s</sup> Company in Major Whitcombs Koore of Rangers with booth his Feet Froze in such A Manner as Rendered him unable to Walk or do Any Business and was Destitute of Money and the Necessaries that his Condition Required Your Petitioner after Considering his Curcumstances out of Pitty Duty and Humanity toock the said Moses Thomson into his House and by the Direction of the Select Men provided Such Necessaries as his Curcumstances Required to the Value of two hundred and fifty two Pounds as appears by Your Petitioners Account your Petitioner therefore Prays that the Honourable Court would Grant him the said sum of two Hundred and fifty two Pounds or otherways Act on this Petition as the Honourable Court in their Wisdom Shall think proper and Your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

Elijah Temple

Westmorland January 23 : 1780

This May Certify that the within named Moses Thompson



was a Solder in my Company when he froze and that he was taken Care of as within mentioned

George Aldrich Cap<sup>t</sup>

Westmorland Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1780

This may Certify that we the then Select men of westmorland Did Direct the within named Tempel to Take Cair of S<sup>d</sup> Thompson as is Specify<sup>d</sup> in the within Petition

Ephraim Stone  
Daneil Peirce

westmorland Feb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1780

---

[R. 4-176] [*Ezra Gates, Soldier, 1780.*]

To the Honourable Council and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire—

This May Certify the Honourable Court that We the Subscribers being Select Men in the Year 1779 in the Month of October the same Year did Request and Employ Lieut Isaac Chamberlain of Westmorland in said State to Keep and take Care of one Ezra Gates. A Continental Soldier who was sick with A Fever and allso did Employ Doc<sup>r</sup> Heber Miller to attend him as a Physician

Nathan Franklin } Select  
William Hutchins } Men

Westmorland May 27: 1780

---

[R. 4-177] [*Dr. Heber Miller's Petition, 1780.*]

To the Honourable Council and House of Assemble for the State of New Hampshire—

The Memorial of Heber Miller of Westmorland in the County and State Aforesaid Humbly sheweth that whereas one Ezra Gates of Haverril in said state on the thirtieth Day of October last (said Gates being a Continental Soldier in Col<sup>o</sup> Hazens Regiment and Capt Harrins Company) being on his March from Haverril Aforesaid to Join his Regiment unfortunately was taken sick of A Fever at the House of Lieut Isaac Chamberlains in said Westmoreland by means of which Fever the said Gates Continued at the said Chamberlains from the thirtieth Day of October Aforesaid to the twenty fifth Day of December then next following in which Time your Memorialist at the Desire and Request of the then Select-Men made him sundry Visits and Administred sundry Medicines to the Amount of one

hundred and fifty seven pounds—as Appears by Your Memorialists Account Accompaning this Petition, Your Memorialist therefore prays that the Honourable Court would Grant him the said sum of one Hundred and

And furthermore Your Memorialist at the Request of sundry Freeholders of Westmorland Aforesaid did on the Eleventh Day of August last past Issue a Warrant Against one David Johnson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Westmoreland Aforesaid he being a Continental Soldier to shew Cause if any he had the Reason of his being Absent from his Regiment on trial the said David plead Bodily Indisposition and requested an Adjournment and an Examination by regular physicians which request from principles of humanity I Granted and summoned Gideon Tiffany Obadiah Blake Solomon Harvey and Moses Esq<sup>r</sup> physicians to Meet at the House of Lieut Isaac Chamberlains in said Westmorland to Examin the said David Johnson who after being Duely sworn did on the twentieth Day of August aforesaid Examin the said David and brought in their Repourt that he was then unfit to indure the fatigues of the Camp on which Repourt I then Dis-mised the said David Johnson from his Confinement for which servis the physicians Aforesaid Charged thirty five pounds as appears by their Account which sum Your Memorial prays that the honourable Court would Grant him and also the Constables Account and an Adequate Reward for the servis of Your Memorialist or Otherways act on this petition as the Honourable Court in their Wisdom shall think proper and Your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray

Heber Miller

Westmorland June 3 : 1780

---

[R. 4-178]      [*David Johnson, Soldier, 1779.*]

Westmoreland Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1779

To Heber Miller Esq<sup>r</sup>

In Obedience to your command we have taken into our consideration of the state of David Johnson Jun<sup>r</sup> and upon mature consideration at present look upon him to be unfit for to indure the fatigues of the Camp by reason of bodily indisposition

Gideon Tiffany	} Phisicians
Obadiah Blake	
Solomon Havey	
Moses Barnard	

[R. 4-179] Westmorland June 5 : 1780  
 To Serving A Warrant on David Johnson Junr Dated  
 the Eleventh Day of August last past, and the at-  
 tendance— £6-0-0  
 To my Expences and the Attendants Expences— 9-0-0  
 15-0-0

Jonathan Goodenow Constable

[R. 4-180]

Physicans account for attending a Court of Examination on  
 David Johnson Ju for six days attendance for themselves &  
 horses with Necessary Expenses £35 : 0 : 0

Gideon Tiffany  
 Obadiah Blake

Solomon Harvey  
 Moses Barnard

Westmorland August 20<sup>th</sup> 1779

[R. 4-182] [*Petition of David Johnson, Jr., 1780.*]

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & House of Representatives of the  
 State of New Hampshire in general Assembly Convened  
 October 1780—

Humbly Shews

David Johnson jun<sup>r</sup> of Westmorland in the County of Cheshire  
 That having served in the Armies of the United States until  
 May 1777 he then enlisted in one of the New Hampshire Bat-  
 talions for three Years in which he served till after the Evacua-  
 tion of Ticonderoga—That soon after the Battle of Hubbardtown  
 he was taken sick at Williams-Town in the County of Berk-  
 shire & thereby confined there fifteen Months near eleven at his  
 own private Expence—That he has never since perfectly re-  
 covered his health, but has been in a very weak infirm state—  
 not able to join his regiment & do the duty of a soldier nor even  
 to earn his bread by bodily labour—Notwithstanding which he  
 has been taken up as a Deserter more than once but upon ad-  
 vice of Phisicians dismiss—That last week on the Sabbath he  
 was again forcibly taken As a Deserter by one Britton a private  
 man & brot to Exeter in order to be committed to Gaol as such  
 —That were of sufficient Ability he shoud gladly have dis-  
 charged his Duty in the said Regiment & performed his said  
 Engagement—But his said sickness has so entirely impaired  
 his Constitution that he is rendered totally incapable thereof  
 Wherefore he prays your honors Interposition in his behalf

That he may have liberty to return home and live in peace there & as in Duty bound shall pray &c—

David Johnson Junr

Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1780—

---

[R. 4-183]      [*Lois Johnson's Petition.*]

To the Honourable Senate & house of Representatives for the State of Newhampshire To Be hold At Portsmouth on the first of febeuary Next—

Gentlemen. Inasmuch as my husband David Johnson was inlisted

And Served as a Soldier in Colonel Nathan hales Regt & Carrs Company Untill Sickness Disabled him notwithstanding

He Was Still Retained, at the Call of hiss Country ; Should Hiss health have been Restored, as may appear by an act Of The Honourable house of Representatives Dated November

The first 1780, I therefore thought good, humbly to Request That the Wages Due to my husband, might be paid To Me for discharging debts ; by him Contracted for The help of Physians and nesasarys of life While He remained at the Call of Hiss Country, as May appear By the testimony of the Committee of Inspection and Select Men of Williamstown dated June 29 1780 Therefore Humbly Confiding

In your goodness and, generous disposition to plead the Cause

Of the Widow and fatherless I Humbly Subscribe Myself  
Yours as by dutty bound

January 23<sup>d</sup> 1786

Loas Johnson

Administratricks of S<sup>d</sup> Estate—

---

[11-87] [*Statement concerning matters in Town, 1781.*]

Westmorland 13 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1781—

Sir—

Before this reaches you, you will undoubtedly hear of the disorder in this part of the State,—I find that people pretend to be actuated by several motives,—some say that the Court of New Hampshire are so Arbetary that they ought to brake from them, some say that New Hampshire had rather confine the State to the Mason Line, then have any of the Grants west of

the River; but some more bold Enemies to the State and States, such as Capt Daniel Carlile of Westmorland who on the seventh of this Instant before several witnesses,—Did declare, that for his part, he was for the Convention, not because he saw what they was after, but the more disorder the better in order to bring about a Revolution: for says he We must either be subject of France or Britton and for his part, he chose *Great Britton*, and if the people would rise and drive the French from the Continent, he would go in parson, or contribute *one hundred hard Dollars* towards the same; for says he, the people must throw of the authority, and then they could make a peace, for a peace with Great Britton was what he wanted and said, I am not, afraid to declare my sentiments before your best Authority, for said he your Authority is weak and if three Towns will Combine together, the Authority dare not medle with them, nor send for any Tax and as for myself says he I will pay no more Taxes to New Hampshire, for a Revolt, from Authority is what I want, and such like conversation, this Cap<sup>t</sup> Carlile and some other disaffected persons have been very active by one means or other to lead the people to Act as inconsistant with and I think as much against their interest and the common good, as they could have acted; this is not the only Town for I am well informed that the disaffected persons are all engaged in this new Plan, for seperating from New Hampshire, as they please to term it; but I believe it is more as Cap<sup>t</sup> Carlile desires it to be, to bring on all the disorder possible. He and some others are grone to be very bold and I wish for heavens sake that Authority might take place and all our domestick Enemies might either be subjected to Authority or driven from us for they are the Pest of Society, and I think they are on the gaining hand in this part of the State—Sir I thought it my Duty, to inform your honor of this that you might be acquainted of what persons we have amongst us—

I am Sir

Your Honors most

Obed<sup>t</sup> and Hble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Joseph Burt

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Mesheck Weare

---

[11-88] [*Sundry Citizens against a Union with Vermont, etc.: addressed to the General Court, 1781.*]

The memorial of a number of the Inhabitants of the Town of Westmoreland in the County of Cheshire, & State of New Hampshire :—Humbly sheweth—That your memorialist, ever Anxious

to promote the grand cause of the United States of America, & particularly the State of New Hampshire; and at all times have endeavored to defend the same, and never sought by any means whatever, to leave the government of New Hampshire by attempting to Joine with any other State, or Body of People; yet conterary to our will, there has been Votes obtained in many Towns in this Part of the State, to Joine Vermont so called: the Town of Westmorland (at least a majority of it) has Voted to Joine with them. Your memorialist conceive that such Votes are unconstutinal, therefore cannot be binding upon us:—We your memorialist viewing ourselves as part of the thirteen confederated States, have a right to protection therefrom, and particularly from the State of New Hampshire. considering ourselves as part thereof; and your memorialist humbly pray, that we may be protected from the usurped Authority of Vermont or any unconstitutional Authority whatever, Hoping your Honors will take our unhappy Situation, under your wise consideration and grant us such relief, as shall be most for ours and the States public good;—we beg leave to say that we are much exposed to the inroads of the Enemy—& in a defenceless State, through deficiency of Arms & irregularity of the Militia, accru'd by the unhappy Dispute,—Officers Ellected under the Authority of Vermont; some of which have been, in years past considered as inamical to the Liberties of America; altho they are very zealous for the independence of Vermont—we do not pretend to say that they are not good men now; yet we are not without fears, that their designs are not, altogether so friendly to the common Cause, Others who were under the Oath of Fidelity to the thirteen States, have dispenced with their Oaths, & have sworn to support & maintain the Independence of another State; which conduct creates much confusion in this part of the State.—We have entered our protest against their proceedings, and do appeal to the confederated States for protection; wishing that our unhappy situation may be laid before Congress:—Altho those gentlemen that are for the New State, say that Congress, will not take up to determine any thing upon the matter, Nay some say, that Congress have no business to Do any thing more then to receive Vermont into confederation, they direct us to look upon the Other Side of the River, where the New York party have been waiting some years for protection from New York, and Congress, and cannot obtain it, they also add that we had better unite with them, & then Congress will establish the State; but we had rather have the consent of the confederated States first, which if they shall determine that we leave the State of New Hampshire, & be errected into the State together with the grants, west of the river (which if done we trust will be upon a Just and equal footing)

we shall have no Objections, in whose wisdom and prudence we confide, & as in duty bound will ever pray—

Westmorland June 8<sup>th</sup> 1781

Joseph Wilbur	Jeams Brittin	William Brittin
Elijah Temple	Ebnzr Brittin Ju	Isaac Butterfield
Joseph Burt	Ezekal mixer	Francis Putnam
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wilbore	Philap Brittin '	Philap Wilbore
Daniel Stone	John Adams	Philap Wilbore Jur
Job Wilbore	David Wilbore	Joseph Tompson
John Peirce	Nehemiah Browne	Ebenezer Brettun
Jonas Butterfield	george Clark	Caleb Aldrich
george Aldrich	David Witherell	Nath <sup>l</sup> Tinney
Ephraim Lenord	Ebnezer gilbart	Ephraim Wood
Elisha Wilbore	Levi goodanow	John Snow
Joseph White	Simeon Proutey	Pendleton Brettun
David Brittin	Elias Chamberlain	William Adams

[R. 4-184] [*James Simonds, Soldier, 1781.*]

To the Honourable Council and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of James Simons of Westmorland in the County of Cheshire in said State humbly Sheweth that whereas Your Petitioner has ben A Soldier in the Continental Servis in Defending the Just Rights of the united States Against their Enemies in which Servis Your Petitioner has ben Captured and Suffered the inhuman treatment and Severity of the Enemy but after had the Good Fortune to Escape after which I again Joined my Regiment and was in the Battle at Monmouth In which I Extreainly Suffered by the Heat which Rendered me unfit for the servis and obtained A Furlough after which by Reason of my ill State of Helth I obtained several Certificates and Lastly a Discharge and as Your Petitioner has Receiv<sup>d</sup> no Wagers nor Cloathing Your Petitioner Prays that the Honourable Court would make him such Consideration as they in their Wisdom shall think Proper and Your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray

James Simonds

Westmorland December 18: 1781

[James Simonds was in First N. H. Regiment.—ED.]

[Rev. Pap. p. 69.] [*Captain Stone's Return, 1782.*]

To the Commity on Claims—I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780—at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long agoe besides an account I sent of two or three men singly

I paid to folowing men<sup>r</sup> the sum sot Down to each mans name

	£ - S.		£ - S.
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Richard Holden	24	John Gibson	18 —
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Billings	120	Thos Hoit	12 —
fifer John Ganzey	120	Stephen Harris	240 —
George Alrige	24	Henry Merrill	638 18
Caleb Balch	589-16	Benj <sup>n</sup> Randal	240 —
Cyrus Balch	621- 1	Enos Tempel	300 —
Gam Field	24	Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams	277 15

The above is all the money that I havè got Recpts for the unpleted situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settel it soon now

Eph<sup>m</sup> Stone C<sup>r</sup>.

Westmoreland April 8—1782

[11-90] [*Relative to collecting Taxes, 1782.*]

This May Certify that the Situation of Publick Affairs Ware such in this Town Last year that we think it ware Impossable for M<sup>r</sup> Job Chamberlain One of the Constables for the Year 1780 to Collect his Tax that was uncollected M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlain Informes us that he has a Quantity of Continental money which He failed for want of an Oppertunity of Sending to the Treasurer As he Sayeth which we Cannot say anything about only that he Is a man of Truth Therefore we Beleive him

Westmoreland May 27<sup>th</sup> 1782

Benjamin Peirce	} Select Men of Westmoreland
Abiel Eddy	
Joseph Burt	
John Doolittle	

[R. 4-186] [*Bounties Allowed to Soldiers.*]

In Committee on Claims Mar. 15. 1783—

The Bounty advanced by Westmoreland to W<sup>m</sup> Martin is



Nine pounds which sum has been deducted from his depreciation  
Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Concord June 22, 1786

The Bounty advanc'd by the Town of Westmoreland to Solomon Robins a Soldier for one year, is Twenty two Pounds, which has been deducted from his depreciation

Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

---

[R.4-173] [*Certificate relative to Nehemiah Pierce, Soldier.*]

I do hereby certify whome it may concern that Nehemiah Pierce of Westmorland in the State of New-hampshire who Served in the year 1776 in an Expedition against the British in the Service of the afforsaid State under Cap<sup>t</sup> Levi Spalding in Coll<sup>n</sup> Reads Rejiment and returned in the faul of Said year Sick of a fever and a Sore on his under jaw bone and much exercised with a scorbutick disorder also which several disorders in my opinion have ben the means of disableing him from making Such Provision for his own and families Support as he most Likely would have been had it not ben for the hardships and Sickness which he endured in the abovesaid expedition and for a year or more after his return home during which time he was under my own and other physicians Care in which time I took out with my own hands a part of his under jaw bone the bad effects of which occasioned by a bad & dangerous Sore as above mentioned may be better perceived by inspection than described by writing

Solomon Harvey Physician

Chesterfield may y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1786

[Said Pierce petitioned Mar. 12, 1779, and was allowed half-pay to continue until Jan. 1, 1780. He petitioned again May 7, 1786, and furnished the foregoing certificate, also one similar from Dr. Lemuel Dickerman of Brattleborough. His half-pay was continued.]

---

[11-91] [*Recommendations for Magistrates, 1784.*]

To the Honourable Council and house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire.

Gentlemen the town of westmoreland having ben destitute of a Justice of the peace for a Considerable time the Inhabitants thereof finding it to be very inconvenient in many respects to be without they accordingly in town meeting assembled on Y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

day of march 1784 voted that they would bring in their votes for a Justice or Justices of the peace at their adjournment of that meeting to be recommended by the select men of the town to your Honours to be Committed the town being met on y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of April according to adjournment they firstly voted that M<sup>r</sup> John Doolittle Should be recommended as above mentioned to be Committed as a Justice of the peace

William Hutchins } Select  
Azariah Leach } men

and 2<sup>nd</sup>ly at the same meeting Voted that M<sup>r</sup> William Hutchins Should also be Recommended to be Committed

Westmoreland April 10<sup>th</sup> 1784

From our honours most Humble Searveants

John Doolittle } Select  
Azariah Leach } men

---

[11-92] [*Josiah Willard relative to a Ferry: addressed to the General Court, 1785.*]

Humbly sheweth Josiah Willard of Winchester in said State, that he hath been at the Expence of keeping a Ferry across Connecticut River for more than thirty Years at a Place called Lord's Ferry between Westmorland and the Great Meadow (so called) in Putney—that your Petitioner was one of the original Proprietors of said Town of Westmorland, and in selling his Right in said Town reserved a Tract of Land for the use of said Ferry, and that he owneth a large Tract of Land in Putney on the opposite Side of said River—that the said Ferry hath been very expensive to your Petitioner, & that he hath received but little advantage from the same hitherto, but expecteth for the future that, as it is situated to accomodate the People on both Sides of the River, there will be much passing that Way—And that the said Ferry will be not only serviceable to the Public, but profitable to the Person who shall be privileged to keep it. Wherefore your Petitioner prays that the exclusive Right of keeping a Ferry beginning one Mile above the Place where said Ferry is now kept, and extending two Miles down s<sup>d</sup> River, may be vested in him, his Heirs and Assigns, And as in Duty bound will ever pray

Josiah Willard

[In the H. of Rep., February 28, 1786, a hearing was ordered for next session.—ED.]

[11-93] [*Solomon Robbins for a Ferry: addressed to the General Court, 1785.*]

The Petition of Solomon Robbins of Westmorland in the county of Cheshire, and State of New Hampshire, yeoman, Humbly Sheweth, that your Petitioner lives almost upon the Bank of Connecticut River in Westmoreland aforesaid, within about half a Mile of Westmorland Meeting house where the Proprietors of Westmorland formerly layed out a Lumber yard, and where there Has for many years been a Ferry Kept, that it is the most convenient place for a Ferry across said River, of any within Some Miles, and Situated on the most direct road from Westmoreland to Putney, where a Ferry must be Greatly beneficial to the Publick.—

He therefore Prays your Honours to Grant unto him and his heirs and assigns, the sole Right of Keeping a Ferry across the River aforesaid against his Dwelling house in Westmoreland aforesaid, under such Regulations as you in your Great Wisdom shall see fit, and that all others may be excluded from keeping a Ferry across said River, within one Mile Either up or Down said River, from his house aforesaid. And He as in Duty bound shall ever Pray, &c

Solomon Robbins

Westmoreland February the 9<sup>th</sup> 1785

[*Several Citizens in favor of Robbins.*]

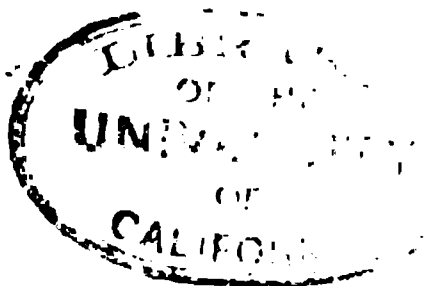
To the Great and Honourable the General Court of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers inhabitants of Westmoreland and Towns adjoyning having frequent occasion to cross Connecticut River, do conceive the Ferry at the House of m<sup>r</sup> Solomon Robbins to be the most convenient of any within several Miles of the same, and Earnestly request that his Petition within Mentioned, may be granted, and we as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Westmoreland February the 9<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Joseph Burt	Abel Wheeler
Ezekiel Mixer	Tho. Brintnal
Amos Babcock	Jas <sup>r</sup> Wait
James Gleson	

[The exclusive privilege of a ferry at that place was granted to Mr. Robbins in 1786.—ED.]



[11-94] [*Micah Reed for a Ferry: addressed to the General Court, 1785.*]

The Petition of Micah Read of Westmorland in the county of Cheshire, and State of New Hampshire yeoman, Humbly sheweth, that your Petitioner has Kept, a constant Ferry across Connecticut River, in the Town of Westmorland aforesaid, from said Westmorland to Putney, for a Number of years, against your Petitioners Dwelling house in said Westmorland, that there is great need of a Ferry where he has Kept the same, and that he has been at considerable cost for Boats to Keep said Ferry, and is now well provided with Boats and other accommodations for Keeping the Same, He therefore Humbly Prayeth that your Honours, would Grant unto your Petitioner His Heirs and Assigns, the Sole and Exclusive right of Keeping a Ferry for the future, across said River, against his said Dwelling House in said Westmorland, under such regulations, as you in your Wisdom shall see fit, and that all other Persons may be Excluded from Keeping a Ferry across said River, within sixty rods up or two miles down the Same, and He as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

Micah Read

Westmorland June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1785.

We Do Hereby certifie that we are of opinion, that there is Great need of a Ferry, against the House of m<sup>r</sup> Micah Read of Westmoreland, across Connecticut River, and that said Read has Kept the same to General Satisfaction, and is a Suitable person, and well accommodated to Keep the same. We therefore Humbly pray that his Petition above may be granted.

George Aldrich } Selectmen of  
William Hutchins } Westmorland

Westmorland June 1<sup>st</sup> 1785.

[Granted in 1786.—ED.]

[11-95] [*Relative to a Horse lost in the Service: addressed to the General Court, 1785.*]

I Ebenezer Britton Ju<sup>r</sup> of Westmorland in Said state, do pray, and Humbly shew that I being a Lieutenant in the militia of this state in the year AD 1780 in October—at which time there was a Call for the militia to go forward and Repel the force of the Enemy who at that time burnt the town of Roylton—the Command of the Company whereof I was Lieu<sup>t</sup> devolving upon

me I accordingly Endavoured to forward on the Company under my Command as quick as possable and for the purpose of Conveying the baggage did impress Several horses one of which Was the property of M<sup>r</sup> Elisha Wilbore of westmorland and of the value of ten pounds Silver money, which Sum I have paid to the said Elisha wilbore—as an Equivelent for the said horse as the said horse while in Said Service Loaded and traveling fell and broke his Sholder and was thereby lost in the publick service—Your petitioner humbly prayeth that the Said sum of ten pounds—with the Interest thereon may be Allowed to him and paid out of the treasury of this State

Ebenezer Britton Leuet

[Sworn to before John Doolittle, Oct. 18, 1785.—ED.]

---

[11-97] [*Isaac Butterfield for a Ferry: addressed to the General Court, 1785.*]

The Petition of Isaac Butterfield of Westmoreland in the county of Cheshire, and State of New Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Humbly sheweth, that there Has been for a Number of years past, a Ferry Kept a cross Connecticut River, Between the Town of Westmoreland aforesaid, and the Town of Putney, Commonly called Lords Ferry, that your Petitioner Owns the Land adjoining the Ferry aforesaid, in said Westmoreland, that he is very desirous of Keeping the said Ferry, and that there is no other person in said Westmoreland that could be equally accommodated to Keep the same, and that he no ways doubts that your Honours would prefer a Citizen of New Hampshire, before any others to grant the same unto, that he is confident that no person (even on the other side of the River) is so well accommodated to Keep the same, as himself. He therefore Humbly Prayeth, that your Honours, would Grant unto your Petitioners, His Heirs and Assigns, the sole and Exclusive right of Keeping the said Ferry for the Future, under such Regulations as you in your great Wisdom shall see fit, and that all other persons, may be excluded from Keeping a Ferry across said River; within one mile and an half of said Ferry, Either up or Down Said River.

And your Petitioner as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray.

Yours Isaac Butterfield

Westmoreland February the — 1785.

[11-99] [*Ebenezer Britton for Major, 1785.*]

Westmorland october 18<sup>th</sup> 1785

Sir a greeable to your Desire I hearby informe you that Ebenezer Brittin Junr is the oldest Capt in the 2<sup>d</sup> Reidgement and I Know of No objection (in Case the Reidgement Should be filled) why He Should Not Be a major—

I am Sir your Humble Servt  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Sulaven

George Aldrich

[11-100] [*Vote relative to Paper Money, 1786.*]

The State of New Hampshire,  
Westmoreland, November the 15<sup>th</sup> day in the year of our Lord  
1786—

agreeable to a request from the Legislative authority of this state the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> westmoreland on the afores<sup>d</sup> day of No<sup>v</sup> being legally assembled in town meeting for the purpose Collecting their opinions relative to the proposed plan sent out by the Hon<sup>l</sup> Court for making paper money—

1<sup>stly</sup> the Question's being put by divideing the house to know the number for having paper money, and the number against it, there appeared to be forty for having paper money made, and twenty against it.

2<sup>ndly</sup> there appeared on aneother Division thereof to be thirty one against haveing paper money on the present propos<sup>d</sup> plan: and twentyone for haveing it agreeable to s<sup>d</sup> plan.—

3<sup>rdly</sup> Nineteen of those that ware against money's being Emitted agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> propos<sup>d</sup> plan which is sent out—Voted that they would have a bank of money made of paper Equal to the sum of this states debt, on the following plan Viz to have it made a tender in all Cases or payments and to have it not on Interest, and to have it given out for to run twenty Years, and to have it sink one twentyeth yearly until it should be Dead

the above is a true Journal of the meeting aforesaid

Attest John Doolittle Town Clerk of s<sup>d</sup> Westmoreland

[See Atkinson papers, Vol. XI, p. 127.—ED.]

[11-103] [*Certificate of Nails made, 1791.*]

State of New Hampshire

Cheshire ss Westmorland May y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1791

Wee the Subscribers select men of s<sup>d</sup> Westmorland hereby Certify that Abiather Shaw of said Westmorland has since may

one thousand seven Hundred & Eighty nine made and Caused to be made in his workshop one hund and Ninety Eight thousand of ten Penny nales and one hundred and fifty four thousand of four Penny nales and fourteen thousand of Twenty Penny nales & thirty five thousand of six penny nales the Whole of the above Nales were bonafidely Wrought and made in the Shop of the aforsaid abiather by himself and hands in his Im-  
ploy

Caleb Aldrich } Select men  
David Hutchins } of Westmorland

Counter Signed by me Amos Babcock the Neighest Justes of the Peace to s<sup>d</sup> abiathers Work Shop

Concord June 16 1791

Received an Order on the Treas<sup>r</sup> for eight pounds in favor of Abiather Shaw as a bounty on 100,000 of 10<sup>d</sup>—& 100,000 of 4<sup>d</sup> nails—

Archelaus Temple

[The state paid a bounty on hand-made nails.—ED.]

[11-104]      [*Certificate of Nails made, 1792.*]

State of Newhampshire

Cheshire ss westmorland, February y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1792

this may Certify that Daniel Cobb of Said Westmorland has sence the Seventh Day of February one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Nine to this Date made and Caused to be made in his work Shop in Said Westmorland one hundred and fifty Seven thousand of Ten penny Wrought Nales and one hundred and three thousand & five hundred and fifty Four penny Wrought Nales in Witness whereof Wee have hereunto Set Our hand<sup>s</sup>

Caleb Aldrich ju<sup>r</sup> } Select men  
David Hutchins } of  
Ezra Peirce } Westmorland

[11-108]      [*John Kathan for a Ferry, 1799.*]

To the Honirabel General assembly of the State of New Hampshire to be conveyned in December next

The Petition of John Kathan of Dummerston in the County of Windham & State of Vermont—humbly Shewith that your

petitioner, was one of the first familay, that settled in the town of Dummerston, then Caled the aquivilant Land<sup>s</sup> as early as the year—1752.—which was then a howling wilderness, & we injoyed our Selves, Very Comfortaibly, for a bout three years, without aney neighbours within five miles, til the french & Indian war broke out, & took Cap<sup>t</sup> James Johnson & familay from N<sup>o</sup> 4, & Carried them to Canoday, this Put us in Grait fear, & distress, we must then Leave our farm, & all & flee to Garrison, & so on for several summers, til the war Cesed—then we betook our Selves to our farm, after having our house burnt & property Distroied—& as my buildings are Close on the west bank, of the river against Westmoreland, where I the pertitisionar haive Cept a ferry, at all times, by day and night, when Caled on, with botes for teams & Drovers of Cattle, &c, & now I am informed, that the same ferrey is about to be Granted, to som other person—therefore your humbel Petitisionar prays, your honours, to take your petitionars Case, into your Serious Consideration, & stil Continue the privilege, to me your humble Petitisionar together with one mile north and South on Said River & as in Dutey bound shall ever pray—

John Kathan

Dummerston 20<sup>th</sup> of November, 1799—

[11-109] [*Josiah Marsh for a Ferry, 1799.*]

To the Honorable Senate & House of Representatives now  
holden at Concord in the State of New Hampshire

Prays Josiah Marsh

That whereas a Ferry established by law and under good regulations across Connecticut River at the lower part of Westmoreland in s<sup>d</sup> State would be a great benefit & accommodation to the Public, it being a place of much travel, your Petitioner humbly prays the Honorably Senate & House of Representatives to grant him the sole right & privilege of erecting & maintaining a Ferry at any suitable place within foure miles & one half mile from the south line of s<sup>d</sup> Westmoreland extending northerly on s<sup>d</sup> river, and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray

Josiah Marsh

Westmoreland June 1799

[In H. of Rep., December 13, 1799, the foregoing petition was granted. Senate concurred.—ED.]



[11-113] [*Petition for the Incorporation of a Baptist Society: addressed to the General Court, June 4, 1800.*]

Humbly Shew Your Petitioners, Inhabitants of the Towns of Westmoreland, Walpole, Surry and Keene, Professors of Religion by the Denomination of Baptists—That for many years last past they have assembled together for public Worship as a Baptist Society; and, for the more orderly and regular management of the same—pray that they, with such others as may hereafter be admitted as members, may be incorporated into a religious Society to be called and known by the name of the **FIRST BAPTIST SOCIETY IN WESTMORELAND** with sufficient power and authority to support and Settle a minister—to build and repair meeting Houses and to raise and Collect taxes for those purposes—To warn and hold meetings and to choose all proper officers for transacting and managing the Concerns of said Society and to make by Laws for regulating the same, provided the same are not contrary to the Constitution and Laws of the State—and for Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly—Or, that the Honourable Court would make such Order on the premises as to them shall seem meet—and as in duty bound pray

Caleb Aldrich Jr	Cyrus Staples	John White
W <sup>m</sup> Brettun	Joshua Fuller	Levi Hancock
Sammuel Robbins	John Snow	Benj <sup>a</sup> Leonard
John Brown	Amos Brown	Jonathan Wilber
Asa Hancock	Samuel Woodward	Oliver Wright
Noah Fuller Jr	Jon <sup>a</sup> Winchester	Jabez Straton
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wright	Seth Bretun	Philip Britton
Chever Fowler	John Paul	Benjamin Merryfield
John Chamberlain	Dudley Thomas	Benjamin Carpenter
John Chamberlain Jr	Daniel Wilber	Elijah A Hall
Levi Ware	Paul Clark	Zephaniah Leach Jr
Oliver Smith	Ephraim Brown	William Aldrich
Nehemiah Brown	Joseph Whitney	Rufus Smith
	Stephen Bowker	Joshua Hall

We hereby Certify that the Select men of Westmoreland Walpole Surry and Keene have been Served with a Copy of the within petition and order of Court thereon agreeably to the within Directions

Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1800

Asa Hancock	} Committee for s <sup>a</sup> Petitioners
W <sup>m</sup> Brettun	

We hereby Certify that the within Named Petitioners that are Inhabitants of Surry have been Exempted from Ministeral Taxes In Said Town for many years Last past on Account of their Belonging to the Baptist Society in westmorland—

The Number of Said Petitioners Belonging to Surry Are Nine Only

Surry October 17<sup>th</sup> 1800

Sam <sup>l</sup> Hills	}	Selectmen of Surry
Asa Hancock		
Sarel Hayward		

[The act of incorporation was passed December 10, 1800  
See Surry papers, *ante*.—ED.]

---

## WILTON.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors, Oct. 1, 1749, to Thomas Read and others, and called No. 2. A lotted plan may be found in manuscript town papers, Farmer's collection, vol. 6, in office of secretary of state. Settlements were made there as early as 1738. The town was incorporated June 25, 1762, to continue until Jan. 1, 1765, and named Wilton.

January 2, 1765, the town was again incorporated, "to have continuance until his Majesty's pleasure shall be further known."

An addition was made to the first grant of the town by the Masonian proprietors, of territory priorly belonging to or claimed by the town of Lyndeborough (see Vol. XII, p. 513). With this exception I fail to find any record of any change of the boundaries of Wilton.

### Wilton men in First N. H. Regiment:

Timothy Abbott, enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 31, 1781.

Corp. Israel Howes, enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

Daniel Holt, enlisted Jan. 27, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

Joel Holt, enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

Nath. Needham,\* enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1779.

Benjamin Pierce, enlisted February, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

Asa Redington, enlisted Feb. 27, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

Howes, Daniel and Joel Holt, Pierce, and Redington were in the same regiment in 1782. Sergeant Archelaus Batchelder was wounded at Bennington and pensioned.

---

[11-114] [*Petition relative to County Bounds, etc.*]

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup> General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire, and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives in General Court assembled—

The Petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth, That Your Petitioners being Inhabitants within the Lines of the County Prescribed, (viz) Peterborough West Line and the Easterly Line of Litchfield, And Whereas by Information we are by a Petition from others to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> rendred incapable by the Reason of the Fewness of Inhabitants and the Unlikeliness of Increase to Support the Officers of the County in such Sort, That any Gentleman sutable therefor will be Unwilling to Undertake the Same: All which is a Mistake, The People are Many And as We think able and Sufficient and the Increase More and More, the greater part of the County within s<sup>d</sup> Lines being Unsettled, And that is Small in Comparison of other Advantages accrewing if Amherst be made the Shire Town, All the Roads leading from the Towns adjacent center to Amherst and there is Food and Forrage and other Things necessary. But if carried further East will increase Travel and if over the River will make it inconvenient both for Men and Women in many Seasons of the Year. Therefore We pray that the Lines prescrib'd may be fix'd and no Additions made and that Amherst may be the Shire Town, And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Wilton April 5, 1769.

Joseph Holt	John Brown	Jonathan Cram
Nathan Ballard	Jeremiah Abbot	David Cram
Jacob Abbot	David Blanchard	moses Stiles
Abiel Abbot	Stephen Blanchard	Solomon Cram

---

\* Reported as having died in the service.

Timothy Gray	Asa Cram	John Caskir
John Burton Jur	John Cram Juner	William Carson
James Dascombe	Stephen Putnam	John Hutchanson
Joseph Holt Jur	Joseph Cram	John Stiles
Jeremiah Holt	Nath <sup>l</sup> Haseltine	Jacob Wellman
Daniel Barker	William Ball	John Johnston
Nathan Abbot	John Cram	James Johnston
Francis Putnam	Jacob Putnam jun <sup>r</sup>	Adam Johnston
Joseph Putnam	Joseph Butterfield	James Boutell
Jonathan Cram	Ephraim Butterfield	Osgood Carleton
Richard Taylor	James Maxwell	Daniel Gould
Abner Stiles	Amos Butterfield	George Gould
Jonathan Burton	Amos Fuller	Timothy Carleton
Stephen Buss	Benjamin Cram	Jonas Kidder
Ephraim Peabody	Ephraim Putnam	Melcisedek
Jacob Putnam	juner	John Stephenson
William Brown	george Person	David Stephenson
William Pierce	Jonathan Chamber-	Robert Badger
Jonathan Greele	lin	Banjaman Dutton
Joseph Stiles	Ephraim Putnam	
Philip Putnam	Jonathan Chamber-	
John Burton	lin iun <sup>r</sup>	
George Coburn	Samuel Chamberlin	

[11-116] [*Relative to a Bridge over Souhegan River, 1773.*]

Wilton Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11—1773

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives  
for the State of New Hampshire in General Court to be Con-  
ven<sup>d</sup> at Exeter on the Second Wednesday in February In-  
stant—

The Petition of the Subscribers humbly sheweth—

That the Bridge (in the one Mile Slip) Over the River form-  
erly known by the Name of Souhegan River, is in Great want  
of being Repair<sup>d</sup> or Rebuilt, that the Bridge is of Publick Bene-  
fit being in the Direct way from Exeter to Charleston N<sup>o</sup> 4 that  
Three Bridges, have been Erected in that Place, and Repaired  
from time to time at the Expence of the Inhabitants of Wilton  
and few other Persons—that the Inhabitants of the one Mile  
Slip are few in Number and they think it a Hardship to be put  
to the Charge of it Alone—Therefore Your Petitioners pray  
that Your Honours would take it into your wise Consideration  
and Direct in what Way the same shall be Rebuilt—and your  
Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray—

Amos Fuller	Amos Holt	Will <sup>m</sup> parson
Samuel Sheldon	Mary Pettengill	Tho <sup>s</sup> Pearson
Stephen Buss	Samuel Hutchinson	Ebenezer parson
Ebenezer Chandler	David Chandler	Samuel parson
Joseph Abbot	Uriah Wilkins	Nathan Hutchinson
Benj <sup>a</sup> Lewis	Simon Blanchard	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hutchinson
Jacob Abbot	Jotham Blanchard	Nathan Hutchinson
Joseph Snow	Ben <sup>a</sup> Lewis Ju <sup>r</sup>	Junr
William Brown	Richard Boynton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mitchel
Fifield Holt	William Pearson	William Alld
Fifield Holt J <sup>r</sup>	Juner	
30 Petioners		

---

[11-115] [*Provisions sent to Cambridge, 1775.*]

To the Honnorable the Provincial Congress Seting at Exeter  
Gentelmen—

We your Humble Petitioners Beg leave to present to your  
Honnors an Account of Provisions procuerd and sent to Cam-  
brige for the Support of the Contenentel armey—

Which Account we pray may be allowed in Money, or by  
an order on the Province Treasurer the Account is £9 : 11 : 2  
Lawful Money and in allowing the above Account you will  
Oblige your Humble Petitioners—

Abiel Abbot } Select men  
Philip Putnam } of Wilton

Wilton Octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1775.

P S. for further Peticulers Inquire of our Deligate.

---

[11-118] [*Objections to Articles of Confederation, 1778.*]

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives  
for the State of New Hampshire in General Court to be con-  
ven'd at Exeter on the Second Wednesday in February In-  
stant—

The Petition of the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth, that upon  
hearing the Articles of Confederation and perpetual Union pro-  
posed by the United States in Congress assembled, distinctly  
and repeatedly read and maturely considering the same We  
find ourselves constraned, (painful as it is) to petition your  
Honors to examine with a Candid yet Jealous Eye the follow-  
ing Articles of Confederation, And if your Honors think best,  
to Remonstrate and Petition to the Congress of the United

States respecting the same the Articles which strike our Minds with concern are as follows,

In the Fifth Article one clause is, that in determining Questions in the United States in Congress assembled, Each state shall have one Vote, this has no Regard to Numbers or Property; and We fear will have a Tendency to break our Union.

The Eighth Article directs that the Continental or publick Chest shall be Supply'd by the several States in proportion to value of granted and surveyed Lands, improvements and buildings thereon. This has no Reference to the N<sup>o</sup> of poles, live stock, stock in Trade or at Interest

The Ninth Article, the first Clause, grants to the United States in Congress assembled, the sole and exclusive Right and power of Determining on Peace and War, except in the Cases mentioned in the sixth Article: Is it not a power Greater than the King of great Britain in Council or with the House of Lords ever had? or Greater than the seven United States of Holland gave their Statholders? May we not suppose that the Members of that August Body, conscious of the Rectitude of their own Intentions; have no Room left to Suspect the Integrity of any future Members thereof? But altho' We admit and believe that Virtue fills the Breast of every Member of that Honorable Body at this Day: We have no good Degree of Certainty, that That will be always the Case.

If Canada should accede to this Confederation, there will be Fourteen States, then it will take Eight to make a Majority, in this Case it requires the Assent of Nine which is but one more than a bare Majority, those Nine, admitting there is a possibility of their being vicious Men, may in some future Time, by one exertion involve us in a War that may cost us much Blood and Treasure.

Another Clause in the Ninth Article mentions their Transmitting to every State a Coppy of the sums of Money they borrow or Emitt. We could wish they had added, (and the Expenditure or applying the same). We your petitioners could wish an Alteration in the above mentioned Articles, but Sensible of our Unacquaintedness with Politicks we presume not to prescribe; but pray your Honors mature Consideration thereon—

Sign'd in behalf of the Town

Joseph Holt	} Select Men of Wilton
Jon <sup>s</sup> Burton	
John Dale jun <sup>r</sup>	

Wilton Feb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1778,

At a Legal Town Meeting held at the Meeting House in Wilton on Tuesday the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of February A-D-1778 by

Adjournment, after hearing the above petition repeatedly and distinctly read, and maturely considering the same, Voted that the Select Men of Wilton in behalf of the Town Sign and Transmit the same to the General Court.

Attest Joseph Holt T. Clk.

---

[Rev. Pap. p. 309] [*Wilton Soldiers, 1776.*]

In obedience to the Honnorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.—We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming. And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, The Number of Soldiers Six. The sum of their Rates [Taxes] is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two farthing, And in Richard Whitneys Collection, The Number of Soldiers five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shilling Five Pence and three Farthing.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following persons names are Included above and the sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Teen Pence and Three farthing—

Francis Putnam,	Isrel How	Nuss Sawyer,
John Vernam	Nathaniel Heseltine,	Eben <sup>r</sup> Carleton,
Christopher Mar-	Jerimiah Holt,	Elezer Kingsbury,
tain,	Jonas Perry,	Daniel Brown,

[Sworn to before Jacob Abbott.—ED.]

---

[P. & R. Papers, p. 63] [*Jonathan Gray, Bunker Hill Soldier.*]

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Receiver General for the Colony of New Hampshire Sir Please to Pay to Jacob Abbott the bearer hereof the sum Due to Jonathan Gray of Wilton who was in the Continental army in Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walkers Comp<sup>y</sup> and Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Rigement Due to the Said Jonathan Gray for what he Lost in the Engagement at Bunker hill also for a Coat Given as Bounty Reference to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Return being had the said Jonathan Being Sence Dead the care thereof

falls upon the Subscriber being the Father of the Dec<sup>d</sup> your  
Compliance will Greatly Oblidge

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

Your Humble Servant  
Timothy Gray

1776 March 19 Rec. of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr four Dollars for a  
Regimental Coat for the within named Jon<sup>s</sup> Grey also Two  
Pounds L my for the loss which s<sup>d</sup> Grey sustained at the Bat-  
tle at Bunker Hill June 1775 Jacob Abbott

[11-119] [*Petition for Town Representation, 1780.*]

To the Honorable Council & House of Representatives In  
General Court Assembled—

The Petition, of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants, of the  
Towns of Lyndeborough, & Wilton, Humbly Sheweth That  
Wilton, Lyndborough, the one Mile Slip, & Duxbury School  
farm, by the Convention of this State, in the Year 1775, were  
annexed to make but one Representant,—That Sensible of  
the Importance of General Cause, in which we are engag<sup>d</sup>, we  
have hitherto, patiently Submitted to the Disadvantages of an  
Inadequate Representation, rather than Interrupt the Honora-  
ble Court by Petitioning for a Redress—But hoping you may  
have a leisure Moment, that you may improve, in attending to  
our Situation—We beg leave to lay Before your Honors, the  
following facts—That in Wilton, there is 154 Rateable Polls,  
in Lyndsborough 180, and in the one Mile Slip and Duxbury  
School farm, 19, all which make, 353—That from the North-  
west part of Lyndsborough, to the South side of the one Mile  
Slip, (following the most Publick road), is about 19 Miles, and  
that to every 1000£, Paid by this State, the afore<sup>d</sup> Places Pay  
17£.. 3.. 11. 2,—And that when the Representative is Chosen  
in one of the Towns, it is Impossible for the other Town to Vote  
with propriety in the Choice, Being ignorant of the abilities of  
the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town—add to this, their Ignorance of the  
Proceedings of the General Court, and consequently of their  
Political duty. Therefore your Petitioners Humbly Supplicate  
your Honors to grant to Lyndsborough, & Wilton, the Previ-  
ledge of a Separate Representation,—And your Petitioners as  
in Duty bound shall ever pray

Dated at Wilton Octo<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1780

Jacob Abbot

Eben<sup>r</sup> Rockwood

William Abbot Jr

} Com<sup>tes</sup> for Wilton

David Bager

Levi Spaulding

William Barron

} Com<sup>tes</sup> for Lyndsborough



[11-122] [*Justice of the Peace wanted, 1783.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and Assembly to be Conven<sup>d</sup> at Concord—

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth That the Town of Wilton hath for some time past been deprived of a Justice of the peace (which we esteem a great priviledge) And at a legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of said Town, Voted to recommend William Abbot Jun<sup>r</sup> to your Honors to be appointed to the Office of a Justice of the peace, a Compliance of this our request will greatly Oblige your Humble Petitioners—and as in duty bound Shall ever pray—

Abiel Abbot } Select Men of  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Burton } Wilton in behalf  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Burton } of said Town—

Wilton December 10<sup>th</sup> 1783

[11-124] [*Sundry Persons recommended for Field Officers.*]

To His Excellency the President & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council of the State of New Hampshire—

We the Selectmen of Wilton for the Present Year—beg leave to recomend the following Persons for field Officers of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in s<sup>d</sup> State (Viz)

Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Putnam of Wilton—for Col<sup>o</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne of New Ipswich for L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
L<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gragg of Peterborough for Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Mr Abijah Wheeler of Temple—for 2<sup>nd</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup>

Which we think give as great Satisfaction as any four Men we can think of that will take s<sup>d</sup> Commissions all things Considered

William Abbot Jr } Select Men  
Joseph Abbot } of  
John Dale ju<sup>r</sup> } Wilton

[11-125] [*Vote relative to an Issue of Paper Money, 1786.*]

At a legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Wilton qualified to vote in Town Meeting, on Thursday 16<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1786

It was put to Vote to see if the Town would chuse to have paper Money emitted on the plan the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court hath proposed—passed in the negative Unanimously Voters present 47—

Put to Vote to see if the Town would chuse to make any alterations in the proposed plan passd in negative Unanimously Voters present 47—

A true Coppy from the Minutes

Attest William Abbot Ju<sup>r</sup> T : Clerk

---

[11-126] [*Relative to Militia Affairs, 1786.*]

Wilton June 19<sup>th</sup> 1786

May it please your Excellency—your letter of y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Instant. was receiv'd by Col<sup>o</sup> putnam, on which we are meet, & in answer—after Congratulating your Excellency on your arival to the presedency of the State—hopeing beleiving & Joyfully relying on your wisdom & Goodness to steer us & Guide us in our Defiqualtys—We say, that we have taken all the Care in our power, to have the Regiment settled—& all the Defiqualty that we Know of was the resolve respecting y<sup>e</sup> Number, time & our attention, for y<sup>e</sup> good of y<sup>e</sup> Melitia hath, so far succeed, that we are now, able to return a respectable Number—for officers & Desier y<sup>e</sup> Comis<sup>ms</sup> may Com by Col<sup>o</sup> putnam—& Intreet that the Blanks (if Consistant) may Com for ye remainder—as we hope to make a settlement very soon : unless sum persons return from Court should advance, a New Doctring—we are unable to Determin the N<sup>o</sup> of each Company to day—& beg blank for it—the returns we will Make as soon as posable of those. Not Now returnd—we Intreet your Excellency to beleave us when we say that, under the Defiqualty we have been brought in to by s<sup>d</sup> resolve : we have Done all in our power to still the Complaint—& rejoice that we have succeeded so well—& remain your Excellencys most obedient & very Humble Serv<sup>ts</sup>

Francis Blood  
Ezra Towne  
Samuel Gregg

N.B—we have Not had one of ye Melitia Book but think we shall in due time—We Desier Col<sup>o</sup> putnam may make up by writing, or by word of mouth—all we have omitted

---

[11-127] [*Relative to School Matters: addressed to the General Court, June, 1788.*]

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth  
That a law of this State entitled an act for the settlement and support of Grammer School obliges every town, of the state,

consisting of a hundred families, to maintain, yearly, a grammar school; and, for every month's neglect, imposes a fine of ten Pounds. That the town of Wilton, several years last past has made peculiar provision for the instruction of its youth. It has employed, from the seat of the muses, several well accomplished young gentlemen, and some aged experienced gentlemen of literary accomplishments for the space of twenty years last past. And it has expended for a number of years, upon schooling, eighty seven pounds, and some it has assessed more,—at least a sum sufficient to support, here, two grammar schools annually.—

Apprehending the end of law, in general, to be the interest and happiness of its subjects, and the end of the school Law, in particular, to be the good education of youth, we presumed, a compliance with the spirit of this law, would atone for a small deviation from the letter; especially as this deviation has facilitated the progress of our Youth, and gratified the wishes of their parents, and guardians.

The town of Wilton with this view of the matter, and from a view of its local situation; mountainous land, long winters, deep snows, inhabitants scattered, town divided by a rapid stream, rendering a passage to its centre, at some seasons of the year, inconvenient and impracticable; from a view of public expences, the scarcity of specie, the inability of the people to provide necessary schooling in the extreme parts when obliged to support a grammar school in the centre, our annual expence for the support of a number of bridges over rapid streams, building a convenient and decent house for public worship, the charge of which is not entirely settled, the importance of the labour of our youth and of their being instructed in agriculture and the manual arts, Voted, to raise money sufficient to support two grammar schools, to divide the town into as many districts as was convenient, and to appoint Committees in each district to see that the money was faithfully improved in the instruction of their youth. This method of education we have found by many years' experience very beneficial. The state of Learning in Wilton sufficiently evinces the expediency of it.

Notwithstanding, one month preceding the general session of the peace in the County of Hillsborough in september last past, being destitute of a grammar School, the grand Jury found a bill against the select men, and they were accordingly Cited to appear. Though the sessions were convinced that we had adopted a more advantageous method of education, than we should have practised had we adhered to the letter of the law, yet the penalty of that law being absolute, they could not acquit us, or lessen the fine. We therefore pray your honours for leave to bring in a bill acquitting us from the mulct imposed on

us by the general sessions. Apprehending from experience, that the method of education we have adopted might be beneficial to many towns, we beg leave to suggest, without presuming to dictate, and with humble deference to your Honours authority and distinguished abilities, the possibility of advantage to the public by a revisal of the aforsaid law, and as in duty bound will ever pray.—

William Abbot Jr } Select Men  
Jonathan Burton } of Wilton

---

[11-120] [*Statement relative to the Proficiency of the Children of Wilton, 1788.*]

Wilton June 4<sup>th</sup> 1788—

I am happy in being able to certify that the youth of Wilton are in general very good readers, writers and cypherers. They are farther advanced in Learning than those of most towns in the county, within the compass of my knowledge, who have maintained grammar schools, and inferior to none with which I am acquainted—I believe I might safely affirm that there is no town in the state, of the same ability, that can produce so many youth so well qualified for common business, so well accomplished in all those branches of learning which are essentially useful in every department of Life as can the town of Wilton.

Josiah Burge—

---

[11-121] [*Certificate of Abel Fisk relative to foregoing.*]

Having made it my Annual Practice to call the Youth together in different Parts of the Town to advise and instruct them, I have taken Occasion to examin them in respect to the Improvement they have made in Reading, and have been highly pleased with the great Accuracy and Propriety exhibited in that Branch of Literature—

I have likewise been present at School when the Children have been examined respecting the Names and Uses of those Stops and Characters that are made Use of in the English Language, and they have answered the Questions proposed to Admiration—I have seen their Writing &c—

And it appears to me from the Observations I have made that the People in Wilton have paid a particular Attention to the School-Education of their Children—

Abel Fisk

Wilton June 4<sup>th</sup> 1788

## WINCHESTER.

The township was granted by the government of Mass. to Josiah Willard and 63 others, and went by the name of Arlington until 1740. Settlements were made as early as 1732, by said Willard and others. Feb 29, 1750, Josiah Willard petitioned for a charter from the government of N. H., in answer to which a grant was made, July 2, 1753, to said Willard, Samuel Ashley, and others, and the town named Winchester. On the 26th of the following September the town of Hinsdale was chartered, and the line between that town and Winchester established, which took off the north-west part of this town as chartered in July, and made an addition on the west side as far north as the old line of Northfield. By the grant of July 2, 1753, the northerly part of Winchester extended to Connecticut river, taking in "Col. Hinsdale's Fort." The plan of the two towns in charter records shows the old Northfield line; the location of the fort; and also of Fort Dummer on the west side of the river.

By an act approved July 2, 1850, the north-west corner of Richmond was annexed to this town.

Winchester men in First N. H. Regiment:

John Simons, enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1780.

Abner Wise, enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; discharged July 5, 1781. He was in same regiment in 1782.

Jonathan Wooley was wounded at Stillwater, Oct. 7, 1777, in shoulder and ribs. He was in Capt. Ellis's Co., Scammell's Reg't.

---

[11-128] [*Petition for Incorporation, 1753.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General Governor and Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council for said Province—

The Humble Petition of Josiah Willard of Winchester So Called in the Province of New Hampshire but within no Township In behalf of himself and others Settlers there a List of whose names is herewith Presented—Shews

That the Said Settlers have been Improving the Land at the Place aforesaid near Eighteen Years last past & have made

Considerable progress therein Apprehending when they first Entered the Land was within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay and by Countenance of the Government of that Province they Entered upon the Lands & Carried on their Settlement So Far as to make a Proportion & Division of Said Lands to & among the Persons aforesaid who have been at very Considerable Expence in making the Said Settlement and Defending of it—

That in order to carrying of it to Greater Perfection & making of it a more useful Place it is Necessary the Settlers & Inhabitants Shoud be Incorporated & vested with the Rights and Privileges of Towns which it is well known is a very necessary Aid & Support of Such a Design—and as the Persons already there have done so much to make it a useful Settlement they Seem to have a Claim to Your Excellency's favour in this Respect preferable to any others—Wherefore your Petitioner Humbly Prays as aforesaid That your Excellency woud be pleased to make a Grant of the Lands Called by the Name Winchester to him & the Persons afores<sup>d</sup> in Proportion & according to their Respective Claims & the Proportion & Division made as aforesaid and That they may be Incorporated & Intitled to the Rights and Privileges of other Towns in Said Province of New Hampshire and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c—

Portsmouth June 22<sup>d</sup> 1753

Josiah Willard.

[11-129] [*Relative to Original Grantees, 1753.*]

at a Leagal meeting of the Grantees of the Township of Winchester Held at Winchester on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 21 day of August 1753—

voted. that maj<sup>r</sup> Josiah Willard be Desired Carry the Charter of the Township of Winchester Granted us—and Request that Gains Field,—and all others who can make out a fair Claim to any of the Lands Contained In s<sup>d</sup> Charter may have their names entred therein.—

A True Copy from y<sup>e</sup> votes of s<sup>d</sup> meeting

attest Josiah Willard

Clerk

Winchester may 28—1759

I hereby Certify that John allen & Thomas Taylor have respectively made out their Claim to Land Contained in the Charter above mentioned & that the Proprietors Desire their Names may be respectively Entred in the Charter afores<sup>d</sup>—

Josiah Willard

[R. 4-191] [*Col. Samuel Ashley's Resignation, 1779.*]

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire—March the 20 1779

The Subscriber haveing been honoured for some time Past with the Command of the Sixth Regiment of militia in this State and at the same time Employed in other Public Services of a Different nature and being of opinion that there is an impropriety in the same persons acting in a Civil and military Character at the same time and being very desirous to be discharged from his military office begs leave and does hereby Resign his Command of said Regiment and hopes his Resignation will be acceptable to your Honours & I am with the greatest respect your most obedient Humble Servant

Samuel Ashley

[His resignation was accepted June 18, 1779. Col. Ashley was a prominent man in his time. He was a representative for some years; elected a member of the council in 1776, and held the office four years. He was elected, March 24, 1779, by the legislature, a delegate to represent this state in Congress, but declined. Subsequently he removed to Claremont, and died there Feb. 18, 1792, at the age of 71 years.—ED.]

[11-130] [*Relative to an Omission in Returning Soldiers.*]

To the honorable the Council & house of Representatives;

The Memorial of the select men in the Town of Winchester humbly sheweth—

That whereas the Year past the Order of Court was that every Town make return of the continental Soldiers they respectively had in the public Service, that were inlisted during the war—the select men in their return of s<sup>d</sup> men for the Town of Winchester, made a great Mistake by omitting & therefore not returning two men who are now in actual Service, & engaged during the war, as your Memorialists are able to make appear—Your Memorialists therefore humbly petition that the above mentioned two men may be admitted into s<sup>d</sup> Return by Order of Court—In so doing your honors will lay a special Obligation upon your Petitioners—

And your Petitioners, as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c—  
Winchester 11<sup>th</sup> March 1782

Reuben Alexander	} select men
Ezra Parker	
Simon Willard	

[The foregoing petition was granted March 14, 1782.—  
ED.]

---

[11-131] [*Relative to Fish in Ashuelot River, 1784.*]

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> the General Assembly now setting at Conkerd—

The petition of the Selectmen of the Town of Winchester  
humble Sheweth

that the River Caled Ashewilet formerly produced a large  
number of Salmon and Shad with a Veriaty of hook fish but of  
late the Corse of S<sup>d</sup> fish is intirely Stoped by Reson of three  
Dams a Crost Said River (Viz) one in Hinsdale one in Win-  
chester and one in Swanzey which is a Greate Damage to this  
and the Neighbouring Towns, and notwithstanding the Repeated  
Request of the people in this Town to the owners of Said Dams  
to open a Corse for Said Fish they Still Refuse to Do it which  
Very much Displeases the people in general and if there is  
nothing dun to prevent it there is a prospect of the people Ris-  
ing in a hostile manner and puling Down Said Dams

to prevent which and to Establish a free Corse for Said Fish  
we beg your Honnours to take this matter under your Wise  
Consideration and pass Such an act as you in your wisdom  
Shall think proper

and we in Duty Bound will Ever pray

Simon Willard	} Select	
John Alexander		men
Paul Richardson		
Prentice Willard		

Winchester June—1: 1784

[An act was passed, January 15, 1789, requiring a sluice  
to be kept open in every dam on said river, in the towns of  
Hinsdale, Winchester, Swanzey, and Keene, between the  
tenth day of May and the twentieth day of July in any  
year.—ED.]

---

[11-132] [*Petition of Solomon Willard to be restored to  
Citizenship: addressed to the General Court, Oct. 19,  
1785.*]

Humbly shews Solomon Willard late of Winchester in the  
County of Cheshire in the State aforesaid, that in the late War  
between Great Britain and America he was so unfortunate as  
to differ in Sentiment from his Countrymen in general who



were struggling to gain and support the Independency of the United States—

—that in the Year 1777 he left his native Country—went to Long Island and took Protection under the King of Great Britain—that in the Year 1778 he was proscribed by an Act of the General Assembly in the State of New Hampshire—that during the said War he spent most of his time upon Long Island in a State of Neutrality—that soon after the Conclusion of the said War he returned to Winchester where he found his feeble Parents almost in a helpless Condition, and very fond of his continuing there to assist them in their declining Years—that since his Return he hath spent his time chiefly with them, and is now the principal Supporter of an Aged Father, who has spent most of his Time and Strength in the Service of the Publick—who was one of the first Settlers in the County of Cheshire—and has been perhaps as industrious, influential and successful in settling the Western part of the State of New Hampshire as any person inhabiting the same. And was ever careful to impress upon the Minds of the people a due Regard to the Laws of New Hampshire and to make them happy and contented under the same—That the said proscribing Act, tho' judiciously made in a time of War, cannot be beneficial to the publick in a time of peace. The Design of said Act (as mentioned in the preamble thereof) was to prevent the many Dangers that might accrue to this, and the other united States, if the persons therein named should be again admitted to reside in this State. Had such persons then been permitted to reside in any of the United States, they might have been very detrimental to the same by giving Aid or Intelligence to the Enemies of said States, or by Dispiriting the people; or by sowing Discord and Dissention amongst them. But those Dangers are now removed. The Design of the said Act is accomplished; Your Petitioner conscious of the Rectitude of his Design—relying upon the Goodness of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court—and hoping for their Mercy to one who hath offended thro' Sentiment, and not thro' any Design of injuring his Countrymen, and hath now no inclination or ability to hurt them, presumes to lay before you this petition humbly praying that the Act aforesaid so far as it respects your petitioner may be repealed, and your petitioner be permitted to live in the State of New Hampshire, and to enjoy the Rights and Privileges of a free Citizen and subject of the same. And he at the same time promises that if the prayer of this petition should be granted, he will ever behave himself as a good and faithful Subject of said State—will observe the Laws and Regulations thereof, and will endeavour to promote the Peace, Happiness and Dignity of the same. And as in Duty bound will ever pray

Solomon Willard.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and House of Representatives above mentioned—

Humbly Sheweth Josiah Willard of Winchester, Father of the above named Solomon Willard that he the said Josiah heartily joineth with the s<sup>d</sup> Solomon in the prayer of the above petition, and earnestly prayeth that the same may be granted not only for the Benefit of the s<sup>d</sup> Solomon but for the Solace and comfort of your aged, feeble petitioner in his declining years and as in Duty bound will ever pray

Josiah Willard

Winchester Oct<sup>r</sup> 19 1785

Whereas Solomon Willard of Winchester preferred a petition to the Honourable Court for Naturalization, we the subscribers Select Men of s<sup>d</sup> Winchester hereby Certify Our Consent and desire y<sup>t</sup> the prayer of the s<sup>d</sup> petition may be Granted—

John Alexander  
Simon Willard

---

[11-133] [*Relative to Fish in Ashuelot River, 1786.*]

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire now setting at Conkerd—

The petition of the Selectmen of the Town of Winchester Humbly Sheweth that the River Called Ashawilet Runing Threw said Town formerly prodused a large number of Sammon and Shad with a Vriety of hook fish but of late the Cours of said fish is intirely Stop<sup>d</sup> by Reson of three Dams a Crost, said Rever—(Viz) one in Hinsdale one in Winchester one in Swazey to the grate Dammig of this and the Neighbouring Towns—we therefore prey your Honors to take this matter under your wise Consideration and pass such an act as shall open said Dams and Restore to us the usual Corse of Fish—

And we in Duty Bound will ever pray

Danil Ashley  
Moses Chamberlain } Select men  
Asa Alexander

Winchester June 3<sup>th</sup> 1786

[See document relating to the same subject, *ante.*—Ed.]

[11-134] [*Another Petition relative to Fish, 1788.*]

The petition of the Selectmen of the Town of Winchester Humbely sheweth that the River Called Ashewellet Formely produced a Large Number of Salmon and Shad with a Veriety of Hook fish But the Course of said fish is Intirely stoped by Reason of three Dams a Cross said River in Hindsdale Winchester and Swansy which is To the Grait Damage of the Inhabentants of said Towns—Wherefoure your petitioners pray your Hon<sup>m</sup> to take this Matter under your wise Consideration & pass such an Act That shall Open a free Course for said fish that the Inhabetents May Receive the Benefitt of the same and We as In Duty Bound shall ever pray—

Dan <sup>l</sup> Hawkins	}	Selectmen
Ezra Parker		
Asahel Jewell		

Winchester May 30-1788

---

[11-136] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to make new Roads, 1795.*]

To the Honourabel general court of the State of Newhampshire  
in general court assembled on the First Wednesday of June  
1795—

Your Petitioners the Inhabitents of the Towns of Winchester Hinsdale and others humbly sheweth that whare as your petitioners as well as the publick at large, suffers grate Inconveniences for want of a good publick road leading from Co<sup>l</sup> Whealors in said Hinsdale on the North side of Ashawillot River till it comes oppersett to the furnace in said Winchester and there to cross the River allso a road to begin about one mile East of said Co<sup>l</sup> Whealers on the same road and Leading in the most covenant place tell it strikes the great road leading from Chesterfield to Northfield about 50—or—60 Rods south of Daniel Fishers in said Hensdale and, Whereas there is no Inhabetants for about Three miles of the Distance partly in Winchester and partly in Hensdale and several bridges to be made acrose small Streams, and one large bridge across Ashuwillot river and much diging on the side of Hills, &c, all which to make a good road, is too hevy a burden on the present Inhabitants to do, and as it will so much accomodate the Inhabitants in general as well as the publick at large by having a good road four or five miles Nerer from Dummer ferry through the south part of this State then any at present.

Your petitioners humbly pray your Honours would take the

matter into your wise considerations and grant us a Lottery to raise three Hundred pounds Lawful Money for the purpose of making said road and bridges and whare as we are very confident that about three quarters of the Tickets may be Sold in in the states of Massachusetts Rhodeisland and Vermont as the road will very much accomodate the Inhabetants of those States, all which is—humbly submitted and in granted of which your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray—

Reuben Alexander	John Alexander	Cyrus Shattuck
Theodosius Moore	Seth Willard	Thomas Butler
Andrew Dodge	Jacob Martin	William Howe
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hawkins	Richard Peters	David Wolley
Thomas AlexAnder	David Cass	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wellman
Stephen Hawkins	Grindell Thayer	Vine Coy
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hawkins Ju <sup>r</sup>	Moses Tyler	Thomas Rockwood
Nathanael Brown	Abraham wheeler	Nathan Willard
Dodge	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clarke	John Barret
Abel oldham	John Badger	Gord <sup>n</sup> Chandler
Abel Scott	Daniel Shattuck	James Salisbury
Nath Bartlet	T L Arnold	Isaac Crosby
Thad <sup>a</sup> Bancraft	Uriel Evans	Elisha Peirce
Peter Wilder	Nathaniel Fisher	Imry Evans
Abram Scott	Abner Fisher	Tilley Wilder
John M. Field	John F : Vent	Elnathan Allen
Ephraim Leach	Daniel Fisher Junr	Ephr <sup>m</sup> Holland
Curtis Gould	Nath <sup>n</sup> Walton	Geo. H. Hall
Asa Alexander	Reuben Clarke	John W. Blake
Ezra Healy	Daniel wise	Samuel wood
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	Elezer Ripley	John Hignons
Lewis Watkins	Ezra Parker	Nathaniel Ripley
Philip Goss	Henry Foster	Ephraim Hawkins
Elisha Knapp	Nathan Parker	Ben <sup>h</sup> Easterbrooks
Jonah French	John Peirce	Josiah Allen
Reuben Alexander	Josiah Willard	William M <sup>o</sup> Kinsy
Jr	Charles Grimes	Isaac Crandell
Ebenr Scott	Tho <sup>a</sup> Green	Abiathar Dean
John Curtis	Jeremiah Pratt	Levi Ripley
David Hammond	Paul Richardson	Dan <sup>l</sup> Healy
Moses Chamberlain	Richard Gale	Dan <sup>l</sup> Ripley
John Stearns	Samuel Dickinson	Amasa Houghton
Amos Willard	Edward Battels	Eleasor Lawrance
Ezra Conant	Benjamin wright	Eleaser Lawrence
John Butler Ju <sup>r</sup>	Stetson Holmes	Junr
William Gould	Benj <sup>am</sup> Sanger	Daniel Ridar
Mark Packard	Nathan Sanger	Ezra Parker Jun <sup>r</sup>

## WINDHAM.

This town was formerly a part of Londonderry, and was separated from that town by an act of the general assembly, passed Feb. 12, 1741-2, O. S. The first town-meeting was called by Robert Dinsmore, Joseph Waugh, and Robert Thompson, and was held on the eighth of March next following the date of its incorporation. The line between this town and Salem was settled by mutual agreement, and ratified by the governor and council January 9, 1752. This took from Windham that portion of its territory lying south-east of a line drawn through the easterly side of Policy pond, and annexed the same to Salem. By an act passed September 26, 1777, several persons were severed from Londonderry and annexed to this town.

November 26, 1778, the estate of Samuel Clark was also changed from the former to the latter. An act was passed Nov. 22, 1782, changing and establishing the line between this town and Londonderry. By an act approved Dec. 25, 1805, some territory was severed from the latter-named town and annexed to Windham.

Windham men in First N. H. Regiment:

James Brown, enlisted Apr. 1, 1777; discharged Dec., 1780.

Serg. W<sup>m</sup> Darrah, enlisted Jan., 1777; discharged 1780.

James Gilmore, enlisted Apr. 25, 1777; discharged Apr. 5, 1780.

Hugh Moore, enlisted Mar. 10, 1781; discharged Dec., 1781.

Joseph Polley, enlisted Apr. 7, 1777; discharged Apr. 10, 1780.

---

[11-138] [*Relative to Province Taxes, 1743.*]

Province of Newhampshire In the House of Representatives  
June 23<sup>d</sup> 1743

Whereas for want of Knowlidge of the True Bounds of the Districts of Methuen & Dracut: how it interfered on the Bounds of Londonderry Township when the act was passed last yeare for Proportioning the Towns & Districts within this Province. The within Persons were Doubly Return'd. viz.<sup>t</sup> By the District of Methuen & Dracut: And by Londonderry: Whereby the within named persons has been Rated for their Province

Tax to Londonderry : & also to Methuen & Dracut District—It being ag<sup>t</sup> Reason that they Should be Rated to both places—

Voted—That they pay their Respective Rates for the Province Tax for the yeare 1742—to the Constable or Collector of the Parrish of Windham as Rated in Windham : And that the District of Methuen and Dracut be abated the Sum of Nienteen pounds Seven Shillings & four pence part of the Proportion they were to pay for the Province Tax for the yeare 1742—

And what the Collector of the District of Methuen & Dracut has received of the persons within named. Thatt all Such Money So rec<sup>d</sup> be repaid by S<sup>d</sup> Collector to the persons from whome y<sup>e</sup> same was Collected—

And that the Said Sum of Nienteen pounds Seven Shillings & four pence Equall to old Tennor be taken out of the Money put into the Treasury for Contingencies. & to Ly in the Treasury as a Fund to Exch<sup>a</sup> the old Bills of Credit of this Province in order y<sup>t</sup> they may be Bro<sup>t</sup> in & Burnt

James Jeffry Cle<sup>r</sup> ass<sup>m</sup>

[Council concurred, and the governor assented to the foregoing.—ED.]

[11-139] [*Windham Men assessed in the Methuen and Dracut District, 1743.*]

methuen Ju<sup>n</sup> 6- 1743—

To the honrabbell coourt in new hamshar—

wee Reseved your later baring dat the 3 of jun whar in we Ar in for med that mr : samuell Morison of windham has Reeported to the cort that sundry parsons belonging to windham have bin Raeted by the selact man of the destrict of methuen And Draket wee hear by in form the coort that wee have Raated none but what was in cluded in the destrict And in the plan lay<sup>d</sup> befor his Exelancy but for funder informacion to the cort consarining this mater we have transscrbed out of ouer list those mens names that Ar claimed by wanham with the sum Each man is A sased As folloeth—

	heads	totl
John hall	1	0-15- 5-0
Johnnathan woodbry	1	1- 1- 5-
Robert Elenwood	1	0-18- 0-
John Cofferen	1	0-19- 6-
Samuell Armur	1	1- 3- 1-
hanery sanders	2	2- 8- 4-
oliver sanders	1	1- 2- 0
timothy sanders	1	0-13- 0

william sanders	1	1- 4- 4
Samuell sanders	1	0-13- 0
nathaniell woodbery	1	0-18- 1
John gills	1	0-16- 8
Richerd Engsull	1	1- 0-10
Adward baylee	1	0-16- 9
Ebenezer woodbery	1	1- 3- 9
bendman Corner	1	1- 4-11
John ober	1	1- 6- 8
John ober iu <sup>sr</sup>	1	0-13- 0
willuam Killeres	1	0-13- 0
		<hr/>
		19 .. 7 .. 4

[*Petition for Incorporation.*]

whar As we the selactt men have meet together And Considered the Difficalt cas we laber under of unsateled paster As to our publick Afair not weth standing owr Repeeted per-tisions to the cort for in Corporating or imboding of us in to A Society to carry on our publick Afair As the suport of the minestry And other nasory [necessary] Afairs And if those twanty inhabtants be taken from us thair will be but thirty Rasedent in habetance in the destrect of methuen: draket ex-apted whar As we your humbell protisnors prays that the Englelish in habetance within mancened in the list which Ar All but three—namly coffrian Armer And Killereas may be imboded with us in caring on owr poublack A fir thos being part of the Sosiety hoo Bullt the meting hows And satelled the minister A mung us And Exapt those Remain with us wee Shall be in tierly broken up

Henry sanders	} Selact mean of methuen And Dracket
Isaac Clough	
Daniell Peaslee	

[Incorporated with the Haverhill District into the town of Salem, May 11, 1750.—ED.]

[11-141] [*Relative to an alleged illegal Election.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened June y<sup>e</sup> 6 1768—

The Humble Petition of the Subscribers being Inhabitants and freeholders in Londonderry and Windham in the province

Aforesaid Qualified by Law to Vote in Electing Representatives Most Humbly sheweth—

That the Select-men of Londonderry for the Current Year Gave Your Petitioners but thirteen Days Nottice Before the meeting for the Election of a Representative for said Towns and that the Moderator of said meeting and the select men of Londonderry afores<sup>d</sup> at said Election did Refuse to permitt some of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Towns to vote in said Election tho quified by law to vot in said Election, and permitted Other persons to Vote for said purpose who were not Qualified by Law for y<sup>e</sup> same—

Wherefore your petitioners most Humbly pray that the Representative so Elected may be Dismissed—and that you would Grant us a precept for a new Election and Your petitioners as in Duty Bound shal Ever pray—

Nenian Cochran	James Taggart	Rob <sup>t</sup> park
Sam <sup>l</sup> morison	James Campbel	Alex <sup>dr</sup> park
John morison	Rob <sup>t</sup> McClure	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hopkins
Edward Aiken	Will <sup>m</sup> Ranken	James Gilmore
Alex <sup>dr</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Calester	Jonathan Adams	Alex <sup>dr</sup> Richy
John Wight	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ranken	John morrow
Joseph Willson	Will <sup>m</sup> Cochran	mark Owen
James Gregg	Peter Cochran	Adam Templeton
John woodburn	Tho <sup>s</sup> Walker	Alex <sup>d</sup> Simpson
Reuben Senter	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wallac	John Wilson
Will <sup>m</sup> Butterfield	James Walac	John smith
Joseph Senter	James Anderson	John mills
Sam <sup>l</sup> Senter	patrick Douglas	Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg
John Alexander	John Hunter	John m <sup>c</sup> Cay
Will <sup>m</sup> Alexander	Rob <sup>t</sup> moor	David Gregg
Rob <sup>t</sup> mack	Henry Campbel	George Davidson
Jabez Towns	Joseph Oughterson	John Davidson
Elijah Towns	Will <sup>m</sup> Anderson	Hugh Graham
Tho <sup>s</sup> Anderson	Tho <sup>s</sup> Taggart	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark
George Clarke	John Wallace	Sam <sup>l</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Adams
John Armstrong	Nath <sup>l</sup> Aiken	James Jameson
Isaac Cochran	Rob <sup>t</sup> Adams	Will <sup>m</sup> Jamison
Alexander Wilson	James Adams	Will <sup>m</sup> Dinsmore
Hugh Brown	John Mitchal Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Dinsmore
John Wilson	Rob <sup>t</sup> Anderson	John Cochran
Isaac Bruster	Will <sup>m</sup> Rogers	John Cochran Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Miller	David Anderson	Thom <sup>s</sup> Jamison
Sam <sup>l</sup> miller Jun <sup>r</sup>	Mathew Clark	James Wilson
James m <sup>c</sup> Murphy	John Alexander	James Cochran
John pinkerton	John Aiken	Rob <sup>t</sup> More
John Duncan	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fisher	Ramsley Plomer



John Duncan Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Oughterson	James Wilson
John Barnett Jun <sup>r</sup>	David Oughterson	Wil <sup>m</sup> Smith
John Dickey	Joseph Bell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Grege
Adam Dickey	James m <sup>c</sup> Corrmick	John Duncan 3 <sup>d</sup>
John Highlands	James Todd	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilson
Tho <sup>s</sup> Highlands	John Craige	Robert Wilson
Joseph Hogg	Sam <sup>l</sup> Anderson	Rob <sup>t</sup> Duncan
William moor	Adam Dickey	Mathew Dickey
John Barnett	John Stewart	James Cochran
Rob <sup>t</sup> Barnett	Rob <sup>t</sup> Cochran	George Duncan
Will <sup>m</sup> Duncan	John Tuft	

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 24, 1769, the foregoing petition was dismissed.—ED.]

---

[11-142] [*Certificate of Publication of Warrant for Town-Meeting, 1768.*]

Province of Newhampshire—

Windham Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768

These may Certifye whom it May Concern that I the Subscriber here of Rec<sup>d</sup> the Warrant for to Call a Meeting for to Chouse a Representitave for our Last Election on a Monndy or Tuasday the Sabauth following I published the Same and no More for I had not the oppertunity of a Norther Sabauth Befor the Meeting—

John Morison  
Constable for Windham

---

[11-143] [*Samuel Barr's Statement relative to the foregoing named Meeting.*]

Honr<sup>bl</sup> Sir At our Last Election of a Representative things was Caried on very Strangly for our former Costom was to give three Sabaths Days notice before Election when the Kings writt allowd that time—but in our Last warning, the two first parishes had only one Days warning for it so hapned that ther was a Silent Sabath In Each: and ther was but thirteen Days from the first notice: and time Enoch In the precept Sent us: and windham had but a few Days: as to our Electors they Caried it on so that Savrel voted that had only ther pool Rette: and some had Got Deeds of Small Bitts of Land the night before the Election: praying your Honner Exceus which is from your Honners verey Humbel Sarvent &c

Sam<sup>l</sup> Barr

Londonderry october y<sup>e</sup> 17: 1768

[ *Warrant for Town-Meeting, 1768.* ]

Provance of Newhampshire—

To M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Alleson town Constable

You are hereby Required in his Majestys Name to warn the freeholders of your Respective bounds Duly Qualified to Elect Representatives to Meet at the old Meeting-house on friday the Sixth Day of May next at ten oClock in the fore Noon to act and Vote on the following artickles

1<sup>st</sup> To Chuse a Moderator to Moderate in s<sup>d</sup> Meeting—

2<sup>ly</sup> to Elect one person Quallified by law to Represent the town in Generall Assembly—

and this Shall be your warrant Given under our hands—

Londonderry Datted Aprill 22<sup>d</sup> 1768—

Edward Aiken	} Select Men
Rob <sup>t</sup> Moore	
Gorge Moore	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Huston	
Peetter Patterson	

A true Return of the foregoing warant—

Attest per      Mo<sup>r</sup> Barnett Clk

[11-147]

[ *Constable's Statement.* ]

Province of Newhampshire—

Londonderry Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1768

This may Certify whome it may Concern that I published the warrant the first Sabath After I Recvied it and the nixt Sabath ther was No meeting at our meeting hous and So I Could not put up the warant

pr me    Sam<sup>l</sup> Alison Town Constable

[11-148] [ *Remonstrance to the Foregoing Petition.* ]

Province of New Hampshire—To the Honourable Speaker & Gent<sup>n</sup> of the Assembly of said Province—

The Petition, of the Select men, & Other, Freeholders, & Inhabitants, of Londonderry, And Windham, in said Province, Legally, Qualified to Vote, in Chusing, Representatives, Humbly Sheweth.—

That the said Selectmen, have been served, with a Copy of a Petition, signed by Robert Wallace, & Others, Complaining of Illegality, in the Choice, of our Representative, & praying, he may be Dismissed, &c.—

But your Petitioners, beg leave to inform your Honours, that said Choice, was Regular, fair & Legal, According to the best Of our Knowledge. first the Notification, or Warrant, for Calling said Meeting, was Published, two Publick, days, Agreeable to our Custom, & signed by the Select Men, fifteen days, before the Choice, in Compliance with the Sheriff's, precept, Altho, we are of Opinion, the Law, Does not Require it.

2<sup>d</sup> No Legal Voters, were Refused, the privilege, of Voting, only James Cochran June<sup>r</sup> who Came, as the Select men, had done, telling the Votes, & did not insist on Voting, whose Vote was for the present Representative.—

3<sup>d</sup> If any unqualified person, Voted, in said Choice, it is, unknown to us, none Such, were Challenged, at the time of Voting, which Agreeable to the Law (as we understand it) was the time, the Right of any person, to Vote, ought to have been Disputed.—Therefore your Petitioners, pray that said Wallace's Petition, may be Dismissed, &c—

September 15<sup>th</sup> AD 1768.—

Mathew Thornton  
Stephen Holland  
Moses Barnett  
William Neill  
Christopher Eayrs  
Jonathan Gillmore  
John Brown  
John M<sup>c</sup>Cartney

James Lyons  
Alexander Craige  
John Montgomery  
John Raside  
Robert Wallace  
John Doack  
George Cochran  
Robert Rogers

Andrew Jack  
John Willson  
William Wallace  
James Miltmore  
Joseph Cochran  
John Patten

Peter Patterson	} Selectmen of Londonderry
George Moore	
Robert Moore	
Samuel Huston	
Edward Aiken	

David Montgomery  
Thomas Creage  
David Craige  
Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Neill  
Alexander Nichols  
John M<sup>c</sup>Keen  
Robert Gillmore  
Robert M<sup>c</sup>Neill  
John Gillmore  
John Mitchell  
Arthur Archibald

John M<sup>c</sup>Curdy  
Thomas Nesmith  
John Ramsey  
James Crombie  
Robert Hunter  
John Carr  
James Stinson  
Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Colom  
Robert M<sup>c</sup>Colom  
Samuel Awls  
William Betty

David Taylor  
Elias Sergent  
Trueworthy Sergent  
William Taylor  
John Humphry  
Nathaniel Martin  
Daniel Chaney  
Jacob Sergent  
John Taylor  
Andrew Clindinin  
John Vance

James Vance	Samuel Morison	William Clindinin	
John Moore	James Blair	James Humphry	
James Cochran	James Willson	Samuel Taylor	
Robert M <sup>c</sup> farland	Robert Willson	David Clindinin	
Joseph Morison	John Clark	James M <sup>c</sup> Keen	
John Durham	Samuel Clark	Elisha Cumings	
John Cochran	Henry Campbell	Ezekiel Grele	
James Doack Jun <sup>r</sup>	Hugh Graham Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Senter	
John Cate	John Wallace	Levi Andrews	
Thomas Cristy	George Reed	John Marshall	
William Vance	John Crombie	John White	
Daniel Runnels	James Cochran Jun <sup>r</sup>	David Peabody	
Abraham Reid	Joseph Clyd	Peter Robison	
James M <sup>c</sup> Hard	Isaac Cochran	Sampson Kidder	
Moses Senter	Robert montgomery	Simon Bradstreet	
John Boyd	Hugh montgomery	Nathaniel Hills	
Robert Clark	William Gregg	Asa Peabody	
Thomas Dunshee	Robert Thomson	Ebenezer Tarbox	
John M <sup>c</sup> Duffee	Robert Fulton	Daniel Marshall	
Hugh Dunshee	James Anderson Ju <sup>r</sup>	William Hord	
William Patterson	William Boyd	George Burrows	
Robert Archibald	Charles Mellen	Richard Marshall	
Moses Watts	Samuel Thompson	Philip Marshall	
Hugh Moore	John Thompson	David Laurance	
James Ramsey	Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ruben Page	
John Crombie Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Dickey	Richard Marshall	
Samuel Alison	Robert Mack Jun <sup>r</sup>	Isaac Page	
Samuel Eayers	John Rogers	William Waugh	
William Morrow	James Patterson	Hugh Clyd	
James Miller	John M <sup>c</sup> Allester	John Clyd	
James Ewins	Archibald M <sup>c</sup> Alles-	David Gregg	
Samuel Morison	ter	James Bettin	
Adam Taylor	William Eayers	Samuel Eastman	
William Cunning-	Simeon Morell	John Davidson	
ham	David Colbie	Joseph Smith	
Samuel Gregg Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Wiewar		166
Sign'd Wallace's Petition & Since for Squir Livermore			13
			179
John Stinson			1
			180

Samuel Livermore Esq. the Legallity of Whoes Election, was this day to be Disputed, being Necessarily absent the subscriber, on his Behalf prays your, Honours, to Dismise s<sup>d</sup> Wal-

lace's Petition, or put off the Hearing said Dispute, till Some future day, that Squire Livermore may be present

Mathew Thornton

Oct<sup>r</sup> 20, 1768.

[11-149]      [*Several Petitioners recant.*]

Province of New Hampshire—

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> Speaker & Gentlemen of the Assembly of said Province

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Londonderry in said Province, Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioners being misinformed, & over perswaded by Robert Wallace, & some other unquiet persons of this Town, did Sign a Petition to your Honors, Setting forth the Proceedings of the Meeting for the choice of our Representative, were illegal, and praying the Representative so chosen might be Dismissed &c.

But on better information from Gentlemen of known Capacity, & Veracity.—we after Mature Consideration find the said choice was Regular, fair & Legal.

We therefore pray the above said Petition may be dismissed &c, & your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will ever pray &c,

September 15<sup>th</sup> AD 1768

Joseph Hogg	John Willson	Hugh Graham
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rankin	Hugh Brown	Adam Dickey
William Gregg	John Mills	Mark Owen
James Gilmore	John M <sup>e</sup> kay	
Alaxd <sup>r</sup> Simpson	George Davidson	

october 20<sup>th</sup> 1768

A Copy Exam'd per

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart Cl P T

Province of New hampshir

these May Sertify to Honorable hous of Representatives that I the Subscribers having Perused the Within Petition and I See my name Sigen therto this is the firs time that aver seedd Such a Petition Nor Signed aney Such Petition as Witness my hand at Windham December ye 21 1768

George Davidson

[11-151] [*Statements of Hugh Graham and others.*]

Province of New hampshire

These May Sertify to the honorable hous of Representatives of Said Province that I the Subscriber Signed a Petition Signed by Cap<sup>t</sup> Robart and others Seting forth that Samuel Livermor Esq<sup>r</sup> Wase not Legaily Chosen Aas a Representitive at our Last election and Praying that He Might be Dis-mise: but since being thretned by James Beton to-Sumose Me to Portsmouth and put Me to a Grait Cost I ordred him to Put in my name but I Neve Saw his Petition Nor Did Not know the Import of it Witness My hand at Wind ham December ye 21 1768

Hugh Graham

and the Said Grhams further Declairs y<sup>t</sup> his sone Hugh Grhams Jun<sup>r</sup> has No Reall Estate in Said town altho he Signed Esquier thortonns Petition Witnese My hand the Day and year above Mentioned

Hugh Graham

I the Subscriber Do hear Declar that I Can Sertify to all the abov that Hugh Grhams has Signed to but I saw the Petition and for fear of trubel and Cost Signed the Second Petition Signed by Joseph hoge and others

John M<sup>c</sup>Cay

Province of New hempshire

this May Sertify to the honorable hous of Representitaves that I the Subscribor by the Means of the threatning of James Beeton to Sumes us to Court if We Would not Sign Esquer thorton and hogs Petitions the Which We Did but being Showed the Copey of Said Petitions atested by the Clerk of the asambley and We find them Not agriable to the origonall that We Signed therfor We Beg that the Prayer of Robart Wallace Petition may be Granted & the other Dismised Witness our hand at

Windham December ye 21 1768

Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg  
David Gregg

Province of New hempshire

these May Sertify to the Honorable hous of Reprsentatives of Said Province that I signed a Petition to Said hous Which I thought Was Wallaces Petition. Not knowing that ther Was aney other Petition Caring about But Since I am Informed that it Wase Esquier thortons Petition Which I Never Intend to

Sign therfor I Beg that the Prayer Said Wallaces Petition May  
be Granted and the other Desmised

Dated Londonderry December y<sup>e</sup> 22 1768

Samuel gregg Junier

---

[11-152] [*Relative to an Astronomical Instrument.*]

Portsmouth New Hampshire 8<sup>th</sup> May 1773.

Whereas M<sup>r</sup> John Tufft of Windham in the Province of New Hampshire has for some time past applied himself, in forming an Astronomical instrument, which may prove useful in Navigation if perfected: We the Subscribers, being desirous to aid & encourage every effort of laudable ingenuity, do freely give to the said John Tufft the respective Sums we hereunto subscribe, to enable him to proceed in his invention

J Wentworth Ten dollars—paid

---

[11-155] [*Letter from James Betton, 1776.*]

Windham July 9<sup>th</sup> 1776

Honr<sup>d</sup> Sir

By these I would inform you that I am this Day Returned from Albany I left my house at Windham the 24<sup>th</sup> of June and we arrived at Albany the 30<sup>th</sup> on the first of July we Delivered the money to the Pay-master General by Gen<sup>l</sup> Skylers Order we thought that the money might not be wanted as our army was Returned to Ticonderoga and mentioned it to Gen<sup>l</sup> Skyler he told us the money was Due at Canada—

We hired two men to go with us as a guard the sum we paid was £1147,, 1, 0 for Which we took Duplicate Receipt: affirs at Albany Carry a Dark aspect the people seem Discouraged we was Informed that there was a fleet at New-york Consisting of one hundred and twenty Sail and that our army was got Back to Ticonderoga

The Inhabitants of Otter-Creek and Onion River leaving their Settle-ments time only can Discover the Events—

I am Sir with all Due Respect yours to Serve

James Betton

P S M<sup>r</sup> Giles have a letter from Gen<sup>l</sup> Schuyler to you

[11-156] [*Instructions to James Betton, Commissioner to Congress, the Army, etc., 1776.*]

The Committee appointed to report a Draught for Instructions to James Betton Esq<sup>r</sup> to regulate his Conduct in Executing his Mission from this State to Philadelphia—Beg to lay the following before the Court for their Approbation—

To James Betton Esq<sup>r</sup> Pursuant to the Vote of General Assembly of the 26<sup>th</sup> Inst You are to proceed on your Journey, taking with you some trusty person as an Assistant. as you go forward you are to call on the Committee for detecting & defeating conspiracies against the States appointed by N York Convention & deliver the Letter directed to them & Desire them to forward Money to Support their prisoners here—Then endeavour to find the Col<sup>ls</sup> Stark, Poor, and Scammil, and know of them what Money they have drawn from Continental paymasters to recruit their Regiments, and urge it on them to procure the Money from Said Paymasters or Congress sufficient for the Afores<sup>d</sup> purpose, as soon as the Service will permit them, & repair to this State to raise their Regiments—And if such Difficulties should Arise as to convince you that they cannot Effect the Business that then you apply for the Money as directed by the Vote, Otherwise not.

The Money you are to Solicit for procuring Cloathing has been requested from Congress by the Committee of Safety in their Letter of the 14<sup>th</sup> Inst which may be rec<sup>d</sup> by Congress before your Arrival which money You will endeavour to procure & bring forward—The Money you are directed by said Vote to request as part of the Balance due from the Continent to this State. You are Instructed to Inform the Congress, or our Delegates there, that the Depreciation of paper Bills is so Great that this State find it Necessary to desist from Emitting any more, and have not Money in the Treasury to carry on the Important demands for the Soldiery &c—That the Continual and very Interesting Matters relative to prosecuting the War has commanded the Attention of this Legislature so far as to hinder the Necessary Examination into the Accounts of the Several Persons Entrusted with the publick Money Sufficient to Close the Account and send forward to Congress for their Allowance. But expect soon to be able to compleat & Transmit the same—After you have compleated your Business with the Congress you are to Consult with our Delegates on the Most safe & convenient Method of proceeding back—and return as soon as your Business, and the Circumstances of travelling will Admit hereof—

Geo: King Chairman

In the House of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27, 1776. The above Instructions being read & Considered Voted that the same be



Transcribed & and Delivered to James Betton Esq<sup>r</sup>: as orders  
to him from this house

Sent up for concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read & concurred

E Thompson Secy

[11-157]      [*Petition for a Lottery, 1777.*]

To the Honorable Assembly of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of us the Subscribers, Humbly Sheweth That Whereas the Town of Windham, or at Least a Great Part of the Inhabitants of it, are under the Disadvantage of Going to mill within the Bounds of Pelham, and for want of a Bridge over the Stream Near Said mill, which is Called Butlers mill, they (after Getting within 40 Rods of S<sup>d</sup> mill) are obliged to Go Round a full mile, which is a Great Trouble to S<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants, and many Travellers Likewise are under the Same Disadvantage on the Same account and it is a Rode that is used by the Inhabitants of a Place Call<sup>d</sup> LondonDerry Claim, Litchfield, Part of Nottingham west & Part of Pelham, & also by People Travelling into the upper Towns (as Amherst, Hillsborough, Society Land), &c.—

it is thought that a Good Bridge would Cost 280 Dollars or more; and as the Town of Pelham is Remarkably Embarrassed with Bridges already, having no Less than five Large ones over S<sup>d</sup> Stream or River, and Several over a brook Call'd Golden Brook, which are Exceeding Costly to keep them in Repair by Reason of a Quick Rise of S<sup>d</sup> Streams, and moving of the Ice—and it is Look<sup>d</sup> upon to be a hardship for the Town of Pelham to Build a Bridge in S<sup>d</sup> Place—Therefore we your Petitioners have Thought Proper to ask Leave of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to form a Lottery Sufficient to Build a Bridge as afores<sup>d</sup>—This is therefore to Pray your Honours to Give Liberty for the Same, which if you Do, your Honours may Depend upon it, that it Shall be Carried on faithfully without fraud or Deceit for the Public Good, for which Purpose we Desire that m<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Hadley of Windham & m<sup>r</sup> James Gibson of Pelham be the Persons appointed to Carry on S<sup>d</sup> Lottery if Granted, &c. and in Gratifying your Petitioners in Granting the above Request, you will not only oblige them But will Greatly Promote the Public<sup>s</sup> Benefit—&c—

and as we are in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Windham March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1777—

John Mussey	William Shed	David Gregg Jun <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Butler	James Barnard	John anderson
Caleb Butler	David Larrance	William M <sup>c</sup> Cay
David Cumings	Juner	George Williams
John Strickland	Zaccheus Grele	David Gregg
Samuel Wason	Daniel Hutcherson	Peter Merrill
Stephen Lowell	Samuel Hutcherson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morison
Joseph Lowell	Amos Johnson	William Smith J <sup>r</sup>
Timothy Lowell	Samson Kidder	William Simson
Stephen Lowel juner	Stephen Kenney	James Jameson
Benjamin Kidder	Sanders Bradbury	James Campbell
Edmund Hardy jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Greele Ju <sup>r</sup>	Ephraim kyle
Daniel Wyman	Peter Cross	Robert Hemphill
Ebenezer Richardson	Samuel Greele Ju <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Clyd
Alexander graham	Asa Hardy	James Davidson
James Caldwell Ju	Edmund Hardy	John Cochran Ju <sup>sr</sup>
Seth Wyman	Cyrus Hardy	John Dinsmoor
Joseph Baldwin	W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	John Wilson
Asa Baldwin	Nehem <sup>h</sup> Butler	Alex <sup>dr</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cay
Josiah Burroughs	Simeon Barret	Thomas Gregg
Henry Campbell	Gideon Butler	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilson
William Burns	Samuel Haywood	David Lawrance
Stephen Hadley	George Davidson Ju <sup>r</sup>	Alex <sup>dr</sup> Simpson
Asa Davis	Timo <sup>r</sup> Smith	James Willson
David Glover	Abel Gage	Peter Merrill Ju <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Sarls	John Haseltine Jun <sup>r</sup>	David Currier
Thomas marsh	Josiah Johnson	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> ilvaine Jun <sup>r</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wason	Thaddeus Butler	William M <sup>c</sup> ilvaine
Jeremiah Hills	Jesse Butler	Joseph Smith
Samuel Caldwell	George Davidson	Jonas Richardson
Sam <sup>l</sup> French	David Davidson	Thomas McCay
Thomas Caldwell	Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> ilvaine	Henry Henry
Joseph Caldwell	Aron wyman	Benjamin Melven
James Wason	Jesse wyman	Jon <sup>s</sup> Bradley
Jn <sup>o</sup> Caldwell	Joseph buttler	Jonathan Laurance
John Hale	Alex <sup>dr</sup> Gregg	moses Barrett
Levi Dakin	Amos Kenney	Daniel Marshall
Seth Hadley	Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg	John Davidson
George Burns	Alex <sup>dr</sup> Wilson	David Butler
Moses Hadley	James Wilson	Henry Campbell
Page Smith	Samuel Wilson	Alex <sup>dr</sup> Boyd
Joseph Greele	Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg Jun	Hugh Graham
Jeremiah Blodget	Amos merrill	Nathaniel merrel
John Gibson	Henry Campbel	

The Whole 130 Signers

[11-160] [*Relative to a disputed Line between this Town and Salem, 1782.*]

These may Certify whom it may Concern that We the Subscribers were Select-men for the Town of Windham in the year 1781 Whereas there was a petition preferred to the then Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of the State of Newhampshire by the Selectmen of Lond<sup>n</sup> in Said State Setting forth that by the Act for Incorporating Said Windham into a parish it included a Certain Peice of Land which Ought not to be included in the same and Wheras the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court Did Recomend it to the Selectmen of the aforesaid Towns to Settle the matter: In Consequence of Said Recommendation we the Selectmen of Said Windham Did meet with the Selectmen of Londonderry aforesaid and made a Verbal agreement Concerning the Same Witness our hands

Oct<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1782.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Wilson } Select  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Gilmore } Men

[11-162] [*Remonstrance against taking the Oath of Allegiance, 1782.*]

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of the said State—

The petition of the subscribers Inhabitants of Windham in Said State Humbly sheweth

That Whereas the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court in their session in June Last, Did pass an Act, requiring the Male poles from twenty one years and upwards, to take an Oath of Alligance to this state, and upon refusal to Be Deprived of the right of Voteing in Town meeting. we your petitioners Beg leave to Observe, that we have Done our Equal proportion with the Other towns in this state towards the Defence of our rights and Liberties; and however an Oath of Aligance may be proper, yet we further beg leave to Observe, that the Oath refered to, are filled with Ambigious terms, that we Do not fully understand, also that the penalty for refusal is too high: There is at Least four fifths of this town that do not see their way Clear at present to take said Oath.

We therefore pray that the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court may repeal that part of said Act respecting the penalty or at least suspend the Act for such a time, as the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court may think fit: We Likewise understand, that there is some Evil minded persons in this

state, that are in A tumultious manner, Going about to Alion-  
ate the minds of the good people of this state, against the Gov-  
ernment of the same, more Especially against the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court,  
under Varies false pretences; We therefore further pray, your  
Hon<sup>n</sup> to take such measures, to surpress the spirit of Anarchy,  
and Confusion, that seem to prevail, and as in Duty bound shall  
pray &c.

December 16<sup>th</sup> 1782

Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>e</sup> Adam	Samuel Clyde	Henry Cam <sup>l</sup>
Hugh Clyde	John Clyde	Amos Merrill
Petter Merrill	Daniel Clyd	John Wilson
Henry Campbell	James Wilson	John Karr

to lay

---

[R. 4-192]      [*Windham Soldiers, 1777.*]

Windham, May 8<sup>th</sup> 1777

their is Enlisted out of Windham

William Darough Robert Stuart in the Continental Arme<sup>y</sup>  
to serve for the Term of 3 years—Enlisted with Leut Chirey

John Job Nich<sup>s</sup> Vickstrem

Enlisted with Lev<sup>t</sup> Senter—James Gilmore James Wilson  
James Brown Joseph Polley

Enlisted with Lev<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Hardy—James Easman

Enlisted with Lev<sup>t</sup> Senter—Jacob Hardy

James Gilmore Cap<sup>t</sup>

---

[R. 4-193]      [*Windham Soldiers, 1778.*]

Exeter aprel 17<sup>th</sup> 1778

This Day Received of James Batten [Betton] Esq<sup>r</sup> of Wend-  
ham fore hundred pounds Lawful money in full for fore Sol-  
gers that I hired to serve in the Contenental Servis for three  
years and march<sup>t</sup> For head Quarters with Co<sup>l</sup> Dearborn the  
mens Names are as Follows

Etinns auberts, Gawrette antoine, Jacques honores and  
Bradhebury Cabny these are to sarve for the town of Wendham  
in this state—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom

---

[R. 4-194]

Certificate for David Campbell—Windham man

Highlands December the 6 1780 this is to Certify the state  
of New hampshire that David Campbell has not Received any

wages nor sauce money\* nor any thing out of Continental nor State stores durieng the time he was in the Service

Eben<sup>r</sup> Frye Cap<sup>t</sup>

---

[R. 4-185] [*John Simson, Bunker Hill Soldier.*]

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the Council and House of Representatives for the State of New hampshire in General Court assembled now sitting at Exeter in said State

The petition of John Simson Humbly sheweth that your petitioner was a soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Woodberys Company and Col<sup>o</sup> John Starks Regiment in the year 1775 and being in the Battle at Bunkers Hill on the 17<sup>th</sup> of June had the Misfortune to have part of his hand shot away by a Cannon Ball which renders your petitioner in some Measure unable to get a living by labor; and as he humbly Concives his case comes under the Resolve of the Continental Congress wherein provision is made for wounded soldiers &c—He therefore prays your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take his Case under your consideration and grant him such relieve as you in your great wisdom shall think fit and your petitioner as in duty Bound shall ever pray

John Simson

Dated Windham March 8<sup>th</sup> 1779

[He was placed on the half-pay roll for three years. He petitioned in 1783 asking to be continued on the list "of half-pay pensioners;" and again in 1784, when his name was ordered to be placed on the roll, pay to commence at the time his half-pay ceased.—ED.]

---

[*Dr. Thom's Certificate relative to John Simson.*]

To the Honorable Council and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire—

This may Certify that the bearer hereof John Simson of Windham had the Misfortune June 17<sup>th</sup> 1775 to Loose two of his fingers & part of his hand in the Battle on Bunkers Hill by a shot from the Enemy & was attended for the same wound by

Isaac Thom Surgeon

Windham 10<sup>th</sup> March 1779—

---

\* Money furnished soldiers in some cases to purchase vegetables from inhabitants dwelling on their line of march.—ED.

[R. 4-188]      [*James Wilson, Soldier.*]

State of Newhampshire } To all whom these presents  
Rockingham ss      } shall come—

This may Certifie whom it may concern that Thomas Willson and Grizel Simpson his sister are the only heirs now living to James Willson late of Windham deceased who served in the Continental Army the term of three Years (Viz) 1778 1779 1780

Given under our hands at Windham aforesaid this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1793—

John Anderson }  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Morison    } Select Men  
Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg      }

[R. 4-189]

[In a petition dated Windham, June 4, 1794, David Gregg of that town stated that he “served in the Capacity of a Captain in Defence of his Contrey in the year 1758.” He asked for a grant of land by virtue of the proclamation of the king, of October 7, 1763, which proclamation directed that grants be made to all reduced officers of the French war.—ED.]

[11-163] [*Petition to have the Town enlarged: addressed to the General Court, 1782.*]

The Remonstrance and petition of us the subscribers selectmen of Windham in Said State Humbly Sheweth—that Whereas the Selectmen of Lond<sup>ry</sup> did petition the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court at their last session—setting forth that there is a Certain strip of land Included in the Bounds of said Windham which ought not to be in said Bounds we humbly beg leave to inform your Hon<sup>rs</sup> that the Town of Londonderry did vote that a parish should be set off in the Bounds of the southerly side of said Town with Certain limits without any Reservation which limits was meant to Comprehend one third part of the Town of Lond<sup>ry</sup> aforesaid Notwithstanding said Windham do not comprehend more than one fifth part of said Township of Londonderry and the soil Exceeding poor—

We further beg leave to Observe to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> that it gives us pain to trouble the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court with such matters but the court will please to Observe that it is not our Motion: the selectmen

of Londonderry for the year 1781 or reather one M<sup>r</sup> Paul under their signiture did prefer a petition to the then Gen<sup>l</sup> Court praying that the above said strip of Land might be disanexed from Windham and anexed to Lond<sup>ry</sup> the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court after considering the purport of said petition recomended it to both Towns to sittle the matter: agreeable to said recomendation the sellectmen of Windham did meet with the sellectmen of Londonderry and made a Verbal agreement: The agreement was that the said Town of Windham was not to tax said M<sup>r</sup> Paul and Londonderry was not to tax certain Land that lay over the line we Expected the matter was wholly settled: but to our surprise we were served with a Copy of a new petition and order of Court: we the sellect men of said Windham Humb<sup>l</sup> pray your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take the Matter under your wise Consideration and enlarge our Bounds half a mile to the northward of the east and west Line discribed in the Act of our Incorporation that is Extending half a mile to the North and runing East from Beaver Brook so Called to the Easterly line of said Lond<sup>ry</sup> &c &c and your petitioners as in duty Bound shall pray

Windham Nov<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alex<sup>r</sup> Wilson } Sellectmen  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Gilmore } of  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Henry } Windham

---

[11-164] [*Instructions to Representative to oppose paying Officers after the Close of the War, 1783.*]

Wheras we the Subscribers being Chosen a Committee to consider of the third Article in a warning for a Meeting held in the Town of Windham on the 25<sup>th</sup> of August 1783 (viz) to consider of the propriety of allowing the Officers in the Continental Army five years pay after the Conclusion of the War we the said Committee beg leave to Report as our Oppinion that our Representative be Instructed to move at the next session of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assemly of this state that a remonstrance be sent by said court to the Continental Congress against the Resolve passed in said Congress that the Officers in the Continental army have five years pay after the conclusion of the war—

And we your constituents further Instruct you that in case the foregoing Motion is Overruled that you enter your Protest against the said Measure. As we Judge the same to be Oppressive and unjust—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Campbell for the Committee

Windham September 12<sup>th</sup> 1783

The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Windham Being mete at the adjournment of the aforesaid Meeting taking the

Report of the aforesaid Committee into consideration Unanimously Votted that the same is their oppinion and that our Representative conduct himself accordingly—

A true Coppy,                      attest      John Morison town Clerk

---

[11-165] [*Vote relative to Eighth Article of Confederation, 1783.*]

Whereas at a legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Windham held on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August Instant Voted to Choose A Committee to consider of the second Article in the warning for s<sup>d</sup> Metting—

Agreeable to said Vote we the said Committee have meet to consider of the second Article in said warning (Viz) the Altiration of the Eighth Article of Confederation and in Lue thereof to substitute the number of souls—

We the said Committee beg leave to Report as our oppinion that the said Eighth Article of Confederation be Altered and in Liu thereof to substitute the number of souls as recomended by the Continental Congress

Sam<sup>l</sup> Campbel for the Commitee

Windham September 12<sup>th</sup> 1783

The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Windham Being mete at the adjournment of the aforesaid meeting, taking the Report of the aforesaid Committee into consideration Unanimously Votted that the same is their oppinion and that this Copy be Sent to the Court

John Morison town Clerk

A true Coppy attest

---

[11-167] [*Petition for Authority to elect a Representative: addressed to the General Court, 1784.*]

The Humble petition of the subscribers Inhabitants of Windham in Said State Humbly Sheweth

That said Town not having the number of poles required by the new Constitution to intitile the same To Send one representative to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of Said State and not being convenient to Class with any other Town whatever: Therefore agreeable to A proviso in the Said new Constitution in that case Provided we your petitioners pray that the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court may issue a writ for our Electing and Sending a Representative to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court and as in Duty Bound Shall pray &<sup>o</sup>

Dated at Windham Feb<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1784



Robert Burk	Samuel M <sup>c</sup> adams	Peter Merrill J <sup>r</sup>
James Betton	Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> ilvaine
Alex <sup>dr</sup> Wilson	Robert Hemphill	John M <sup>c</sup> Keen
Ja <sup>s</sup> Gilmore	James Cochran	Abner Foster
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hemphil	Eliphalet Ladd	Abraham Reid
David Gregg Jr	James Davidson	matthew Reid
John Morison	Alex <sup>dr</sup> Morrow	Alex <sup>r</sup> Park
Alex <sup>dr</sup> Simson	James M <sup>c</sup> ilvane	Thomes Jameson
Petter Merril	John Gregg	Asa haseltine
John Cochran	Job Pingry	Samuel Smith
John Dinsmoor	Hugh Clyde	Rob <sup>t</sup> Dinsmoor
Gain Armour	James Wilson	George Davidson
John Simpson	David Currier	George Davidson Jur
Benj <sup>m</sup> Thom	James Dinsmoor	David Gregg
John Anderson	William Davidson	David Armstrong
Henry Cam <sup>l</sup> jun <sup>r</sup>	Ebneser Hall	William Dickey
Decon Sam <sup>l</sup> Camp-	Jesse Davidson	Robert Speer
bell	John Wilson	James Eastman
Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg Jur	John Clyd	Abner Campbell
Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg	Alexander Park	Joseph Smith
Samuel Morison	thomas Wilson	Will <sup>m</sup> Shedd
Robert Stewart	John Davidson	Will <sup>m</sup> Thom
Joseph Clyde	Robert Dinsmoor Jn <sup>r</sup>	John Armour
Daniel Clyde	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clyd	Se <sup>n</sup> Armour
Henry Campbell	Allex <sup>dr</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cay	David Hobkens
Hugh Graham Jr	Philip Hesletine	Will <sup>m</sup> Dinsmor
Robert Morison	Robert Smith	
John Davidson Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Campbell	
Moses Cristy	Jonathan Thomson	
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> alvain	William M <sup>c</sup> Cay	
Juner	Samuel Wilson	

[In H. of Rep., Mar. 31, 1784, the foregoing request was granted. Council concurred.—ED.]

[11-168] [*More effective Sunday Laws wanted: addressed to the General Court, Oct. 20, 1784.*]

The petition of us the Subscribers Selectmen of the Town of Windham Humbly Sheweth That it appears to us that the Lords Day is very much prophaned by persons traveling with and without Loads which is a sin henious in the Sight of the Supreme Being we wish to look up to you as our Policitacel fathers to make Such Laws for punishing Such Crimes—

And Wheras the Law now in force for the Observation of the Lords Day are insufficient to answer the purpose intend:

in the first place it is not so Explicit as it ought to be : and the fines are not high enough : in that Law refered to it mentions "to restrain untill he pays his Said fine" Whereas we think the offender ought not to have Leave to proceed untill the Sabath is over : we also think there is not Officers Enough to Execute the Said Law—We your petitioners Humbly pray your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take the Subject Matter of Our petition under your wise & Serious Consideration and pass Such Laws as may answer the Salutary purpose proposed and as in Duty bound Shall pray

Windham Oct<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

James Betton by order  
of the Selectmen of Windham

[11-170] [*James Betton recommended for a Magistrate.*]

State of New Hampshire—Rockingham ss—

To his Excellency the President of said State with the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
the Privy Council Convened—

The Humble petition of us the Subscribers of Windham, in Said County Sheweth that whereas by our new Constitution, we understand that all Commissiones both Civil & Military are Vacated and A New Arrangement is to take place we your Petitioners in Behalf of Said town Humbly pray Your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> to enrole James Betton Esq<sup>r</sup> to Continue as A Justice of the peace for Said County and town as he has Given General Satisfaction in Said Office as in Duty bound Shall pray

Dated Windham Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1784

David Johnson	Robert Hemphill	Ja <sup>s</sup> Cochran
Will <sup>m</sup> Shed	Mathew Reid	John Templeton
Alex <sup>r</sup> Simpson	Caleb Balch	John Cochran
Henry Campbell	David Nevens	Alex <sup>r</sup> Park
Juner	Dea <sup>n</sup> Robert Park	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morison
John Clyd	Tho <sup>s</sup> Dougless	John Morison
John Gregg	Will <sup>m</sup> Rogers	Alex <sup>sr</sup> Morrow
Tho <sup>s</sup> Templeton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Simpson	Andrew Park
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	John Rollings	Eliph <sup>t</sup> Ladd
John Anderson	David Rollings	Philip Haseltine
Ja <sup>s</sup> Davidson	John Corning	Moses Cristy
Jn <sup>o</sup> Davidson	Hugh Campbell	Jonathan Thompson
Jn <sup>o</sup> Davidson Juner	Abra <sup>m</sup> Reed	Alex <sup>sr</sup> Grimes
Will <sup>m</sup> Davidson	Joseph Hull	John Grimes
Gorge Davidson	David Merrell	Josiah Gage
Juner	John Merrell	Dea <sup>n</sup> Gawin Armour

David Campbell	Asa Haseltine	Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Clyd
Henry Campbell	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jameson	Abner Foster
Alex <sup>r</sup> McCay	John Smith	Robert Smith
Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg Juner	John Simpson	Will <sup>m</sup> Dinsmoor
John Campbell	David Hopkens	Joseph Smith
Job Pingry	Ja <sup>s</sup> Gilmore	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hemphill
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilson	John Dinsmoor	David Gregg
David Armstrong	Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Adams Ju	Robert Stewart
John Armstrong	Ja <sup>s</sup> Sanders	Robert Dinsmoor J <sup>r</sup>
Doc <sup>r</sup> John Arm- strong	Tho <sup>s</sup> Acheson	George Kezer
Cap <sup>t</sup> Asa Senter	Stephen Pingry	Will <sup>m</sup> Thom
Robert Dinsmoor	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ayer	Benj <sup>n</sup> Thom
	Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Adams	Hugh Montgomery

A true Copy from the other petitions

[James Betton was appointed.—ED.]

[11-171] [*More Complaint concerning Sunday Laws: addressed to the General Court, 1788.*]

The Humble petition of us the Subscribers Sheweth

That whereas an Act intituled an Act for the better Observation and keeping the Lords Day passed June 23<sup>d</sup> 1785 proves insufficient to answer the Valuable purpose thereby intended: Your petitioners Humbly Concive that the true intent and meaning of Said Act is that every person or persons whatsoever. Do Carefully apply themselves to the Duties of Religion & piety Publickly & Privatly on that Day: but we find by Daily Experience that the Contrary is often practised: we See persons boldly Driving their Loaded Teams and also Horses Loaded with goods on that Day: and by reason of some Inconsistances in Said Act (as we Concive) it cannot (or reather is not) Carried into Execution: We Humbly Beg leave to point out to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court those parts of Said Act that we think Ought to be ammended and first it is the Duty of every Sheriff Coroner Tythingman Constable & Sellect man to inform of all the Breaches of Said Act and we Humbly think that they are Oblidged to Do it by their Oath & office: but in Case Either of Said Officers Do Complain to any Justice of the peace for the Breach of Said Act and Prossess is Issued against the Supposed offender and he Brought to Tryal and found Guilty and he appeals to the next General Sissions of the peace & if he is there aquited the Complainant or informer (Notwithstanding his Oath & office) must pay all Cost one other part of Said Ack we Humbly think ought to be ammended that is in Case

any supposed Offender lives in any other County in this State and either of Said Officers Returns the persons name to a justice of the peace the Justice is Authorised to Direct his warrant to the Sheriff of any County in this State or his Deputy for apprehending and Bringing before him any person or persons Offending as aforesaid: but the Sheriff is not Oblidged to Execute Said Warrant untill his fees is paid or is tendered to him: and in Case the person so offending is aquited at the General Sessions of the peace the person who pays the sheriff his fees must Loose it: and also the person who Complains must pay all other Costs: We your Humble petitioners beg the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court to take this Matter under your wise Consideration & pass an Additional Act to ammend the above Resited Paragraphs or otherwise Repeal the Said Act and pass another in lieu thereof & your petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall pray

December 17<sup>th</sup> 1788

Sam <sup>l</sup> Cochran Jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cochran	George Russell
John Betton	James Wallace	John Pinkerton
Peter Dustin	James Betton	Daniel Davis
Rob <sup>t</sup> Dinsmoor	Thomes Patterson	James Aiken
Alexander M Cay	Joseph Morison	John Ewins
Alexander Park	James Dinsmoor	Robert MacMurphy

---

[11-172] [*Location of the Meeting-House complained of: addressed to the General Court, 1791.*]

The petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitents of windham in Said State Humbly Sheweth

That your petitioners Labour under Great Deficulty with Respect to the unjust Situation of the Meeting house in Said town—we beg leave to Inform the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court that your petitioners was Much Discontent with The Situation of Said Meeting house when it was Built and Since that time the Bounds of Said Town are Much Altered their being three thousand Seven hundred Acres of land, set off to Salem so that the Meeting house Stands Near six Miles from the North-west Part of Said town and about one Mile from the Southeast part; Wherefore Your petitioners Humbly pray the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court to appoint a Commitee to View the premises And Consider the Situation of Said Meeting-house and make Report to this Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court as the Matter May appear to them and that the Said Commitee May be paid at the Expence of the town—And Your petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray—

Dated at windham March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1791—

Will <sup>m</sup> Davidson	John Anderson	Rob <sup>t</sup> Clark
John Davidson	Tho <sup>s</sup> Davidson	James Anderson
Ja <sup>s</sup> Davidson	Henry Campbell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Anderson
George Davidson	Ja <sup>s</sup> Moor	James Clark Ju <sup>r</sup>
Ju <sup>r</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Moor	John Clyd Ju <sup>r</sup>
George Davidson	Daniel Anderson	Joseph Clyd
Richard Estman	Nath <sup>l</sup> Martine	Joseph Clyd Ju <sup>r</sup>
Will <sup>m</sup> Shed	John Ray	Daniel Clyd
Will <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cay	James Clark	Peter Merrill
David Gregg	John Armstrong	Timothy Merrill
Daniel Gregg	David Armstrong	Bayley Merrill
David Gregg Ju <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	John Montgomery
Mathew Clark	David Gregg 3 <sup>d</sup>	Hugh Clyd
John Karr	Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Clyd
Henry Campbell Ju <sup>r</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg	John Davidson Ju <sup>r</sup>
Isaac Campbell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Campbell	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hemphill
Amos Merrill	Alex <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cay	John Hemphill
John Campbell Ju <sup>r</sup>	Hugh Wilson	
Abnor Campbell	David Campbell	

[11-174] [*James Betton's Account of Travelling Expenses while on a Journey to Baltimore after Money for the use of this State, 1777.*]

An Account of the Expences on the Journey to Baltimore in Maryland with the Distance from place to place

Distance	Tavernkeepers names or Towns—	Expences
26 miles from Exeter	To my house—	£0,, 5,, 4
To Dunstable 12 miles	Esq <sup>r</sup> Lovells—	0,, 0,, 8
8 miles to Woods in Grotten	Lodging—	0,, 5,, 0
5	to Chiles gotten Breakfast—	0,, 2,, 8
6	to Hartford—	0,, 1,, 10
4	to Athertons Lanchaster—	0,, 1,, 1
7	to Whites in Ditto—	0,, 2,, 4
8	to Beamans in Shrewsbury Lodging—	0,, 6,, 2
8	to Starns in Wooster—	0,, 4,, 1
8	to Lowtroops in Lister Dinner—	0,, 2,, 8
5	to Weights in Spencer—	0,, 1,, 2
4	to Hichcocks Brookfield Lodging—	0,, 6,, 10
5	to Cuttlers in Westerly—	0,, 2,, 8
10	to Greaves in Palmer—	0,, 1,, 0
6½	to Warners in Welbrham—	0,, 2,, 0
12	to Kingsbury Enfield—	
1½	to Granges Suffield Connecticut—	0,, 6,, 11

3	to Kents in Suffield—	0,,	2,,	8
	Blacksmiths Charge—	0,,	3,,	4
6	to Oakhams in Simsbury—	0,,	0,,	11
7	to Phelps in Ditto—	0,,	2,,	6
7	to Humpreys in Ditto—	0,,	0,,	6
8	to Yeals in farmington—	0,,	4,,	10
4½	to Phillips in herrington—	0,,	2,,	0
6	to Litchfield Doltens—	0,,	2,,	0
12	to CogsDales New Milford—	0,,	2,,	8
11	to Beaches at Bulls Iron works—	0,,	9,,	0
10	to Haldes in Dover—	0,,	1,,	4
10	to Deenes—	0,,	3,,	6
10	to Cap <sup>t</sup> Griffens fish kills—	0,,	8,,	4
4	to fish kills—	0,,	2,,	11
9	to Warrens in the Highlands—	0,,	3,,	6
13	to Lunts Peekskill—	0,,	7,,	6
5	to Kingsferry Shoeing and Breakfast—	0,,	6,,	6
4	to Haverstraw—	0,,	2,,	4
7	to Keakeat Dutch mans—	0,,	3,,	11
7	to Soverens at Rampock—	0,,	1,,	0
	paid for Buck Wheat and corn—	0,,	1,,	11
10	to Garrisons in Pump-ton—	0,,	2,,	0
15	to Conick to Mandivels—	0,,	4,,	0
12	to Moristown—	0,,	3,,	0
1½	to Prudents in Ditto—	0,,	6,,	9
8	to Vealtown—	0,,	3,,	0
12	to the White house—	0,,	2,,	9
11	to Flemingham—	0,,	8,,	0
10	to Robinsons ferry at Delaware—	0,,	3,,	0
7	to Bougers Tavern—	0,,	4,,	9
7	to kilevals—	0,,	1,,	6
6	to Buttlers—	0,,	8,,	3
4	to Jenkins—	0,,	3,,	6
10	to Philadelphia Carsons Sign of the Harp & Crown—	1,,	4,,	3
7	to Smiths at Derby—	0,,	3,,	10
12	to Duttens—	0,,	13,,	5
8	to Wilmington—			
3	to Newport—	0,,	1,,	4
5	to Cristine—			
11	to Elk River—	0,,	3,,	4
7	to North East—	0,,	1,,	9
11	to Rogers at Sisquahanna River for Pilot & Lodging—	1,,	4,,	5
12	to the head of Bush River—	0,,	1,,	4
8	to the Iron works—	0,,	6,,	3
12	to Carmicaels Sign of Masons arms—	0,,	13,,	3

7	to Baltimore at M <sup>r</sup> Mackindles for one Days—	0,, 16,, 0
	at the Coffey house—	1,, 16,, 4
	for Shaving and Washing While at Baltimore—	0,, 14,, 3
	Powder Bullets and Shoot—	0,, 11,, 10
	at Macandleys in Baltimore 21 Days 2 men & 2 Horses—	21,, 14,, 0
7	to Carmichaels Left Baltimore the 11 <sup>th</sup> of Febr <sup>y</sup> —	0,, 17,, 6
	at the falls Lodging 6 men and 9 horses—	1,, 16,, 6
	at Bush—	0,, 16,, 0
	at the River Sisquannah Dinner & fer- rage—	1,, 12,, 6
	more to Treating the Negros for helping the Loading out—	0,, 4,, 3
	at North East Lodging—	2,, 9,, 10
	at the Elk—	0,, 15,, 0
	at Dowdles Cristine—	1,, 6,, 0
	At Grays in Newport Lodging—	2,, 7,, 0
	At Elots—	0,, 11,, 0
	at Duttens—	1,, 7,, 0
	at Chester—	0,, 3,, 0
	at Briants Lodging—	1,, 16,, 3
	at Smiths in Derby—	1,, 2,, 4
	at Philadelphia Saturday the 15 <sup>th</sup>	0,, 13,, 0
	at Rising Sun Lodging for 2 men and Horse—	0,, 11,, 0
	at Pauls in Frankfort 2/6 and 12/ to the Waggoner—	0,, 14,, 6
	at Macvays in Frankfort Lodging—	3,, 13,, 9
	at Comlys Tavern for Dinner &c—	1,, 1,, 0
	at Bennets for Lodging—	2,, 3,, 8
	at Correls at the ferry—	0,, 16,, 0
	to the ferrymen—	0,, 4,, 0
	at amuels—	0,, 2,, 2
12	miles from Dalaware to M <sup>r</sup> Dalwickos—	0,, 9,, 0
8	to Redintons Lodging—	1,, 4,, 0
3	to White house—	0,, 8,, 6
7	to the Stone house—Dinner—	0,, 18,, 0
10	to youngs Lodging—	2,, 19,, 0
	paid for Shoeing Horses—	0,, 7,, 9
8	to Howels—	0,, 8,, 0
8	to Mandevals Dinner—	0,, 6,, 0
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Throops Expence in going to Morris- town—	0,, 17,, 0
	paid to the Waggoner for Oats—	0,, 10,, 0

15	to Rampock Lodging—	1,,	4,,	0
	for my Expences when alone at Ditto—	0,,	2,,	0
7	to Soverins Tavern—	0,,	1,,	6
8	to Caroll Dinner—	0,,	2,,	0
10	to Kingsferry—	0,,	4,,	0
5	to Peekskill Lodging—	1,,	10,,	6
	more at Peekskill—	0,,	6,,	0
7	miles to the Dutchmans—	0,,	1,,	0
18	to Dutchy County where I came up with the Waggon—	0,,	13,,	0
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Throops acc <sup>t</sup> for the Companys Ex- pence—	2,,	4,,	0
	more paid Co <sup>ll</sup> Gregg Expences in the Jer- seys—	2,,	3,,	6
8	to Shermans Lodging—	1,,	10,,	0
	paid to M <sup>r</sup> Sherman for Carrying part the load to Milford	0,,	11,,	0
11	to Milford—	0,,	7,,	0
6	to Fowlers in Milford, Dinner—	0,,	6,,	6
5	to Stones—	0,,	3,,	6
3	to Stodders Lodging—	1,,	0,,	0
3	to Litchfield Breakfast Buels—	0,,	6,,	6
3	to Buels Snow Storm this Day—	0,,	3,,	8
3	to Philips Lodging and Washing—	2,,	1,,	11
3	to Catlines—	0,,	9,,	6
14	to Farmington Coll <sup>r</sup> Lodging—	1,,	4,,	0
	paid to M <sup>r</sup> Potter for Carrying the load 22 miles—	1,,	10,,	6
	more paid for Ditto 3 miles—	0,,	6,,	0
10	to Hartford M <sup>r</sup> Jones Lodging & Horse keeping—	1,,	3,,	2
8	to Windser—	0,,	2,,	0
8	to Endfield Dinner—	0,,	7,,	9
13	to Wilbraham—	0,,	2,,	6
7	to Graves Tavern Lodging—	1,,	3,,	6
5	to Bliss Tavern Breakfast—	0,,	7,,	0
10	to Hitchcocks—	0,,	2,,	10
11	to Lister Dinner—	0,,	8,,	0
10	to Woster Starns—	0,,	2,,	4
8	to Farras Lodging—	1,,	1,,	0
14	to Hows Malbury—	0,,	8,,	0
10	to Jones Wetham—	0,,	4,,	0
12	to Bakers Rocksbury—	0,,	1,,	6
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Troops Expences when from us—	1,,	11,,	0
	to Boston came to Boston Saturday the 1 <sup>st</sup> of March 4 of the Clock afternoon			
3	Expences at M <sup>r</sup> Moores in Boston	3,,	18,,	8



3	other Expences at Boston & Elsewhere paid by Co <sup>l</sup> Gregg—	0,,	8,,	3
10	miles to Wymans in Wooburn Lodging—	1,,	1,,	4
10	to Deacon Ballards Willminton—	0,,	2,,	3
8	to Mastens at the river—	0,,	2,,	4
7	to Deacon Kelleys New Salem Dinner—	0,,	5,,	8
8	Horse Shoeing—	0,,	2,,	6
9	to Chester Ingols—	0,,	1,,	2
7	to Towels Kingston—	0,,	3,,	1
8	at Exeter when returning the money—	0,,	13,,	4
	at Towles kingstown—	0,,	3,,	0
	at Ingalls in Chester—	0,,	2,,	0

[James Betton was born in Scotland in 1728 ; he took up his residence in Windham about 1753, and was a prominent man in the town and state, and was employed on several important commissions during the Revolutionary war. He was a member of the state legislature in 1777, '79, '80, '81, '82, '84, '86, '89, '91, and '93, and died March 18, 1803.—ED.]

---

## WINDSOR.

The town was formerly called Campbell's Gore. By an act passed June 21, 1797, a tract of land known as Wheeler's Gore, situated between Campbell's Gore and the town of Washington, was annexed to said Campbell's Gore.

The town was incorporated December 27, 1798, at which time it received its present name ; and by the same act Joshua Lovejoy was authorized to call the first meeting of the inhabitants, and preside in the same until a moderator was chosen.

This is one of the smallest towns in the state, territorially considered, and contained but sixty-five inhabitants in 1880.

---

[11-176] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Residents: addressed to the General Court, 1787.*]

Gentlemen—

We the Inhabitants of Campbells Gore in the County of Hillsborough, humbly petition—whereas Labouring under many Difficulties & Inconveniencies for the want of a Road through

said Gore from Antrim to Washington, & in making said Road passable, there must be a Bridge built of considerable Length & Heighth, which will be of great Use & Benefit to the Publick, as well as to the Inhabitants And often being requested to build said bridge by the people above & below us, & we not being able to perform said Work, begs that your Honours will allow us the Subscribers, to Tax the Non Resident Lands to the high Ways so as to Enable us to perform said work as it will be as beneficial to their Interest as Ours.—And also humbly desire your Honours to call the Name of this place Scituate—which Requests we are Continually Praying for—

Campbells Gore May 25<sup>th</sup> 1787

Joel Richards	Jonathan Swett	David perkins
Stephen Wyman	Asa Dresser	Nathan Barker
Thomas Stickney	Elijah Green	John Gordon
John Roche	John Roch J <sup>r</sup>	Josiah Swett

---

[11-177] [*Petition of Inhabitants of Campbell's Gore and part of Hillsborough, for Incorporation, 1790.*]

To the Honourable Senate, and house of Representatives in General Assembly convened at Portsmouth, within & for the State of Newhampshire—

The Petition of us the Subscribers being Inhabitants of a track of Land, called Campbells Gore—and also of Sundry of the Inhabitants, living in the Southwest part of the town of Hillsborough—Most humbly Shews—That the said track of Land first Mentioned, containing but About 3000 Acres, which is too small ever to become a town or parish Sufficient to Maintain the Gospel or carry on publick business, and its Situation is such, that it cannot be Joined to any Lands for its Relief, except a track of Land, Lying in the southwest part of said Hillsborough, on which a number of your Petitioners reside, and are desirous of being United with the Inhabitants of Campbells Gore, by an Incorporation vesting them with such town previleges and Immunities as other towns in the State hold and do enjoy—That the whole town of Hillsborough contains about 26000 Acres, and the part hereby requested to be Joined to the said Gore contains only about 6000 Acres—That should the prayer of this petition be granted will then contain about 20000 Acres, a Quantity Sufficient to afford Ample support for a Minister & remain a respectable town, and we cannot see any Ill-convenience that will attend the granting this Request, as the town of Hillsborough have Erected a new Meeting house and

have Settled a Minister of the Congregational Standing, the old parish of Hillsborough being the greatest Majority carries all Votes to their Liking, & we being Presbyterians cannot Join with them—Although we have helped to defray all charges, and not willing to make any Difficulty in a new Country, and as Opportunity now presents to Join said Gore, to be releaved from our present bondage, we trust they will make no Opposition in this our request, which we hope will appear to your honours very Reasonable & draw a small part of your Attention on the Premises—Your petitioners therefore most humbly pray, that an Act may pass the Honourable Assembly, Incorporating into a town the said Gore, with the Southwesterly part of Hillsborough, according to the following Directions and Boundaries (Viz) Beginning at the Southeast corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 39 in the third Division (so called) being the south bounds of said Hillsborough, thence North about 15 Deg<sup>r</sup> West, in the east bounds of the Westernmost range of the said third Division, Lots to the Northeast corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 6 in said Division, thence south Eight Deg<sup>r</sup> and an half West, to the North West corner of said Lot N<sup>o</sup> 6 thence Northerdly about 30 Rods to the Northeast Corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 58 in the Second Division, thence Westerdly in the North bounds of said Lot N<sup>o</sup> 58, N<sup>o</sup> 27 and N<sup>o</sup> 16 to the West bounds of said Hillsborough—Then pursuing the North west and South Lines of said Gore as the same are now reputed to be, till it shall come to the South west Corner bound of said Hillsborough, thence Easterdly in the South Line of Hillsborough to the place of beginning—Your petitioners therefore most humbly pray, that a Committee be sent on said premises viewing our Situation, and setting of so much as said Boundaries specifies, or any other Lines, as they in their Wisdom sees fit—And Your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever fervently Pray &c &c &c—

Dated Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1790—

Names of the Signers belonging to Hillsborough—

David Goodell	William Love	Tho miller Miller
John m <sup>c</sup> Clintok	David Livermore	James Miller
John M <sup>c</sup> Cleary	Samuel Pope	William Tallant
Andrew Bixbe	Issachar Andrews	Samuel Preston
Moses Steele	benjaman Jones	Robert patten
Thomas murdough	benjaman Jones Jun	hugh Smith
John Bixbe	John Gibson	I John m <sup>c</sup> Neaill has
Joseph Taggart	Archibald Taggart	nothan against be-
Alexander m <sup>c</sup> Clin-	I william Hutching-	ing Sat of
tok	son has nothan	
Fortu <sup>m</sup> Wheeler	against being sot	
Solomon Andrews	of—	

## Names of the Signers belonging to Campbells Gore

Josiah Swett	Josiah Swett Jun	Eben <sup>r</sup> Curtice
David Perkins	James Jones	Daniel Gibson
Stephen Wyman	John Roche	Henry Bagley
John Goodell	John Roach J <sup>r</sup>	William Jones
Nathan Barker	James Roche	Daniel Gordon
Joshua Jones	Jonathan Swett	
Daniel Bixbe	Asa Dresser	

[In H. of Rep., January 16, 1790, Robert Wallace, of Henniker, Nenian Aiken, of Deering, and Capt. Daniel Miltimore, of Antrim, were appointed as a committee "to view the situation" and report to the next session. Council non-concurred.—Ed.]

---

[11-179] [*Another Petition for Incorporation: addressed to the General Assembly, 1790.*]

The petition of us the Subscribers, being Inhabitants of a track of Land called Campbell Gore—and also of Sundry of the Inhabitants living in the South west part of the town of Hillsborough—

Most humbly Shews—

That the said track of Land first Mentioned, containing between 3 and 4000 Acres, which is too small ever to become a town, or parish Sufficient to maintain the Gosple, or carry on publick business, and its Situation is such, that it cannot be Joined to any Lands for its relief, except a track of Land, lying in the South West of said Hillsborough, on which a number of your petitioners reside, and are desirous of being United with the Inhabitants of Campbells Gore by an Incorporation vesting them with such town previliges and Immunities as other towns in the State hold and do Enjoy—

That the whole town of Hillsborough contains about the Quantity of 26000—and part hereby requested to be Joined to the said Gore Contains only about 6000 Acres—Your petitioners therefore most humbly pray, that an act may pass the honourable Assembly—Incorporating into a town the said Gore, with the South West part of Hillsborough, According to the following Description & Boundaries (Viz) Beginning at the South east Corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 39 in the third Division (so called) being the south bounds of said Hillsborough thence North about 15 Degrees West, in the east bounds of the Westernmost range of the said 3<sup>d</sup> Division Lots, to the northeast Corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 6 in said Division, thence south Eight Degrees and an half

West, to the North West Corner of said Lot N° 6, thence North-  
erdy about 30 Rods to the North east Corner of Lot N° 58 in  
the second Division, thence Westerdy in the North bounds of  
said Lot N° 58 N° 27 and N° 16 to the West bounds of said  
Hillsborough, Then pursuing the North West and South Lines  
of said Gore as the same are now reputed to be—till it shall  
come to the South West Corner bounds of said Hillsborough—  
thence easterdy in the south Lines of Hillsborough to place of  
beginning.

Your petitioners therefore most humbly pray, that a Com-  
mittee may be Appointed to come on to the premises, to view  
our Situation, and set of so much of said Boundaries, together  
with so much of the Adjacent towns of Washington and Stod-  
dard, as your Wisdom sees fit—And your petitioners as in Duty  
bound, will ever fervently pray &c &c &c—

Dated May 28<sup>th</sup> 1790—

Names of the Signers belonging to Hillsborough

John m°Clintok	Benjamin Jones Jr	Samuel Preston
David Goodell	Fortunatus Wheeler	Solomon Andrews
Andrew Bixbe	Samuel Pope	David Livermore
Moses Steel	Joseph Taggart	Elexander ma°Clin-
John Gibson	Thomas murdough	tock
John M°Cleary	William Tallant	
Benjamin Jones	John Bigsbe	

Names of the Signers belonging to Campbells Gore—

Josiah Swett	william Jones Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Gibson
Isaac Procter	John Roch J <sup>r</sup>	Issacher Andrews
Eben <sup>r</sup> Curtice	John Goodell	Joshua Jones
Asa Dresser	Asa Goodell	Stephen Wyman
Henry Bagley	Nathan Barker	
Josiah Swett Jun	John Roche	

[In H. of Rep., June 11, 1790, a committee was appointed  
consisting of Stephen Dole of Bedford, Elijah Frink of  
Lempster, and Timothy Taylor of Merrimack, to report to  
the next session. They reported as follows:—ED.]

---

[11-181]     [*Committee's Report on foregoing.*]

Your Committee beg leave to report on the petition of the  
Inhabitants of Campbells Gore and Sundry of the Inhabitants of  
the West part of Hilsborough, That after Viewing the prem-

ises according to their Request and hearing all parties, give it as our Opinion that it will be Convenient to be a Town Incorporated and Bounded as Followeth Beginning on the South line of Hillsborough at the South East Corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 42 thence Running Northerly on the Range Line to North East Corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 27 thence Westardly one Mile to the North West Corner of the Lot N<sup>o</sup> 16 in the Second Divition on the West Line of the Town of Hillsborough Thence Running West-erly on the North line of the S<sup>d</sup> Campbel Gore to the East Line of Washington thence Continuing West one Mile to the West Line of the Second Range in the first Divition so Called in the Town of Washington thence Southerly on the Range line to Stodard North line thence So far West as to the North West Corner of the Lot N<sup>o</sup> 28 in the third Range So Called in S<sup>d</sup> Stodard thence South on the Range Line So far South as to be parrellel with the South Line of the afore Said Campbels Gore Thence Easterly to the first Mentioned Bounds

Which is Humbly Submitted Stephen Dole for the Com<sup>tee</sup>

[In H. of Rep., January 14, 1791, a hearing was ordered for the next session; meanwhile, the petitioners were to notify the selectmen of Hillsborough, Stoddard, and Washington.—ED.]

[11-182]      [*Voters in Campbell's Gore, 1791.*]

Campbels Gore June the 9 y<sup>r</sup> 1791

A trew Record of the inhabetance of Campbels Gore being Voters at the Prescent Day

James Jones	Nathan Barker	Danil Gibson
Danill Gorden	Issacher Andrews	Ebenezer Curtis
William Jones Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Jones	John Curtis
Benjamen Jones	Stephen Wyman	Isace Curtis
Juner	David Pirkins	David Morrison
Josiah Swett Juner	Asa Dresser	Henry Bagly
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones	Jonathan Swett	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bradford
Josiah Proctr	John Roch	Abither Eaton
Isace Dodge	John Roch Juner	
Joel Richards	James Roch	

A trew Coppy of the above inhabetance  
by me

Joel Richards T: Cleark

[11-183] [*Sundry Citizens remonstrate against being incorporated with any part of Washington or Stoddard: addressed to the General Court, June, 1791.*]

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Campbells Gore, humbly Sheweth, that whereas there is a Petition, now laying before your Honours the Prayer of which is—that Campbells Gore part of Hillsborough and other Lands be Incorporated into a town—the Order already taken on said Petition now lays in the Report of your Honours Committee and Appointed for a day of hearing, and as it Appears to us your Petitioners, that if the Report of said Committee Should be that we are to be Annexed with any part of Washington or Stoddard it would be much more to our Disadvantage, than to be as we are—We your petitioners, therefore humbly Pray, that we may not be Incorporated into a Town, with any part of Washington or Stoddard—All which is humbly submitted to your honours to do as in your great Wisdom may see meet—

And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray—

Given at Campbells Gore

Feb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1791—

Jonathan Swett	James Jones	Benjamin Jons Jr
David Perkins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bradford Juner	John Roche Jr
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones	James Roche	Stephen Wyman
William Jones Jun <sup>r</sup>	Abiathar Eaton	Isace Curtice
Nathan Barker	Joel Richards	
Josiah Proctor Jur	Danill Gordon	

[11-185] [*Petition for Authority to Levy Taxes, 1793.*]

State of Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

To the Honorable the Sennat and house of Representatives at Concord Convened on the first wensday of June 1793

The petition of the Selectmen of Campbells gore in the County of Hillsborough in Said State humbly Shews that by Reson of our not being a body Corprate we Consider ourselves not otherized to lay out aney Roads as the Select men of incorporated towns are by law nither Can we oblidge persons to work to open or Repair Roads tho of Ever so much Utility to the publick nor are we by law Enabled to Raise aney money for Schools &c: So that we are Denied the Common privilege of our fellow Sitysens notwithstanding we are taxed to Support goverment: and whereas the County Road Leading from Amherst to Charlstown is laid out through Said gore with Sundry other Roads of

publick Utility and the publick is greatly Ingred by Said Roads not being mad pasable wherefor we your petitioners pray your honors to take our Case into your wise Consideration: and pass an act Enableing the Select men of Said Campbells gore in futter to Raise money for the Suport of Schools in proportion to our tax as other towns are by law otherised to do: also to lay out and Repair all needfull Roads: or otherwise grant Such Relife as your honors in your wisdom Shall See meet and your petitioners as in duty bound will Ever pray

John Curtice	}	Selectmen
Samuel Preston		of
Joshua Jones		Campbells gore

[A hearing was ordered for the next session.—Ed.]

---

[11-186]      [*Petition for Incorporation, 1798.*]

The inhabitants of Campbells Gore, humbly Sheweth that they have for A considerable time bin Subject to paying their proport<sup>n</sup> of State and County Taxes, and feel them Selves willing to bair their proportion of burden in peace or War, and wish to be incorporated into A Town, by the Name of Winsor, or any other Name that your Hon' May think best, if in your Wisdom you Should think best to Grant our Petition, and we as in Duty bound pray—

Dated at Campbells Gore June y<sup>e</sup> 5 1798

Joshua Lovejoy	}	Select Men
Will <sup>m</sup> Hoopper		
Allexander McClintock		

[See introduction.—Ed.]

---

## WOLFEBOROUGH.

There is no record of the grant or incorporation of the town in the office of the secretary of state. John Farmer states that it was granted by charter in 1770, to Gov. John Wentworth, Mark H. Wentworth, and others; and in a foot note in "Farmer's Belknap," he states that it was incorpo-



rated in 1770.\* The first reference to the town by name in the secretary's office is in council and assembly records of October 26, 1768, and in records of the H. of Rep. of same date, and relates to making a road from Wolfeborough to Stonington (now Northumberland). In the journal of H. of Rep. the word is Wolfsborough, and in the council and assembly records, Wolfborough. The latter spelling is also used in both records in March, 1769. The derivation of the name is uncertain. December 4, 1800, a tract of land known as Wolfeborough Addition was annexed to this town.

By an act passed June 27, 1849, some territory was severed from Alton and annexed to Wolfeborough. June 26, 1858, the farm of Benjamin Wiggin was severed from Tuf-tonborough and annexed to this town.

---

[11-187] [*Minutes of Laying out a Road from Wolfeborough to Plymouth, 1771.*]

In Pursuance of our Appointment By Act of the Generall Assembly, We Have Survey<sup>d</sup> Mark<sup>d</sup> & Measur<sup>d</sup> a Road, From the Governor<sup>s</sup> House in Wolfborough To Plymouth, Which Road is Mark<sup>d</sup> for Three Rods Wide, Begining at The Governor<sup>s</sup> House in Wolfborough Affor<sup>ed</sup>

Running from Thence N<sup>o</sup> 27 Degrees East 1 Mile And  $\frac{1}{4}$  to to M<sup>r</sup> Rindges—

From Thence W— 45— N:  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a Mile on Wolfborough Road

From Thence W— 4 N— 7 Mile<sup>s</sup> To Miles Road So Call<sup>d</sup>

From Thence W— 45 N—  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a Mile To Sq<sup>r</sup> Livinis

From Thence No. 40 W. 5 Mile<sup>s</sup> on Miles<sup>ss</sup> Road To Melvins River

From Thence N— 32 W— 3 Mile<sup>s</sup> &  $\frac{1}{2}$  on Said rode to Colone<sup>n</sup> Moultons

From Thence N— 34 W— 1 Mile To Ebenezar Blak<sup>s</sup>

From Thence W— 20 S— 6 Mile<sup>s</sup> &  $\frac{1}{4}$  To Senters

From Thence W— 40 N— 8 Mile<sup>s</sup> &  $\frac{1}{2}$  To Sheperds

From Thence N— 20 W— 1 Mile &  $\frac{1}{2}$  To Sq<sup>r</sup> Livermore<sup>s</sup>

From Thence N— 25 W— 2 Mile<sup>s</sup> &  $\frac{1}{4}$  To Pemagawasset River at the Entrance of the Mill Brook So Call<sup>d</sup> The Whole of Which Being Computed To Be 36 Mile<sup>s</sup> &  $\frac{3}{4}$ th<sup>s</sup> All Which we Have Carefully, Survey<sup>d</sup> Plainly Mark<sup>d</sup> And Do Report Capable of Being Made a Good Road Of Which Survey We

---

[\* The petition for incorporation is in Vol. IX, p. 824.—ED.]

Have Herby Mad a True Return All Which is To Your Excellency & Honour<sup>s</sup> Most Humbly Submitted—

Dated Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1771—

Joseph Senter  
David Copp  
Samuel Sheperd } Com<sup>rs</sup>

[11-188] [*Account of Taxes on Gov. Wentworth's Estate.*]

The state of New Hamp<sup>sh</sup>

To the Town of Wolfborough D<sup>r</sup>

1779 To Taxes due from the Estate formerly belonging to the late Gov<sup>r</sup> Wentworth—(Viz)

1 <sup>st</sup> Continental Tax for 1779—	£75, 15, 2	
State Tax—	50, 8, 11	
Town Ditto—	38, 14, 11½	
	<hr/>	164, 19, 0½
2 <sup>d</sup> Continental Tax—		236, 19, 1¼

Taxes due on the Lot N<sup>o</sup> 7 belonging to the above Estate being set down in the first List of Rates, to George Meserve Esq<sup>r</sup> thro' Mistake viz<sup>t</sup>

1 <sup>st</sup> Continental Tax for 1779—	£3, 10, 9¾	
State Tax—	2, 7, 6¾	
Town Ditto—	1, 16, 6¾	
	<hr/>	7, 14, 11¼

Deduct for Cash rec'd of the  
Com<sup>tees</sup> Mess<sup>rs</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Hodgdon  
& M<sup>r</sup> Hanson by the Constable }

£409, 13, 1
126, 4, 1
<hr/>
£283, 9, 0

Due from the State Farm—

Taxes due from the Estate lately belonging to George Meserve Esq<sup>r</sup>—(viz<sup>t</sup>)

Lot N<sup>o</sup> 9—1<sup>st</sup> Continental Tax for 1779—

	State Tax—	£3, 10, 9¾
	Town Ditto—	2, 7, 6¾
	2 <sup>d</sup> Continent <sup>l</sup> Tax—	1, 16, 6¾
	1 <sup>st</sup> Continent <sup>l</sup> Tax—	10, 13, 6¾
N <sup>o</sup> 20	State Tax—	3, 17, 9
	Town Ditto—	2, 11, 8¼
	2 <sup>d</sup> Continental Tax—	1, 19, 8½
		11, 12, 2¼

N <sup>o</sup> 21,	1 <sup>st</sup> Continental Tax—	3, 7, 4	
	State Tax—	2, 4, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Town Ditto—	1, 14, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	2 <sup>d</sup> Continent <sup>l</sup> Tax—	10, 3, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	
		<hr/>	55, 19, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
	due from Meserve's Estate—		£339, 8, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$

Wolfborough March 28, 1780

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select Men  
Per Matth<sup>as</sup> Stan<sup>r</sup> Parker—One of the Select Men

Exeter April 25<sup>th</sup> 1780

In Committee on Claims

The above Account amounts to Three Hundred and Thirty Nine Pounds eight shillings, Nine pence three farthings—

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

29<sup>th</sup> April 1780 Recd an Order on the Treasurer for three hundred & thirty nine pounds eight shillings, nine pence three farthings the Amount of the within Account—

In behalf of the Selectmen of Wolfborough

Per Matth<sup>as</sup> S. Parker

[R. 4-190]      [*Men in the Army, 1776.*]

Wolfborough July 9<sup>th</sup> 1776

This may certify who it may Concern that the persons whos names are underritten are gone in the Army out of this Town

Viz <sup>t</sup>	Poll Rats		
Sachariah Bunker	2-6	Samuel Mellows	2-6
Moses Tibbets	2-6	Garret Byron	2-6
Ichabod Tibbets	2-6	Archibald Camble	2-6
William Twombly	2-6		<hr/>
			1-7-6

Henry Rust  
Robert Calder } Select Men  
Moses Ham

[R. 4-191]      [*James Wiggin, Soldier, 1780.*]

Camp Soldiers Fortune Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1780

Jam<sup>s</sup> Wiggins soldier in the 3<sup>d</sup> N Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> Inhabitant of the state of N. Hampshire is hereby discharged and permitted to return to the above state—

Ja<sup>n</sup> Wait Maj<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> N. H.

To whom it may Concern—

All issueing Commissary's are desired to supply the within named Jam<sup>s</sup> Wiggins with provisions on his way to New Hampshire, none to be delivered by this order after the 19<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>—

Ja<sup>n</sup> Wait Maj<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> N H.

Issued Two Days Provisions

Dec<sup>r</sup> 12—1780 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pratt A C S

Wolfborough man for 6 m<sup>o</sup>

[R. 4-192]

[*Soldier's Order.*]

Wolfborough December 23<sup>th</sup> 1783

Sir Please to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Libbey the wages due to me as a soldier in the scouting under Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Smith at Shelburne in the year 1781 in so doing you will oblige your H<sup>'ble</sup> servent

Jeremiah Sincler

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Mesech Weare Esq<sup>r</sup>

President of the state of New Hampshire

[R. 4-193] [*Petition of Reuben Libbey, Soldier.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>le</sup> Senet and House of Representatives Convend at Portsmouth

February 1<sup>th</sup> Day 1786—

The Petition of Reuben Libbey of Wolfborough in said state Humble Shews—that your petitioner some time in the Month of July in the year 1779 Engaged as a soldier in Col<sup>o</sup> Mooney Regiment and Mustred by Col<sup>o</sup> Bager and went to Providence Joined Capt Emerson Company and served untill Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day 1779—and then discharged and your petitioner hath never Recvied a Peney for his Time or Traviel or was not maid up in any Company or upon any Roll in the Regiment wherefore your Petitioner begs that he May Recive the same in Every shape as the Rest of the Regiment for the time he was in the sarvice and Your Petitioner begs that he may have some Intrest for his Money your Petitioner as in duty Bound shall Ever Pray—

Reuben Libbey

[11-194] [*Petition relative to a new Town: addressed to the General Assembly, June, 1785.*]

The petition of the Inhabitants of the south west part of the Town of Wolfborough—

Humbly Sheweth—

That your petitioners were unexpectedly Notified of a petition being preferred to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court in the Course of their Last session at Concord, by a small number of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Wolfboro' living on the Northeasterly side of s<sup>d</sup> Town (in Conjunction with the Inhabitants of the second Division of Middletown Containing about thirty Families) for the purpose of Dividing said Towns, in Order to Erect a New Township—the prayer whereof your petitioners humbly conceive (as well as the Inhabitants of the first division of s<sup>d</sup> Middletown) to be exceeding unreasonable for the Reasons following—(viz<sup>t</sup>) First, Because the whole Number of Families now living in s<sup>d</sup> Wolfboro', does not Exceed Forty five, & those in Middletown about twice that Number, so that to divide two such small Number of Inhabitants to make three Towns would be very injurious & expensive to said Inhabitants, as well as, the Community at large, at they cannot be Benefited at present by being annexed to any other Town—

That the whole Town of Wolfborough together, are poorly able to support proper Town Government & Order, & by Reason of their low Circumstances & the difficulty of the late Times have never been able to settle a Minister of the Gospel, or even to hire Necessary schooling for their Children, and now to cut off a quarter or one third of s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants would entirely disable & even Obliterate all prospect of enjoying such a Blessing for a long time to Come, as their are not any near settlements in the Towns adjoining to be united to us, and but little prospects of there being any at present as the Lands are held by the Proprietors in large Bodies & not to be obtain'd without a large price being given therefor—

Secondly—That though the Inhabitants may not exceed the Number abovementioned, who have petitioned for the separation, Yet that part of the Land they would be glad to have set off is above one half in Value as to the quality, of the whole Town, the Middle part being exceeding poor and very little thereof suitable for settlements—

Thirdly—That your petitioners mostly live on one direct Road thro' the southwest part of s<sup>d</sup> Town adjoining to Winnepiseoke Lake & the land on said Road for one Miles Distance from said Lake being wholly taken up (which contains in a manner all the land upon that Quarter suitable for settlements) they cannot be Benefited by any more or at least but very few

settlers there, and few Inhabitants living in the Towns adjoining under the Distance of Eight or Ten Miles & those very Scattering that the prospects of any Benefit from a Connection with them at Present is entirely Chimerical—

Lastly—That however practicable such a Division may be in some future Day when those Towns become Inhabited, that a Division would be exceeding injurious for the Reasons already Suggested which contain plain matters of fact, and indeed would totally compleat for a long space of Time the Ruin of two Towns to build up one, & which if effected would not accommodate so many persons as it would injure, & only serve to gratify the Ambition of two or three Designing persons who would be glad perhaps (in this Case) to advance themselves tho' at the same time their Neighbours should be injured, which would verily be the Case, if their Prayer should be granted—As to their great Objection they make of having so far to travel to the Annual Meeting of s<sup>d</sup> Town they have never once ask'd or desired, to have the Meeting held over upon that quarter, which if they had, would have been readily granted, tho' then but very few of them would be Benifited thereby, as they live so Scattering—

Therefore your Petitioners humbly conceive, that the prayer of their Petition appears at present to be so unreasonable that your Honours will not so greatly injure the Majority of two Towns of your peaceable Subjects only to gratify the Ambition of a few Individuals by granting the prayer thereof but will of Course dismiss the same, & in so doing, as in Duty Bound your Petitioners will ever pray &c &c.

Wolfborough June 1785—

Benjamin Blake	John Piper	James Fullerton
Jeremiah Gould	Lemuel Clifford	Enoch Thomas
John Horne	Henry Rust	Samuel Tibbets
Benj: Evens	Matth <sup>r</sup> S. Parker	Jonathan Chase
John Fullerton	Eben <sup>r</sup> Horne	Ithiel Clifford
Eben <sup>r</sup> Meder	Andrew Lucas	Andrew Wiggin
Jonathan Harsey	James Lucas J <sup>r</sup>	James Wiggin
John Lucas	James Connor	Benj <sup>a</sup> Wiggin
John Lary	Henry Rust Jun <sup>r</sup>	Stephen Horne
Joseph Lary	Richard Rust	Isaiah Horne
Thomas piper	Jacob Smith	Ebenezer Horne J <sup>r</sup>

[See Vol. XII, pp. 598, 599.—Ed.]

[11-195] [*Petition for a New Town, Wolfborough and Middleton, 1785.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives sitting at Exeter—

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Towns of Wolfborough and Middleton Humbly Shews—

That, your petitioners from Wolfborough are put to great Inconveniencies in transacting Town Business by reason of a very large pond which lays between them and the place of holding their Meetings—

That, your petitioners from Middleton (Inhabitants of the Second Division) are subjected to as great Inconveniences by reason of the great Distance they live from the place of holding their Meetings and the Badness of the Roads which for a great part of the Year are almost impassable—

That, the Eastermost part of said Wolfborough and the Second Division of s<sup>d</sup> Middleton are well calculated for a Township—Your petitioners therefore pray that the said two Tracts of Land may be annexed and erected into a Distinct and seperate Town by such Metes & Bounds as your Honors shall order—and as in Duty bound your petitioners will pray &c

Nicholas austin	Ebzer Bennett	Simon Dearborn
Benjamin Clay	Peter Stellings	John Palmer
Josiah Robinson	moses Perkins	Wolfborough
Stephen Lyford	wellaim Wile	Robert Calder
Jonathan Clay	Ezekiel Sanborn	William Cotton
Bartholomew Rich-	Josiah Wiggin	Joseph Leavitt
ards	Samuel Tibbetts	James Sheafe
Jedidiah Drew	Josiah Wille	Jonathan Lang
David Durgin	Isaac Drew	John Costelloe
Daniel Croxford	John Fornel	

[In H. of Rep., June 10, 1785, a committee, consisting of Ebenezer Smith, of Meredith, Daniel Beede, of Sandwich, and Moses Baker, of Campton, was appointed to investigate and report at next session.—ED.]

---

[11-197] [*Report of the aforementioned Committee.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the House of Representatives

We the Subscribers Pursuant to our appointment having Repair<sup>d</sup> to Wolfborough & midleton & haveing fully Vewed Said

towns find the Situation of Wolfborough to be such as will not admit of a division without great inconveniences & hurt to s<sup>d</sup> town We have also Viewed the town of midleton & find the Situation thereof Such that there is no Passing from one end thereof unto the other with out going out of the Limits thereof to get round a mountain Which makes it exceeding difficult for the Inhabatance to meet together on any ocasion And the Inhabatance of Wolfborough have fixed upon a Place to Sit their meeting house & hold their Public town Meetings as near the center of s<sup>d</sup> Wolfborough with two miles of the Northeast end of Midleton if annex<sup>d</sup> thereto which Place is on the Westerly Side of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 4, and about thirty rods Northerly of Smiths Pond Which the Inhabatance of Wolfborough with the Agents of the Petitioners of the Northeasterly end of midleton have agreed to have established by the act of IncorPoration if it Should be the Courts Pleasure to Pass an act to Incorporate any Part of midleton with Wolfborough We therefore recommend it Convenient for four ranges of Lots or more which contain about one half mile each of the Northeast end of midletown to be annex<sup>d</sup> to Wolfborough if Pray<sup>d</sup> for by Such Part of Midletown—

Wolfborough oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1785

Ebenezer Smith	} Committee
Daniel Beede	
Moses Baker	

---

[11-198] [*Remonstrance to the Formation of the New Town: addressed to the General Court, February, 1786.*]

Humbly Shew, the Inhabitants of the Town of Wolfborough in the County of Strafford & State aforesaid, That they were very unexpectedly surprized by receiving a few Days since, a Copy of a Petition signed by Nicholas Austin in behalf of the Settlers of the Second Division of Middletown with the order of Court thereon, praying that the s<sup>d</sup> second Division of Middletown, might be annexed to Wolfborough

Your Petitioners are exceeding sorry that thro' the restless Machinations of designing Persons they should be drawn into the disagreeable necessity of taking up your Honours time upon a Subject they thought already fix'd and Determined—Your Honors will perceive by the Report of your Committee y<sup>e</sup> last Sessions at Concord, That, the Town of Wolfboro' was well situated & could not be divided without great injury, and we dare say had this plan been within the limits of their Business, they would have reported, that, such an addition as prayed for



by Friend Austin would be as injurious, to more than three fourths of the Inhabitants as a Division of the Town—Yet notwithstanding the inconvenience of a Connection at all, the Agents in behalf of Wolfborough consented that two Miles of Middletown next to Wolfboro' should be annexed thereto as it was so disadvantageous for them to tend public Business in their own Town, conceiving that the lower part of said second Division, would in that Case poll off to Wakefield, as Many of the Settlers living on s<sup>d</sup> Tract are intermixt as it were with those of that Town, & as was proposed by sundry of them—Such a connection as that was consented to by the Agents of both parties in the presence of the Committee as they reported, and as your Petitioners thought would have been a Conclusion of the matter so far as it concerned them, & in consequence thereof they agreed upon a place for building a meeting House, not thinking that after said Austin (as Agent) had Consented thereto in presence of the Committee, would have been so dishonourable as to have attempted any thing further, & M<sup>r</sup> Cabott being then present was so far satisfied with the agreem<sup>t</sup> made by the Agents as to propose the place for setting a Meeting House himself & accordingly gave his word in writing for a lot of Land for the purpose, which was agreed by all parties should be established by an Act of Court as reported by y<sup>e</sup> Committee—

Now if in Case any more than the two Miles should be annexed to Wolfborough, it would be the means of sowing such seeds of Discord & Dissention in the Town as the age of man would never see ended—Therefore your Petitioners humbly beg that the prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition may not be granted—But that if the proposed Connection will not satisfy their restless Agent, they may be continued together until the s<sup>d</sup> Division becomes sufficiently Inhabited for a Town or Parish by themselves which no doubt will be very soon when perhaps some plan may be tho't of for the first Division of s<sup>d</sup> Middletown, which if at present separated will approach near to annihilation, or at least appear to be in a similar Situation of that of Ishmael of old, having every mans hand against them, as to any connection—such being the circumstances we humbly pray that their s<sup>d</sup> petition may be dismiss'd, & that we may be left to enjoy the fruits of our Labour under our Vines & fig Trees unless the Agreement already made will satisfy our restless adversary, whose Conduct has already too clearly appeared to be absorpt in selfish principles—But if in your Wisdom you should think proper to grant the prayer of their petition, we humbly pray that, the place already agreed on for Building the meeting House may be first established by an Act of Court, otherwise the Dissention will rise to a great height, which we earnestly wish may be avoided

by the Assistance of your Honourable Body—And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c—

Wolfborough Jan<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1786

Henry Rust	Thomas Piper	James Connor
Benjamin Blake	John Lary	Jacob Smith
David Piper	thomas Piper Jr	Joseph Lary
Lemuel Clifford	David Blake	John Shores
Andrew Lucas	Jonathan Harsey	Matth <sup>r</sup> S. Parker
Enoch thomas	William Fullerton	Eben <sup>r</sup> Horne
John fullerton	John Lucas	Eben <sup>r</sup> Meder
Samuel Tebbetts	Henry Rust J <sup>r</sup>	John Horne
James fullerton	Jeremiah Gould	Eben <sup>r</sup> Horne J <sup>r</sup>
Ithal Clefard	Levi Tibbets	Benj <sup>a</sup> Wiggin
andrew Wiggin	Ebenezer Tibbets	Jonathan Chase
Paul Wiggin	John Piper	
James Wiggin	James Lucas J <sup>r</sup>	

[The scheme failed.—Ed.]

[11-203] *Petition of Sundry Persons to be annexed to Ossipee: addressed to the General Court, June, 1795.]*

Humbly shews—

We your Petitioners Inhabitants of the Town of Wolfborough living on the Northeasterly part of Said town and on the land known by the Addition which Addition was takeing from a Gore of land now called ossipee—labour under many difficulties especchely those of your petitioners who live on the North-Easterly Side of White face mountain (so called) are upwards of Seven miles from the Meeting House in Said Wolfborough and are obliged to go through a part of Said ossipee to travel to Said Meeting House—likewise can have little or no benefitt of School therefore Your petitioners pray that Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> would in Your great wisdom disunite said Addition of land and annex the Same land to the now town of ossipee from which it was formerly taken—or otherwise if your Hon<sup>rs</sup> See fitt to grant a day of hearing on the premises at which time your petitioners, will produce a plan of Said Wolfborough—together with the Addition, likewise a plan of said osspee

Which will fully appear we believe to your Hon<sup>r</sup> if we can be indulged with a day of hereing that by taking said addition from said Gore of land has rendered the Easterly part of said ossipee to be not more then three milds wide—and on the west line upwards of Seventeen miles long,—your petitioners fully

relying in your Grate wisdom and that you will grant us such relief as you shall think proper—in the premises

as in duty bound will ever pray

Wolfborough May 28<sup>th</sup> day 1795

John Young  
Samuel Hide  
Nathaniel Hyde

Thomas young  
John Swaesy  
Isaac Goldsmith

William Goldsmith  
Isaac Goldsmith J<sup>r</sup>  
James Fernald

---

[11-205] [*Petition from Wolfeborough Addition: addressed to the General Court, 1800.*]

The Petition of us the subscribers Inhabitants of a certain Tract of Land known and called by the name of Wolfborough addition—Humbly Shews— —

That said Addition has ever since the first settlement of the Town of Wolfborough been considered as a part of and belonging to said Town, that we have always been in conjunction with the Inhabitants of said Town in all Town Affairs, have laboured to and enjoy the common priviledges of Towns with them, That we have ever considered ourselves as belonging to said Town, and but of late have had knowledge that said Addition either by mistake or inattention was not included within the Limits of Wolfborough incorporation, Therefore we humbly pray that said Addition may be annexed to and incorporated with said Town of Wolfborough as fully as though it had been included in the incorporation of said Town—and we, as in duty bound will ever pray—

Wolfborough May 26<sup>th</sup> 1800.

Stephen Thurston  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Estes  
Jacob Arak  
James Fernald

Joseph Kinnsion  
Thomas Whittle  
Joseph Nudd  
John Swaasy

Ebenezer Tebbets  
William Goldsmith  
Samuel Tibbets  
Jonathan Tibbets

---

[11-204] [*Consent to the foregoing.*]

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss Wolfborough May 31<sup>st</sup>  
1800

this may certify that all the Persons liveing on Wolfborough addition (so called), that are lyeable to be taxed in Said town

have Signed a Petition to be incorporated with Said town of  
 Wolfborough—Excepting five Persons—

Mark Wiggin	}	Selectmen of Wolfboro <sup>h</sup>
Dudley Hardey		
Jonathan Blake		

---

[11-206] [*Consent of Non-Resident Proprietors.*]

We being informed that a number of the inhabitants of  
 Wolfborough Addition have petitioned the General Court—  
 that said addition be annexed to the Town of Wolfbo'ro'—We  
 being Proprietors in said tract are also desirous that said addi-  
 tion should be incorporated with said Wolfborough having  
 always considered it as intended at the Time of the grant and  
 since to be a part of said Town—

Jonathan Warner  
 James Sheafe  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> Reade

Portsm<sup>o</sup> 30 Sep 1800

---

[11-207] [*Certificate of Posting of Notice.*]

We the subscribers hereby Certify that a Copy of the Peti-  
 tion of Stephen Thurston and others Inhabitants of Wolfborough  
 Addition (so call'd) presented to the General Court last June  
 Session praying to be annex'd to and Incorporated with the  
 Town of Wolfborough and Order of Court thereon has been  
 posted up in the Town of Wolfborough and Wolfborough Addi-  
 tion agreeably to said Order—

Attest

Mark Wiggin	}	Select Men of Wolfborough
Dudley Hardy		
Jonathan Blake		

Wolfborough Nov<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1800

---

[11-208] [*Certificate of Amount of Land taxed, 1800.*]

Wolfborough November the 15<sup>th</sup> 1800—

to whom it may concern this may Certify that we the Sub-  
 scribers Select men of Wolfborough have taxed in Wolfbor-  
 ough Addition (So called) two thousand Eight hundred &  
 twenty Seven Acres of Land to the resedents & Nonresedents—

also in the town of Wolfborough Exclusive of the addition  
twenty thousand two hundred & forty three acres—

total Amount {	addition	2827
	old town	20243
		<hr/>
		23070

Attest

Mark Wiggin	}	Select Men
Dudley Hardey		
Jonathan Blake		

[Wolfeborough Addition was annexed to this town by an  
act passed December 4, 1800.—ED.]



## **DATES OF INCORPORATION, ETC.,**

### **OF TOWNS NOT MENTIONED IN THE THREE VOLUMES OF TOWN PAPERS.**

**AUBURN.** The territory was severed from Chester, and incorporated as a town by its present name June 23, 1845.

**BENNINGTON.** The territory comprised in this town was severed from the towns of Greenfield, Frankestown, Deering, and Hancock, December 15, 1842, and incorporated as a town by its present name. December 20, same year, a part of the farm of Samuel B. Collins was annexed to Bennington.

**BERLIN.** The township was granted, December 31, 1771, to Sir William Mayne and eighteen others, and named Maynesborough, by which name it was known until July 1, 1829, when it was incorporated as a town by the name of Berlin.

**CARROLL.** The township was granted, February 8, 1772, to Sir Thomas Wentworth and others, and named Bretton-Woods, by which name it was known until June 22, 1832, when it was incorporated as a town by the name of Carroll. By an act approved June 22, 1848, a portion of Nash & Sawyer's Location was annexed to this town. June 27, 1857, several lots of land lying south of the town were annexed to it. July 2, 1878, another portion of Nash & Sawyer's Location was annexed to this town.

**CLARKSVILLE.** The town was incorporated June 30, 1853.

**ELLSWORTH.** The township was granted, May 1, 1769, to Barlow Trecothick and others, and bore the name of Trecothick until June 16, 1802, at which time it was incorporated and received its present name. Barlow Trecothick was a resident of London, Eng., and for many years the able agent of the province of New Hampshire, through whom business with England was transacted.

**HARRISVILLE.** The town was incorporated July 2, 1870, and comprised portions of Dublin and Nelson. It was

named for Hon. Milan Harris, owner of a large mill property in the town, and member of the state senate in 1863-'65.

**LIVERMORE.** The town was incorporated July 11, 1876. It comprised a large tract of unsettled land, much of which was an unbroken wilderness.

**MILAN.** The township was granted, December 31, 1771, to Sir William Mayne and eighteen others, and named Paulsbourg, in honor of Paul Wentworth, Esq., one of the grantees, and went by that name until it was incorporated by its present name December 16, 1824.

**RANDOLPH.** The township was granted, August 20, 1772, to John Durand and his son, Edward Parry, Thomas Brown, and Charles Henzell, and named Durand. It was incorporated as a town by its present name June 16, 1824.

**STRAFFORD.** This town was a portion of the town of Barrington from May 10, 1722, until it was separated, June 17, 1820, and incorporated by its present name. The early history of it is consequently embraced in the documents relating to the town of Barrington. See Vol. XI.

**WATERVILLE.** This town was incorporated July 1, 1829, and comprised Gillis & Foss's Grant, and the grant to John Raymond.

**WOODSTOCK.** The township was granted, September 23, 1763, to Eli Demerit and others, and named Peeling. June 19, 1840, the name was changed to Woodstock by an act of the legislature.

**LIST OF TOWNS GRANTED BY GOV. BENNING WENTWORTH,  
WHICH ARE NOW IN THE STATE OF VERMONT.**

These names are not repeated in the index :

<b>Names of Towns.</b>	<b>Date of Grant.</b>
Addison,	Oct. 14, 1761.
Andover,	Oct. 13, 1761.
Arlington,	July 28, 1761.
Averill,	June 29, 1762.
Barnet,	Sept. 16, 1763.
Bennington,	Jan. 3, 1749.
Berlin,	June 8, 1763.
Bernard (now Barnard),	July 17, 1761.
Bolton,	June 7, 1763.
Brattleborough,	Dec. 26, 1753.
Bridgewater,	July 10, 1761.



Bridport,	Oct. 9, 1761.
Brumley,	Oct. 13, 1761.
Brunswick,	Oct. 13, 1761.
Burlington,	June 7, 1763.
Castleton,	Sept. 22, 1761.
Cavendish,	Oct. 12, 1761.
Charlotte,	June 24, 1762.
Clarendon,	Sept. 5, 1761.
Colchester,	June 7, 1763.
Corinth,	Feb. 4, 1764.
Cornwall,	Nov. 3, 1761.
Danby,	Aug. 27, 1761.
Dorset,	Aug. 20, 1761.
Draper (now Wilmington), April 29, 1751 ; regranted	June 17, 1763.
Dunbar (now Sudbury),	June 15, 1764.
Duxbury,	June 7, 1763.
Essex,	June 7, 1763.
Fane, June 19, 1750 ; New Fane,	Nov. 3, 1761.
Fairlee,	Sept. 9, 1761.
Fairfax,	Aug. 18, 1763.
Fairfield,	Aug. 18, 1763.
Ferdinand,	Oct. 12, 1761.
Ferrisburg,	June 24, 1762.
Flamstead, Feb. 22, 1754 ; New Flamstead,*	Nov. 3, 1761.
Fullam (now Dummerston),	Dec. 26, 1753.
Georgia,	Aug. 17, 1763.
Glossenburg,	Aug. 20, 1761.
Granby,	Oct. 10, 1761.
Guildhall,	Oct. 10, 1761.
Guilford,	April 2, 1754.
Halifax,	May 11, 1750.
Hartford,	July 4, 1761.
Harwich (now Mt. Tabor),	Aug. 28, 1761.
Hertford (now Hartland),	July 4, 1761.
Highgate,	Aug. 17, 1763.
Hinesburg,	June 24, 1761.
Hubbardton,	June 15, 1764.
Hungerford (now Franklin),	Aug. 18, 1763.
Hinsdale,†	Sept. 3, 1753.
Jerico,	June 7, 1763.
Killington (now Sherburne),	July 7, 1761.
Leicester,	Oct. 20, 1761.
Lewis,	June 29, 1762.
Limington,	June 29, 1762.

\* Now Chester.

† On both sides of the river ; the Vermont part is now Vernon.

Ludlow,	Sept. 16, 1761.
Lunenburg,	July 5, 1763.
Manchester,	Aug. 11, 1761.
Mansfield,	June 8, 1763.
Maidstone,	Oct. 12, 1761.
Marlborough, April 29, 1751; New Marl-	
borough,	April 17, 1764.
Middlebury,	Nov. 2, 1761.
Middlesex,	June 8, 1763.
Milton,	June 8, 1763.
Minehead (now Bloomfield),	June 29, 1762.
Monkton,	June 24, 1762.
Moretown,	June 7, 1763.
Newbury,	May 18, 1763.
New Haven,	Nov. 2, 1761.
New Huntington (now Huntington),	June 7, 1763.
Neshobe (now Brandon),	Oct. 20, 1761.
Norwich,	July 4, 1761.
Orwell,	Aug. 18, 1763.
Panton,	Nov. 3, 1761.
Pawlet,	Aug. 26, 1761.
Peacham,	Dec. 31, 1763.
Pittsford,	Oct. 12, 1761.
Pocock (now Bristol),	June 26, 1762.
Pomfret,	July 8, 1761.
Poultney,	Sept. 21, 1761.
Pownal,	Jan. 8, 1760.
Putney,	Dec. 26, 1753.
Reading,	July 6, 1761.
Rockingham,	Dec. 28, 1752.
Rupert,	Aug. 20, 1761.
Rutland,	Sept. 7, 1761.
Ryegate,	Sept. 8, 1763.
Salisbury,	Nov. 3, 1761.
Saltash (now Plymouth),	July 6, 1761.
Sandgate,	Aug. 11, 1761.
Saint Albans,	Aug. 17, 1763.
Saint George,	Aug. 18, 1763.
Sharon,	Aug. 17, 1761.
Shaftsbury,	Aug. 20, 1761.
Shelburne,	Aug. 18, 1763.
Shrewsbury,	Sept. 4, 1761.
Shoreham,	Oct. 8, 1761.
Smithfield (now Sheldon),	Aug. 18, 1763.
Somerset,	Sept. 9, 1761.
Springfield,	Aug. 20, 1761.
Stamford, March 6, 1753; New Stamford,	June 9, 1764.

Stockbridge,	July 21, 1761.
Stow (now Stowe),	June 8, 1763.
Strafford,	Aug. 12, 1761.
Stratton,	July 30, 1761.
Sudbury,	Aug. 6, 1763.
Sunderland,	July 29, 1761.
Swanton,	Aug. 17, 1763.
Thetford,	Aug. 12, 1761.
Thomlinson (now Grafton),	Sept. 1, 1763.
Tinmouth,	Sept. 15, 1761.
Topsham,	Aug. 17, 1763.
Townshend,	June 20, 1753.
Tunbridge,	Sept. 3, 1761.
Underhill,	June 8, 1763.
Wallingford,	Nov. 27, 1761.
Waterbury,	June 7, 1763.
Weathersfield,	Aug. 20, 1761.
Wells,	Sept. 15, 1761.
Wenlock,	Oct. 13, 1761.
Westford,	June 8, 1767.
Westminster,	Nov. 9, 1752.
Weybridge,	Nov. 3, 1761.
Whiting,	Aug. 6, 1763.
Williston,	June 7, 1763.
Winhall,	Sept. 15, 1761.
Windsor,	July 6, 1761.
Woodford,	March 6, 1753.
Woodstock,	July 10, 1761.
Worster (now Worcester),	June 8, 1763.



# APPENDIX.



## APPENDIX.

---

[12-52] [*Copy of Letter from Sabastian Ralle, 1716.*]

[The following is copied from an ancient manuscript. I am unable to find it in any printed volume ; it is docketed "Jesuits lett<sup>r</sup> ; from Norridgwock Dated July 8<sup>th</sup> 1716—Read in Councill Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> 1716—minuted."—ED.]

a Copy of y<sup>e</sup> Ind<sup>ms</sup> letter ; from norridgwock

July 8<sup>th</sup> 1716

Yesterday Abombaseen & Bamegesagog arrived here from Boston & y<sup>e</sup> Ind<sup>ms</sup> being assembled to hear y<sup>m</sup> found y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> had not acquitted y<sup>ms</sup> selves of their Commission accord as y<sup>e</sup> \* had before deliberated among themselves therefore they depute anew this Ind<sup>n</sup> named Waracunsit who was before deputed to go to Boston but was hindered by some suddain Inconvenience. The Ind<sup>ms</sup> are surprised that Abombaseen & Bamegesagog should begin y<sup>r</sup> Commissioners referring to some letters falsely supposed from y<sup>e</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> of Canada, from Mouns<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Intendant from Mouns<sup>r</sup> De-ramfie, from Mouns<sup>r</sup> De-l'Angoisesie who has been dead more than two years of which lett<sup>rs</sup> they have had no debate among Y<sup>ms</sup> selves of w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> had no knowledge ; hence arises a suspicion & y<sup>e</sup> wond<sup>r</sup> y<sup>t</sup> Abombaseen should make any mention of any such thing & say whence could he have y<sup>e</sup> knowledge of it, some say it must be some of y<sup>e</sup> English y<sup>t</sup> have suggested it to him y<sup>t</sup> so y<sup>e</sup> English und<sup>r</sup> a pretence of fear might cause forts to be built contrary to y<sup>e</sup> Convention of y<sup>e</sup> peace the Ind<sup>ms</sup> would now know w<sup>t</sup> those lett<sup>rs</sup> are they demand of y<sup>e</sup> English whether y<sup>e</sup> have received any such lett<sup>rs</sup> & if they have they demand Copys of them—this is w<sup>t</sup> Waracunsitt is charged to demand and to repeat their words to the English (Viz<sup>t</sup>) at y<sup>e</sup> peace y<sup>e</sup> land was turned up side down it was all made plain y<sup>e</sup> forts stained with bloud were fallen into a great ditch of fire where they were Consumed ;

---

\* They.—ED.

whence is it y<sup>t</sup> they appear again; it must be some malignant spirit y<sup>t</sup> should have began to dig again in this ditch to make y<sup>m</sup> appear & by y<sup>t</sup> means to rend<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land strong and defensible—they demand then whence it come to pass y<sup>t</sup> those forts do appear and y<sup>t</sup> <sup>ry</sup> appear upon y<sup>r</sup> land—they alledg thus we begin now to see verified w<sup>t</sup> our father of Canada has told us & warned us of he told us y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> English by these forts w<sup>ch</sup> they caused to be built at y<sup>e</sup> mouths of O<sup>r</sup> rivers was only y<sup>t</sup> they might have y<sup>e</sup> advantage of breaking w<sup>th</sup> us these are y<sup>e</sup> words of y<sup>e</sup> Ind<sup>ns</sup> this is w<sup>t</sup> Abombaseen ought to have said and no more and this is w<sup>t</sup> Waracunsit is charged to deliver

Sabastian Rawl de Societate Cht<sup>e</sup>

P: S: The Ind<sup>ns</sup> tell me that I have forgott one circumstance w<sup>ch</sup> they had told me (Viz<sup>t</sup>) that twas in vain for y<sup>e</sup> English to say y<sup>t</sup> they have bought these places where they have built there forts bec: they know y<sup>t</sup> none can buy their land and that <sup>ry</sup> themselves cant sell it being but as guardians and tutors of it.

[ A treaty of peace was concluded with the Eastern Indians at a conference on Arrowsick island in August, 1717. (Vol. III, p. 693.) This treaty was broken on the part of the Indians in 1722, and a proclamation was published by Gov. Shute, July 25, 1722, ordering them not to go into any English town or district. A war ensued. In August, 1724, Capt. Harmon and others with 217 men made an attack on the Indians at Norridgewock, and killed Abombazeen, the Jesuit Sabastian Ralle, and 26 Indians. (Coll. N. H. Hist. Soc'y, vol. 1, p. 107.)—Ed.]

---

[12-53] [*Copy of Letter from Gov. Belcher to the Lords of Trade and Plantations relative to the boundary Line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, 1733.*]

My Lords—

Altho' I have wrote you per this Conveyance of 5<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> Instant, yet the ship being detain'd, I think it my duty to say to your Lordships, that I have taken all possible Care and Pains, ever since my Arrivall, to have the Long Contested Boundaries betwixt the Massachusetts and New-Hampshire adjusted, agreeable to His Majesty's Royal Orders to me, but I can see no Prospect of its being Accomplish'd, and the poor Borderers on the Lines (if Your Lordships will allow me so vulgar an Expression) live like Toads under a Harrow, being run into Goals on the one side and the other, as often as they



please to quarrell, such is the sad condition of His Majesty's Subjects, that live near the Lines. They pull down one another's houses, often wound each other, and I fear it will end in Bloodshed, unless His Majesty in his great goodness gives some Effectual Order to have the Bounds fixt.

Altho', my Lords, I am a Massachusetts man, yet I think this Province alone is culpable on this head, New-Hampshire has all along been frank and ready to pay exact duty and obedience to the King's Order, and have manifested a great Inclination to peace and Good Neighborhood, but in return the Massachusetts Province have thrown unreasonable Obstacles in the way of any settlement, and altho' they have for 2 or 3 years past been making offers to settle the Boundaries with New-York and Rhode-Island in an open, easy, amicable way, yet when they come to settle with New-Hampshire, they will not do so with them, which seems to me a plain Argument, that the leading men of the Massachusetts Assembly are conscious to themselves of continual Incroachments they are making upon their Neighbours of New-Hampshire, and so dare not come to a settlement. I say, my Lords in duty to the King, and from a just Care of His Subjects of New-Hampshire, I think myself oblig'd to set this matter in the Light I now do, nor do I ever Expect to see it settled, but by a peremptory Order from His Majesty appointing Commissioners to do it, and those agreed to by both Assemblies—

Febru<sup>a</sup> 1730/1—

Joseph Talcott Esq Gov<sup>r</sup> of Connecticut,  
Joseph Jenks Esq then Gov<sup>r</sup> of Rhode-Island, &  
Adolph Phillips Esq Speaker of the Assembly at N. York,

are Gentlemen of Good Ability and Integrity, and altho' the Massachusetts, I fear, will still decline joining in the affair, yet I believe New-Hampshire, from their desire to peace and Good Order, would rejoice to see such a Direction from the King, & be glad to be at the whole Charge rather than the dispute should still continue; I therefore humbly pray your Lordships, so to represent this affair to His Majesty, that there may be an End of Strife and Contention.

And if your Lordships approve of the Bill I now send you for emitting Bills of Credit on a Foundation of Gold and Silver & that I may have His Majesty's Leave for doing it in the Massachusetts, I pray I may also have the same Liberty of doing it in New-Hampshire, where they are in Great distress for something to pass in lieu of money, and without speedy Help it will be almost impossible for that little Province to support any Trade.

I have the honour to be with all possible Esteem and Respect—

My Lords Your Lordships Most Obedient and Most Humble Servant—

Boston Janu<sup>a</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1732/3,

J. B.

These may Certify, that His Excellency the Governor, sent me this paper from Boston, and assured me that the contents of it, were a genuine copy, of what he had wrote and sent to the Lords of Trade and Plantations; and also, that he afterward shew me, an original letter from the secretary of the Plantation Board which acknowledged their Lordship's receipt of the Governors said letter,—As Witness My hand—

August 1<sup>st</sup>—1739

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron—

---

[12-54] [*Letter from Gov. Francis Bernard, concerning the boundary Line, 1767.*]

Boston Aug 31, 1767

S<sup>r</sup> I have received your letter of Aug 26, & shall lay it before the Council on Wednesday next. In the mean time I must desire you to prevent any violence being used against our Settlers; as a Representation of this matter on our behalf is now prepared to be laid before the King in Council; in which I am assured these two propositions will be proved, 1, that this province never joined to run the Line; 2, that the Line was run under a material mistake; and these will be proved, among others, by the Testimony of M<sup>r</sup> Bryant himself;

I am, with great regard, S<sup>r</sup> your most obedient  
and most humble Servant

Fra Bernard

His Excellency Gov<sup>r</sup> Wentworth—

[The following memorandum is on the back of the letter in the handwriting of Gov. Wentworth's secretary :—ED.]

N H Patentees settle under limited terms, therefore must be supported and quieted, or they may require an exemption from all limitation—on behalf of or from the Crown

---

[12-54] [*Theodore Atkinson, concerning the boundary Line, 1767.*]

Tuesday Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 1767

Sir Your Excellency will please to observe that the Instruction sent by M<sup>r</sup> King was originally directed to Govern<sup>r</sup>

Belcher as Govern<sup>r</sup> of the Mass<sup>a</sup> by the Directions in the last clause of seeing it entered in the Council Book &c I now send you the Copy of M<sup>r</sup> Bryants Warr<sup>t</sup> & Instructions Issued by M<sup>r</sup> Belcher as Govern<sup>r</sup> of the Massachusetts so that it plainly appears where the Ex Parte complained of rested and not in favour of this Prov<sup>e</sup> unless paying the whole Expence made the ex Parte talked of I know I can find a satisfactory acco<sup>t</sup> of the whole charge being paid by this Prov<sup>e</sup> I found these papers viz Hazzens & Bryants in a Bundle I had formerly packed them in and send them that you might see the whole together—I should have waited on you with them but am prevented by an Indisposition that forbids my being abroad this weather

I am Your Excellencys most obliged &  
most Obed<sup>t</sup> Humble Ser<sup>t</sup>

Gov<sup>r</sup> Wentworth

Theodore Atkinson

[12-56]     [*Dover Militia Officers, 1731, 1732.*]

Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Millet

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Waldron

L<sup>t</sup> John Wonget

Ins<sup>n</sup> Joseph Roberts

} Novm<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1722

Cap<sup>t</sup> Tristram Coffin

Cor<sup>t</sup> John Gerrish

Quar<sup>t</sup> master Sam<sup>l</sup> Walton

} Novm<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1732

Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Wallenford

L<sup>t</sup> Love Roberts

Ins<sup>n</sup> Jeremiah Rolens

} Septm<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1731

Paul Gerrish L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1731

[From Gen. Bedel's Papers] [*Soldiers' Order, 1775.*]

To the paymaster appointed or to be appointed for y<sup>e</sup> first Comp<sup>y</sup> of Rangers in y<sup>e</sup> Colony of New Hampshire for y<sup>e</sup> payment of the Billeting money now Du or that shall be hereafter Du to either and each of us—

Pay the same to Israel Morey Esq or his Order for value Recei<sup>d</sup> July 27<sup>th</sup> 1775.

16/5 Joseph fifield,  
Silvanus Owen,  
12 / Benjamin martin,  
15/3 Joseph Hadley,  
Elnathan Palmer,

36/3 John Lovern,  
Uriah Stone,  
Amos Rich  
38 /1 Thomas Caprin

[Ibid.]

[*Piermont drafted Men, 1777.*]October 3<sup>d</sup> 1777

Pursuant to orders of the 2<sup>d</sup> Instant I have made a Draft of men Viz. France Stevens (Come forward) Moses Stevens Sence Lame David Tyller Ju<sup>r</sup> Paul Ford Andrew M<sup>c</sup>Calister Isaac Gragg

John Weed Lev<sup>t</sup>

To Col Israel Morey of Orford  
Piermont 5<sup>th</sup> October, 1777.

N B. The above said David Tyller Ju<sup>r</sup>—Paul Ford—Andrew M<sup>c</sup>Calister & Isaac Gragg Refuse to Go according to orders Wherefore I beg they may be Delt with as y<sup>e</sup> Law De-  
dicts—

Col Morey

John Weed Lev<sup>t</sup>

### LLOYD'S HILLS.

Holland's map of New Hampshire gives a place for a township designated as Lloyd's Hills, which occupied a considerable portion of the territory now in Bethlehem. The charter records, in the office of the secretary of state, contain nothing relative to the township of Lloyd's Hills, except a reference to it as a boundary of the town of Whitefield, which was granted in 1774.

Two documents have recently become accessible to the public, which throw some light upon the matter, for copies of which the editor is indebted to A. S. Batchellor, Esq., of Littleton.

First, is the manuscript lecture on the early history of Littleton and vicinity, by the late Dr. Adams Moore, in which are the following passages relating to the subject: "It appears by the charter of Whitefield that that town was bounded on the south-west by a town named Lloyd's Hills. Some person interested in land matters, and finding no record of it in the office of the secretary of state, wrote to Governor Wentworth, who, it appears, lived at a place in England called Hammersmith. I have seen his answer, which, from sinister motives, was kept rather private, as it was the key to some land disputes, and if seen would operate against the parties holding it. It contained a correct plan of the town of Lloyd's Hills, now Bethlehem. The Ammonoosuc river [was] laid down with great accuracy, the line between that

town and this [Littleton] distinctly placed as crossing a certain bend in the river, near the Alder Brook Mills, where the proprietors of this town have supposed it to be, but from which they have been crowded back this way about fifty rods. The survey purported to have been made in 1774, by Dudley Coleman, who had surveyed this town [then Apthorp] four years before. The governor must have taken from this country a book of plans of all these townships, furnished him by the deputy surveyors of his time,\* which would unravel the snarls of many a lawsuit past, and perhaps to come."

Second, the following matter relative to Lloyd's Hills was copied by Philip C. Wilkins, of Littleton, at Portsmouth, Aug. 8. 1850, from a paper purporting to be the original in the handwriting of Gov. John Wentworth. It was in the possession of counsel in a case then pending at Portsmouth relating to lands in Bethlehem. One of the counsel in this case was the late John Goodall, Esq., of Bath, whose professional papers were sold to paper-makers during the late war, and it is not improbable that the original of Gov. Wentworth's communication concerning Lloyd's Hills was among them, as no one appears to have known of its existence in recent years. Mr. Wilkins's record of surveys contains his memoranda and copy, which is substantially as follows :

" Province of New Hampshire

Portsmouth 3<sup>d</sup> January, 1774.

This certifies that this plan, beginning at a Beech Tree, standing in the northeasterly line of Gunthwaite, which is the southwesterly corner of Apthorp; [thence runing south fifty-seven and one half degrees east, two miles and fifty-six rods, to a spruce Tree, which is the northeasterly corner of Gunthwaite;] thence south fifty-eight degrees east, three miles and two hundred sixty-four rods, to a Birch Tree; thence north fifty-six degrees east, five miles and one hundred and sixty-two rods, to Bretton Woods, so called; thence by said Bretton Woods, north one mile and twenty five rods, to a stake; thence north fifty-eight degrees west, five miles and ten rods, to a Fir Tree; thence south fifty-six degrees west, six miles and one half, to the bound began at, containing twenty-two thousand seven hundred and sixty acres, is known by an original plan or

---

\* The deputy surveyors made their returns to Isaac Rindge, surveyor general, who probably kept them, although it is possible they might have been in possession of the governor.—  
Ed.]

survey of said tract or township as returned to me by Dudley Coleman Dep<sup>t</sup> Surveyor.

Attest Is: Rindge S. G."

"It is hereby certified that the within described land in the Province of New Hampshire was surveyed to Joseph Loring and others by authority of Government, parte by His Majesty's mandamus and parte on conditions of settlement and cultivation; and that the grant of said lands was called in council according to the usual forms; also, that an order was issued to the secretary of the said Province, for engrossing the patent, but I cannot recollect whether the patent was perfected, although the said tract of land was actually granted, and I do remember that about twenty thousand acres was property of Mr. Loring and that the township was called or named Lloyd's Hills.

Hammersmith 15 June 1783.

J. Wentworth."

Note: The bound given in brackets, in the surveyor general's certificate, is inserted as it appears on the plan. The omission probably first occurred in one of the unofficial transcriptions of the return as made by Mr. Coleman.

The original plans of surveys, made by the deputy surveyors, are possibly still in existence; and if so probably in England; they would make a valuable addition to our ancient state records, and some means ought to be employed to obtain them if possible.

---

[The following documents relative to the "Vermont controversy," which were found by the editor among the miscellaneous papers in the secretary's office, are believed not to have been heretofore published. The originals have been inserted in the manuscript volume, in the office of the secretary of state, entitled "State Papers, Vermont Controversy."—ED.]

---

[Page 64.]

Lebanon Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1777.

The Committees for treating with the Assembly's Committee,\* after having waited on, and held a free Conference with them, were called on to meet by themselves—and they met accordingly—at which time were present—

---

\* A committee appointed by the general assembly of this state, Jan. 3, 1777, consisting of Meshech Weare, Benjamin Giles, and John Wentworth, Jr., who were to visit Grafton county and endeavor to effect an amicable settlement of the existing differences of opinion. See Vol. VII, p. 450.—ED.



Mr Jacob Sheafe—Morristown  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Hovey—Landaff  
Col<sup>o</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Bedel } Bath  
Mr Elisha Cleveland }  
Major James Bayley }  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Wesson } Haverhill  
Mr James Abbot— }  
Major John Pattinson } Piermont  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Chandler }  
Col<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>a</sup> Gilbert }  
D<sup>a</sup> Joseph Skinner } Lime  
Cap<sup>t</sup> John Sloan }  
Mr Walter Fairfield }  
Cap<sup>t</sup> David Woodward }  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Storrs } Hanover  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Freeman }  
Beza Woodward Esq<sup>r</sup> }  
D<sup>a</sup> Neh<sup>h</sup> Estabrook }  
John Wheatley Esq<sup>r</sup> } Lebanon  
Major John Griswold }  
Major Francis Smith }  
Mr Amos Stafford } Plainfield  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>a</sup> Gallop }  
Cap<sup>t</sup> John Lassell—Relhan  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones } Canaan  
Ensign Tho<sup>a</sup> Baldwin }  
Col<sup>o</sup> Elisha Paine } Cardigan  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Bela Turner }

1. Chose Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel Chairman
2. Chose Bezaleel Woodward Esq<sup>r</sup> Clerk
3. These Committees taking into consideration the Conference this day held with the Assembly's Committee, unanimously agree to make the following Report to the united committees whose meeting is to be held here tomorrow Viz That we have held a free Conference with said Assembly's committee particularly respecting the plan of Representation which has been pursued in this state; and that no one of us is as yet in any degree convinced of the Justice or Equity of said plan; but that our Apprehensions of there being just Grounds for our uneasiness in that respect are still as great as they have ever heretofore been—

4. Voted that the Assembly's committee be served with a copy of the foregoing proceedings of these committees.

5. Voted that Major John Griswold be desired to wait on them with said Copy—

A true Copy from the Minutes  
Attest,      Beza Woodward Clerk

---

[Page 68] [*Proceedings of a Committee Meeting at Hanover, June 11, 1777.*]

At a meeting of the Convention of united Committees from a number of Towns in the New Hampshire Grants (so called) East of Connecticut River, held agreeable to adjournment at the house of Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Storrs in Hanover on Wednesday June 11<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Voted to present the following Address to the Assembly at Exeter Viz<sup>t</sup>

To the honorable Council and Assembly convened and sitting at Exeter in the State of New Hampshire.

Gentlemen—The Convention of Committees from a number of Towns in the New Hampshire Grants (so called) East of Connecticut River beg leave to observe that in the month of May 1775 we were invited with other Towns in the Colony of New Hampshire to unite in Provincial Congress by Representatives for the purpose of taking such measures as the alarming situation of public affairs then rendered necessary for the security of the most invaluable privileges granted by the God of nature to the human Race, which Congress was proposed to continue for the space of six months only; that said Congress near the close of their sessions (without any particular authority vested in them for that purpose by their constituents) did undertake to adopt a Plan of Representation whereby we apprehend they abridged the liberties of the people in that essential Article by depriving a great number of Towns of the privilege of future Representation and assuming the right of regulating that article wholly to themselves; which regulation a considerable number of Towns in the abovementioned Grants not only refused their Assent to, but early remonstrated against to the next Congress, but without any effect—Since which time (viz<sup>t</sup> in the month of July last past) we in some measure stated our reasons for non-compliance in a printed Address to the Inhabitants of said State; notwithstanding which the same oppressive mode of Representation still continues as appears by the Writs for election issued last winter.



We have likewise had opportunity to confer with a Committee from your Body, which has also proved ineffectual, as they were not empowered to enter into articles of Stipulation or make any proposals whereby the aforesaid difficulties might be removed—And in order to the removal of them we beg leave to observe, that the only legal Bonds whereby the said Grants were ever connected with the former Government of New Hampshire was by the Commissions granted to the late Governor Wentworths empowering them to exercise Jurisdiction over said Grants *with* the former part of said Province which Commissions and the extent of their Jurisdiction were held at the pleasure of the Crown to enlarge or diminish as the King should see fit; which Commissions being now extinct, the people living on said Grants are become unconnected with the former Government of New Hampshire or any other incorporated State as to any Compact of theirs or any Grant or Charter whatever and are so far reverted to a State of nature.

Yet notwithstanding as we have heretofore been connected as aforesaid we are authorized by our Constituents to assure you we are not only willing but desirous to be again united together in one incorporate body of distinct State if it can be mutually agreed upon consistent with our just rights and privileges. We would therefore beg leave to propose the essential preliminaries on which we are willing to unite, *Viz*<sup>t</sup>.

1. That the Inhabitants of every Town within said State (including said Grants) have liberty if they see cause to elect at least one person to represent them in the General Assembly of said State—but that every Town where there are less than one hundred Families have liberty of coupling themselves with so many adjoining Towns as shall agree thereto for the purpose of sending one Representative only—and that each Town (or Towns united as aforesaid) pay their own Representative for his service in attending said Assembly—travelling fees to be paid out of the general Treasury—

2. That the Seat of Government be fixed as near the Centre of the State as conveniently may be—

3. That the further establishing a permanent Plan of Government in the State be submitted to an Assembly that shall be convened as aforesaid for that purpose only. And as we look upon ourselves free from Connection with any incorporated State or particular Body, if we cannot agree to unite together on the principles above prescribed or those which are equivalent thereto, we must seek after Connection with some other State, or endeavor to obtain relief in some other way—

All which we desire you to take into your wise and candid Consideration, and give us such Answer to the above proposals as you shall think proper; that we may no longer remain in

the unhappy Circumstances that we have been and are now under.—

Voted that Major Childs Lieut Freeman & Capt Turner or either two of them be a Committee to wait on said Assembly with said Address, and that they endeavor in the fullest manner to enforce the justice and equity of the Articles therein suggested, and labour to the utmost of their power that such articles of stipulation be agreed to by said Assembly as shall correspond with those proposed in our said Address—

Per Order of said Convention

Neh<sup>b</sup> Estabrook Chairman

At a meeting of the Convention of United Committee before mentioned held by adjournment at M<sup>r</sup> Paine's [Elisha Payne's] in Hanover October 14<sup>th</sup> 1777—

Whereas this Convention at their Meeting in June last did appoint a Committee to wait on the Assembly at Exeter with an address from us, the performance of which has been obstructed by the tumults of the War—Therefore Voted That Col<sup>o</sup> Paine, Major Childs, and Mr. Woodward or either of them be desired and empowered to wait on said Assembly with said Address in our name as soon as conveniently may be, and to act thereon agreeable to the directions given to our said former Committee.

Per Order of said Convention

Neh<sup>b</sup> Estabrook Chairman

[The committee mentioned in the foregoing presented the said address to the legislature in November, 1777. The matter was taken up in committee of the whole on the 18th day of that month, and a sub-committee, consisting of Josiah Bartlett, John Langdon, Benjamin Giles, Ebenezer Thompson, and George King, was appointed to confer with Messrs. Payne and Woodward, draft an answer to their address, and report the next morning, which they did as follows :—Ed.]

[Page 70]

[*Report of Committee.*]

State of New Hampshire

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1777—

The Committee, appointed in Committee of both Houses, to confer with persons who presented an address from the Committees, met in Convention of several Towns in the County of Grafton, in this State, relative to the subject matter of said address, beg leave to report—That they have met said Gentlemen

Viz. Col<sup>o</sup> Paine & M<sup>r</sup> Woodward and freely conversed with them concerning the several matters set forth in said address, and are of opinion that although they esteem the present form of Government, & Representation of the people as far from being perfect, Yet as the same was only proposed as Temporary and the exigencies of the war having been and still continuing such as to leave no opportunity for the People to enter upon forming a plan of Government and Representation with that attention and deliberation that Matters of so Great Consequence require; the present Modell will answer for the purposes of our Grand Concern Viz Carrying on the War, & in the mean time for the Regulation of the most essential concerns of our Internal Police without any great Injury to any part of the State—But are full in sentiment that as soon as the Circumstances of the war will admit, that a full, free and equal Representation of the people should convene and form a permanent system of Government & settle the mode of Representation—

All which is humbly submitted by

Jn<sup>o</sup> Langdon Chairman

[The foregoing was accepted.—ED.]

---

[Page 202] [*Statement of Jonathan Chase and Abel Curtiss, relative to Gen. Sullivan's Position, 1781.*]

Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase and M<sup>r</sup> Abel Curtis assert that they have frequently heard Col<sup>o</sup> Peter Olcott mention his being at Philadelphia in the month of September last on business relating to the New Hampshire Grants—That being in conversation with Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan, Agent for the State of New Hampshire—he urged to the Gen<sup>l</sup> that the previous question might be put—“whether a New state might be admitted on the Grants or not”—The Gen<sup>l</sup> replied “He could have obtained that before, but would make no further Objections to it, if he (Col<sup>o</sup> Olcott) thought that best to be put”—which Col<sup>o</sup> Olcott urged—Col<sup>o</sup> Olcott said that afterwards he understood that the General did not appear against the question, but said nothing in favor of it—

Col<sup>o</sup> Olcott further added that after this he had opportunity with the General, when the Gen<sup>l</sup> told him, he was sorry he conceded to his proposal—Col<sup>o</sup> Olcott asked why?—The Gen<sup>l</sup> replied he tho't many of the people in his quarter were Yorkers—and further added, that he believed that they on the west side of the River ought to be a separate state—Col<sup>o</sup> Olcott has also mentioned that when at Philadelphia, he was informed, the Gen<sup>l</sup> in private conversation observed, “that, tho' he was

instructed to lay claim to the whole of the Grants, he was so unhappy as to differ from his Instructions in Judgment"—Col<sup>o</sup> Chase & M<sup>r</sup> Curtiss also mention that a report has much prevailed on the grants in their quarter, that a large Grant of Land has been issued by the Assembly of Vermont to Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan. But they are rather inclined to think the report without foundation—

The subscribers affirm the foregoing relation, if not *verbatim*, to be the substance of matters related by Col<sup>o</sup> Olcott, as above—

Exeter 12<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Chase  
Abel Curtiss

N. B. It may be observed that Col<sup>o</sup> Olcott by no means meant any reflection on the worthy Gentleman, Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan, but as he was very sanguine for a union of the whole of the Grants, he was very sorry to see that indifference in the Gen<sup>l</sup> as he thought it, to bring about an object so much desired.

J. C.  
A. C.

[Vol. X contains a large amount of matter relative to this controversy.—ED.]

## CENSUS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1790.

[The following is taken from a manuscript document in the office of the secretary of state, and is published because it is believed that the census of 1790 does not exist elsewhere in the state, in detail, and consequently will be of much value to town historians and citizens generally.—Ed.]

### ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Males above 16.	Males under 16.	Females.	Other free persons.	Slaves.	Amount.
Allenstown.....	67	63	123	1	....	254
Atkinson.....	129	102	246	2	....	479
Bow.....	149	151	268	....	....	568
Brentwood.....	255	224	490	6	1	976
Candia.....	246	273	521	....	....	1,040
Canterbury.....	285	223	526	1	3	1,038
Chester.....	485	456	960	1	....	1,906
Chichester.....	137	118	236	....	....	491
Concord.....	505	408	823	7	4	1,747
Deerfield.....	452	358	806	1	2	1,619
East Kingston.....	90	87	179	2	....	358
Epping.....	318	254	654	2	5	1,233
Epsom.....	200	175	424	....	....	799
Exeter.....	437	343	858	81	2	1,722
Greenland.....	170	141	309	12	2	634
Hampstead.....	195	156	370	3	....	724
Hawke <sup>1</sup> .....	101	94	224	....	1	420
Hampton.....	238	174	436	4	1	853
Hampton Falls.....	150	96	291	3	1	541
Kensington.....	222	147	431	....	....	800

<sup>1</sup> Now Danville.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—*continued.*

Kingstown.....	243	189	491	3	....	906
Londonderry.....	677	576	1,339	24	6	2,622
Loudon.....	272	287	518	5	2	1,084
Newington.....	132	109	285	2	14	542
Newmarket.....	284	235	610	7	1	1,137
New Castle.....	125	117	292	....	....	534
Newtown.....	126	132	271	....	1	530
Northfield.....	154	155	295	2	....	606
North Hampton.....	184	138	333	2	....	657
Northwood.....	188	181	374	....	1	744
Nottingham.....	275	249	529	4	11	1,068
Pelham.....	216	190	385	....	....	791
Pembroke.....	240	245	469	....	2	956
Pittsfield.....	214	221	449	4	....	888
Plaistow.....	135	129	257	....	....	521
Poplin <sup>1</sup> .....	137	103	251	1	1	493
Portsmouth.....	1,158	973	2,487	76	26	4,720
Raymond.....	177	181	361	8	....	727
Rye.....	226	189	439	8	3	865
Salem.....	287	294	626	9	2	1,218
Sandown.....	138	115	308	....	....	561
Seabrook.....	178	178	357	2	....	715
South Hampton.....	125	81	241	1	....	448
Stratham.....	229	158	486	8	1	882
Windham.....	156	173	328	1	5	663
Gosport.....	32	22	39	....	....	93
	11,139	9,663	21,976	293	98	43,169

<sup>1</sup> Fremont.

## STRAFFORD COUNTY.

Barnstead.....	192	214	400	....	1	807
Barrington.....	605	646	1,217	2	....	2,470
Conway.....	149	146	279	....	....	574
Dover.....	549	419	1,004	18	8	1,998
Durham.....	336	272	634	2	3	1,247
Eaton.....	60	72	121	....	....	253
Effingham.....	42	43	68	....	1	154
Gilmanton.....	614	682	1,294	22	1	2,613
Lee.....	277	224	526	2	....	1,029
Madbury.....	167	126	295	4	....	592
Meredith.....	247	211	419	4	....	881
Middleton.....	151	162	304	....	...	617
Moultonbo <sup>ro</sup> .....	133	148	283	....	1	565
New Durham Gore <sup>1</sup> .....	108	118	212	7	....	445

<sup>1</sup> Now Alton.

STRAFFORD COUNTY—*continued.*

New Durham.....	139	140	275	.....	.....	554
New Hampton.....	171	173	306	2	.....	652
Ossipee.....	86	82	171	.....	.....	339
Rochester.....	730	740	1,386	.....	1	2,857
Sanbornton.....	415	423	749	.....	.....	1,587
Sandwich.....	216	243	446	.....	.....	905
Somersworth.....	248	211	478	.....	6	943
Tamworth.....	67	72	126	.....	1	266
Tuftonboro.....	29	20	60	.....	.....	109
Wakefield.....	158	193	295	.....	.....	646
Wolfboro.....	110	120	217	.....	.....	447
Burton <sup>1</sup> .....	32	42	59	.....	.....	133
Stark's and Sterling's Locations	12	13	26	.....	.....	51
	6,043	5,955	11,650	63	23	23,734

<sup>1</sup> Now Albany.

## HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY.

Amherst.....	571	576	1,204	18	.....	2,369
Andover.....	166	167	312	.....	.....	645
Antrim.....	138	146	244	.....	.....	528
Bedford.....	210	240	440	8	.....	898
Boscawen.....	282	274	551	1	.....	1,108
Bradford.....	56	60	101	.....	.....	217
Campbell's Gore <sup>1</sup> .....	28	35	57	.....	.....	120
Deering.....	213	254	459	2	.....	928
Derryfield <sup>2</sup> .....	92	95	175	.....	.....	362
Dunbarton.....	209	244	444	28	.....	917
Dunstable <sup>3</sup> .....	179	146	306	1	.....	632
Duxbury <sup>4</sup> .....	39	45	85	.....	.....	169
Fishersfield <sup>5</sup> .....	68	105	158	.....	.....	331
Francestown.....	232	233	517	.....	.....	982
Greenfd.....						
Goffstown.....	324	303	614	34	.....	1,275
Hancock.....	156	160	315	3	.....	634
Henniker.....	269	325	525	8	.....	1,127
Hillsboro.....	193	211	393	1	.....	798
Hollis.....	340	378	723	.....	.....	1,441
Hopkinton.....	445	417	852	1	.....	1,715
Kearsarge Gore <sup>6</sup> .....	27	27	49	.....	.....	103
Lytchfield.....	97	83	160	17	.....	357
Lyndboro.....	313	349	618	.....	.....	1,280
Mason.....	215	242	462	3	.....	922
Merrimack.....	209	207	393	10	.....	819

<sup>1</sup> Windsor.<sup>4</sup> Now in Milford.<sup>2</sup> Manchester.<sup>5</sup> Newbury.<sup>3</sup> Nashua.<sup>6</sup> Divided among several towns.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY—*continued.*

New Boston.....	313	303	576	10	....	1,202
New Ipswich.....	338	285	614	4	....	1,241
New London.....	69	90	152	....	....	311
Nottingham West <sup>1</sup> .....	267	246	544	7	....	1,064
Peterbor <sup>o</sup> .....	220	214	423	4	....	861
Raby <sup>2</sup> .....	86	89	160	3	....	338
Salisbury.....	345	385	640	2	....	1,372
Sharon.....	68	63	128	....	....	259
Society Land <sup>3</sup> .....	84	89	146	....	....	319
Sutton.....	132	122	266	....	....	520
Temple.....	177	196	368	6	....	747
Warner.....	220	195	448	....	....	863
Weare.....	491	500	931	2	....	1,924
Wilton.....	253	278	562	12	....	1,105
Derryfield Gore <sup>4</sup> .....	10	4	16	....	....	30
Lyndsborough Gore <sup>5</sup> .....	11	8	19	....	....	38
	8,155	8,389	16,150	177	0	32,871

<sup>1</sup> Hudson.<sup>2</sup> Brookline.<sup>3</sup> Divided among several towns.<sup>4</sup> Now in Manchester.<sup>5</sup> Now in Temple.

## CHESHIRE COUNTY.

Acworth.....	159	197	348	....	....	704
Alstead.....	268	285	558	....	....	1,111
Charlestown.....	307	254	530	1	1	1,093
Chesterfield.....	441	532	930	2	....	1,905
Claremont.....	348	391	692	2	2	1,435
Cornish.....	238	258	484	1	1	982
Croydon.....	121	151	262	3	....	537
Dublin.....	227	223	446	5	....	901
Fitzwilliam.....	255	278	505	....	....	1,038
Hindsdale.....	127	142	251	....	2	522
Gilsum.....	70	64	164	....	....	298
Goshen.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jaffrey.....	285	336	603	11	....	1,235
Keene.....	316	318	671	5	2	1,314
Langdon.....	58	76	108	2	....	244
Lempster.....	110	95	207	3	....	415
Marlbor <sup>o</sup> .....	175	219	392	....	....	786
Marlow.....	73	80	160	....	....	313
New Grantham.....	90	88	153	1	1	333
Newport.....	187	198	390	4	1	780
Packersfield <sup>1</sup> .....	167	208	343	3	....	721
Plainfield.....	259	277	486	2	....	1,024
Protectworth <sup>2</sup> .....	56	49	104	....	1	210

<sup>1</sup> Nelson.<sup>2</sup> Springfield.



CHESHIRE COUNTY—*continued.*

Richmond.....	332	368	680	....	....	1,380
Rindge.....	276	306	554	7	....	1,143
Stoddard.....	162	194	344	....	1	701
Surry.....	117	111	220	....	....	448
Sullivan.....	48	68	103	1	....	220
Swanzey.....	293	287	571	6	....	1,157
Unity.....	133	139	265	1	....	538
Walpole.....	327	335	580	1	2	1,245
Washington.....	137	135	273	....	....	545
Wendell <sup>1</sup> .....	70	64	133	....	....	267
Westmoreland.....	472	543	998	4	1	2,018
Winchester.....	298	311	595	4	1	1,209
	7,004	7,580	14,103	69	16	28,772

<sup>1</sup> Sunapee.

## GRAFTON COUNTY.

Alexandria.....	79	87	132	....	....	298
Bartlett.....	55	57	135	....	1	248
Bath.....	117	136	239	....	1	493
Bridgewater.....	84	62	134	....	1	281
Campton.....	113	79	202	....	1	395
Canaan.....	137	123	223	....	....	483
Chatham.....	17	13	28	....	....	58
Cockburne <sup>1</sup> .....	9	5	12	....	....	26
Cockermouth <sup>2</sup> .....	94	104	175	....	....	373
Colburne <sup>3</sup> .....	10	6	13	....	....	29
Coventry <sup>4</sup> .....	21	20	47	....	....	88
Dalton.....	3	4	7	....	....	14
Dartmouth <sup>5</sup> .....	34	25	52	....	....	111
Dorchester.....	48	45	82	....	....	175
Dummer.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enfield.....	188	173	361	2	....	724
Errol.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Franconia.....	22	18	32	....	....	72
Grafton.....	99	110	194	....	....	403
Gunthwaite alias <sup>6</sup> .....	91	75	147	....	....	313
Hanover.....	476	298	596	8	2	1,380
Haverhill.....	163	118	266	1	4	552
Lancaster.....	45	45	71	....	....	161
Landaff.....	75	80	137	....	....	292
Lebanon.....	375	282	515	8	....	1,180
Lincoln.....	8	5	9	....	....	22
Littleton.....	28	26	42	....	....	96
Lyman.....	57	39	106	....	....	202

<sup>1</sup> Columbia.  
<sup>4</sup> Benton.<sup>2</sup> Groton.  
<sup>5</sup> Jefferson.<sup>3</sup> Colebrook.  
<sup>6</sup> Lisbon.

GRAFTON COUNTY—*continued.*

Lyme.....	231	189	392	4	....	816
New Chester <sup>1</sup> .....	70	103	139	....	....	312
New Holderness <sup>2</sup> .....	96	73	160	....	....	329
Northumberland.....	34	27	56	....	....	117
Orange .....	32	37	61	....	1	131
Orford. ....	140	125	272	....	3	540
Percy <sup>3</sup> .....	14	11	23	....	....	48
Piermont.....	103	113	206	1	3	426
Plymouth .....	182	142	297	....	4	625
Rumney.....	97	113	201	....	....	411
Shelburne.....	12	5	18	....	....	35
Stratford.....	44	38	64	....	....	146
Thornton .....	96	98	191	....	....	385
Warren.....	52	64	86	4	....	206
Wentworth.....	56	73	112	....	....	241
LOCATIONS.						
Dames.....	4	8	9	....	....	21
Hales.....	3	2	4	....	....	9
Harts.....	3	4	5	....	....	12
Senters .....	5	....	3	....	....	8
Starkes .....	8	5	16	....	....	29
Sterlings.....	3	2	4	....	....	9
Wales.....	1	3	2	....	....	6
Grafton.....	3,768	3,315	6,340	28	21	13,472
Cheshire.....	7,004	7,580	14,103	69	16	28,772
Hillsbor <sup>o</sup> .....	8,155	8,389	16,150	177	....	32,871
Strafford.....	6,043	5,955	11,650	63	23	23,734
Rockingh <sup>m</sup> .....	11,139	9,654	21,968	293	98	43,169
	36,109	34,893	70,211	630	158	142,018

<sup>1</sup> Hill.

<sup>2</sup> Holderness.

<sup>3</sup> Stark.

INDEX.



## INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

---

Academies...136, 137, 199, 390, 392 414, 417	Boxford, Mass.....324
Acworth.....576, 599	Bradford.....112, 115, 626, 631
Albany.....411	Vt.....197
Albany, N. Y.....85, 145, 326	Brandy Brow.....53
Alexandria.....3, 4, 112, 225, 226	Brattleborough, Vt.....667
Addition.....1, 3, 443	Brentwood.....579
Allenstown.....153, 165, 170-174	Bretton-Woods.....745
Alstead.....599	Bridge, Buckstreet.....173
Alton.....731	Dover.....337
Amesbury, Mass....55, 57, 65, 434 612, 614, 618, 619	Hale's.....469, 606
Amherst.....164	McGregor's.....469
Andover.....70, 382, 388, 622	New Market....15, 28, 34-38
Appendix.....753	Piscataqua.....304
Arlington.....687	Republican.....392
Arrowsick Island.....754	Bridgewater.....230
Ashuelot.....313	Buckstreet.....153-156, 170, 171
Lower.....522	Bunker Hill.....100, 147, 174, 237
Upper.....522	520, 525, 617, 618, 623, 657 681, 711
Atkinson...210, 212, 218, 219, 400	Burton.....411, 419, 538, 544, 545
Auburn.....745	
Bakerstown.....381	Cambridge, Mass....153, 568, 679
Bald Hill.....512	Camden.....459, 626
Barnstead.....98	Campbell's Gore.....723
Barrington...110, 332, 345, 427, 746	Campton...223, 225, 231-234, 418
Bath.....761	Canaan.....117, 716
Bemis's Heights....100, 109, 365 375, 532	Candia.....173, 307, 310
Bennington.....745	Canterbury.....70
Vt. 237, 394, 465, 588, 651, 656	Cape Breton.....261
Berlin.....745	Cardigan.....112-126, 761
Bethlehem.....649, 758	Carroll.....745
Blanchard's Gore.....566	Cedars, battle of.....522
Borland's Farm.....547, 558	Census of 1790.....767
Boston, Mass....99, 174, 189, 279 280, 324, 559	Charleston, S. C.....185
Bow...148, 153, 154, 155, 159, 166- 168, 173	Charlestown....208, 557, 576, 584 599, 601
	Mass.....189
	Chelmsford, Mass.....143, 455
	Chester....148, 173, 307, 310, 373 406, 407

- Chichester.....197  
 Claremont.....47, 208, 576, 599  
 Clarksville.....745  
 Cochecho.....427, 428  
 Cockermouth.....223-232  
 Concord.....159, 166-168  
     Mass.....4, 548, 595  
 Confederation, votes on.....29, 31  
     533, 679, 714  
 Coös Co. constituted.....478  
 Corey's-Town.....494  
 Cornish.....127, 204, 206  
 Counterfeit money.....326  
 Crown Point..85, 104, 363, 428, 438  
     484, 520  
 Croydon.....500, 576  
  
 Dame's Gore.....120  
 Dartmouth College.....417  
 Deerfield.....99, 100, 106, 173  
 Deering.....745  
 Derby, Conn.....598  
 Derry.....373  
 Dorchester.....120, 135, 224  
 Dover..102, 108, 237, 238, 425, 427  
     757  
 Dracut.....142, 171, 695  
 Dublin.....327, 351, 352, 562, 745  
 Dummer.....452  
 Dunbarton.....159, 637  
 Dunstable.....142, 175  
 Durand.....746  
 Durham.....10, 38, 93, 102  
 Duxbury School Farm.....682  
  
 East Kingston.....53, 434  
 East-Town.....588  
 Eaton.....411, 538, 544, 545  
 Effingham.....139, 142, 588  
 Ellsworth.....745  
 Epping.....39, 40, 308  
 Epsom.....39, 198, 383  
 Exeter....9, 99, 191, 237, 281, 292  
     307, 315, 392, 409, 479  
  
 Fairfield.....572  
 Farmington.....332, 348  
 Ferry, Bennett's.....401  
     Burnside's.....90, 477  
     Butterfield's.....671  
     Cross's.....389  
     Copp's.....395, 396  
     Dix's.....158, 159  
     Dummer's.....693  
     Ferry, Henry's.....390  
     Hilton's.....13, 14  
     Kathan's.....673  
     Kimball's.....205  
     Lord's.....668  
     Marsh's.....674  
     Reed's.....670  
     Robbins's.....669  
     Simpson's.....131  
     Stevens's.....195  
     Sweet's.....54  
     Wiggin's.....480  
  
 Fitzwilliam.....312, 321, 327, 562  
 Fort Dummer.....520, 522, 687  
     Du Quesne.....104  
     Edward.....18  
     Hindsdale's.....687  
     Washington.....509  
     William Henry..104, 145, 264  
     Wm. & Mary.....239  
 Francestown.....745  
 Franklin.....70, 382  
 Freetown.....307  
 Fox Hill.....361  
  
 Garvin's Falls.....159, 167, 169  
 Gilmanton.....395, 396  
 Gilsum.....464, 472, 490, 492, 508  
     522, 632  
 Gillis & Foss's Grant.....746  
 Glass Manufactory.....559  
 Glebe Lands.....209, 314  
 Gonic.....332  
 Gorham.....424  
 Goshen.....494, 576, 581  
 Gosport.....279, 360  
 Grafton.....120  
     Vt.....321  
 Grantham.....199  
 Great Island.....242  
 Greenfield.....175, 745  
 Greenland....37, 76, 246-248, 360  
     480  
 Grenada, Island of.....452  
 Groton.....223  
  
 Hale's-Town.....637  
 Hampstead.....148, 210, 218, 219  
     410, 576  
 Hampton.....76, 77, 130, 132, 239  
     241, 255, 257, 267, 360, 363  
     392, 420, 479  
 Hampton Falls..258, 420, 434, 441

- Hancock.....562, 745  
 Hanover.....136, 761, 762, 764  
 Hartford, Conn.....201  
 Harrisville.....745  
 Harvard College.....520  
 Haverhill.....194, 196, 617, 761  
     Mass.....210  
     Dist.....697  
 Hawke.....405-407  
 Heath's Gore.....442  
 Hebron.....112, 222, 223, 231  
     Conn.....127  
 Heidelberg.....1  
 Henniker.....159  
 Hillsborough.....159, 724, 725  
 Hinsdale.....690  
 Holderness.....418, 419  
 Hollis.....223, 623  
 Hooksett Falls.....159  
 Hopkinton.....170, 641, 645  
 Hubbardton, Vt.....328, 600, 661  
  
 Indians....383, 384, 392, 410, 425  
             474, 475, 484, 651  
 Isle au Hooksett.....168, 169  
 Isles of Shoals.....283, 286, 288  
 Islington.....249  
  
 Jaffrey.....327, 507, 562  
 Jenness-Town.....613  
  
 Kearsarge Gore...1, 5, 7, 613, 621  
                     623  
 Keene..352, 490-492, 516, 522, 675  
                     690  
 Kensington.....76, 337, 360  
 Killingworth, Conn.....46, 47  
 Kingsbridge, N. Y.....341  
 Kingston....61, 210, 382, 384, 404  
                     406, 407, 576  
 Kittery, Me.....280  
  
 Lake George.....144  
 Lancaster.....451, 474, 649  
 Landaff.....761  
 Langdon.....609  
 Lavenham, Eng.....522  
 Lebanon.....761  
     Conn.....127, 191  
 Lee.....38, 98, 101  
 Lempster..501, 503, 576, 599, 626  
                     628  
 Lexington, Mass.....520  
 Library, Columbian.....564  
 Library, Union.....591  
 Limerick.....455  
 Liscomb.....112, 125  
 Little Boar's Head.....76  
 Little Harbor.....260, 265  
 Livermore.....746  
 Lloyd's Hills.....650, 758  
 Londonderry.....148, 566  
 Lotteries.....28, 167, 169, 228, 264  
                     301, 360, 514, 559, 601, 707  
 Louisbourg.....261, 262  
 Lower Ashuelot.....520  
 Lunenburg, Mass.....592  
 Lyme.....120, 134, 135, 224, 761  
 Lyndeborough...185-190, 547, 562  
                     682  
     Gore.....186, 190  
  
 Madbury.....38, 40  
 Marlborough....312, 327, 351, 352  
                     521, 522, 536, 537, 562  
 Marlow..459, 461, 469, 471, 599, 628  
 Martinique, Island of.....345  
 Marshfield, Mass.....451  
 Mason.....562  
 Masonic, St. John's Lodge.305-307  
 Masonian Proprietors....1, 2, 174  
                     189, 222, 236, 321, 323, 325, 381  
                     392, 408, 455, 471, 516, 547, 626  
                     637, 676  
 Maynesborough.....745  
 Meedersborough.....346  
 Meredith.....398  
 Meriden.....199, 202, 203, 209  
 Methuen, Mass.....371, 695  
 Middleton.....112, 121, 735, 737  
 Milan.....746  
 Mile Slip.....550, 678, 682  
 Milton.....332, 351, 588  
 Mitchell's Line.....142  
 Moffett's Tree, bound.....549  
 Mohawk Point.....395, 396  
 Monadnock, No. 1.....321  
     No. 7.....455  
     No. 8.....626  
 Monmouth, battle of.....589, 665  
 Montreal.....410  
 Moultonborough....411, 413, 538  
 Mount Cæsar.....520  
 Mount Delight.....173  
 Mount Independence.....615  
  
 Nash & Sawyer's Location.....745  
 Nelson..351, 352, 455, 490, 632, 745

- New Boston..... 99  
 Newbury .....194  
     Mass..... 99  
 New Castle....236, 239, 243, 260  
     265-267, 298, 299, 360, 368, 613  
     653  
 New Chester.....225, 226, 401  
 Newfields.....15, 34  
 New Grantham.....201, 202  
 New Hampton.....398  
 New Hampshire Village.....424  
 New Haven, Conn.....264  
 New Holderness.....225  
 Newington.....236, 247, 249  
 New Ipswich.....47, 327, 547, 562  
     626, 651, 683  
 New London....1-9, 449, 494, 622  
 New Market. 9-46, 76, 98, 360, 480  
 Newport..46-53, 501, 576, 577, 599  
 New Salem.....410  
 New Salisbury.....385  
 Newton..53-70, 410, 434, 437, 440  
 New York.....464  
 Newspaper, N. H. State Gazette  
     627  
     Republican Gazette.....647  
     Saturday Circulating Chronicle  
     627  
 Northfield....70-76, 382, 389, 390  
 North Hampton....76-87, 93, 360  
 Northumberland...88-92, 451, 474  
     731  
 Northwood.38, 40, 93-99, 100, 108  
 Nottingham.....13, 39, 93, 95, 98  
     99, 112, 383  
     Square.....100, 107  
  
 Oakham.....180  
 Odiorne's Point.....236, 271  
 Orange.....112-126  
 Orford.....126-138, 225, 235, 642  
 Ossipee.....138-142, 538  
     Gore.....138-140  
 Oyster River .....237, 238  
  
 Packersfield....327, 351, 352, 562  
 Palmers-Town.....410  
 Paper Money..6, 50, 111, 219, 222  
     317, 341, 399, 408, 415, 487,  
     489, 535, 672, 683  
 Paulsbourg.....746  
 Peeling.....572, 746  
 Pelham.....142, 152, 707  
 Pembroke.....101, 153-174  
 Penobscot, Me..284, 285, 291, 344  
 Percy.....451  
 Perrys-Town.....2, 3, 516  
 Peterborough....174-190, 327, 506  
     507, 547, 662, 683  
     Slip.....505, 506, 647  
 Piermont...135, 190-197, 758, 761  
 Piscataqua.....236  
     Harbor.....269  
 Pittsfield.....197, 198  
 Plainfield.....199-210, 761  
     Conn.....199  
 Plaistow .....148, 210-222  
 Plans, referred to.... 19, 159, 538  
 Plymouth.....222, 236, 731  
 Polls, ratable returns of in 1783  
     48, 89, 118, 133, 150, 183  
     193, 198, 199, 213, 228  
     311, 331, 398, 400, 406  
     467, 475, 487, 513, 533  
     542, 560, 571, 641  
 Portsmouth..37, 175, 213, 215, 236  
     307, 338, 360  
 Protectworth .....5, 442  
  
 Quakers ....67, 157, 319, 320, 420  
     422, 637  
 Quebec .....104  
 Queen's Chapel .....297, 303  
  
 Randolph .....746  
 Raymond.....307-312  
 Reading, Conn.....110  
 Relhan.....761  
 Rhode Island...339, 447, 588, 667  
 Richmond .....312-320, 521  
 Rindge.....320-332, 562, 593  
 Rochester .....297, 332-351, 427  
 Rockingham, Vt.....601  
 Rogers's Rangers .....382  
 Rollinsford.....425  
 Rowley, Canada.....321-325  
 Rowley, Mass.....321  
 Roxbury .....351-354  
     Mass.....100  
 Royalton, Vt.....208, 670  
 Rumney... 225, 229, 235, 354-359  
 Rutland, Mass.....520  
 Rye.....37, 76, 79, 236, 267, 298  
     303, 304, 360-371, 613  
  
 Salem, 143, 144, 148, 371-381, 695  
     709  
     Mass.....568



- Salisbury.....70, 72, 381-392  
     Mass.....55, 434  
 Salmon Falls.....425, 429, 431  
 Sanbornton.....70, 382, 392-404  
     Bridge.....392  
 Sandown.....148, 404-410  
 Sandwich.. ..410-420, 538  
     Addition.....410  
 Sandy Beach.....360  
 Saratoga, N. Y..100, 118, 133, 200  
     316, 432, 639  
 Saville.....494, 576, 599  
 Schools.....187, 685, 686  
 Seabrook.....420-424, 441  
 Sharon.....505-508, 547  
 Shelburne. ....424-425, 734  
     Addition.....424  
 Sliptown.....327  
 Small-pox....18, 44, 274, 278, 375  
     524  
 Society Land.....190, 562  
 Somersworth.....425-434  
 South Hampton ....53, 54, 61, 67,  
     420, 434-442  
 South Kingstown, R. I.....54  
 South New Market.....9, 10  
 Springfield.....442-451, 501  
 Squamanagonic.....332  
 Squamscott Patent.....479  
 Stark.....451, 452  
 Stewartstown.....452-455  
 St. John's.....192, 569  
 St. Peter's.....261  
 Stevenstown.....382  
 Stillwater...326, 338, 375, 586, 687  
 Stonington.....88  
 Stoddard...455-472, 490, 491, 632  
     635, 636, 729  
 Strafford.....746  
 Stratford.....472-479  
 Stratham..14, 15, 37, 156, 392, 393  
     479-490  
 Strawberry-bank.236, 242, 247-249  
 Stuart.....452  
 Sullivan.....467, 490-494, 635  
 Sunapee.....1, 494-505, 599  
 Suncook.....153-155  
 Surry.....508-516, 675  
 Sutton.....516, 520  
 Swanzey....312, 520-538, 606, 690  
 Swansey, Mass.....520  
 Tamworth.....139, 411, 412, 416  
     538-547  
 Tarrytown, N. Y.....341  
 Temple.....174, 327, 547-566, 683  
 Thomlinson, Vt.....532  
 Thornton.....225, 419, 566-573  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y....19, 109, 118  
     174, 208, 237, 293  
     316, 328, 394, 521  
     557, 589, 600, 661  
 Tilton.....392, 393  
 Townsend, Mass.....175  
 Trecothick.....745  
 Troy.....312, 521  
 Tuftonborough.....573-576, 731  
 Unity.....501, 502, 576-587, 599  
 Valley Forge.....601  
 Vermont Controversy.....604, 663  
     664, 760  
 Wakefield... ..588-592, 739  
 Walpole.....383, 516, 592-612  
     675  
 Warner.....612, 623  
 Warren.....135, 623-626  
 Warwick, R. I.....54, 115  
 War Vessel—Abigail.....262  
     Canso.....279  
     Druid.....109  
     Gen. Washington....344, 345  
     Hampden.....285, 291, 344  
     Raleigh.....109, 344  
     Scarborough.....279  
 Washington....327, 471, 626-636  
     729  
     Gore.....626  
 Watertown, Mass.....522  
 Waterville.....566, 746  
     Gore.....566  
 Weare.....52, 637-642  
 Wendell.....1, 494, 496  
 Wentworth.126, 135, 191, 195, 235  
     639, 642-648  
 Westerly, R. I.....54  
 Westminster, Eng.....322  
     Vermont.....600, 601  
 Westmoreland..327, 508, 515, 516  
     601, 606, 651, 676  
 West Point..71, 164, 203, 204, 717  
 Wheeler's Gore.....723  
 Whitcomb's Rangers.....71  
 Whitefield.....648, 651  
 White Plains.....52  
 Wilmot.....1

Wilton.....	547, 548, 552, 562, 676-686	Winter Hill.....	521
Winchester.....	313, 522, 528-530, 687-694	Wolfeborough.....	730-743
Windham ..	102, 151, 371, 695-723	Addition.....	731-743
Windsor.....	723, 730	Woodstock.....	746
		Yorktown, Va.....	100

## INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

---

Abbott, Abial...553, 677, 679, 683	Adams, Nathaniel .30, 239, 270, 272
David .....154, 160, 161	300, 301, 306
George.....295, 296	Oliver.....200-203
I.....560	Paul.....133
Jacob.....677, 679, 681, 682	Robert.....698
James.....251, 761	Samuel.....116, 306
Jeremiah.....163, 553, 677	Samuel, Jr.....117
Job.....161, 163	Simeon.....202
John.....246	Solomon.....6, 7, 9
Joseph.....679, 683	Thomas.....457, 458, 461, 463
Nathan.....553, 678	465, 596
Peter.....239	William.....665
Samuel.....163	Zachariah.....458-463
Samuel, Jr.....163	Aiken, Edward.....698-701
Solomon.....296	Ezekiel.....644, 646, 648
Timothy.....676	James.....623, 718
Uriah.....149	John...195, 644, 647, 648, 698
Watt.....240	Nathaniel.....698
William.....682, 683, 686	Nenian.....726
Abombazeen.....753	Ainsworth, Jabez.....116
Acheson, Thomas.....717	Akerman, Benjamin.....275, 293
Adams, Abel.....465	Colonel.....295
Asa.....457, 458, 461, 463	Joseph.....35
Benjamin.....5, 6, 7, 550	Josiah.....35, 268
Eli.....459	Lieut.....216, 217
Eliphalet.....202, 203	Nahum.....36, 268
Ephraim....314, 456, 458, 463	Peter.....348, 365, 371
467, 468, 550	Peter, Jr.....348
James.....343, 525, 698	Simeon.....268
John....6, 7, 9, 142, 274, 306	Alcock, J.....35
635, 665	Joseph.268, 270, 272, 274, 277
John, Jr.....5, 6, 7	Alcott, Joshua.....602
Jonathan.....6, 7, 9, 698	Aldrich, Aaron.....318
Joseph...22, 27, 220-222, 391	Annaiias.....318
485, 594, 596	Benjamin.....653, 655
Rev. Joseph.....482	Caleb.. ....651, 665, 673, 675
Josiah.....26, 28, 30, 34	Caleb, Jr.....673
Levi.....565	George....602, 657, 658, 665-
Moses.....9, 396	672
Nathan.....488	Nathan.....318

Aldrich, Nathaniel.....	318, 320	Ames, Jacob.....	16, 27, 32
Paul.....	318	John.....	22, 32, 653
Royal.....	318	Jonathan W.....	122
Solomon.....	318	Joseph.....	140, 543
William.....	120, 675	Nathaniel.....	16, 22
Alexander, Asa.....	692, 694	Nathaniel, Jr.....	22
Elijah.....	314	Amherst, Jaffrey.....	410
James.....	567	Amy, George.....	379
John.....	652, 653, 690-698	Heman.....	379
Jonathan.....	239	Anderson, Daniel.....	719
Philip.....	653, 655	David.....	568, 698
Reuben.....	529, 599, 689, 694	James.....	568, 698, 719
Reuben, Jr.....	694	James, Jr.....	702
Simeon.....	653, 655	John.....	708, 712, 715, 716, 719
Thomas.....	694	Robert.....	698
William.....	698	Samuel.....	699, 719
Allard, David.....	343	Thomas.....	698
Henry.....	336	William.....	698
Job.....	343, 347	Andrews, Issachar.....	725, 727, 728
Noah.....	294, 295, 297	Jeremiah.....	561, 562
Shadrach.....	336	Joel.....	521
William.....	347	John.....	200, 202, 203, 563
Alld and Alls, David.....	234, 235	Levi.....	702
Ebenezer.....	408	Nathan.....	204
George.....	233	Samuel.....	518
Samuel.....	568, 701	Solomon.....	725, 727
William.....	568, 679	Angel, Ebenezer.....	504
Allen, Aaron.....	606	Esech.....	504
Daniel.....	16	Noel.....	504
David.....	204	Strokley.....	504
Elisha.....	591	Anger, Silas.....	554
Elnathan.....	694	Annis, Daniel.....	613, 614
Ezra.....	318	Daniel, Jr.....	614
Jacob.....	338	David.....	614
John.....	333, 339, 373, 378, 688	James.....	306
Joshua.....	343, 349	Thomas.....	614, 619, 621
Josiah.....	17, 694	Solomon.....	620
Jude.....	16, 240	Appleton, H.....	286
Micah.....	343	Henry.....	272
Samuel.....	16, 343	Issac.....	550
William.....	334, 336, 338	Jotham.....	35
Alley, Daniel.....	340, 433	Samuel.....	269, 270
Ephraim.....	338, 427	W.....	273
Lydia.....	340	Applin, Thomas.....	528
Samuel.....	336, 338	Archibald, Arthur.....	701
Allison, Samuel.....	700, 702	John.....	296
Alvord, Stephen.....	602	Robert.....	702
Ambrose, Nathaniel.....	161, 164, 540	Ardway, John.....	5
Ames, Abraham.....	373	Joseph.....	5
Daniel.....	540, 541	Armes, Richard.....	594, 597
Daniel, Jr.....	541	Armour, Gain.....	715, 716
David.....	115, 119, 121, 123, 125 188	John.....	715
David, Jr.....	119, 121, 124	Samuel.....	696
		S.....	715

- Armstrong, David**....715, 717, 719  
     **John**.....698, 717, 719  
     **Dr. John**.....717  
**Arnold, Joseph**.....358  
     **T. L.**.....694  
     **Arvin, Simeon**.....125  
     **William**.....115, 118-125  
**Ash, Gilbert**.....246  
     **John**.....382, 388, 389  
     **Nathaniel**.....60, 64, 391, 435  
     **Phinehas**.....64  
**Ashley, Daniel**.....593, 692  
     **Joseph**.....314  
     **Martin**.....606  
     **Oliver**.....599  
     **Rev. Joseph**.....522  
     **Samuel**.....599, 687, 689  
     **William**.....17  
**Asten, David**.....5  
     **John**.....5  
     **Moses**.....380  
     **Nathan**.....379  
     **Peter**.....379  
**Atherton, Jonathan**.....115, 317  
**Atkinson, Benjamin**.....415, 416  
     **George**.....37  
     **Joseph**.....415  
     **Theodore**...117, 239, 242, 244  
         245, 285, 314, 568, 756  
     **Theodore, Jr.**.....568  
**Atwood, Joshua**.....148-150  
     **Samuel**.....149  
**Auberts, Etinne**.....710  
**Austin, Abiel**.....373  
     **John**.....204  
     **Nicholas**.....737  
     **Reuben**.....487  
     **Samuel**.....343  
     **Stephen**.....565, 631  
     **Timothy**.....565  
**Avery, Aaron**.....565  
     **Jeremiah**.....297  
     **Joel**.....565  
     **John**....16, 38, 486, 563, 565  
     **Jonathan**.....554, 559, 563  
     **Joseph**.....87, 101  
     **Joshua**.....480, 489  
     **Peter**.....565  
     **Samuel**.....16  
     **Thomas**.....241  
**Ayer, John**.....641  
     **Samuel**.....378, 640, 717  
     **William**.....378, 640  
**Ayers, Daniel**.....215, 220-222  
**Ayers, Ebenezer**.....144  
     **George**.....502  
     **John**.....172, 260  
     **Jonathan**...215, 219, 221, 222  
         277  
     **Joseph**.....220, 222  
     **Perkins**.....269, 277  
     **Thomas**.....297  
     **William**..36, 117, 123, 220-222  
**Babcock, Amos**..604, 656, 669, 673  
     **Benjamin**.....627  
     **Rev. Stephen**.....54  
**Bachelder, Daniel**...503, 584, 585  
     **Francis**.....643  
     **Increase**.....93  
     **Isaiah**.....355  
     **Jeremiah**.....589  
     **John**.....93  
     **Jonathan**.....13  
     **Phineas**.....405  
**Bachelor, A. S.**.....758  
**Batchelder, Abraham**...33, 93, 95  
         97, 99  
     **Benjamin**.....414  
     **David**.....21  
     **Davis**.....22, 93, 95, 107  
     **Henry**....77, 81, 95  
     **Increase**...22, 93, 95, 96, 107  
     **James**.....96  
     **Jeremiah**.....76, 360  
     **John**.....22, 93, 96, 107  
     **Jonathan**.....96  
     **Josiah**.....405  
     **Nathaniel**.....84, 190  
     **Phinehas**.....409  
     **Samuel**.....16, 77, 95, 96  
     **Samuel, Jr.**.....77, 97  
     **Simon**.....93, 95  
     **Stephen**.....17, 77  
     **Stephen, Jr.**.....77  
     **Zachariah**.....17  
**Backus, Andrew**.....116  
**Bacon, Benjamin**.....561  
**Badger, David**.....682  
     **John**.....694  
     **Joseph**.....233, 396  
     **Joseph, Jr.**...345, 346, 396  
     **Peaslee**.....389  
     **Robert**.....678  
     **Stephen**.....621  
     **William**.....34  
**Bagley, David**...56, 59, 60, 61, 64  
         614, 618, 619

- Bagley, Henry. 56, 59, 60, 726, 727  
     728  
     Jonathan.....2, 56, 59  
     Samuel.....124, 125  
     Timothy.....68  
 Bailey, Aaron, Jr.....650  
     Andrew.....184  
     Enoch.....374  
     Joel.....497  
     John.....377  
     Jonathan.....372  
     Jonathan, Jr.....372  
     Moses.....372  
     Timothy.....470  
     Ward.....89, 475  
     William.....2, 568  
 Baley, John M.....379  
 Bayley, Abner.....144  
     Dudley.....377, 378, 381  
     Edward.....144, 697  
     George.....386  
     Jacob.....357, 374, 410  
     James.....761  
     John.....144, 373, 386  
     John, Jr.....378  
     Jonathan.....378  
     Jonathan, Jr.....373  
     Joseph.....235  
     Joshua.....379  
     Joshua, Jr.....379  
     Richard.....235  
     Richard, Jr.....235  
     William.....386, 389  
 Baker, Andrew.....106  
     Jonathan.....491  
     Joseph.....161, 164, 593-597  
     Lovewell.....161, 164  
     Moses.....310, 566, 737  
     Samuel.....22, 23, 29, 34  
     Dr. Symonds.....374  
     Thomas.....161, 163  
 Balch, Caleb.....666, 716  
     Cyrus.....666  
     John.....374  
     Nathaniel.....590  
     Widow.....190  
 Baldwin, Asa.....708  
     Ebenezer.....130, 133  
     Eliphalet.....599  
     Heth.....91, 478  
     Jabez.....204, 478  
     John.....144, 149, 593  
     Joseph.....152, 708  
     Samuel.....44  
 Baldwin, Dr. Silas.....598  
     Thomas.....761  
 Ball, John.....563  
     Nathaniel.....563, 594, 596  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....563  
     Thomas.....594, 596  
     William.....678  
 Ballard, John.....565  
     Jonathan.....190  
     Nathan.....553, 681  
     William H.....617, 618, 620  
 Ballou, James.....318  
     Nathan.....318  
 Bamegesagog.....753  
 Bamford, Jacob.....398  
 Banack, Ebenezer.....95  
 Bancroft, Caleb.....561, 563  
     Thaddeus.....694  
 Banfill, Captain.....249  
     Charles.....269, 274  
     John.....544  
     Samuel.....252  
     Tobias.....268  
 Banfield, Hugh.....238  
     John.....545  
 Bangs, Joshua.....401  
 Barber, Robert.....13, 120, 386  
     Robert, Jr.....21  
     Zebulon.....32  
 Barker, Andrew.....149  
     Benjamin.....150, 151, 488  
     Benjamin, Jr.....488  
     Daniel.....146-149, 678  
     Ebenezer.....17, 149, 152, 488  
     503, 584  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....488  
     Ezra.....16, 486  
     Isaac.....152  
     Jesse.....152  
     John.....17  
     Jonathan.....152  
     Nathan.....486-489, 724-729  
     Noah.....481  
     Peter.....493  
     Richard.....149, 152  
     Theodore.....565  
 Barlow, Abner.....92, 478  
     Ephraim.....478  
     Joseph.....89, 473-477  
     Nathan.....89, 475, 478  
 Barnard, Currier.....235  
     David.....641  
     James.....708  
     Jonathan.....613, 614

Barnard, Moses.....	21, 660, 661	Bartlett, Nehemiah.....	23
Barnes, Aaron.....	565	Philip.....	23, 106
James.....	227, 228	Richard..	64, 69, 161, 166, 167 170, 617, 620
Johems.....	251	Samuel.....	94, 99, 206
Joseph.....	314, 561	Sargent.....	235
Samuel.....	269	Stephen....	56, 59, 64, 69, 160 166, 168, 236
Submit.....	228	Thomas..	37, 94, 101, 106, 110 112
William.....	58, 117	Basford, Benjamin.....	386
Barnet, John.....	699	James... ..	386
John, Jr.....	699	Joseph.....	113, 119, 121, 123, 386
Moses.....	700, 701	Bass, Joseph.....	36, 274, 285
Robert.....	699	Bates, Asa.....	202, 203
Thomas.....	621	John.....	318
Barney, David.....	318	Batson, Stephen.....	271
Jabez B.....	115, 123-125	Battles, Edward.....	694
Levi.....	630	Bean, Benaiah.....	386
Supply.....	635	Benjamin.....	21, 309
William.....	318	Daniel.....	443, 448
Barr, Samuel.....	699	David..	416, 443, 445, 448, 450 540
Barrell, Colburn.....	272	Ebenezer.....	14, 198
Nathaniel.....	270, 272	Edward.....	23, 37, 414
Barrett, Isaac....	461-463, 470, 635	Edward, Jr.....	103
John.....	694	Elisha.....	234, 235
Moses.....	708	George.....	103
Nathaniel.....	565	James.....	103, 106, 309
Simeon.....	708	John.....	17, 386
Barron, Jeremiah..	631	Jonathan.....	398, 400
William.....	513, 682	Joseph.....	386
Barrows, Moses.....	206	Josiah.....	412
Moses, Jr.....	206	Phinehas.....	385, 389
Barry, Joseph.....	241	Samuel.....	406, 518
Barter, John.....	19	Sinclair.....	385, 386
Peter.....	589	Thomas.....	312
Barton, Stephen.....	364	William.....	406
Bartlett, Daniel.....	220	Beard, Simon.....	144, 149
Eliphalet.....	64	Beck, Amos.... ..	35
Evan.....	231	Caleb.....	251, 268
George.....	406	Henry.....	251
Gershom.....	56, 57, 59	John....	35, 269, 271, 273, 277 348
Giles.....	504	Joshua.....	241
Gideon.....	54-59, 62, 64	Samuel.....	251, 268, 348
Jacob.....	503, 584, 585	Thomas.....	240, 243, 251
John....	26, 103, 106, 206, 585 586	Beckman, Israel.....	403
Jonathan... ..	161, 164, 231, 238 269, 271, 285	Beckwith, Andrew.....	599
Joseph.....	53-59, 64, 69, 388 389, 621	Jabez.....	599
Dr. Joseph.....	386	Niles... ..	511
Joshua.....	503, 579, 581, 584	Silvanus.....	463, 465
Josiah.....	98, 99, 384, 764	Bedel, Colonel.....	201, 523
Matthias..	64, 69, 503, 579, 584	Daniel.....	373
Moses.....	218-222		
Nathaniel... ..	206, 220, 222, 694		

- Bedel, Jacob.....373  
     John.....375  
     Thomas.....55, 60  
     Timothy.....761  
 Beede, Daniel...411, 413, 414, 417  
     542, 737  
     John.....416  
 Belcher, Jonathan.....754  
     Sarson.....189  
 Belding, David.....534  
     David, Jr.....532, 533  
     Elijah.....528  
     Moses.....524, 525, 530  
 Belknap, Ezekiel.....211  
     Moses.....211  
     Nathaniel.....327  
 Bell, Captain.....332  
     Joseph.....699  
     Shadrach.....271  
     Thomas.....81  
     William.....145  
 Bellows, Benjamin...208, 592, 598  
     655, 657  
     Benjamin, Jr....494, 500, 577  
     599, 600, 604  
     Colonel....602, 606, 608, 610  
     John.....606, 610  
     Joseph.....653  
     Theodore.....606  
     Thomas.....606  
 Bemis, John.....531  
 Bennet, Abel.....92, 204  
     Abel, Jr.....92, 454  
     Arthur.....27  
     Cotton.....22, 25, 32  
     David.....405  
     Ebenezer.....737  
     John.....17, 22, 32  
     John, Jr.....22, 25, 29  
     Jonathan...457, 458, 461, 463  
     Josiah.....25  
     Moses.....458, 461, 463  
     Spencer.....408, 409  
     Thomas.....22, 27, 32  
     Tilton.....401  
     Tilton, Jr.....401  
     Winthrop.....35  
 Benson, Isaac.....318  
 Benton, Elijah.....455  
 Bergin, Ed. Hall.....27  
     John.....16  
 Bernard, Gov. Francis.....756  
 Berry, Ebenezer.....368, 371  
     Ephraim.....336  
     Berry, Francis.....17, 350  
     Jacob.....367, 370  
     James...17, 336, 342, 350, 374  
     James, Jr.....350  
     James T.....368, 371  
     Jeremiah...304, 363, 367, 368  
     371  
     Jeremy.....17  
     John.....342  
     Joseph.....334, 350  
     Jotham.....370  
     Levi.....304, 371  
     Merefield.....371  
     Nathan.....218  
     Robert.....347  
     Samuel.....368  
     Solomon.....371  
     Stephen...241, 334-338  
     Stephen, Jr.....336, 338  
     Thomas.....16, 239  
     Timothy....364, 367, 368, 371  
     William...304, 342, 350, 362  
     367, 371  
     William, Jr.....17, 362  
     Zebedee.....358  
 Betton, James.....702-719  
     John.....718  
 Betty, William.....701  
 Bevan, John.....495  
 Beverly, David.....105  
     James.....100  
 Bickford, Henry.....36, 252  
     John....23, 95, 107, 238, 251  
     333-335, 342, 343  
     John, Jr.....94  
     Jonathan.....338, 344  
     Joseph.....338, 342  
     Paul.....396  
     Solomon.....23, 94, 107  
     Thomas.....36, 92, 252  
 Bigelow, Benjamin.....272, 273  
     Benjamin, Jr.....36  
 Billings, Ebenezer.....666  
     Reuben.....300  
     Richard.....35, 307  
 Bingham, Elias.....204  
     James.....503  
     Silas.....599  
 Birdet, Ebenezer.....492  
 Bissell, Simon B.....138  
 Bixbe, Andrew.....725, 727  
     Daniel.....726  
     John.....725, 727  
 Bixby, Benjamin.....379



- Bixby, Jonathan.....606  
 Blake, Asahel....22, 93, 94, 96, 99  
   Benjamin .....736, 740  
   David.....740  
   Dearborn ..... 94  
   Ebenezer.....540, 635, 731  
   Eleazer.....647, 470, 635  
   Elisha .....452  
   Enoch.....541  
   Henry.....401, 403  
   Hezekiah.....405  
   Israel.....103, 104  
   Israel, Jr.....104  
   James.....89, 91  
   John W.....694  
   Jonathan.....96, 742, 743  
   Joseph.....514  
   Josiah.....403  
   Lucy.....70  
   Moses.....586  
   Nathan.....397, 401  
   Nicholas .....95, 98, 107  
   Dr. Obadiah .....660, 661  
   Oliver S.....406  
   Sherburne....22, 96, 98, 107  
   William.....22, 93, 107  
 Blair, James.....702  
 Blaisdell, Abner.....35, 303, 304  
   Jacob .....544-546  
   Moses .....103  
   Peter.....94  
   Philip.....586  
   Simeon.....591  
   William.....591  
 Blanchard, Benjamin..74, 76, 416  
   Colonel .....325  
   David .....73, 397, 677  
   Ebenezer.....75  
   Edward .....70, 76  
   Eleazer.....314  
   Jacob.....74, 75  
   James.....73, 74  
   Jonathan.....466  
   Joseph.....222, 312-314, 455  
   Joseph, Jr.....314, 592  
   Joshua.....273  
   Jotham.....188, 679  
   Nathan.....553  
   Reuben .....75  
   Richard .....72, 74, 75  
   Simon.....206, 679  
   Stephen .....677  
   Thomas .....314  
 Blaso, John.....16  
 Blodgett, Archippus..89, 91, 472-  
   476  
   Ebenezer.....233  
   Elijah.....89, 91, 476, 478  
   Henry.....476, 477  
   Howard.....476, 478  
   Jeremiah.....708  
   Joseph.....314  
   Josiah..91, 194, 195, 476, 478  
   Levi.....476  
   Newcomb.....91, 476  
   Samuel.....326-330  
   Simeon.....235  
   Thomas.....476, 647  
 Blood, Elnathan.....314  
   Francis.....547-550, 554, 560  
   562, 684  
   Francis, Jr.....563, 565  
   Jonathan, Jr.....553  
   Levi.....635  
   Robert.....465  
   Royal.....563, 565  
   Seth.....565  
 Bloss, Samuel.....202  
   Walter .....200-203  
   Zadoc .....200-203, 209  
 Blue, Jonathan.....297  
 Blunt, Charles.....307  
   Ephraim.....154  
   John.....364  
   Jonathan.....271  
   M. S.....307  
   William.....36, 273  
 Bly, Benjamin.....211, 218-222  
   James.....218-222  
   Jonathan.....240  
   Moses.....218-222  
 Boardman, Elizabeth.....28  
   Thomas.....488  
   William .....28, 29, 33  
 Bock, James.....504  
 Bodge, John.....307  
   Timothy .....358  
 Bodwell, Eliphalet.....503, 582  
   Eliphalet, Jr.....503, 585  
   James.....503, 582, 585  
 Bogle, Joseph .....176  
   Thomas.....176  
 Bohonon, Andrew.....386, 391  
   Annaias.....382, 385, 391  
   Jacob.....385, 391  
 Bolles, John.....318, 319  
   John, Jr.....320  
   Jonathan.....319, 320

- Bolles, Nathaniel.....320  
 Bolster, Nathan.....491, 493, 635  
 Bolton, Uriah.....553  
 Bonney, Jacob .....509  
 Booth, James.....242  
 Borland, Francis.....36, 300  
 Bothwell, William.....92  
 Bourn, Amos.....318, 320  
     Jonathan.....240  
 Boutell, James.....678  
 Bowen, Isaac.....75  
     John .....75, 111  
     Nathan.....318  
     Peter.....386  
 Bowers, Andrew.....385, 391  
     Jerahmeel .....231  
     William.....594, 596  
 Bowker, Stephen.....675  
 Bowles, Joseph .....379  
     Reuben.....379  
     Samuel.....35, 277  
     William H.....75  
 Boyce, Cadis .....318  
     John.....318  
     Nathan .....318  
     Paul .....318  
 Boyd, Alexander.....708  
     George.....270, 272, 274  
     George, Jr.....269  
     John .....702  
     William.....306, 568, 702  
 Boyes, William .....305  
 Boynton, Asa.....191, 195, 642  
     Benoni.....456, 458, 461, 463  
     Elias.....565  
     Elias, Jr.....133  
     John .....541  
     Moses .....641  
     Nathan .....561  
     Richard.....679  
     Samuel.....16  
 Brackett, Benning.....22, 26, 32  
     Ichabod.....19, 27, 29, 33  
     Isaac.....350  
     Isaac, Jr.....269, 273  
     Joseph.....29  
     Joshua...19, 22, 25, 27, 35, 272  
         277, 285, 304, 305  
     Samuel.....360  
 Bradbury, Sanders.....708  
 Bradford, James.....116  
     John.....152, 372, 380  
     Robert.....380  
     Samuel.....728  
 Bradford, Samuel, Jr.....729  
     Simon.....373, 379  
     William.....379  
 Bradley, Ebenezer.....647  
     John .....211, 220-222  
     Jonathan .....708  
     Joseph.....221  
     Moses.....211, 215  
     Nathaniel.....220, 222  
     William.....218, 220, 222  
 Bradstreet, Simon.....702  
 Bragg, Benjamin.....50  
 Brainard, Aaron.....358  
     Barzillai.....454  
     Daniel.....354, 358, 455  
     Daniel, Jr.....357, 454  
     Ebenezer.....359  
 Break, Arnold.....238, 239  
 Breed, Eliphalet.....503  
 Bressey, Samuel.....22  
 Brewer, Moses.....416  
     William .....554  
 Brewster, Daniel.....342, 343  
     Joseph .....273  
     Joshua.....249  
     William.....35  
 Bruster, Isaac.....698  
 Breyer, John.....397  
     Thomas.....17  
 Briard, Elisha.....269  
     Samuel.....36, 285  
     Samuel, Jr.....36  
 Bridges, Nathaniel.....123  
     William.....493  
 Briggs, Asa.....201  
     Benjamin...115, 119, 121-125  
     Nathaniel .....122, 125  
 Brigham, Asa.....598, 599  
     Moses .....204  
 Brinley, George.....568  
 Brintnall, Thomas.....669  
 Britton, David.....665  
     Ebenezer.....665, 667  
     Ebenezer, Jr.656, 665, 670, 672  
     James.....665  
     Pendleton .....665  
     Philip .....665, 675  
     Seth.....675  
     William.....665, 675  
 Brocklebank, James.....5, 6, 7, 9  
     John.....7  
     Samuel.....5, 6, 7, 9  
     Samuel, Jr.....6  
 Brockway, Daniel.....462

- Brockway, Ephraim...462, 465, 470  
   Ephraim, Jr.....470  
   Joseph.....470  
   Jonathan.....627  
   William.....602  
 Brooks, David.....328  
   Joseph.....554  
 Botten, Elias.....657  
   John.....35  
   William.....36  
 Brown, Aaron.....602  
   Abel.....67  
   Abraham.....436  
   Amos.....675  
   Arthur.....227  
   Asa.....554  
   Benjamin.....84, 645, 649  
   Charles.....240  
   Daniel.....681  
   Ebenezer.....115, 202  
   Ebenezer, Jr.....438  
   Elijah.....641  
   Eliphalet.....398  
   Elisha.....421, 423, 424  
   Enoch.....55, 60  
   Ephraim....437, 456, 561, 562  
     675  
   Ezekiel.....401  
   Hugh.....698, 703  
   Isaac.....342, 423  
   Jacob.....140, 541  
   James....89, 91, 117, 367, 368  
     371, 473-477, 540, 553, 695  
     710  
   James, Jr.....553  
   Jeremiah.....367  
   Job.....363  
   John....22, 88, 251, 314, 367  
     371, 386, 416, 423, 553, 554  
     565, 568, 570, 634, 641, 652  
     653, 675, 677, 701  
   John, Jr.....22  
   Jonas.....561, 565  
   Jonathan.....641  
   Joseph..17, 154, 304, 360, 363  
   Joshua.....17, 77, 81  
   Josiah.....9, 226, 314  
   Levi.....312  
   Luke.....596  
   Moses.....336, 381  
   Nathan.....645, 646  
   Nathaniel....74, 75, 140, 406  
   Nehemiah.....665, 675  
   Obadiah.....540  
 Brown, Oliver.....493  
   Peter.....561  
   Richard....211, 363, 367, 368  
     586  
   Samuel....94, 96, 98, 173, 308  
     397, 694  
   Silas.....226, 561, 563, 652  
   Simon.....84  
   Stephen.....81, 85, 503  
   Thomas....336, 338, 634, 746  
   Dr. Thomas L.....633  
   William.....678, 679  
 Bruce, Simeon.....327  
 Bryant, David..213, 215, 218, 220  
     221, 222, 637  
   Israel.....504  
   Jeremy.....28, 32  
   John.....123, 166  
   Jonathan.....159, 167  
   Joseph.....123  
   Matthew.....214  
   Robert.....16, 238  
   Walter, 19, 27, 28, 42, 153, 156  
     756, 757  
   Walter, Jr.....27, 29, 32  
 Bucknam, Amos.....503, 584, 585  
   Edwards.....90, 475, 477  
   Elias.....503, 584, 586  
   Stephen.....503, 585, 586  
 Buel, Aaron.....50, 51  
   Daniel.....50  
   Gordon.....50  
   Reuben.....50  
   Simon.....50  
 Buffum, Ezekiel.....318  
   Moses.....318  
 Bugbee, Benjamin.....203  
   Peter.....203  
 Bullock, David.....125  
   Jonathan.....119, 121, 123  
   Sawyer.....118-126  
 Bump, Jacob.....318  
 Bunker, Zachariah.....733  
 Burbank, Gershom.....225  
   Jacob.....627, 630, 635  
   Nathaniel.....397, 398  
   Wells.....386  
 Burditt, Samuel.....115  
   Thomas.....115  
 Burge, Josiah.....686  
 Burgess, Jonathan.....541  
 Burgoyne, Gen..118, 146, 182, 237  
     293  
 Burke, Robert.....715

- Burkley, Lawrence.....379  
 Burley, Andrew.....14, 22  
     Benjamin.....416  
     Caleb.....103  
     David.....489  
     David, Jr.....403  
     Jacob.....21, 22  
     James.....22, 29  
     Joseph.....16, 73, 397  
     Joseph, Jr.....398  
     Josiah.....21, 416, 489  
     Moses.....22  
     Nathaniel....73, 393, 397, 398  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....73  
     Samuel.....416  
     Stephen.....397  
     Thomas....16, 415, 416  
     Wheeler.....485  
     William..21, 33, 73, 397, 398  
     William, Jr.....23, 25, 33  
 Burleigh, Caleb.....106  
     David.....489  
     Jacob.....27  
     John.....21, 45  
     Moses.....34  
     Samuel.....23, 27, 28  
     Thomas.....103  
     William.....27  
     William, Jr.....27  
 Burnap, John.....562  
     Samuel.....563, 565  
     Samuel, Jr.....565  
 Burnham, Abraham..229, 357, 359  
     411  
     Dudley.....350  
     Enoch.....344, 348, 433  
     George.....433  
     Jacob.....22, 111  
     James.....433  
     Jonathan.....635  
     Josiah.....22, 27  
     Nathaniel.....336  
     Samuel.....22, 111  
     William.....491  
 Burns, David.....650  
     George.....708  
     John.....648-651  
     William.....650, 708  
 Burnside, David.....92  
     James.....91, 92  
     Thomas.....88-92, 477  
 Burpee, Asa.....6, 7, 9  
     Calvin.....9  
     Jeremiah.....416  
 Burpee, Thomas.....6, 7, 9  
     Thomas, Jr.....7  
 Burr, Ebenezer.....203  
 Burroughs, Jonathan.....497  
     Josiah.....708  
 Burrows, Benjamin.....190  
     George.....702  
 Bussiel, David.....377  
 Burt, Joseph....656, 658, 663, 665  
     666, 669  
 Burton, Abraham.....683  
     John.....553, 678  
     John, Jr.....553, 678  
     Jonathan..553, 678, 680, 683  
     686  
 Bush, John.....251  
 Buss, Stephen.....553, 678, 679  
 Buswell, Edmund.....409  
     John.....330, 331  
     Nathaniel.....406  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....406  
     William.....405  
 Butler, Benjamin..37, 99, 100, 106  
     107  
     Caleb.....148, 149, 152, 708  
     Daniel.....149, 708  
     David.....152  
     Edward.....268  
     Enoch.....297  
     Gideon.....708  
     Henry.....99  
     Jacob.....149  
     Jacob, Jr.....147, 149  
     Jesse.....708  
     John.....143  
     John, Jr.....146, 694  
     Joseph.....149, 708  
     Nathan.....147, 148  
     Nehemiah.....152, 708  
     Rev. Mr.....104  
     Samuel.....149, 708  
     Thaddeus.....377, 708  
     Thomas.....694  
     Valentine.....653  
     William.....625  
     Zephaniah.....23, 105  
 Butman, William.....138  
 Butterfield, Amos....458, 465, 553  
     678  
     Ephraim.....553, 678  
     Isaac..559, 561, 563, 602, 665  
     671  
     James.....602  
     Jonas.....657, 665

- Butterfield, John**.....314  
     Joseph.....551, 678  
     Stephen.....553  
     William.....698  
**Butters, Samuel**.....167-169  
**Buzzell, Jack**.....333  
     James.....333  
     Silas.....518  
     William.....94, 99, 295  
**Byron, Benjamin**.....89  
     Garret.....733
- Cabney, Bradbury**.....710  
**Cady, Barnabas**.....119-123  
     Elias.....207  
     Elijah.....113  
     John.....116, 206  
**Calcott, Isaac**.....600  
**Calder, Robert**.....733, 737  
**Caldwell, James, Jr.**.....708  
     John.....102  
     Jonathan.....708  
     Joseph.....102, 176, 568, 708  
     Samuel.....637, 708  
     Thomas.....708  
**Call, Joseph**.....72  
     Moses.....446, 614  
     Philip.....382  
     Stephen.....386  
**Calley, Benjamin**.....403  
     Jonathan.....96, 97, 398, 403  
     Josiah.....397  
     Samuel.....485, 486, 488  
     Thomas.....397, 403, 485  
**Campbell, Abner**.....715, 719  
     Annanias.....406  
     Archibald.....733  
     David.....710, 717, 719  
     Henry.....698, 702, 708, 710, 715  
         717, 719  
     Henry, Jr.....716, 719  
     Hugh.....372, 380, 716  
     Isaac.....719  
     James.....568, 698, 708  
     James, Jr.....568  
     John.....715, 717, 719  
     Robert.....380  
     Samuel.....713-715, 719  
     Thomas.....568  
     Thomas, Jr.....567  
**Canfield, Benjamin P.**.....397, 398  
     Hugh.....240  
     Josiah.....393  
     Samuel.....599
- Capron, Oliver**.....316, 317  
     Thomas.....757  
**Cargill, William**.....479  
**Cario, William**.....34, 274, 277  
**Carlisle, Daniel**.....602, 663  
**Carlton, Benjamin**.....219  
     Ebenezer.....681  
     John.....161, 164  
     Jonathan.....210, 211  
     Kimball.....651  
     Moses.....55, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69  
     Osgood.....678  
     Phinehas.....565  
     Theodore.....27, 30-34, 69  
     Timothy.....678  
     William.....161, 163  
**Carpenter, A. W.**.....27, 34  
     Benjamin.....675  
     Rev. Ezra.....520  
     John.....281  
**Carr, Benjamin**.....21  
     Ezekiel.....640  
     Jacob.....641  
     James.....296, 329, 333, 345, 346  
         432, 433, 590  
     John.....342, 701  
     Joseph.....394  
     Dr. Moses.....428, 431  
         [See Karr.]
- Carroll, John**.....304  
**Carson, William**.....678  
**Carter, Abel**.....494  
     Benjamin.....60  
     Benjamin G.....35  
     Charles.....493  
     Doctor.....385  
     Elijah.....491, 493, 635  
     Ephraim.....69  
     Henry.....494  
     Hubbard.....614-616  
     John.....60  
     Levi.....164  
     Oliver.....491, 493  
     Thomas.....60  
**Cartland, Pelatiah**.....343  
**Cary, Benjamin**.....116  
     Eleazer.....502  
     William.....599  
**Cass, Benjamin**.....623  
     David.....694  
     Jonathan.....318, 418, 439  
     Luke.....318  
     Simeon.....403  
**Casker, John**.....678

- Caswell, Elijah.....95, 96  
     Gilbert.....52  
     Joseph.....93, 96  
     Nathan.....91, 475  
     Richard.....95  
     Thomas.....95  
 Cate, David.....251  
     Ebenezer.....16  
     Elisha.....73, 397  
     Frederick.....351  
     James....73, 394, 396, 398, 400  
     James, Jr.....396, 398, 400  
     John.....94, 257, 258, 702  
     Jonathan.....73, 398  
     Joshua.....251  
     Samuel.....16  
     Samuel W.....297  
     Simeon.....73, 398  
 Caverley, John.....348  
     Nathaniel.....398, 401, 403  
     Richard.....348  
 Center, Moses.....544  
 Chadbourne, Thomas..36, 269, 273  
     305  
 Challis, Ezekiel.....582  
     John.....59, 386  
     Philip.....59, 435  
 Chamberlain, Abel.....235  
     Ebenezer.....336  
     Elias.....665  
     Ephraim.....336  
     Isaac.....652-655, 659  
     Jacob.....336  
     James.....589  
     Jedidiah.....653, 655  
     Job.....653, 666  
     John.....314, 653, 656, 675  
     Jonathan.....314, 678  
     Joshua.....653, 655  
     Josiah.....652, 653  
     Moses.....350, 692, 694  
     Samuel.....300, 336, 678  
     Thomas.....522, 651-655  
     William.....336, 591  
 Champion, Henry.....358  
 Champney, Joseph.....35, 300  
     Richard.....35, 268, 273, 300  
 Chandler, Abner.....127  
     David.....679  
     Ebenezer.....679  
     Gordon.....694  
     John.....653  
     Jonathan...191, 193, 194, 196  
     761  
 Chandler, Joseph.....541  
     Nathaniel.....73, 397  
     Samuel.....116, 117  
     Sanborn.....541  
 Chaney, Nathaniel.....397, 399  
 Chapin, Daniel.....50  
     Phinehas.....50  
 Chapman, Benjamin....27, 28, 33  
     199, 200, 491  
     Chester.....206, 209  
     David.....19, 22, 29, 32, 397  
     399  
     Edmund.....398  
     Edmund, Jr.....401  
     Elisha.....398  
     James.....401, 403  
     Job.....17, 77  
     John...398, 399, 404, 491, 591  
     John, Jr.....491  
     Joseph..26, 342, 401, 403, 591  
     Levi.....32, 489  
     Paul.....28, 33  
     Samuel..16, 22, 26, 32, 84, 312  
     350, 404, 591  
     Samuel, Jr.....26  
     Smith.....26, 27  
 Charles I and II (King).....323  
 Chase, Abel.....372  
     Abner..579, 582, 586, 614, 620  
     Abraham.....211  
     Amos..577, 579, 580, 586, 599  
     Benjamin.....342  
     Charles....56, 59, 61, 422, 423  
     Daniel.....207  
     Dudley.....602  
     Dudley L.....488  
     Edmund.....377  
     Edward.....74, 486  
     Enoch.....65, 434  
     Francis.....60, 61  
     Isaac.....614  
     James.....403  
     John.....220, 222, 409  
     Jonathan...17, 113, 114, 133  
     200-202, 207, 396, 397, 399  
     403, 404, 482, 484, 488, 736  
     740, 765  
     Jonathan, Jr....398, 485, 486  
     Josiah.....21, 489  
     Josiah, Jr.....489  
     Mark.....403  
     Moses.....21, 206, 503, 584  
     Nahum.....206  
     Nehemiah.....423

- |                                     |  |                        |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| Chase, Nicholas.....                | 644  | Clark, Daniel....      | 191, 195, 446, 448<br>485, 489, 642                |
| Robert.....                         | 172, 409                                     | David.....             | 404, 489   |
| Samuel.....                         | 128, 503, 583, 584                           | Ebenezer.....          | 541  |
| Stephen.....                        | 300, 314, 593, 596                           | Edward.....            | 133  |
| Thomas.....                         | 488  | Enoch.....             | 17, 414  |
| William.....                        | 397, 399, 400, 403<br>486                    | George.....            | 665, 698   |
| Chauncey, Charles.....              | 306  | Henry.....             | 16   |
| Daniel.....                         | 701  | Ichabod.....           | 251  |
| Chellis, Thomas.....                | 406  | James.....             | 588, 719   |
| Cheney, David.....                  | 231  | James, Jr.....         | 719  |
| Eliphalet.....                      | 518  | Jesse.....             | 101  |
| John.....                           | 409  | John.....              | 16, 73, 101, 272, 297<br>396, 398, 401, 702        |
| Nathaniel.....                      | 220, 221                                     | John, 3d.....          | 403  |
| Nathaniel, Jr.....                  | 220, 221                                     | Jonathan.....          | 17, 22, 40, 93-99<br>107, 238, 305, 306, 359       |
| Richard.....                        | 211  | Joseph..               | 17, 20, 27, 35, 73, 339<br>340, 342, 397, 485, 647 |
| Chesley, Andrew.....                | 22, 111                                      | Joshua.....            | 25, 29   |
| Ebenezer.....                       | 332  | Josiah.....            | 15, 21, 41, 100                                    |
| James.....                          | 343  | Josiah, Jr.....        | 16, 21, 101  |
| John.....                           | 22, 97, 110, 111                             | Mahew.....             | 591  |
| Nathaniel.....                      | 111  | Matthew.....           | 698, 719   |
| Sawyer.....                         | 22   | Moses.....             | 488, 614, 621                                      |
| Cheswill, Wentworth.....            | 19, 23, 26<br>29, 32, 40, 43, 44             | Nathaniel..            | 443, 445, 448, 450<br>694                          |
| Chevalier, John.....                | 243  | Nicholas.....          | 93, 394, 397, 399                                  |
| Chevit, Jonathan.....               | 540  | Paul.....              | 218, 675   |
| Child, Ebenezer.....                | 116  | Reuben.....            | 694  |
| Elisha.....                         | 565  | Richard.....           | 13, 14, 21   |
| Jonathan.....                       | 133, 570                                     | Robert.....            | 702, 719   |
| Childs, Richard.....                | 268, 271                                     | Samuel..               | 15, 16, 241, 494, 695<br>698, 702, 716, 719        |
| Chittenden, Thomas.....             | 127  | Satchel.....           | 17, 393, 482                                       |
| Choate, Benjamin.....               | 443, 448                                     | Solomon.....           | 334  |
| Jonathan.....                       | 538  | Stephen.....           | 16, 348, 398                                       |
| William.....                        | 204  | Stephen, Jr.....       | 41   |
| Church, Benjamin.....               | 50   | Taylor.....            | 94, 99, 403, 486                                   |
| James.....                          | 50   | Thomas.....            | 191, 195, 642, 644<br>646                          |
| Joshua.....                         | 509  | Timothy.....           | 149  |
| Samuel.....                         | 50, 51                                       | William.....           | 16, 22   |
| Churchill, John.....                | 269  | Clarkson, Andrew.....  | 267  |
| Thomas.....                         | 22, 27                                       | James.....             | 251, 258, 277                                      |
| Cilley, Bradbury...37, 98, 544, 545 |  | James, Jr.....         | 277  |
| Cutting.....                        | 21, 106                                      | Clapp, Supply.....     | 274, 295, 300                                      |
| Jonathan.....                       | 37, 98, 99                                   | Clapham, Jonathan..... | 273  |
| Joseph..                            | 37, 100, 105, 164, 183<br>201, 296, 308, 332 | Clay, Benjamin.....    | 737  |
| Joseph, Jr.....                     | 106  | Daniel.....            | 308  |
| William.....                        | 396  | James.....             | 334  |
| Claggett, Wyseman..                 | 197, 269, 271<br>272                         | Jonas.....             | 308  |
| Clark, Abner.....                   | 452  | Jonathan.....          | 737  |
| Amos.....                           | 645, 646                                     | Richard.....           | 238  |
| Benjamin.....                       | 117, 489                                     |                        |  |
| Caleb.....                          | 22, 115                                      |                        |  |
| Charles.....                        | 355-359                                      |                        |  |

- Clay, William.....9  
 Cleaveland, Cyrus.....125  
     Elisha.....761  
 Cleaward, William.....262  
 Clement, Bill.....75  
     Christopher.....219  
     James.....427  
     Job.....338, 427, 428, 483  
     John.....372, 379  
     Moses.....614, 620, 621  
     Obadiah.....624  
     Oliver.....621  
     Parker.....621  
     Peter.....214, 217  
     Philip.....373  
     Reuben.....409  
     Richard.....379  
     Samuel.....373  
     Simeon.....377  
     William.....373, 379  
 Clifford, Abraham.....365  
     Anthony.....92  
     Anthony, Jr.....452  
     David.....103  
     Ebenezer.....386  
     Isaac.....355, 645-647  
     Isaac, Jr.....355, 645  
     Israel.....443, 448, 450  
     Israel, Jr.....443, 448, 450  
     Ithiel.....736, 740  
     John.....355  
     Joseph.....235, 312  
     Lemuel.....736, 740  
     Moses.....646  
     Reuben.....647  
     Timothy.....644  
     Tristram.....448  
 Clindivin, Andrew.....568, 701  
     David.....568, 702  
     Robert.....568  
     William.....702  
 Clough, Abner.....23  
     Benjamin.....503, 585  
     Caleb.....94, 107  
     Cornelius.....503, 584  
     Ebenezer.....203  
     Ezekiel.....72, 74  
     Humphrey.....409  
     Isaac.....697  
     James.....372  
     Jeremiah.....390  
     Jonathan.....405, 408, 409  
     Josiah.....379  
     Obed.....390  
 Clough, Reuben.....406, 518  
     Thomas.....72, 76  
     Thomas, Jr.....75  
     Timothy.....438  
     William.....99, 373, 378  
     William, Jr.....378  
     Wyman.....373, 379  
 Cloutman, John.....342  
 Clyde, Daniel...708, 710, 715, 719  
     Hugh.....702, 710, 715, 719  
     John...702, 710, 715, 716, 719  
     John, Jr.....719  
     Joseph.....702, 715, 717, 719  
     Joseph, Jr.....719  
     Samuel.....710, 715  
 Cobb, Daniel.....673  
     Elkanah.....117  
     Elkanah, Jr.....117  
     Seth.....553  
     Stephen.....554  
 Coburn, Asa.....152  
     Benjamin.....149  
     Daniel.....147, 148  
     David.....520  
     Edward.....149  
     Elijah.....149  
     George.....553, 678  
     Silas.....152  
     P. Merrill.....152  
 Cochran, Daniel.....173  
     George.....568, 701  
     Isaac.....568, 698, 702  
     Jacob.....385  
     James...156, 165, 170, 698, 699  
                                     702, 715, 716  
     James, Jr.....165, 173, 702  
     John....75, 154, 173, 698, 702  
                                     715, 716  
     John, Jr.....698, 708  
     Joseph.....166, 236, 568, 701  
     Nehemiah.....172  
     Nenian.....698  
     Peter.....568, 698  
     Robert.....699  
     Samuel...172, 568, 718  
     Samuel, Jr.....718  
     Thomas.....165, 172  
     William.....160, 163, 165, 172  
                                     698  
 Cockburne, Sir James.....452  
 Coffin, Edmund.....35, 274  
     Moses.....17  
     Tristram.....757  
     William.....22, 29



- Coffran, John**.....696  
**Cogswell, Jeremy**.....396  
     Nathaniel.....211  
     Thomas.....544-546  
**Coit, Isaac**.....117  
**Colbroth, Benning**.....342  
     Hunking.....342, 347  
     Wentworth.....348  
**Colburn, Charles**.....637  
     Daniel.....144, 149  
     Elias.....561, 565  
     James.....231  
     Jonathan.....519  
     Leonard.....518  
     Robert.....229  
     Thomas.....314  
     Zachariah.....144  
**Colby, Abner**.....582  
     Abraham.....64  
     Anthony.....401  
     Barzillai.....64  
     Benjamin.....396, 405, 407  
     Daniel.....64  
     David.....435, 702  
     Ebenezer.....400  
     Elliot.....620, 621  
     Enoch.....571  
     Ephraim.....64, 385, 391  
     Ezekiel.....620  
     Gideon.....59  
     Isaac.....393, 394  
     Jacob.....435  
     James.....9  
     John.....407, 410, 619  
     Joseph.....6, 7, 9, 404, 637  
     Levi.....641  
     Moses.....401, 406  
     Nathan.....74, 75, 386, 620  
     Nathaniel.....59, 64  
     Nicholas.....64  
     Orland.....405  
     Peter.....55, 408, 409  
     Rowell.....386  
     Spencer.....262  
     Stephen.....613, 619, 621  
     Thomas.....64, 70, 415  
     Thomas, Jr.....64  
     Zaccheus.....60, 64, 435  
**Colcord, David**.....33, 34  
     Edward.....14, 22, 34  
     Eliphalet.....27, 34  
     John.....22, 34  
     Jonathan.....20, 27, 33, 34  
     Jonathan, Jr.....27  
**Colcord, Peter**.....27, 34  
     Thomas.....443, 450  
     Thomas, Jr.....448  
**Cole, Adam**.....380  
     Barnard.....91, 452  
     Benjamin.....204  
     Clifford.....452  
     Daniel.....204, 206  
     Ebenezer.....204  
     Edward.....452  
     John.....204  
     Jonathan.....452, 602, 653  
     Mary.....476  
     Solomon.....376  
**Colebrooke, Sir George**.....452  
**Coleman, Aaron**.....562  
     Dudley.....759  
     Eleazer.....335, 336, 338, 342  
     James.....342  
     Thomas.....403  
**Collins, Benjamin**.....75, 641  
     Charles.....68, 439  
     Jacob.....442  
     John.....295, 386-389, 405, 409  
     Joseph.....218  
     Richard.....54, 55, 435, 436  
     Robert.....405, 407, 423  
     Samuel.....54, 55  
     Samuel B.....745  
     Tristram.....423  
**Come, David**.....595, 597  
**Como, Francis**.....518  
**Comstock, James**.....493  
     Jonathan.....50  
**Conant, Ephraim**.....561  
     Ezra.....694  
     Israel.....594, 597  
     Josiah.....594, 596  
**Coney, Daniel**.....345  
**Conn, Andrew**.....506, 561  
     George.....563  
**Conner, David**.....156, 158, 160, 166  
     James.....736, 740  
     Jeremiah.....312  
     John.....166  
     Joseph.....401  
     Samuel.....159, 404  
     Samuel, Jr.....156  
**Cook, Daniel**.....333, 336, 340, 342  
     589  
     John.....586  
     Joseph.....350  
     Moody.....570  
     Paul.....340, 343

- Cook, Wentworth.....351  
 Cooke, Abraham.....342  
     Abraham, Jr.....342  
     Daniel.....140, 316, 333  
     James.....318  
     John.....22, 27, 29, 33, 207  
     John, Jr.....33  
     Lot.....353  
     Nicholas.....318  
     Samuel.....97  
     William.....318  
 Cooley, Aaron.....319  
     John.....140, 541  
     Moses.....317, 319  
 Coombs, Francis.....486, 487  
     John.....314  
 Cooper, John.....210, 215  
     Joseph.....195, 645  
     Nathaniel.....108  
     Philip.....295, 296  
 Copeland, Jacob.....466, 468, 472  
     627  
     Samuel.....627, 630  
     Samuel, Jr.....627, 630  
 Copp, Aaron.....375, 376  
     Benjamin.....336  
     David.....336, 590, 591, 732  
     John.....218  
     Jonathan.....334-336  
     Joshua.....625  
     Moses.....625  
     Samuel.....336  
     Thomas.....403  
 Copps, Aaron.....372, 381  
     Benjamin.....342  
     Jonathan.....335  
     Paul.....342  
     Simeon.....396  
     Solomon.....394-399  
     Solomon, Jr.....398  
     Thomas.....398  
 Corkwood, Arthur.....372  
 Corliss, Asa.....373, 376, 379  
     Daniel.....373  
     Elihu.....113  
     Emerson.....376  
     George.....373  
     Job.....373  
     Jonathan.....144, 225, 373, 376  
     Jonathan, Jr.....373  
     Morse.....373  
     Samuel.....380  
     William.....119, 121, 123, 373  
 Corner, Benjamin.....697  
 Corning, John.....373, 716  
 Corson, David.....342, 351  
     Earnest.....350  
     Ebenezer.....343  
     Ichabod.....336, 338, 343, 346  
     Ichabod, Jr.....338, 342  
     Joshua.....343, 351  
     Samuel.....335  
     Timothy.....342  
     William.....350  
 Corey, Benjamin.....202, 203  
     Joshua.....492  
     Oliver.....494, 602  
     Samuel.....491  
     Timothy.....199  
     William.....491  
 Cossit, Ambrose.....494  
 Costelloe, John.....142, 737  
 Cotton, Benjamin.....16, 195, 644  
     Caleb.....202  
     Job.....200  
     John.....251  
     Jonathan.....239  
     Joseph.....271, 277  
     Joseph, Jr.....35  
     Lemuel.....202, 203  
     Samuel.....35  
     Solomon.....36, 246, 260, 482  
     Thomas.....251, 405, 409  
     William.....35, 240, 241, 246  
         252, 277, 286, 737  
     William, 3d.....246  
 Couch, John.....443, 448, 450  
 Courser, William.....448  
 Cowes, Peter.... 35, 257, 258, 300  
     303  
 Cowles, Ebenezer.....540  
 Cox, John.....239  
 Coy, Vine.....694  
 Cragin, Benjamin.....554, 561, 563  
     564, 566  
     Francis.....561, 566  
     Francis, Jr.....565  
     John.....555, 565  
     John, Jr.....561  
     Stephen.....565  
 Craige, Alexander....355-359, 701  
     David.....368, 701  
     John.....699  
     Thomas.....701  
 Cram, Asa.....678  
     Benjamin.....312, 678  
     David.....33  
     Dudley.....398, 403, 486

- Cram, Ebenezer**.....310  
   Ephraim.....21, 582, 586  
   Jacob.....503, 584, 585  
   James.....27, 29, 33  
   John.....21, 197, 198, 678  
   John, Jr.....553, 554, 678  
   Jonathan.....385, 387, 553  
                                 677, 678  
   Joseph.....678  
   Moses.....677  
   Nehemiah.....412, 414, 416  
   Sanborn.....21, 503, 582, 586  
   Samuel.....309  
   Samuel, Jr.....312  
   Solomon.....677  
   Tristram.....21  
   William.....29  
**Craft, Ebenezer**.....116  
**Crandell, Isaac**.....694  
**Crane, Abia**.....516  
   Joseph.....631  
**Crawford, Jonathan**.....92  
**Cressey, Joseph**.....373  
   Richard.....373  
**Cresson, Thomas**.....522  
**Cristy, Moses**.....715, 716  
   Thomas.....568, 702  
**Critchett, Benjamin**.....516-518  
   Thomas.....73, 394, 397-399  
**Crocker, Thomas**.....240  
**Crockett, Benjamin**.....481  
   John.....94, 99  
   John, Jr.....94, 99  
   Richard.....482  
   Richard, Jr.....481  
   Samuel.....99  
   William.....16  
**Crombie, James**.....326, 327, 332  
                                 565, 701  
   John.....702  
   John, Jr.....702  
**Cromell, Daniel**.....22  
**Cromwell, Eliphalet**.....432, 433  
**Crook, Samuel**.....197  
**Crosby, Asa**.....419  
   Isaac.....694  
   Jonathan.....106  
   Josiah.....506  
**Cross, Benjamin**.....296  
   Bethuel.....138  
   Daniel.....126, 127  
   James.....73  
   Jesse.....72, 74  
   John.....72-75, 372, 521  
**Cross, John, Jr**.....74  
   Jonathan.....376  
   Nathan.....74  
   Nathaniel.....73  
   Peter.....708  
   Samuel.....380  
   Stephen.....386  
   Thomas.....72, 74, 382, 390  
**Crow, James**.....309  
**Crowley, John**.....542  
**Croxford, Daniel**.....737  
**Cullimore, John**.....165  
**Cummings, Archelaus**.....555, 566  
   David.....149, 708  
   Elisha.....541, 702  
   Henry.....235  
   Isaac.....541  
   Jonathan...235, 314, 354, 553  
   Jonathan, Jr.....314, 653  
   Jotham, Jr.....235, 566  
   Joseph F.....235  
   Reuben.....561  
   Samuel.....314  
   William.....230, 314  
   William, Jr.....231, 314  
**Cunningham, James**.....165, 168  
                                 184, 188  
   Samuel.....181, 186, 188  
   Thomas.....188, 568  
   William.....702  
**Currier, Aaron**..57, 58, 62-68, 435  
   Abraham.....621  
   Benjamin.....614  
   Challis.....68, 439  
   Daniel.....235, 614, 621  
   David..64, 646, 648, 708, 715  
   Edmund.....620  
   Enoch.....620, 621  
   Ephraim.....308  
   Jacob.....643  
   James.....391, 439  
   John.....64, 373  
   John, Jr.....373  
   Dr. John.....619  
   Jonathan.....635, 436, 439  
   Joseph.....21, 614, 621  
   Judith.....68  
   Moses.....64  
   Nathan.....439, 643  
   Philip.....68, 439  
   Samuel.....647, 648  
   Samuel, Jr.....647  
   Sarah.....439  
   Stephen.....373, 377

- Currier, Theophilus.....614  
     Thomas.....7, 9, 439  
     William.....235, 621  
 Curry, Robert.....73, 76  
 Curtice, Ebenezer.....726-728  
     John.....730  
 Curtis, Aaron.....477  
     Abel.....765  
     George.....33  
     Isaac.....728, 729  
     James....89, 91, 473, 474, 477  
     John.....694, 728  
     Stephen.....91, 478  
     William.....91, 123, 477  
 Cushing, Caleb.....391  
     Peter.....343  
 Cutler, Benjamin.....199  
     David.....596  
     Hodges.....202, 203  
     James.....594, 596  
     John.....553  
     John, Jr.....553  
     Knights.....200  
     William.....200  
 Cutter, Dr. Ammi R..36, 271, 273  
     277, 286, 287, 300-305, 576  
     Benjamin....554, 556, 560-565  
     Benoni.....90  
     Daniel.....307  
     Seth.....147  
 Cutts, John .35, 260, 268, 286, 303  
     John, Jr.....36  
     Joseph.....501, 582  
     Samuel..35, 257, 269, 271-278  
  
 Dakin, Levi.....708  
 Dale, John.....553  
     John, Jr.....680, 683  
     Timothy.....553  
 Dalling, Samuel..36, 269, 270, 274  
     277, 285  
     Thomas.....269  
 Dalton, Isaac.....616  
     Moses.....484  
     Timothy.....77, 81  
 Dame, Abner.....336, 338  
     Benjamin.....338  
     Eleazer.....343  
     George.....269, 277  
     Jabez.....336  
     John.....18  
     Jonathan.....345  
     Joseph.....336, 343  
     Levi.....21  
 Dame, Moses.....111  
     Richard.....346, 349  
     Samuel.....22, 111  
     Silas.....344  
     Theodore.....136  
     Timothy.....348  
     Zebulon.....334, 336, 344  
     Zebulon, Jr.....336  
 Dana, John.....646, 648  
     John, Jr.....126, 642  
 Danford.....73  
     Henry.....74, 75  
     Moses.....74, 75, 393  
 Danforth, David.....627  
     James.....541  
     Moses.....397  
 Daniels, Jacob.....396  
     Joseph.....92  
     Samuel.....23, 105, 111, 165  
     406, 409  
     Solomon.....32  
 Danley, John.....315  
 Darby, William.....116  
 Darling, Abraham.....404, 405  
     Benjamin.....393  
     Daniel.....73  
     Ebenezer.....73  
 Darrock, Negro.....201  
 Darrah, William.....183, 695, 710  
 Dascomb, James.....551, 678  
 Davenport, John.....36  
 Davidson, David.....807  
     George.....567, 698, 703, 708  
     715, 719  
     George, Jr..708, 715, 716, 719  
     James.....708, 715, 716, 719  
     Jesse.....715  
     John...698, 702, 708, 715-719  
     John, Jr.....715-719  
     Thomas.....719  
     William.....715-719  
 Davison, Charles.....327  
     Daniel.....397, 400  
     John.....176, 251  
     Thomas.....176, 184  
 Day, Elkanah.....600  
     Eliphalet.....93  
     Joseph.....274, 277  
     Othniel.....317  
     Samuel.....443, 448, 450  
 Davis, Aaron.....518, 653  
     Abel.....643  
     Abner.....111  
     Amos...55, 221, 652, 653, 655

- Day, Amos, Jr.**.....652  
   Asa.....708  
   Aquila.....615, 618, 619, 621  
   Benjamin.....18, 47, 211, 220  
     222  
   Daniel..103, 240, 408, 482, 718  
   David.....22, 35, 111  
   Ebenezer....330, 331, 631, 652  
   Ezekiel.....75  
   Francis ....614, 615, 621, 646  
     648  
   Francis, Jr.....614  
   Isaac.....607  
   Jacob. ....22, 111, 518  
   Jeremiah.....518  
   Jesse.....216-218  
   John.....111, 296, 343, 517  
     620, 635  
   Jonas.....652  
   Jonathan.....111, 518  
   Jonathan, Jr.....111  
   Joseph.....111  
   Josiah.....7, 630, 631  
   Moses.....21-23, 41, 55, 101  
     105, 111, 221, 222, 518  
   Moses, Jr.....111  
   Nathan.....620, 621  
   Richard.....238-240  
   Robert .....22, 111, 640  
   Samuel ....18, 75, 84, 85, 240  
     367, 409, 652  
   Silvester.....635  
   Solomon.....50  
   Theodore.....35  
   Thomas.....55, 340, 344, 347  
   Timothy.....152, 241, 252  
   Wells.....614, 627  
   Zebulon.....21, 338, 614  
**Dean, Abiatha**.....694  
   Jeremiah.....582  
   Lemuel.....201  
   Nathaniel.....306  
**Dearborn, Abraham**.....16, 72, 73  
     76, 350  
   Benjamin.....36, 226, 300  
   Edward.....16  
   Henry...77, 100, 107, 357, 405  
   James.....26, 93, 96  
   Jeremiah.....17, 77, 84  
   John..74-77, 84, 403, 485, 489  
   John, Jr.....84  
   Jonathan..73, 74, 76, 482, 485  
   Joseph.....17, 350, 590  
   Josiah.....408  
**Dearborn, Levi**.....81-86, 93, 107  
     142, 304  
   Levi, Jr.....84  
   Nathan.....591  
   Nathaniel....23, 72, 74-76, 96  
     350  
   Peter.....234, 235  
   Phinehas.....84  
   Reuben.....79, 81, 235  
   Reuben, Jr.....84  
   Reuben G.....16, 84, 591  
   Samuel....37, 77, 78, 84, 226  
   Sherburne.....23, 95, 107  
   Shubael.....75, 76  
   Shubael, Jr.....75, 76  
   Simeon.....17, 588  
   Simon.....77, 737  
   Thomas.....79  
**Dearing, Clement**.....335, 336  
   Ebenezer.....268, 271  
   James.....336, 338, 342  
   William... ..35  
**Delano, Barnabas**.....604  
   Nathaniel.....203  
**Demerit, Eli**.....746  
   John.....40  
   Joseph.....95, 96  
   Joseph, Jr.....97  
   Moses.....97  
   Paul.....97  
**Demery, Ezekiel**.....329  
**Dennett, Ephraim**....35, 244, 245  
     260, 269  
   John.....35, 260, 267, 269  
   Moses.....260  
   Nathaniel.....36  
**Dewey, Timothy**.....491  
**Diah, Edward**.....71  
**Dickerman, Dr. Lemuel**.....667  
**Dickey, Adam**.....699, 703  
   John.....699  
   Matthew.....699  
   William.....702, 715  
**Dickinson, Elisha**.....602  
   Joseph.....531, 532  
   Samuel.....694  
**Dillingham, Thomas**.....317  
**Dimmick, John**.....491  
   Timothy.....491  
**Dinsmoor, Cornelius**.....140  
**Dinsmore, Abraham**.....561, 563  
   Amos.....563  
   Eliphalet.....630, 631  
   James.....715, 718

- Dinsmore, John..631, 708, 715, 717  
 Robert. ....695, 698, 715, 717  
     718  
 Robert, Jr.....715, 717  
 Thomas.....563  
 William.....698, 715, 717  
 Zebadiah.....563  
 Dix, Joel.....314  
 John.....179  
 Jonathan.....158, 159  
 Doack, James.....568  
 James, Jr.....568, 702  
 John.....568, 701  
 Dockham, Benjamin.....251  
 John.....239  
 Dodge, Andrew.....694  
 Benjamin.....588, 591  
 Betty.....589  
 George.....544  
 Isaac.....728  
 Joseph.....458, 461, 463  
 Joseph, Jr.....463  
 Levi H.....648  
 Nathaniel.....452  
 Nathaniel B.....694  
 Thomas.....510  
 William.....649  
 Doe, Andrew.....25, 33  
 Benjamin.....16  
 Bradstreet.....22  
 David.....44  
 Jacob.....21  
 John.....22, 359  
 Jonathan.....22, 26-29, 33  
 Joseph.....29  
 Nicholas.....27  
 Nicholas, Jr.....21, 25  
 Reuben.....22, 25, 34, 359  
 Samuel.....36  
 Samuel, Jr.....16  
 Wiggin.....28, 32  
 Zebulon.....27, 33  
 Zebulon, Jr.....27  
 Zebulon, 3d.....25  
 Dolbeer, Nicholas...362, 367, 368  
     371  
 Stephen.....363  
 Dole, John.....5-9, 211  
 Stephen.....211, 727  
 Stephen, Jr.....211  
 Dolloff, Clement.....309  
 David.....74, 75  
 Doolittle, John..666, 668, 671, 672  
 Dore or Door, Benaiah.....339  
 Dore or Door, Daniel.....350  
 Jonathan.....339, 351  
 Richard.....238  
 Samuel.....343  
 William.....334  
 Dorey, George.....300  
 Dort, Eli.....516  
 Dowd, James.....52  
 Douglass, Asa.....594, 596  
 Daniel.....102  
 John.....117  
 Patrick.....698  
 Thomas.....373, 379, 716  
 Dowst or Dowse, Isaac.....568  
 John.....367, 371  
 Jonathan.....371  
 Ozem.....360, 362, 367  
 Dow, Abraham.....380, 423  
 Amos.....373  
 Asa.....373, 380  
 Benjamin...33, 41, 80, 93, 396  
     423  
 Daniel.....17, 41, 144  
 David.....422  
 Ela.....406-409  
 Elijah.....423  
 Ezekiel.....211, 218, 220  
 Gideon.....386  
 Henry.....17, 239  
 Isaac.....366-370  
 James.....371  
 Jeremiah...107, 373, 375, 380  
     422  
 John.....15, 211, 219, 222  
 Jonathan.....364, 396  
 Joseph.....298, 369  
 Joshua.....211, 218, 220-222  
 Josiah.....211  
 Lyford.....41, 401, 404  
 Moses.....228, 229, 357  
 Nathaniel..144, 373, 380, 607  
 Noah.....140, 396  
 Oliver.....372, 376  
 Peter.....211  
 Richard.....144, 373, 374  
 Richard, Jr.....373  
 Samuel.....211, 219, 221, 222  
 Samuel, Jr.....211, 221  
 Simon.....33  
 Thomas.....377  
 Winthrop.....423  
 Winthrop, Jr.....423  
 Downing, Colonel.....314  
 George R.....343

- Downing, John..... 58  
   Jonathan.....238  
   Joshua.....343  
   Samuel.....336, 338, 343  
 Downs, Aaron.....338, 342  
   Gershom.....334-337, 343  
     351  
   Gershom, Jr.....342  
   James.....343, 348  
   John.....351  
   John, Jr.....348  
   Moses.....336, 342  
 Doyne, Francis.....154, 166  
   Jacob.....160, 166  
 Drake, Abraham.17, 79, 81, 84, 86  
   Colonel.....214  
   Ephraim.....541  
   James.....198  
   Jonathan.....84  
   Nathaniel.....84  
 Draper, Jacob.....235  
   Jacob, Jr.....235  
   Jonathan.....630  
   Nathan.....202, 203  
   Nathaniel.....635  
   Dresser, Asa.....724-728  
   Drew, Ephraim.....351  
   Francis.....350  
   Isaac.....737  
   Jedidiah.....737  
   Joshua.....22, 111  
   Levi.....541  
   Thomas.....335, 342  
 Drisco, James.....35  
 Drown, Benjamin.....35  
   John.....343  
   Joseph.....341  
   Peter.....22, 25  
   Samuel.....36, 116, 305, 348  
   Solomon.....343  
 Drum, Evans.....251  
 Drury, Daniel.....554  
   David.....327, 563  
   Ebenezer...548, 554, 556, 561  
   Ebenezer, Jr.....554  
   Ezra.....563  
   Gershom.....554, 556, 562  
     563, 566  
   John.....555  
   Jonathan.....553  
   Jonathan, Jr.....554  
   Miriam.....556  
   Nathan.....554  
   Thomas.....554  
 Drury, William..554, 556, 557, 561  
     565  
   Zedekiah.....547, 553  
   Zedekiah, Jr.....554  
 Ducket, Mark.....270  
 Duda, Eliphalet.....95, 99  
   Zebadee.....33  
   Zebulon.....25, 27  
 Dudley, David.....585  
   Ephraim.....439  
   Gilman.....309  
   James.....503, 584, 585  
   James, Jr.....585  
   John.....16, 309-311, 523  
   Jonathan....25, 443, 448, 585  
     586  
   Joseph, Jr.....312  
   Nathaniel.....312  
   Samuel.....643  
   Stephen.....307, 309  
   Trueworthy.....166, 172, 439  
 Dudy, Obadiah.....541  
 Duncan, David.....295  
   George.....568, 699  
   James.....568  
   John.....641, 698, 699  
   John, Jr.....699  
   Robert.....699  
   William.....167, 169, 699  
 Dunkley, Hezekiah.....594, 597  
 Dunlap, Ephraim.....201, 203  
   Joshua.....116  
 Dunshee, Hugh.....702  
   Thomas.....702  
 Durand, John.....746  
 Durant, Joseph.....635  
 Durgin, David.....737  
   Ebenezer.....95, 99  
   Ebenezer, Jr.....96  
   Elijah.....403  
   Francis.....22, 27, 74, 398  
   Francis, Jr.....25  
   Jacob.....27  
   John.....22, 96, 97, 404  
   John, Jr.....97  
   Josiah.....94, 96  
   Joseph.....96  
   Samuel.....29, 95, 97  
   William....393, 394, 396, 403  
   William, Jr.....397  
   Winthrop.....403  
   Winthrop, Jr.....403  
   Zebulon.....29  
 Durham, John.....702

- Durkee, Silas.....566  
 Durrell, Nathaniel.....454  
     Theophilus.....454  
 Dustin, Caleb.....373  
     David, Jr.....394  
     Ebenezer.....379  
     Gardner.....204  
     Hannah.....88  
     John.....204  
     Moody.....601  
     Moses.....487  
     Peter.....379, 718  
     Stephen.....379  
     Timothy.....379  
 Dutton, Amasa.....650  
     Benjamin.....678  
     Ezra.....190  
     John.....457, 458, 461, 463  
     William.....457-459, 461, 463  
 Duty, William.....377  
 Dwight, Josiah.....306  
 Dwyer, James.....369, 372, 373  
     Michael.....355, 357  
 Dyer, Abraham.....75  
     Edward S.....75  
     Eliphalet.....116  
     Elisha.....452, 455  
     Samuel.....22  
     William.....72-74, 404  
  
 Eames, David...118, 122, 123, 563  
     David, Jr.....123  
     Jeremiah..88-92, 475, 477, 479  
     Jeremiah, Jr.....455  
     Jonathan.....645  
     Jonathan, Jr.....645  
     Robert.....648  
     Samuel.....645  
 Earl, Daniel.....204  
 Eastham, H. B.....395  
 Eastman, Amos.....354  
     Benjamin.....3, 386  
     Ebenezer.....389, 614, 617  
     Edward.....382, 386  
     James.....710, 715  
     Jeremiah.....21, 385  
     John.....21  
     Jonathan...389, 390, 593, 607  
                     608  
     Richard.....154, 719  
     Roger.....64, 435  
     Samuel.....607, 608, 702  
     Stephen.....64  
     Thomas.....403  
 Eastman, William...385, 391, 538  
                     541, 543  
 Eaton, Abiathar.....728, 729  
     Benjamin.....422, 423  
     David.....518  
     Ephraim.....422  
     Ezekiel.....407, 409  
     Ithamar.....640-642  
     Jabez.....405, 423  
     James.....409, 647  
     Jesse.....220  
     Job....218, 220, 645, 646, 648  
     John.....519  
     Joseph.....117  
     Joshua.....423  
     Moses.....645, 646, 648  
     Obadiah.....640, 641  
     Reuben.....403  
     Samuel.....422  
     William.....403  
     William, Jr.....403  
     Winthrop.....423  
 Eayers, Christopher.....701  
     Samuel.....702  
     William.....702  
 Eddy, Abial.....666  
     James.....651  
     Ward.....467, 635  
 Edes, Jacob.....172  
 Edgerley, Joseph.....590  
     Joshua.....590  
     Moses.....21  
     Thomas.....238  
 Edmonds, Stephen.....614  
     Thomas.....409  
 Edwards, Ebenezer.....564  
     John.....433  
 Eggleston, Samuel.....203  
 Eley, Enoch.....394  
 Elkins, Abel.....385, 391  
     Daniel.....16, 111  
     Henry..18, 362, 367, 368, 405  
     John.....16  
     Moses.....386, 446, 448  
     Peter.....406  
     Samuel..16, 340, 362, 368, 371  
 Ellinwood, John.....373, 379  
     Robert.....379, 696  
 Elliot, Abraham.....277  
     David.....64  
     Edmond.....358, 569, 570  
     Ezekiel.....225, 570  
     Isaac.....64, 621  
     John.....59, 69, 435, 506



- Elliot, John, Jr. .... 59  
     Joseph. .... 64  
     Thomas. .... 64  
     Timothy. .... 64  
     William. .... 144  
 Ellis, Benjamin. .315, 333, 393, 491  
                     521, 531, 590, 651  
     Jacob. .... 343  
     Jonathan. .... 343  
     Joseph. .... 491  
     Joseph, Jr. .... 493  
     Joshua. .... 343  
     Manoah. .... 541  
     Morris. .... 338, 342  
     Nathan. .... 491  
     Samuel. .... 541  
     Simeon. .... 491  
     William. .... 333, 343, 525, 530  
                     532  
 Ellison, Joseph. .... 76  
     Richard. .... 75  
 Ellsworth, Aaron. .... 397, 398  
     Jeremiah. .... 645  
     John. .... 201, 646, 648  
     Samuel. .... 404, 645, 646, 648  
     Samuel, Jr. .... 646, 648  
 Emerson, Daniel. .... 314  
     Daniel, Jr. .... 170  
     Ebenezer. .... 235  
     Edward. .... 270  
     James. .... 641  
     Jonathan. .... 236, 380  
     Joseph. .... 348  
     Joshua, Jr. .... 372  
     Marden. .... 641  
     Moses. .... 235  
     Nathaniel. .235, 354, 458, 459  
                     462, 465, 469  
     Peter. .... 226  
     Rev. Mr. .... 247  
     Richard. .... 458, 461, 463  
     Samuel. 225, 227, 228, 230-235  
                     307, 357  
     Timothy. .... 373  
     Worcester. .... 378  
 Emery, Amos. .... 554  
     Benjamin. .... 211  
     Jacob. .... 172  
     James. .... 339  
     John. .... 9  
     Joseph. .... 163, 172  
     Joseph, Jr. .... 172  
     Josiah. .... 399, 400  
     Noah. .... 153  
 Emery, Samuel. .... 172  
     Zachariah. .... 554, 565  
 Epison, Samuel. .... 529  
 Estabrook, Abraham. .... 635  
     Benjamin. .... 694  
     Nehemiah. .... 128, 761, 764  
 Estes, Samuel. .... 741  
 Etheridge, Nathaniel. .... 412, 416  
     Stephen. .... 416  
 Evans, Benjamin. .... 736  
     David. .... 643  
     Edward. .... 226, 227  
     Imri. .... 694  
     Ira. .... 201  
     Jonathan. .... 643  
     Nathaniel. .... 635  
     Richard. .... 251, 307  
     Robert. .... 102, 343, 348  
     Tappan. .... 619  
     Thomas. .... 640, 641  
     Uriah. .... 694  
     William. .... 541  
 Everett, Edward. .... 358  
     Jonathan. .... 6, 7, 9  
     Levi. .... 5, 6, 8, 9  
     Nathaniel. .... 5, 6, 630  
     Pennel. .... 5, 6, 7  
 Ewen, Alexander. 35, 300, 303, 307  
 Ewer, Gamaliel. .... 27  
     Nathaniel. .... 33  
     Rufus. .... 27, 28  
 Ewins, James. .... 702  
     John. .... 718  
 Fairfield, Samuel. .... 199, 203, 205  
     Walter. .... 761  
 Fall, George. .... 433  
 Farley, Ebenezer. .... 462  
     Jesse. .... 470, 635  
     John. .... 465  
     Samuel. .... 314  
 Farmer, John. .... 479, 730  
 Farnsworth, Daniel. .... 493, 635  
     James. .... 599  
     John. .... 631  
     Paul. .... 493  
     Samuel. .... 635  
     Simeon. .... 627  
 Farnum, Ephraim. .... 236  
     John. .... 235  
     Stephen. .... 236  
     William. .... 116, 220-222  
 Farrar, Alpheus. .... 406-409  
     Simon. .... 565

- Farrar, Timothy.....560  
 Farrington, Samuel.....631  
     Samuel, Jr.....631  
     Thomas S.....563  
 Farwell, Ephraim.....635  
     Isaac.....174, 201  
     Thomas.....635, 636  
     Thomas, Jr.....635  
 Favour, Cutting.....59, 64  
     John.....64, 641  
     Moses.....641  
     Timothy.....64  
 Faxon, Francis.....635  
     Hunking.....35  
 Felch, Daniel.....386, 389  
 Fellows, Adonijah.....21  
     Isaac.....112, 113, 116, 591  
     Jacob.....116, 235  
     John.....260, 386  
     Moses.....387-389  
     Nathan.....125  
     Samuel.....406  
     Thomas.....409  
     Timothy.....405  
     Verny.....117  
 Felt, Aaron.....554, 561, 565  
     Abner.....565  
     Peter.....554, 563, 565  
     Samuel W.....565  
 Felton, William.....548, 553  
 Fenton, John.....224  
 Ferguson, John.....144, 150, 152, 176  
 Fernald, George.....269  
     James.....740  
     John.....262  
     Mark.....269, 271  
     Margery.....291  
     Rendal.....303  
     Samuel.....35, 285, 300  
     Simeon.....291  
 Ferren, Aquilla.....64  
     Francis.....619, 621  
     Jonathan.....64, 435  
     William.....405, 408, 409  
     Zebulon.....59  
 Ferriman, William.....116  
 Fickett, John.....251, 257  
     Jonathan.....240  
 Field, Gain.....666, 688  
     John M.....694  
     Moses.....516, 562  
 Fife, James.....165  
     John.....154, 165  
     William.....165  
 Fifield, Abraham.....385  
     Daniel.....393, 396, 398, 400  
     Edward.....385, 482, 641  
     John.....351, 386  
     Jonathan.....385, 391, 614  
     Joseph.....385, 391, 757  
     Moses.....503, 584, 585, 637, 641  
     Nathaniel.....640  
     Obadiah P.....386  
     Samuel.....398  
 Fish, Amos.....226  
     Nathaniel.....46  
 Fisher, Abner.....694  
     Daniel.....693  
     Daniel, Jr.....694  
     John.....305, 442  
     Nathaniel.....694  
     Samuel.....178, 698  
 Fisk, Abel.....686  
     Jonathan.....594, 597  
     Josiah.....561, 563, 565  
     Simeon.....635  
 Fitch, Benjamin.....594, 597  
     Hezekiah.....206  
     James.....206  
     Samuel.....206  
 Fitts, Abraham.....310  
     Currier.....409  
     Richard.....409  
 Fitz, Richard.....434  
 Fitzgerald, Daniel.....370  
     Joseph.....35  
 Flagg, Gershom.....594, 596  
     James.....540  
     John.....594, 597  
 Flanders, Benjamin.....405, 407, 409  
     Calvin.....620  
     Christopher.....437, 614  
     Daniel.....614, 616  
     Ephraim.....407  
     Ezekiel.....220, 519, 520  
     Ezra.....614  
     Isaac.....405  
     Isaiah.....620  
     Jacob.....637  
     James.....519, 614, 617  
     John.....434, 435, 637  
     Joseph.....520, 622  
     Moses.....621  
     Parker.....439  
     Philip.....385, 389, 614, 620  
     Samuel.....407  
     Thomas.....396  
     Zebulon.....621

- Fletcher, Francis.....594, 597  
     John.....570  
     Robert.....224, 557, 634  
     William.....563  
 Flint, Edward.....593, 596  
     John.....593, 595, 596  
 Flood, Amos.....615  
     Daniel.....614, 619, 620  
 Fogg, Abner ....17, 77, 81, 84, 85  
     Abner, Jr.....81, 84  
     Daniel.....79  
     Dearborn.....84  
     Ebenezer.....423  
     Jeremiah.....84, 341, 643  
     Joseph.....141  
     Josiah.....312  
     Peter .....238  
     Samuel.....79  
     Stephen.....398  
 Follansbee, Simons.....220-222  
     Thomas .....211, 641  
 Follett, Caleb.....111  
     John.....22, 111  
     Nicholas.....240  
 Folsom, Andrew.....23, 140, 141  
     Asa.....27, 29, 33  
     David.....22, 35, 41, 540  
     David, Jr.....41  
     Ebenezer.....482  
     Edward.....23, 26  
     Elizabeth.....27  
     Enoch .....27  
     General.....327  
     Jacob.....32  
     Jeremiah.....20, 24-28  
     John.....27, 312, 393, 394, 419  
     Jonathan.....14, 22, 26, 586  
     Joseph.....22, 26  
     Josiah.....342  
     Levi .....27  
     Nathaniel.. 218, 285, 300, 306  
                                     416, 420  
     Peter.....16, 45  
     Samuel.....416, 710  
     Simeon.....27, 28, 33  
     William.....22, 32  
     William, Jr.....22, 26  
     Winthrop .....41  
 Foot, Challis.....617, 621  
 Forbes, Simon.....116  
 Force, Ebenezer.....522  
 Ford, Hezekiah.....193, 194, 197  
     John.....37  
     Joseph.....197  
 Ford, Paul.....758  
 Forrest, James.....73, 75, 76  
     Job.....75  
     John.....72, 74, 76  
     William.....72-75  
 Forst, Benjamin.....335, 336, 338  
     Benjamin, Jr.....344  
     Daniel.....336  
 Foss, Benjamin .....486  
     Jeremiah.....26, 27, 488  
     Job.....364, 367, 371  
     John....23, 367, 368, 371, 433  
     Joshua.....360  
     Josiah.....16  
     Moses.....74  
     Nathaniel .....368, 370  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....368  
     Robert.....74  
     Samuel.....240  
     Samuel D.....298, 368, 369  
     Thomas.....74-76  
     Thomas, Jr.....75  
     Wallace.....367  
     Walter.....206  
     Zebadiah.....271, 272  
     Zachariah.....269  
 Foster, Abiel .....70, 391  
     Abner.....152, 715, 717  
     Asa.....161, 163  
     Asa, Jr.....161, 163  
     Benjamin.....621  
     Daniel.....116, 563  
     David.....70  
     Elijah.....630  
     Frederick.....163, 164  
     Henry.....694  
     Hezekiah.....386  
     Isaac.....190  
     Israel.....630  
     Jacob.....561, 566  
     James.....149, 554  
     John G.....649  
     Jonathan.....386  
     Joseph.....614, 621  
     Joshua.....554, 565  
     Josiah .....652, 653  
     Moses.....154, 164  
     Samuel.....652  
 Fowle, Daniel .....272  
     James.....653  
     John.....653  
     John, Jr.....653  
 Fowler, Chever.....675  
     Daniel.....274

- Fowler, Jacob**.....31, 32  
     Josiah.....60  
     Josiah, Jr.....60  
     Philip.....32, 34  
     Ruth.....385  
**Fox, Benjamin**.....23, 103  
     Edward.....18, 29  
     John.....594, 596  
     Jonathan.....240  
**Foye, John**.....239, 304, 368, 371  
     John, Jr.....304  
**Francis, Colonel**.....374  
**Frankford, William**.....521  
**Franklin, Nathan**.....659  
**Freeman, Cæsar**.....520  
     Daniel.....204, 206  
     Ebenezer.....497, 498, 501  
     James.....204  
     Jonathan.....761  
     Russell.....545  
**Freese, George**.....36  
     John.....6, 35  
     Joseph.....36  
**French, Andrew**....15, 74, 75, 481  
     Andrew, Jr.....15  
     Benjamin.....33, 314  
     Bradstreet.....15, 481  
     Daniel.....97, 489  
     David.....347  
     David, Jr.....347  
     Edmund.....347  
     Elisha.....74, 75, 486  
     Ezekiel.....413  
     Ezra.....406, 407, 409  
     Gilbert.....347  
     Green.....519  
     Henry, Jr.....438  
     Hezekiah.....200  
     Isaac B.....561  
     Jacob.....522  
     James.....344, 347  
     James, Jr.....327  
     John.....327, 454  
     Jonathan.....405  
     Jonathan, Jr.....405  
     Jonah.....694  
     Joseph.....211, 314, 386, 435  
     Levi.....41  
     Luther.....454  
     Moses.....67, 235  
     Nathaniel.....406, 408, 418  
     Oliver.....519  
     Sampson.....314  
     Samuel.....41  
**French, Saul**.....76, 708  
     Stephen.....348  
     Thomas.....481  
     William.....15, 32, 422, 481  
     William, Jr.....16, 481  
**Frink, Dr. Calvin**....521, 524, 526  
     528, 530-537  
     Elijah.....497, 727  
**Frost, Charles**.....260  
     George.....40  
     John.....17  
     Jonathan.....251  
     Joseph.....577  
     Nathaniel.....586  
     William.....260  
**Frye, Ebenezer**.....153, 711  
     Gideon.....239  
     Jonathan.....373  
**Fullam, Elisha**.....606  
**Fuller, Amasa**.....657  
     Amos.....553, 678-681  
     Benoni.....79  
     David.....408, 566  
     Hezekiah.....478  
     John.....17, 117  
     Joseph.....17  
     Joshua.....513, 675  
     Levi.....516  
     Noah, Jr.....675  
     Samuel C.....570  
     Thomas.....236, 405  
**Fullerton, William**....156, 269, 272  
     274, 740  
**Fullonton, James**....397, 736, 740  
     James, Jr.....398  
     John.....311, 312, 736, 740  
     Jonathan.....308  
     Joseph.....308  
**Fulton, Robert**.....702  
**Furber, Benjamin**.....343, 348  
     Jethro.....241, 251, 252  
     John.....96  
     Jonathan.....347  
     Joshua.....22, 93, 95, 96, 98  
     Moses.....96  
     N.....36, 269  
     Richard.....343  
     Richard, Jr.....341, 347  
     Samuel.....344, 348  
     Theodore.....306, 348  
     Thomas.....97  
     William.....241  
**Furnald, Charles**....111  
     John.....36, 269, 272, 274

- Furnald, Stephen.....342  
     Thomas.....111  
     William.....269, 274  
 Furness, William.....306  
 Gage, Abel.....708  
     Abner.....147, 152  
     Amos.....144, 149, 152  
     Benjamin.....149  
     Colonel.....337  
     Daniel.....143, 144, 149  
     Daniel, Jr.....149  
     David.....152  
     Jabez.....144  
     Jeremiah.....149  
     Joshua.....499, 504  
     Josiah.....144-152, 716  
     Josiah, Jr.....149  
     Phebe.....144  
     Pierce.....149, 152  
     Thomas.....144  
 Gains, George..274-278, 289, 294-  
     296, 302  
     Samuel.....149  
 Gale, Daniel.....397, 399, 404  
     Edward.....269  
     Jacob.....643  
     John C.....386, 388, 398  
     John.....394, 397  
     Joshua.....401  
     Richard.....694  
     Stephen.....73, 308, 396  
     William.....296  
 Gallup, Benjamin.....199  
     Perez.....209  
     Thomas.....202, 203, 761  
 Gambling, Benjamin.....260  
     Gammon, Francis....257, 258  
 Gamsby, George.....477  
     John.....89, 475, 477  
     John, Jr.....477  
 Ganzy, John.....666  
 Gardiner, John.....36, 645, 647  
     William.....35, 299, 300  
 Garland, Benjamin...367, 368, 371  
     Daniel.....336, 342  
     Dodavah.....336, 343  
     Dodavah, Jr.....343  
     Jabez.....140  
     Jacob...73, 385, 391, 396, 397  
     John...333, 360, 367, 368, 370  
         371, 591  
     John, Jr.....370  
     Jonathan.....370  
 Garland, Joseph.....368, 370  
     Moses.....386, 391  
     Nathaniel.....94, 95, 344  
     Peter.....367, 370  
     Simon.....370  
     Simon, Jr.....370  
 Garman, James.....235  
     Joseph.....23  
 Garnsey, John.....318  
 Gaskell, Samuel.....318, 320  
 Gates, Elias.....200, 602  
     Ezra.....133, 134, 659  
     Nathan.....200  
     Silas.....200  
 Gault, Andrew.....154, 166  
     Matthew.....166, 450  
     Samuel.....154, 165, 166, 168  
     William.....166  
 Gay, Amasa.....631  
     Eliphalet.....5, 6, 7, 9  
     James.....630, 631  
     William.....9, 211  
 Gee, Stephen.....462  
 George, James.....59, 210, 435  
     Joshua.....405, 409  
     Josiah.....404  
     King.....235, 323  
     Levi.....391  
     Moses.....235, 409, 640  
     Samuel.....505  
     Stephen.....391  
     Thomas.....22, 100  
     Timothy.....64, 641  
     William.....228, 235  
     William, Jr.....235  
 Gerould, Reuben ....200, 201, 206  
 Gerrish, Henry .. .390, 519, 545  
     547  
     John.....757  
     Nathaniel.....239  
     Paul.....22, 757  
     Robert.....35, 300  
     Samuel.....274, 286, 402  
     Timothy.....36  
 Getchel, David.....200  
     Ezra.....438  
 Gibbs, Robert.....269  
     William.....269, 271, 364  
 Gibson, Barnabas.....146-149  
     Daniel.....726-728  
     David.....644  
     James..75, 102, 149, 152, 397-  
         400, 707  
     Jeremiah.....398

- Gibson, John....149, 394, 666, 708  
     725, 727  
     Michael.....652  
     William.....73  
 Giddens, Simeon.....577, 599  
 Giddings, Jacob.....233  
     John.....67, 440  
     Nathaniel.....420  
 Gilbert, Ebenezer.....665  
     Josiah.....631  
     Thomas.....761  
 Gilchrist, William.....179  
 Gile, David.....517, 518  
     Ephraim.....517  
     Ezekiel.....212-215, 218  
     Jacob.....393  
     John.....99, 111  
     Nathan.....211  
     Reuben.....220, 518  
     Stephen.....211  
 Giles, Benjamin....3, 51, 580, 760  
     764  
     Ephraim.....5, 6, 7  
     John.....22, 23, 29, 111, 373  
     Jonathan.....74-76  
     Joseph.....309  
     Joseph, Jr.....309  
     Nicholas.....398, 403  
     Samuel.....95  
 Gilfling, Benjamin.....408  
 Gilkey, Sample.....202, 203  
 Gill, David.....517  
     John.....697  
     Samuel.....25  
 Gillice, Hugh.....568  
 Gillingham, James.....517  
 Gilman, Andrew....31, 32, 43, 44  
     590  
     Anthony.....509  
     Antipas.....396  
     Benjamin.....544, 591  
     Benjamin I.....432, 542  
     Bradbury.....22  
     Bradstreet.....31  
     Caleb.....416, 581, 582, 585  
     Constant.....606  
     David.....27, 159, 542, 543  
     Dudley.....591  
     Edward, Jr.....396  
     Ezekiel.....21, 397  
     Israel..13, 14, 17, 27, 156, 416  
     543  
     James.....28, 31  
     Jeremiah....211, 588, 590, 637  
 Gilman, John.....99, 588, 590  
     John Taylor..86, 183, 194, 228  
     418, 645  
     Jonathan.....72, 73, 416, 417  
     Joseph....13, 23, 27, 329, 397  
     531  
     Joseph S.....31, 543  
     Joshua.....396, 606  
     Josiah.....145, 204, 296, 543  
     Moses.....398  
     Nathaniel..22, 27, 30-32, 163  
     350, 418, 420  
     Nicholas.....86, 214, 309, 416  
     420  
     Peter.....104, 161, 396  
     Peter, Jr.....161, 163  
     Porter.....590  
     Samuel...16, 30-32, 40, 42, 75  
     442  
     Samuel, Jr.....34, 410  
     Samuel, 3d.....22  
     Samuel T.....72, 73  
     Stephen.....17, 502, 580  
     Thomas.....72-74, 390, 394  
     Ward.....307  
     William.....123, 397  
     Zebulon.....163  
 Gilmore, David.....614, 621  
     James.....269, 695, 698, 703  
     709-717  
     John.....568, 701  
     Jonathan.....568, 701  
     Robert.....701  
 Gilson, Joel.....457-463  
     Michael.....653  
     Nathaniel.....470  
 Glass, David.....103  
     James.....103  
 Gleason, Elijah.....202, 203  
     James.....669  
 Glidden, Andrew..10, 503, 584, 585  
     Asa.....585  
     Charles.....75, 106, 389, 390  
     Jacob.....503, 584, 585  
     Jeremiah.....503, 582, 585  
     John.....312, 343, 415  
     Jonathan...503, 577, 580, 581  
     584, 585  
     Jonathan, Jr....503, 584, 585  
     Jonathan, 3d.....585  
     Joseph...11, 312, 503, 584, 585  
     Samuel P.....503, 584  
     Simeon.....503, 584, 585  
     Simeon, Jr.....584, 585

- Glidden, Stephen.....585  
   Widow.....10  
   William.....93, 94  
   Winthrop.....347  
 Glines, Benjamin.....73, 75  
   Israel.....541  
   John.....541  
   Richard.....74, 75  
   William.....72-76  
   William, Jr.....75  
 Glover, David.....708  
 Goddard, John...36, 300, 302, 305  
   William.....317  
 Godfree, James.....77, 84, 95  
   John.....77, 81  
   Moses.....93, 95  
   Simon.....95  
   William.....77, 84  
 Godfrey, Benjamin.....107  
   James.....22  
   John.....17  
   Moses.....23, 107  
 Goffe, John...18, 214, 428, 568, 638  
 Goldsmith, Isaac.....741  
   Isaac, Jr.....741  
   Josiah.....604, 606  
   William.....741  
 Goldthwaite, Thomas.....269  
 Gooch, James.....286  
 Goodale, Ezekiel....554, 557, 561  
 Goodall, Ira<sup>1</sup>.....759  
 Goodell, Asa.....727  
   David.....725, 727  
   John.....726, 727  
 Goodenow, Jonathan.....661  
   Levi.....665  
 Goodhue, Joseph.....16  
   Josiah.....110  
   Nathaniel.....23, 95, 111  
   Samuel.....485, 489  
   Stephen.....402  
 Goodwin, Daniel.....59, 341, 435  
   David.....64, 435  
   Ezekiel.....615  
   Foster.....623  
   Humphrey.....350  
   Jeremiah.....350  
   John.....342  
   Mehitabel.....27  
   Moses.....344  
   Nathan.....3, 5, 6, 7, 9  
   Noah.....433  
 Goodwin, Richard.....50, 614  
   Robert.....23, 27, 32  
   Samuel.....64, 435  
   Seth.....614  
   Theophilus.....211  
   Timothy.....576  
   Willaby.....433  
 Gookin, Daniel.....87  
   Dorothy.....78  
 Gordon, Alexander...144, 373, 379  
   Benjamin.....202  
   Daniel...373, 380, 726, 728, 729  
   Eliphalet.....311  
   Ithiel.....308  
   James.....541  
   John.....724  
   Jonathan.....380  
   Phinehas.....378  
   Samuel.....184  
   Thomas....310-312, 443, 448  
   Thomas, Jr.443, 445, 448, 450  
   William.....373, 380  
 Gorrell, Nathaniel.....380  
 Goss, James.....368, 371  
   Jonathan.....363  
   Levi.....364, 367, 368, 370  
   Nathan....361, 363, 368, 371  
   Philip.....694  
   Richard.....360  
   Robert.....240  
 Gotham, Edward.....294, 295  
 Gould, Abijah.....554  
   Benjamin.....227, 233, 235  
   Curtis.....694  
   Daniel.....237, 641, 678  
   George.....678  
   Gideon.....438  
   Jacob.....331  
   Jeremiah.....736, 740  
   John.....35  
   Jonathan.....617, 621, 641  
   Mark.....149  
   Nehemiah.....651  
   Robert.....614, 620  
   Thomas.....64  
   William.....694  
 Gove, Daniel.....403  
   Ebenezer...396-398, 644, 647  
   Edward.....423  
   Enoch.....422, 423, 648  
   Moses.....423  
   Nathan.....422

<sup>1</sup> Printed John in the text.

- Gove, Richard.....423  
     Stephen.....423  
     Winthrop.....422-424  
 Grace, Charles B.....36  
 Gragg, Samuel.....506, 507  
 Graham, Alexander.....708  
     Hugh.....698, 702-708  
     Hugh, Jr.....715  
     John.....176  
     Robert.....715  
 Grant, Allen.....318  
     Daniel.....433  
     Edward.....433  
     John.....277  
     Joseph.....17, 397, 480  
     Joshua.....433  
     Nathaniel.....397, 399  
     Peter.....364  
     Samuel.....433  
     William.....433  
 Graves, James.....541  
     Jeremiah.....403  
     Phinehas.....541  
     Thaddeus.....630  
     William.....440, 630  
 Gray, Jacob.....165  
     James.....240  
     Jonathan.....184, 681, 682  
     Kalso.....184  
     Matthew.....184  
     Robert.....184  
     Samuel.....22, 111, 117, 347  
     Thomas.....116  
     Timothy.....553, 678, 682  
 Greeley, or Greele, Aaron.....519  
     Benjamin.....386  
     Benjamin, Jr.....386  
     Ezekiel.....702  
     John.....143  
     Jonathan.....553, 643, 678  
     Joseph.....621, 643, 708  
     Matthew.....386-389  
     Nathaniel.....553, 643  
     Peter.....12, 246, 260  
     Reuben.....385, 389  
     Samuel.....314, 396  
     Samuel, Jr.....314, 708  
     Shubal.....385  
     Thomas.....240  
     Zaccheus.....708  
 Green, Benjamin.....489  
     Ebenezer.....134, 135  
     Edward.....438  
     Elijah.....724  
 Green, Ephraim.....17  
     Jacob.....167-169  
     John.....116  
     Jonathan.....423  
     Jonathan, Jr.....423  
     Joseph.....590  
     Nathan.....422, 423  
     Peter.....159  
     Richard.....86, 371  
     Simon.....348  
     Thomas.....521, 694  
 Greenfield, Thomas.....60, 64  
 Greenleaf, John.....35  
     Samuel.....235, 391  
     Stephen.....252  
 Greenough, Daniel.....247  
     Epes.....269  
     Samuel.....269  
     William.....233  
 Gregg, Adams.....184  
     Alexander.....708  
     Daniel.....331, 719  
     David.....698, 702, 704, 708  
         712-719  
     David, Jr.....708, 715, 719  
     David, 3d.....719  
     Hugh.....176  
     Isaac.....758  
     James.....372, 698  
     John.....188, 715, 716  
     John, Jr.....188  
     Samuel.....182, 188, 683, 684  
         699, 705  
     Samuel, Jr.....702  
     Thomas.....708  
     William.....698, 702-704, 708  
         712, 715, 719  
     William, Jr.....708, 715, 717, 719  
 Gregory, William.....364  
 Grendel, Daniel.....495, 498-504  
 Griffin, Ebenezer.....568  
     Moses.....405, 409  
     Nathaniel.....563  
     Obadiah.....308  
     Peter.....405  
     Richard.....405  
     Samuel.....352, 468  
     Theophilus.....409  
     Thomas.....405, 409  
     Zephotos.....405  
 Griffith, Gershom.....80  
     John.....257, 258, 267, 270, 277  
     Samuel.....268, 273  
 Grimes, Alexander.....716



- Grimes, Charles**.....694  
     John.....716  
**Griswold, Daniel**.....509, 511  
     John.....761, 762  
     Joseph.....606  
**Grouard, James**..35, 269, 272, 286  
   303  
**Grout, Elijah**.....609  
**Guest, Colonel**.....181  
**Guild, Samuel**.....630  
**Guile, Asa**.....38  
**Gullison, Ephraim**.....502  
**Gunnison, Nathaniel**.....502  
     Samuel.....494-500, 599  
     William.....269  
**Guppy, James**.....271  
**Gushe, Joseph**.....119, 121-125  
**Gustin, Samuel**.....458  
**Gutterson, Josiah**.....149, 152  
  
**Hackett, Ephraim**.....541  
**Hadden, Garrett**.....54, 55, 59  
**Hadley, Jacob**.....3  
     Joseph.....757  
     Moses.....708  
     Nehemiah.....707  
     Samuel.....55  
     Seth.....708  
     Stephen.....708  
**Haggett, Josiah**.....164  
**Haines, Abner**.....16  
     John.....16, 17, 309, 364, 645  
     Joseph.....17, 591  
     Lewis.....17, 73  
     Matthias.....16, 311, 645  
     Nathan.....206  
     Samuel.....240  
     Samuel, Jr.....16  
     Simeon.....398  
     Stephen.....72, 74  
     Thomas.....84  
     William.....16, 644  
     William, Jr.....16  
**Hale, Abigail**.....327, 328  
     Benjamin.....211  
     Edmund.....211  
     Enoch..321, 327, 329, 330, 556  
   557, 693, 606, 608  
     Henry.....211  
     John.....544, 708  
     Joseph.....325  
     Nathan....296, 308, 321, 326-  
   333, 365, 590  
     Paul.....627  
**Hale, Samuel**..36, 271, 277, 345, 347  
     Sarah J.....46  
**Haley, Captain**.....337  
**Halfpenny, John**.....182  
**Hall, Amos**.....582  
     Avery.....591  
     Benjamin.....164, 375  
     Christopher.....200  
     Daniel.....591  
     David..372, 379, 385, 443, 446  
   448  
     Ebenezer.....140, 372, 715  
     Edward....10, 14, 18, 367, 371  
     Elijah.....35, 306, 377, 675  
     Enoch.....475, 652, 653  
     George H.....694  
     James.....22, 152  
     Jeremiah.....522, 653  
     John....35, 220-222, 373, 379  
   696  
     John, Jr.....144  
     Jonathan.....225, 355  
     Joseph....13, 14, 16, 101, 110  
   367, 371  
     Joshua.....373, 379, 675  
     Kinsley.....239  
     Laban.....200, 201  
     Moody.....206  
     Nathaniel.....355  
     Peter.....240  
     Ralph.....144  
     Richard.....149, 152  
     Roland.....606  
     Samuel..35, 269, 427, 568, 588  
   591  
     Simon.....652  
     Stacy.....36  
     Thomas....101, 206, 220-222  
**Halliburton, Andrew**.....306  
**Ham, Benjamin**.....348  
     Eleazer.....334, 335, 342  
     Ephraim....35, 271, 277, 336  
   337, 342  
     Gideon.....21  
     James.....342  
     John.....36, 337, 343, 347  
     John, Jr.....343  
     Joseph.....21  
     Jotham.....350  
     Moses.....733  
     Samuel.....269  
     Samuel, Jr.....35  
     Thomas.....348  
     Timothy.....35

- Ham, William.....35, 336, 337, 348  
     W. Y.....397  
 Hamack, John.....335, 336, 338  
 Hamblin, Moses.....342  
 Hamblett, Joseph.....144  
     Joshua.....149  
     Josiah.....144  
     Reuben.....145  
 Hamilton, Jonathan.....300  
 Hammett, John.....342  
     Moses.....342  
 Hammill, Joseph.....188  
     Neal.....188  
 Hammock, Thomas.....433  
 Hammond, David.....694  
     Elizabeth.....522  
     Isaac...525, 528, 531, 533-535  
     John .....522  
     Col. Joseph.520, 521, 523, 526  
         530  
     Joseph, Jr.....521  
     Nathaniel.....520, 522  
     Sarah.....522  
     Thomas.....522  
     William.....522  
 Hancock, Asa.....675, 676  
     George.....74, 75  
     Levi.....675  
     Joseph.....74, 75  
     William.....75  
 Handy, Paul.....318  
 Hannaford, Thomas.....32  
 Hanscom, Pelatiah.....351  
 Hanson, Isaac.....340, 428  
     Jacob.....343  
     John .....342, 350  
     Moses.....347  
     Peter .....108  
     Venus.....108  
     William.....343  
 Hard, Shadrach.....350  
     William.....702  
 Hardie, John.....334  
 Hardison, Jonathan.....239  
 Hardy, Aaron.....152  
     Asa .....152, 708  
     Billy.....450  
     Cyrus .....708  
     Daniel.....152, 372  
     Dudley.....152, 591, 742, 743  
     Edmund.....149, 152, 708  
     Edmund, Jr.....149, 708  
     Eliphalet.....152  
     Jacob.....149, 710  
 Hardy, Jesse.....149  
     Josiah.....149, 466  
     Nicholas....443, 445, 448, 450  
     Philip.....149  
     Thomas.....147, 148, 710  
     Stephen .....27  
 Harford, Paul.....343  
     Solomon .....338  
     Stephen....333, 335, 338, 343  
     Stephen, Jr.....338  
 Harmon, Captain.....754  
 Harper, John A.....401  
     Samuel .....599, 644  
     William.....332, 398, 402  
 Harriman, Asa.....621  
     Asaph.....211, 218  
     David .....220, 221  
     Dolly.....70  
     John.....211, 218, 220-222  
     Joseph.....218, 219, 221  
     Leonard.....218-222  
     Moses.....218-222  
     Peter.....220, 222  
     Reuben.....210  
     Samuel.. .....220  
     Thomas.....235  
     Walter .....613  
 Harrington, Joseph.....653  
     Timothy .....653  
     Rev. Timothy.....520  
 Harris, Abel.....300  
     Dr. David.....629, 631, 636  
     James.....647  
     Joseph.....316, 376, 381  
     Milan.....746  
     Nathaniel .....364, 653  
     Silas .....123  
     Stephen.....316, 666  
 Harrison, J.....251  
 Hart, Benjamin.....272  
     Constant .....52  
     Daniel.....35, 269, 273  
     Edward .....274  
     George..27, 269, 275, 277, 278  
         280, 303  
     Jeremiah .....306  
     John, Jr.....273  
     Nathaniel.....403, 503  
     R.....35  
     Richard....269, 270, 274, 277  
     Robert.....351  
     Samuel.244-246, 257, 258, 260  
     Thomas.....251, 277  
     William.....271, 273

- Hartford, Nicholas...22, 27, 29, 94  
     351  
 Hartwell, William.....657  
 Harvell, James.....233, 235  
 Harvey, Abner .....620  
     Asahel.....516  
     Cyrus.....516  
     Francis.....102, 103, 106  
     James.....101  
     John....22, 38, 40, 93, 94, 98  
         107, 536, 537  
     Jonathan .....9, 516  
     Joseph.....9  
     Kimber.....536, 537  
     Levi.....5, 6, 8, 9  
     Matthew.....517, 518  
     Richard.....35  
     Dr. Solomon....660, 661, 667  
     Thomas..16, 37, 100, 101, 106  
         513, 516  
     Timothy.....522, 536, 537  
 Harwood, Benjamin.....594, 596  
     Ebenezer.....594, 596  
     James .....585, 586  
     Joseph.....594, 597  
     Thomas.....314  
 Hash, William.....488  
 Haseltine, Asa.....715, 717  
     Daniel .....378  
     David.....235  
     John.....596, 708  
     Jonathan.....373, 590  
     Jonathan, Jr.....378  
     Nathan.....372  
     Nathaniel.....678, 681  
     Philip.....715, 716  
     Thomas.....133, 134  
     Solomon.....521, 531  
 Hazelton, Benjamin.....231  
     Daniel .....372  
     Samuel.....231  
 Haskell, Job.....423  
 Haskins, John.....602  
 Haslett, James.....35, 274, 286  
 Hastings, James.....373, 379  
     James, Jr.....379  
     Lemuel.....602  
     Moses.....653  
 Hatch, Thomas.....269, 270  
     William.....351  
 Haven, John.....576  
     Joseph .....35, 300, 576  
     Nathaniel A....300, 305, 576  
     Rev. Samuel.....277  
 Haven, Samuel, Jr.....36, 300  
     William.....50  
 Hawkins, Daniel.....693, 694  
     Daniel, Jr.....694  
     Ephraim.....694  
     Stephen.....694  
 Haws, David.....633  
 Hayes, Aaron.....110, 111  
     Benjamin.....334, 335  
     Clement .....343, 351  
     Daniel.....346-348  
     Daniel, Jr.....351  
     Enoch .....342  
     Ezekiel.....351  
     George S.....342, 346  
     Ichabod.....347, 351  
     James C.....350  
     Moses .....336, 347  
     Samuel.....346  
     Solomon.....111  
     Wentworth.....336, 342, 348  
     William....393, 394, 398, 401  
     William, Jr.....393, 394  
     Zebedee.....7, 9  
 Hayford, Edward.....544  
 Hayward, Calvin.....516  
     Nathan.....321, 324, 515  
     Peter .....508  
     S.....676  
     Samuel.....174, 324  
     William.....509, 511  
 Haywood, Nathan.....324  
     Samuel.....324, 708  
 Hazzen, John.....214  
     Moses.....94, 134  
     Richard.....757  
 Head, James.....161, 164, 541  
     John.....161  
     Jonathan.....164  
     Nathaniel..161, 162, 164, 165  
         170  
     Richard.....163  
 Heald, Amos.....563  
     Daniel.....561, 565  
     Ephraim....547, 548, 550, 551  
         554, 565  
     James.....565  
     John.....554  
     Joseph.....553, 561, 565  
     Joseph, Jr.....565  
     Oliver .....554-556, 561  
     Peter.....554  
 Healey, Daniel.....694  
     Ezra.....694

Healey, William S.....	309	Herman, Joshua.....	405
Heard, Amos.....	646	Herrick, Elisha.....	204, 206
George.....	333	Jonathan.....	6, 7, 9
John.....	335, 336	Joseph.....	232
Jonathan.....	339, 342	Hersey, Jacob.....	32
Joseph.....	333, 338, 340	James.....	73, 399
Joseph, Jr.....	342	John.....	409
Nathaniel.....	343	Jonathan.....	736, 740
Reuben.....	338, 342	Josiah.....	398, 403
Samuel G.....	427	Peter.....	25, 398, 400, 403
Timothy.....	343	Samuel.....	403, 405
Tristram.....	338, 343	William.....	397, 403
Heath, Asa.....	405, 408, 409	William, Jr.....	403
Benjamin.....	517	Hewes, Robert.....	559
Daniel.....	443, 446, 448	Hidden, Jonathan.....	647
David.....	373	Joseph.....	325
Enoch.....	443, 448, 450	Hide, Joseph.....	633
Ephraim.....	385, 389	Nathaniel.....	741
Ezekiel.....	75, 446, 517, 518	Samuel.....	741
Isaac.....	211, 218	Higgins, Benjamin.....	350
Jacob.....	72, 73, 211, 446, 448	John.....	694
James.....	149, 354, 358	Joseph.....	602
Jesse.....	204	William.....	21
Job.....	385	Highlands, John.....	699
John.....	211, 218	Thomas.....	699
Jonathan.....	211, 220-222	Hildrith, Asa.....	149
Joshua.....	373	Joel.....	206
Josiah.....	401	Jonathan.....	653
Moses.....	371, 405, 409	Hill, Aaron.....	35, 300, 301
Moses, Jr.....	409	Benjamin.....	23, 93, 99
Matthias.....	69	Daniel.....	22, 32, 34
Nehemiah.....	386, 614	Elisha.....	302
Robert.....	517	James.....	21, 23, 24, 32, 35, 76
Samuel.....	70, 215, 220, 221	306, 360	
Sarah.....	215	Jeremiah.....	35
Sargent.....	69	John.....	16, 488
Stephen.....	222	John, Jr.....	16
Heaton, James.....	521	Jonathan.....	94, 99
Jonathan.....	492	Joshua.....	16
Hebbard, Asa.....	502	Nicholas D.....	94, 95, 98
Joseph.....	503	Noah.....	96
Milan.....	502	Reuben.....	40
Hemphill, John.....	719	Robert.....	22, 29, 93, 111
Nathaniel.....	715, 717	Samuel...35, 99, 238, 240, 286	
Robert.....	708, 715, 716, 719	300, 305, 307, 530	
Henry, Bani.....	470, 635	Valentine.....	23, 105
Henry.....	708	Hills, Jeremiah.....	108
John.....	635	Nathaniel.....	702
John, Jr.....	470, 635	Samuel.....	676
Nathaniel.....	713	Hillsgrove, John.....	555
Patrick.....	237	Mary.....	556
Ziba.....	470	Hilton, Charles.....	14
Henzell, Charles.....	746	Daniel.....	28, 31, 32
Herbert, Jonathan....	191, 195, 642	Daniel, Jr.....	34

Hilton, David.....	34	Hodgdon, Jeremiah.....	348
Edward..10, 11, 21, 27, 32, 479		John.....	642
Edward, Jr.....	25	Jonathan.....	333, 336
Elizabeth.....	27	Joseph.....	333, 335, 336
Ichabod.....	43, 44	Miles.....	111
John.....	17	Phinehas.....	91
John P.....	100	Richard.....	347
Josiah.....	21, 27, 32	Samuel.....	347
Richard.....	32, 342	William.....	343
Samuel.....	373	Hodgman, David.....	635
Theodore.....	16	Oliver.....	635
Winthrop.....	14, 15	Hodsdon, Alexander.....	241
Hinds, Jacob.....	657	Hogg, James.....	641
Hinkson, Jonathan.....	239	John.....	88
Hinman, Elijah.....	477	Joseph.....	699, 703
Hinsdell, Ebenezer.....	522, 653	Samuel.....	188
Hix, Bernard.....	315	William.....	568
David.....	475	Hoit, Benjamin...97, 99, 393, 396	486
Jane.....	315	Daniel.....96, 107, 486, 488	
John.....	103	Eliphalet.....	406
Samuel.....	103	Jonathan.....	488
Hixon, Joseph.....	269, 270	Joseph.....	393, 397, 488, 490
Hoag, Abner.....	16	Joshua.....	23, 99
Benjamin.....	17	Nathan.....393, 541, 546, 573	
Enos.....	488	Philip.....	97
John.....	16	Reuben.....	385, 443
John, Jr.....	16	Reuben, Jr.....	386
Joseph.....	17, 34	Samuel.....	64, 69
Levi.....	488	Stephen.....	93, 96
Nathan.....17, 60-62, 65, 488		Thomas.....	666
Hobart, David.....	223, 227, 357	Holbrook, David.....	478
James.....	223	John.....89, 91, 473-475	
Josiah.....	231	Joseph, Jr.....	477
Samuel.....	703	Peter.....	317
Hobbs, Benjamin.....	17, 77, 81	Richard.....	478
Caleb.....	60	Holden, Joseph.....	93
James.....240, 263, 368, 371		Richard.....	666
John.....	17	Holding, John.....	594, 596
Jonathan....17, 304, 368, 371		Holland, Ephraim.....	694
Joseph.....	82, 84	Samuel.....	358
Josiah.....	79, 84	Stephen....177, 178, 357, 570	701
Morris.....	17, 79, 84, 86	Holles, Thomas Pelham.....	143
Thomas.....	84	Holman, Jeremiah...312, 594, 596	
Hobson, Humphrey.....	325	Holmes, Abraham.....	188
Hodge, Thomas.....	645, 647	Asa.....	516
Hodges, George.....	117	Christopher.....	358
Hodgkins, Francis.....	311, 312	George.....	635
William.....	52	Jeremiah.....	252
Hodgdon, Abner.....	341	Joseph.....	238, 342, 348
Alexander..335, 336, 338, 342		Lazarus.....	240
Alexander, Jr.....	336, 338	Lemuel....492, 509, 510, 512-	516
Edmund.....	108, 111		
Eleazer.....	342		
Israel.....	93, 262		

- Holmes, Robert.....184  
     Samuel.....347, 348  
     Stetson.....694  
 Holouhan, Johnson.....373  
 Holt, Abiel.....561  
     Amos.....553, 679  
     Benjamin.....154, 161  
     Daniel.....164, 676, 677  
     Fifield.....679  
     Frye.....164  
     Jeremiah.....553, 678, 681  
     Joel.....676, 677  
     John.....553  
     Joseph.....553, 677, 680  
     Joseph, Jr.....553, 678  
     Nathan.....166  
     Nathaniel.....163  
     Nehemiah.....190  
     Oliver.....553  
     Samuel.....562  
     William, Jr.....190  
     Zela.....553  
 Holton, Jonathan.....651, 656  
 Honey, Gideon.....314  
 Honeyford, David.....482  
 Hook, Abraham.....407, 409  
     Daniel.....422, 423  
     Dyer.....643  
     Jacob.....643  
     Joseph.....422  
     Moses.....406, 407  
     William.....422  
 Hooker, Philip.....271  
     William.....251  
 Hooper, John.....251  
     Levi.....599, 604  
     Samuel.....647  
     William.....730  
 Hopkins, David.....717  
     Philip.....202, 203  
     Robert.....698  
 Hopkinson, David.....89  
 Horl, Joseph.....364  
 Horn, Andrew.....433  
     Daniel.....332  
     David.....342  
     Ebenezer.....343  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....348  
     Elijah.....342, 350  
     Ichabod.....336, 338, 343  
     James.....338  
     Moses.....342  
     Moses, Jr.....343  
     Peter.....336, 338, 343  
 Horn, Richard.....351  
 Horne, Ebenezer.....736, 740  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....736, 740  
     Isaiah.....736  
     John.....736, 740  
     Stephen.....736  
 Horney, David.....251  
 Hosley, Joseph.....565  
 Houghton, Amasa Nehemiah...315  
 House, John.....201  
 Houston, Rev. John.....178  
     Samuel.....184, 700, 701  
     William.....184  
 Hovey, Daniel.....204  
     Levi.....640  
     Nathaniel.....761  
 Howard, Asa.....565  
     Benjamin...385, 389, 498, 501  
         635  
     John.....374  
     Nathan.....515, 516  
     Robert.....563  
     Samuel.....554, 555, 560-565  
     Theophilus.....203  
     Thomas.....202  
     William.....568  
 How, Abner....602, 652, 653, 655  
     Antipas.....524  
     Caleb.....653, 655  
     Daniel.....652-655  
     Edward.....602, 653, 655  
     Joseph.....653  
     Joshua.....652  
     Richard.....586  
     Samuel.....653, 655  
     William.....653  
 Howe, Israel.....676, 677, 681  
     John.....35, 269  
     Jonathan.....201  
     Steward.....203  
     William.....694  
 Hoyt, Abner....640  
     Benjamin.....64, 343  
     Eliphalet.....55  
     Enoch.....342  
     Hanson.....96  
     Israel.....115, 235  
     Jacob.....614, 616  
     Jonathan....115, 117, 119-125  
     Joseph.....416  
     Joshua.....94  
     Levi.....122-125  
     Micah.....59, 64, 435  
     Moses.....94, 95

- Hoyt, Reuben.....60, 64, 389  
     Zebediah.....64  
 Hubbard, Ebenezer.....653  
     Elsworth.....493  
     Erastus.....491, 493  
     George.....493  
     John.....602  
     Jonathan.....602  
     Lemuel.....599  
     Roswell.....491, 493  
     Roswell, Jr.....493  
 Huckins, Jonathan.....23  
     Joseph, Jr.....396  
 Huggett, John.....271  
 Huggins, John.....17  
     Nathaniel.....206, 238  
 Hughes, Clement.....240  
     Pearley.....202, 203  
 Hulbert, Daniel.....454, 455  
 Hull, John.....235  
     Joseph.....296, 372, 377, 716  
     Moses.....235  
     Richard.....97  
     Samuel.....96  
     William.....97  
 Humble, John.....294, 296  
 Humphrey, Arthur.....502  
     James.....702  
     John.....701  
 Hunkins, Benjamin..406, 408, 409  
     Isaac.....408  
     Jacob.....403  
 Hunking, John.....268  
     Mark.....251, 257, 258  
 Hunt, Humphrey.....400  
     John.....314  
     John W.....403  
     Moses.....404  
     Nathan.....554  
     Philip.....393  
     Philip, Jr.....73  
     Samuel..73, 364, 398, 403, 594  
         596, 602, 653  
     Stephen.....554  
     Thomas.....313  
     William.....269  
 Hunter, James.....206  
     John.....698  
     Robert.....701  
 Hunting, Ebenezer.....3, 5, 7, 9  
     Israel.....3, 7  
 Huntington, John.....641  
     William.....202, 203  
 Huntoon, Amos T...503, 582, 585  
 Huntoon, Benjamin...385-389, 503  
     584  
     Benjamin, Jr.....584  
     Caleb.....503, 579, 580  
     Charles.....579, 580, 584, 585  
     Charles, Jr.....503  
     Charles, 3d.....585  
     Daniel.....386  
     John.....503, 580, 584, 585  
     Jonathan.....386, 387  
     Joseph.....579, 582, 585, 586  
     Joseph, Jr.....503, 584  
     Josiah.....503, 584, 586  
     Nathaniel...386, 387, 503, 577  
         579, 584-586, 599  
     Nathaniel, Jr....582  
     Philip.....386, 503, 504  
     Reuben.....582, 586  
     Reuben, Jr.....584  
     Samuel.....503, 584  
     Stephen.....503, 584  
 Huntress, Daniel.....36  
     George.....240, 252  
     Joshua L.....35  
     Samuel.....363  
     William.....343  
 Hurd, Benjamin.....116  
     Colonel.....225  
     John.....277  
     John, Jr.....568  
     Samuel.....599  
 Huse, Carr.....225  
     Jonathan.....405, 408, 409  
     Dr. Stephen.....214  
     William.....399  
 Hutchins, Benjamin.....199  
     David.....673  
     James.....591  
     Nathaniel.....52  
     Samuel.....35, 286, 637  
     Solomon.....591  
     William...6, 52, 602, 659, 668  
         670  
 Hutchinson, Benjamin.....679  
     Daniel.....708  
     James.....555  
     John.....679  
     Nathan.....679  
     Nathan, Jr.....679  
     Samuel.....679, 708  
     William.....725  
 Improy, Thomas.....268  
 Ingalls, Edmund.....318

- Ingalls, Henry.....315-318  
   Israel.....405  
   John.....211  
   Jonathan.....332  
   Josiah.....331  
   Nathaniel.....405, 408, 409  
   Peter.....408, 409  
   Samuel.....406  
 Ingersoll, Richard.....697  
 Ingraham, Junia.....120  
 Isaac, Abraham.....306
- Jack, Andrew.....568, 701  
   Andrew, Jr.....568  
   William.....549  
 Jackman, Moses.....220-222  
   Noah.....221, 222  
   Richard.....538  
 Jackson, Aaron.....452  
   Asa.....626, 630  
   Benjamin.....204  
   Caleb.....343  
   Clement.....271, 274, 307  
   Clement, Jr.....21  
   Colonel.....645  
   Daniel.....277  
   Daniel, Jr.....252, 260  
   George.....268  
   Dr. Hall....35, 270, 274, 291  
                     300, 363, 365  
   Henry.....183  
   James.....338, 343, 540  
   Jeffrey.....251  
   John.....251, 465  
   Jonathan.....274  
   Joseph.....22, 260  
   Nathaniel.....239, 269  
   Richard.....303  
   Robert.....22, 26  
 Jacques, Ebenezer.....144, 149  
   John.....372  
   John, Jr.....372  
   Nehemiah.....144, 149  
 Jaffrey, Cyprian.....17  
   George....3, 35, 242-245, 264  
                     269, 298  
   James.....259  
 James, Caleb.....571  
   Edmund, Jr.....409  
   Francis.....94  
   Jabez.....396  
   James S.....94, 96  
   King.....322  
 Jameson, James.....698, 708
- Jameson, John.....386  
   Thomas.....698, 715, 717  
   William.....698  
 Jamison, John.....532, 599, 606  
   Jonathan.....606  
 Janvrin, George.....270, 271, 274  
 Jeffers, John.....220  
 Jenks, Jeremiah.....50, 51  
   Gov. Joseph.....755  
 Jenkins, Isaiah.....343  
   Richard.....35  
   William.....269  
 Jenne, Ebenezer.....200-203  
   Isaac.....202, 203  
   James.....202, 203  
 Jenness, Aaron.....338  
   Benjamin.....164, 367, 370  
   Cornelius.....342  
   David.....343  
   Francis.....16, 360, 362, 367  
   Francis, Jr.....363, 367  
   Isaac.....84  
   Isaac, Jr.....84  
   Job.....17, 363, 367, 371  
   Job, Jr.....363  
   John.....335, 363, 367, 368  
   John, Jr.....363, 371  
   John, 3d.....367  
   Jonathan..94, 95, 363, 367, 368  
                     371  
   Jonathan, Jr.....367  
   Joseph.....17, 362, 367, 371  
   Levi.....367-370  
   Moses.....338, 344  
   Nathaniel.....17, 367, 368  
   Nathaniel, Jr.....367  
   Paul.....343  
   Peter.....367, 368, 371  
   Richard...16, 21, 229, 360, 363  
                     367  
   Richard, Jr..17, 363, 367, 371  
   Richard, 3d..17, 363, 367, 368  
                     371  
   Robert.....285  
   Samuel....16, 18, 84, 342, 363  
                     367, 368, 371  
   Samuel, Jr.....363  
   Simon.....363, 367, 368, 370  
   Stephen.....350  
   Thomas.....21  
   William.....335, 338  
 Jennings, Stephen.....203  
 Jewell, Asahel.....693  
   Bradbury.....541



- Jewell, Daniel.....487, 489  
     David.....77  
     John.....416  
     Joseph.....435, 614  
     Samuel.....56, 60  
     Samuel, Jr.....60  
 Jewett, Aaron.....647  
     Benjamin, Jr.....16  
     David.....543  
     Edward.....326, 329-331  
     Ezekiel.....331, 561-565  
     Gilman.....350  
     Jacob.....565  
     Jedidiah.....3, 6, 7, 9, 325  
     Jeremiah.....325, 647  
     Jonathan.....17, 488  
     Joseph.....482  
     Moses.....543  
     Nathaniel.....350, 363, 565  
     Paul.....350  
     William.....563, 565  
 Jillson, George.....318  
     Stephen.....318  
 Johnson, Abel.....206  
     Abraham.....16  
     Adam.....678  
     Amos.....708  
     Benjamin....16, 22, 79, 81, 93  
         94  
     Benjamin, Jr.....93, 96  
     Bradbury.....398  
     Daniel.....401  
     David.....149, 651, 716  
     David, Jr.....660, 662  
     Ebenezer.....15, 16  
     Elihu.....355  
     Elijah.....203  
     Enoch.....585, 641  
     Isaiah.....220, 221  
     Isaac...472, 476, 478, 602, 608  
     Isaac, Jr.....606  
     James.....16, 386, 674, 678  
     Jesse.....206  
     John...18, 22, 81, 95, 244, 372  
         377, 397, 678  
     Jonathan.....238, 239  
     Josiah.....602, 708  
     Lois.....662  
     Moses.....94, 97  
     Nathan.....16  
     Nathaniel.....342  
     Peter.....273, 368  
     Peter, Jr.....367, 368  
     Robert.....641  
 Johnson, Samuel.23, 93, 94, 99, 107  
         296, 379, 645, 647, 648  
     Samuel, Jr.....17  
     Samuel S.....94  
     Simeon.....95  
     Simon.....367, 368, 379  
     Thomas.....16, 149, 593  
     Tristram.....641  
     William.....17, 149, 594, 597  
         708  
 Johnstone, Charles.....134, 571  
 Joiner or Joyner, Francis.....593  
     John.....458, 461, 463  
     William.....606  
 Jones, Abraham.....240  
     Asa.....599  
     Benjamin...347, 350, 725, 727  
     Benjamin, Jr.....725-729  
     Captain.....316  
     David.....21, 144  
     Ephraim.....116  
     Evan.....372, 378  
     Ezra.....405, 518  
     George.....74, 75  
     James...35, 251, 295, 296, 373  
         726, 728, 729  
     John....21, 251, 294, 295, 351  
     Joseph.....21  
     Joseph, Jr.....442  
     Joshua.....726-730  
     Josiah.....594, 597  
     Levi.....351  
     Nathan.....405  
     Nathan, Jr.....405  
     Nathaniel.....343  
     Reuben.....351  
     Samuel..36, 433, 728, 729, 761  
     Thomas.....594, 596  
     Timothy.....17, 21  
     William....268, 343, 351, 726  
     William, Jr.....727-729  
 Jordan, Benjamin.....203  
     Nathaniel.....364  
     Philip.....202, 203  
 Jose, Damans.....251  
     Richard.....242, 243  
 Joslin, David.....635  
     Joseph.....22  
     Nathaniel.....635  
 Joy, Benjamin.....204  
     Benjamin, Jr.....204  
     Daniel.....204  
     Ebenezer.....204  
     Joseph.....27

- Judd, Eben W. .... 90  
 Judkins, Caleb. .... 391  
     John ..... 396  
     Jonathan. .... 21, 397, 398  
     Leonard. .... 386, 387, 391  
     Leonard, Jr. .... 391  
     Samuel. .... 405  
  
 Karr, John. .... 710, 719  
 Kathan, John. .... 673  
 Keas, Samuel. .... 242, 243  
 Keep, Jabez. .... 596  
 Keeser, Ebenezer. .... 518  
     Jonathan. .... 518  
 Keith, Grandal. .... 491, 635  
     Ichabod. .... 493  
 Kelley, Daniel. .... 106, 395, 405, 409  
     Edward. .... 393, 397-399  
     Edward, Jr. .... 397, 398  
     Ephraim. .... 202  
     James. .... 103  
     John ..... 202, 220, 373, 377  
         620, 621  
     Moses ..... 637  
     Nathaniel. .... 376, 381  
     Philip. .... 96  
     Richard. .... 372, 379  
     Richard, Jr. .... 379  
     Robert ..... 21  
     Samuel. .... 373, 377, 380, 381  
         541  
     William. .... 144, 202, 203, 614  
     William P. .... 94  
     William S. .... 377  
 Kelsea, Jesse ..... 650  
 Kelsey, Giles ..... 50  
     James. .... 23, 106, 111, 203  
     Jeremiah. .... 50  
     Robert. .... 102, 103  
     William. .... 103  
 Kemp, Jacob ..... 152  
     Stephen ..... 455  
 Kendall, Daniel. .... 74  
     Ebenezer. .... 225, 231, 635  
     Ebenezer, Jr. .... 231  
     John ..... 562  
     John W. .... 231  
     Jonathan ..... 635  
     Temple ..... 314  
     William ..... 328  
 Kendrick, Benjamin. .... 21  
     Daniel. .... 239  
     David. .... 21  
 Kennard, John ..... 260, 269  
  
 Kennedy, John ..... 387  
     Thomas. .... 638  
 Kenney, Amos ..... 708  
     Daniel ..... 458, 461, 463  
     David ..... 553  
     Isaac. .... 456-458, 461, 463  
     Moses. .... 457-463  
     Samuel. .... 314  
 Kent, Abner. .... 594, 597  
 Kentfield, Shen. .... 602  
 Kenyon, Joseph, Jr. .... 206  
 Keyes, Edward ..... 657  
     Ephraim. .... 234, 235  
     Jabez. .... 594  
     John ..... 235  
     Jonas. .... 235  
     Simon ..... 553  
     William. .... 599  
 Kezar, George ..... 717  
     Samuel. .... 642  
     Reuben. .... 386  
 Keneston, James. .... 482  
 Keniston, Alexander. .... 238  
     Christopher. .... 240  
     David ..... 74  
     John ..... 105  
     Joseph E. .... 543  
     Nathaniel. .... 99  
     William. .... 73  
 Keneson, John. .... 111  
     Joseph. .... 741  
 Kenson, Aaron. .... 22, 26, 27  
     John ..... 22  
 Kenston, William. .... 72, 73  
 Kinerson, David. .... 542  
 Kineston, John ..... 74  
     Jonathan. .... 74-76  
     Nicholas ..... 543  
 Kinnison, Joshua. .... 16  
     Lewis. .... 23, 26, 27, 32  
     Moses. .... 32, 481  
     Thomas. .... 27  
     Valentine. .... 22, 93, 94  
     William ..... 394  
 Kinson, James. .... 14  
 Kinston, Francis. .... 22  
 Kidder, Benjamin. .... 708  
     Jonas. .... 678  
     Joseph. .... 561  
     Joseph, Jr. .... 565  
     Dr. Nathaniel. .... 29, 43, 44  
     Noah. .... 3  
     Reuben. .... 47, 626, 627, 631  
     Sampson. .... 702, 708

- Kilburn, Ebenezer.....508  
   John.....96, 606  
 Killam, Benjamin.....565  
   Charles.....595, 597  
   Joseph.....565  
   Samuel.....565  
 Killers, William.....697  
 Kimball, Aaron.....165  
   Abel.....327  
   Abraham.....59, 637  
   Asa.....220  
   Barnard.....381  
   Benjamin....72, 199, 202, 211  
     214, 415, 540  
   Caleb.....355, 518, 519  
   Caleb, Jr.....520  
   Daniel.....199, 201-203, 209  
     210, 342, 338  
   David.....164  
   Eliphalet, Jr.....206  
   Ephraim.....344  
   George.....565  
   Isaac.....556  
   John...211, 219, 565, 591, 646  
     648  
   Jonathan..59, 64, 68, 144, 149  
     220-222, 565, 645, 648  
   Joseph.....200, 202, 205-209  
     220-222, 645-651  
   Joshua.....164  
   Lovell.....206  
   Mitchell.....164  
   Nathan.....641  
   Nathaniel.....211, 220, 222  
   Nehemiah.....341  
   Noah.....590  
   Oliver.....144, 372, 378  
   Oliver, Jr.....373, 380  
   Reuben.....613, 621  
   Richard....144, 372, 376, 380  
     381  
   Richard, Jr.....376, 381  
   Samuel.....163, 212, 220-222  
     439  
   Sargent.....416  
   Thomas, Jr.....172  
   Wilkes.....201, 202  
 Kindrick, Benjamin.....519  
   Dudley.....519  
   Samuel.....519  
 King, Elijah.....602  
   George.....269, 272, 274, 286  
     706, 764  
   James.....518  
 King, James, P.....274  
   Joseph.....602  
   Peter.....202, 203  
   Samuel.....238, 240  
   William.....260  
 Kingsbury, Absalom.....492  
   Eleazer.....681  
   Jeduthan.....200  
   Joseph.....201  
   Sanford.....208  
 Kingsley, James.....317  
 Kinne, Daniel.....118  
   Joseph.....113-115  
 Kinney, Daniel.....114  
   David.....123  
   Joseph.....114  
 Kinsman, Aaron.....623  
 Kirk, Charles.....565  
 Kittredge, Dr. Thomas.....618  
 Knapp, Elisha.....694  
   Paul.....125  
 Knight, Abraham.....22  
   Benjamin.....652  
   Charles.....348  
   Ebenezer.....211  
   Edward.....345  
   Enoch.....211  
   Gideon.....26  
   John.....95  
   John, Jr.....211  
   John, 3d.....211  
   Joseph.....211, 336, 338, 342  
   Joshua.....211, 336, 343  
   Nathaniel.....625  
   Robert.....333, 335  
   Samuel.....625  
   Simeon.....652, 653  
   Temple.....270, 277  
   Wallace.....241  
   William.....36, 267, 270, 272  
     277, 348, 361  
 Knowles, David.....17, 93, 95, 99  
   Ezekiel.....297  
   James.....336, 338, 348  
   John.....342, 371  
   Jonathan.....79  
   Joseph.....79, 81  
   Nathan.....367, 368, 371  
   Samuel.....347, 368  
   Simeon.....95, 97  
   Simon.....79, 371  
 Knowlton, Benjamin.....646, 648  
   David.....96  
   Ebenezer.....96, 421



- Larey, Jeremiah**.....251  
**Larkin, Samuel**.....306  
     **Larrabee, John**.....113, 116  
         **Timothy**.....116  
**Lary, John**.....482, 736, 740  
     **Joseph**.....736, 740  
**Lasselle, John**.....761  
**Law, Reuben**.....561  
     **Simon**.....190  
**Lawrence, David**.....702, 708  
     **David, Jr.**.....708  
     **Eleazer**.....694  
     **Eleazer, Jr.**.....694  
     **James**.....585  
     **John**.....593, 596  
     **Jonathan**.....708  
     **Noah**.....190  
     **Willard**.....635  
**Lawry, Stephen**.....364  
**Leach, Azariah**.....668  
     **Ephraim**.....694  
     **James**.....241  
     **Joseph**.....380  
     **William**.....372  
     **Zachariah**.....251  
     **Zephaniah, Jr.**.....675  
**Lear, Benjamin**.....304, 370  
     **Eleck**.....364, 368, 370  
     **Eleck, Jr.**.....364  
     **George**.....494, 599  
     **George W.**.....496, 502  
     **Joseph**.....496, 498, 502  
     **Nathaniel**.....364  
     **Samuel**.....252, 296, 370  
     **Tobias**.....271  
**Learned, Abel**.....91  
     **David**.....89, 91  
     **James**.....91  
**Leatherby, Thomas**.....239  
**Leathers, Abednego**.....111  
     **Abednego, Jr.**.....23  
     **Abel**.....111  
     **Joseph**.....99, 111  
     **Nicholas**.....101, 110  
     **Thomas**.....348  
     **Vowell**.....111  
**Leaver, William**.....433  
**Leavitt, Benjamin**.....81, 84, 423  
     485  
     **Ephraim**.....17  
     **Gideon**.....72, 75  
     **James**.....242, 246, 452  
     **John**...17, 77, 80, 81, 309, 486  
     **John, Jr.**.....309, 483  
**Leavitt, John, 3d**.....486  
     **Jonathan**...16, 72, 74, 75, 488  
     **Jonathan, Jr.**.....75  
     **Joseph**.....75, 737  
     **Joseph, Jr.**.....76  
     **Josiah**.....488  
     **Levi**.....486  
     **Lydia**.....589  
     **Moses**.....86, 87, 401, 483  
     **Nathaniel**.....17  
     **Nehemiah**.....311  
     **Peter**.....452  
     **Peter, Jr.**.....452  
     **Reuben**.....486, 488  
     **Samuel**...16, 17, 21, 486, 488  
     **Samuel, Jr.**.....488  
     **Samuel, 3d**.....488  
     **Simon**.....84  
     **Thomas**.....81, 84, 544, 545  
     **Wadleigh**.....72, 76  
**Lee, Stephen**.....343  
**Leeland, Isaac**.....330  
**Leigh, John**.....270  
     **Joseph**.....277  
**Leighton, Edward**.....70  
**Leonard, Abiel**.....117  
     **Benjamin**.....675  
     **Ephraim**.....665  
**Leslie, George**.....630  
     **John, Jr.**.....96  
**Levsey, Benjamin**.....252  
**Lewey, Thomas**.....206  
     **William**.....206  
**Lewis, Benjamin**.....251, 679  
     **Eber**.....599  
     **Elizabeth**.....292  
     **James**.....92, 606  
     **John**.....35, 292  
     **Samuel**.....631  
     **William**.....241  
**Libbey, Abraham**...363, 367, 368  
     370  
     **Arthur**.....362  
     **Benjamin**.....363  
     **Ham**.....22, 111  
     **Hanson**.....348  
     **Isaac**.....336, 338, 342, 348  
     **Isaac, Jr.**.....336, 338  
     **James**.....241, 502  
     **Jeremiah**...36, 240, 286, 294  
         295, 297, 301, 303  
     **John**.....35  
     **Joseph**.....370  
     **Paul**.....336, 338

- Libbey, Reuben.....734  
     Samuel.....368, 370  
 Lindsay, John.....269  
     Thomas.....590  
 Lines, John.....47  
     Thomas.....111  
 Linord, John.....166  
 Liscomb, Samuel.....509  
 Little, Benjamin, Jr.....211  
     Daniel.....410  
     Joseph.....211  
     Josiah.....545  
     Moses.....211, 568  
     Nathan.....443  
     Nathaniel...214, 215, 220-222  
                                     446, 448  
     Samuel.....211  
 Livermore, Daniel.....167, 169  
     David.....725, 727  
     Edward St. Loe.....306  
     Matthew....251, 257, 258, 260  
     Samuel.....223, 224, 653, 702  
 Livingston, Isaac....503, 584, 586  
 Lock, Calvin.....635  
     David.....366-368, 454, 455  
     Elijah.....367, 371  
     Elijah, Jr.....368  
     Enos.....635  
     Francis.....17, 358  
     James..293, 297, 334, 363, 364  
                                     492  
     Jeremiah.....360, 364, 492  
     Jeremy.....16  
     John.....348, 371  
     Jonathan...365, 367, 368, 371  
     Jonathan, Jr....367, 368, 371  
     Joseph 304, 360, 363, 365, 368  
     Joseph, Jr.....370  
     Richard.....370  
     Richard, Jr.....368  
     Thomas.....422  
     Timothy.....327  
     William.....360, 367, 368, 370  
 Long, Ebenezer.....407  
     Edward J.....306  
     George.....87  
     Henry.....364  
     Pierse..268, 270, 277, 286, 287  
                                     293  
     Richard.....407, 409  
     Stephen.....406, 407, 409  
     William.....503, 584  
 Longfellow, Jonathan.....17  
 Lord, Daniel.....309  
 Lord, John.....36  
     Joseph.....602  
     Nathaniel.....21  
     Wentworth.....139  
     William W.....350  
 Loring, Joseph.....760  
 Loud, John.....269  
 Lougee, Elisha.....403  
 Loumbey, Gershom.....364  
 Love, William.....725  
 Lovejoy, Andrew.....402  
     Caleb.....154, 164, 172  
     Chandler.....164, 390  
     David.....154, 163  
     Jacob.....231  
     Jonathan.....563  
     Joshua.....723, 730  
     Simeon.....231  
 Lovell, Oliver.....602  
 Lovering, Benjamin.....329  
     Caleb.....448  
     Daniel.....312  
     Dearborn.....590  
     Ebenezer....84, 443, 446, 448  
                                     450  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....84  
     John....84, 143, 443, 448, 450  
                                     757  
     Joseph.....386, 387  
     Moses.....446, 448  
     Samuel.....386, 391  
     Simon.....84  
     Theophilus.....308, 312  
     Thomas.....84  
 Lovewell, John.....153  
     John, Jr.....314  
     Nehemiah.....145, 638  
     Zaccheus.....314  
 Low, Elisha.....307  
     Jacob.....17, 489  
     Jacob, Jr.....489  
     Jonathan.....252  
     Phinehas.....591  
     Richard.....36  
 Lowden, Anthony.....237  
 Lowell, Barnet.....619  
     Daniel.....386  
     David....627, 630  
     David, Jr.....627  
     Ebenezer.....327, 626  
     Isaac.....613, 619  
     Jacob.....561, 563  
     James.....405  
     John.....144, 373, 377

Lowell, John, Jr.....	373, 377	Macphedris, Archibald.....	105
Joseph.....	708	Magoon, Alexander.....	541
Josiah.....	630	Samuel.....	395
Moses.....	561, 563	Mahew, Peter.....	356
Moses, Jr.....	563	Main, Isaac.....	200
Peter.....	627	Josiah..	336, 338, 340, 344, 345 349, 351
Samuel.....	629, 630, 635	Mann, Abraham.....	318
Simon.....	627, 635	Gideon.....	318
Solomon.....	630	Gideon, Jr.....	318
Stephen.....	708	James.....	154, 166, 423
Stephen, Jr.....	708	Jared.....	136
Timothy.....	708	John.....	126, 134, 136-138
William.....	617-620	John, Jr.....	137, 138
Lowry, William.....	111	Joseph.....	76
Lucas, Andrew.....	736, 740	Joseph, Jr.....	368
Daniel.....	156, 166	Nathan.....	626, 628
James.....	156	Peter...269, 272, 273, 277, 286	
James, Jr.....	736, 740	Robert.....	548, 627
John.....	206, 736, 740	Samuel.....	166
Thomas.....	156	William.....	166, 626, 628
Lucy, Alexander.....	21, 37	Manning, Thomas.....	306
Benjamin.....	37	Manser, Ezra.....	565
Ludgate, John.....	594, 596	James.....	548, 551
Lufkin, Levi.....	382	Stephen.....	565
Philip.....	386, 389	William....	548, 550, 551, 561 566
Lund, Charity.....	314	Mansfield, Elijah.....	555
Phineas.....	190	Rebecca.....	555
William, Jr.....	314	Manson, Richard.....	342
Lunt, Daniel.....	17, 274	William.....	342
Ezekiel.....	386	Marble, John.....	488
Shipper.....	239	Nathaniel.....	149
Lurvey, William.....	194	Samuel.....	17, 376, 381, 488
Luther, James.....	91	March, George....	18, 85, 363, 484
Lyford, David.....	14	Hugh.....	397
Fifield.....	72, 74	Jacob.....	403
Jacob.....	77	Jonas C.....	349
John.....	16	Moses.....	398
Stephen.....	27, 737	Nathaniel.....	36
Thomas....	71, 72, 74, 393-395 399	Paul.....	271, 272
William.....	10	Samuel.....	405
Lyon, James.....	701	Marcy, John.....	597, 604
John.....	7	Marden, Benjamin...298, 367, 369 370	
Macaffee, John.....	334, 335	Benjamin, Jr....	364, 368, 371
Matthew.....	334	James.....	35, 269, 333, 360
Macauley, Charles.....	385	John.....	16
Macgloughlan, James.....	379	Margaret.....	363
Thomas.....	373, 379	Nathaniel.....	304, 363, 368
Mack, Robert.....	698	Nathaniel, Jr.....	371
Robert, Jr.....	702	Samuel.....	363
Mackay, Benjamin...269, 273, 277		Stephen.....	370
Mackris, Benj.....	16	William....	297, 304, 368, 371
Samuel.....	206		

- Marefield, Eliphalet**.....415  
**Marsh, Elisha**.....604  
     Jacob.....226, 233  
     John.....47  
     Joseph.....34  
     Josiah.....674  
     Onesiphorous.....226, 233  
     Samuel.....226, 233  
     Thomas.....708  
**Marshall, Aaron**.....585  
     Antipas.....90, 92  
     Benjamin.....92  
     Caleb.....92, 475  
     Daniel.....702  
     David.....708  
     George....241, 252, 258, 269-  
         271, 274, 277  
     George, Jr.....277  
     John....36, 268, 271, 277, 314  
         548, 550, 554, 561, 702  
     Jonathan.....563  
     Joseph.....641  
     Nathaniel.....36  
     Obadiah.....252  
     Philip.....702  
     Richard.....702  
     Samuel.....252  
     Thomas.....553, 563, 653  
     William.....268, 272  
**Marston, Abraham**.....86  
     Asa.....21  
     Benjamin....16, 17, 77, 81, 84  
     Benjamin, Jr.....77  
     Caleb.....77  
     Daniel.....17, 77, 80, 81  
     David.....17, 81, 84  
     Ephraim.....79  
     Isaac.....14, 16  
     Jacob.....517, 519  
     James.....14  
     Jeremiah.....363, 438  
     John..17, 22, 27, 32, 34, 77, 81  
     Jonathan.....17, 77, 81  
     Joseph.....18, 386  
     Levi.....84  
     Nathan.....18  
     Nathaniel.....17, 385  
     Samuel.....81  
     Samuel, Jr.....81  
     Simon.....21, 294  
     Simon, Jr.....81  
     Theodore.....293  
     Thomas....17, 77, 81, 84, 518  
     Winthrop.....77, 81  
**Martin, Benjamin**.....757  
     Christopher.....681  
     George.....54, 59, 318, 320  
     Jacob.....694  
     John.....36, 55, 607  
     Luther.....502  
     Moses.....318  
     Nathaniel.....701, 719  
     Peter.....318, 320, 644  
     Richard.....240  
     Robert.....165, 435  
     Samuel.....165, 173  
     Stephen.....55  
     Theodore.....297  
     Thomas....272, 274, 300, 301  
         305, 425, 643  
     William.....156, 165, 666  
     William, Jr.....166  
**Mason, Benjamin**.....17, 84, 482  
     Bradstreet.....100, 101  
     Daniel..16, 304, 367, 368, 370  
     Edward.....488  
     Francis.....486  
     James.....541  
     John.....22, 103  
     John T.....2, 271, 573  
     Jonathan.....19  
     Joseph.....482  
     Joseph, Jr.....17  
     Nathaniel.....81  
     Oliver.....318  
     Robert.....104  
     Simeon.....480  
     Stephen.....540  
     Ward.....486  
**Massey, Daniel**.....372, 380  
     George.....36, 303  
     Jonathan.....372, 378, 380  
**Mather, John N.**.....458-463  
     Timothy.....458-463  
**Mathes, Abraham**.....367  
     Benjamin.....585  
     Peter.....251  
     Robert.....351  
     Thomas.....240  
     Valentine.....40  
**Matson, Aaron**.....470  
**Matthews, Abraham**.....370  
**Mattoon, Hubartus**.....14  
     John.....14  
     Richard.....14  
**Maxfield, Joshua**.....641  
     William.....194  
**Maxwell, James**..553, 627, 630, 678



- May, Zebulon.....152  
 Maynard, Artemas.....554  
     Caleb.....563, 565  
     John.....554  
     Jotham.....553  
 Mayne, Sir William.....745, 746  
 McAdams, Hugh.....190  
     Samuel.....698, 710, 717  
     Samuel, Jr.....715, 717  
     William.....190  
 McAllister, Alexander.....698  
     Andrew.....549, 758  
     Archibald.....702  
     Benjamin.....100  
     David.....549  
     James.....549  
     John...506, 507, 549, 561, 702  
     Peter.....549  
     Randal.....183  
     William.....549  
 McBritton, Jane.....497, 498  
     William....497, 498, 500, 615  
 McCartney, John.....567  
 McCay, Alexander..708, 715, 717-  
     719, 730  
     Charles.....176  
     Gilbert.....506, 561  
     John.....698, 703, 704  
     Thomas.....708  
     William.....708, 715, 719  
 McClary, John.....725, 727  
     Michael.....38  
 McClellan, Hugh.....645, 647  
 McClintock, Alexander...725, 727  
     John.....306, 701, 725, 727  
 McCluer, Andrew.....594, 597  
     James.....235  
     Jonathan.....21  
     Robert.....698  
     Samuel.....21  
     Thomas.....233  
 McClurg, Thomas.....184  
 McColom, Alexander.....568, 701  
     Robert.....568, 701  
 McConnell, Moses.....165  
     Samuel....160-163, 166, 170  
     Thomas.....23, 154  
 McCormick, James.....699  
 McCoy, John.....109  
     Paul.....100, 101  
 McCrillis, David.....390  
     John.....23, 111  
 McCurdy, John.....516, 701  
 McDaniel, Jeremiah.....72, 74  
 McDaniel, John.....165, 172  
     Nehemiah.....165  
 McDonald, John.....465  
 McDonough, James.....269, 270  
 McDuffee, Daniel.....338  
     James.....343  
     John.....197, 337, 702  
     William.....338, 344  
 McFarland, Robert.....702  
 McFee, James.....336  
 McGaffey, John.....156  
 McGooch, James.....350  
     Robert.....351  
 McGregor, Rev. David..178, 180  
     John.....50  
 McHard, James.....115, 702  
     William.....36  
 McIlvaine, Daniel.....708  
     Daniel, Jr.....708, 715  
     James.....715  
     Robert.....715  
     William.....708  
 McIntire, Neal..272, 274, 286, 300  
 McKea, William.....568  
 McKean, James.....702  
     John.....701, 715  
 McKinsey, James.....327, 651  
     William.....694  
 McLane, Alexander.....309  
 McLucas, Thomas.....156, 158  
 McMaster, John.....648-650  
 McMath, John.....12  
 McMillan, Andrew.....159  
 McMurphy, James.....698  
     John.....338  
     Robert.....2, 718  
     Samuel.....645  
 McNeal, Daniel.....336, 342  
     John.....374  
     Nehemiah.....16, 47  
 McNeill, Alexander.....606  
     Daniel.....701  
     John.....725  
     Robert.....701  
     Nehemiah.....47  
 McNee, James.....506, 561  
     William.....184, 188  
     William, Jr.....184  
 McQuesten, Peter.....235  
 Mead, Benjamin.....21, 26, 32  
     John.....22, 27, 33, 46, 481  
     Jonathan.....240  
     Joseph.....270  
     Levi.....27, 29, 99

- Mead, Stephen.....630  
 Meder, Benjamin.....342  
   Ebenezer.....736, 740  
   Francis.....343  
   George.....343  
   John.....22, 25, 27  
   Jonathan.....343  
   Joseph.....343, 346  
   Joseph, Jr.....343  
   Nathaniel.....343  
   Timothy.....541, 542  
 Mehan, John.....296  
 Melcher, James.....35  
   John.....35, 306  
   Nathaniel.....35, 303  
   Tobias.....269  
 Mellen, Charles.....702  
   John.....512  
 Mellows, Samuel.....733  
 Meloon, Ebenezer.....540  
   Enoch.....35  
   Joseph.....21, 25, 386  
   Josiah.....312  
   Nathaniel.....382, 386  
   Nathaniel, Jr.....386  
 Melvin, Benjamin.....708  
   Enoch.....235  
 Menden, James.....433  
 Mendum, John.....268  
   Nathaniel.....260, 269  
 Merriam, Isaac.....92  
   John.....606  
   John, Jr.....606  
 Merrill, Abel.....626  
   Abiathar.....422, 423  
   Amos.....373, 708, 710, 719  
   Asaph.....503, 585  
   Bayley.....719  
   Benjamin.....163, 485, 488  
   Boswell.....454  
   Daniel P.....380  
   David.....380, 716  
   Dean.....163  
   Dudley.....380  
   Eliphalet.....309, 440  
   Enoch.....376, 380, 381, 488  
   Ford.....488  
   Giles.....235  
   Henry.....666  
   Isaac.....65  
   Jacob.....233, 235  
   Jacob, Jr.....235  
   James.....16, 211-213, 486  
   Jeremiah.....585  
 Merrill, Jesse.....373, 488  
   John.....144, 380, 716  
   John, Jr.....378  
   Joseph.....14, 372, 380, 440, 488  
   Joshua.....624  
   Nathaniel.....372, 378, 438, 708  
   Peter.....144, 372, 708, 710, 715  
   Peter, Jr.....708, 715  
   Phinehas.....152  
   Thomas.....434  
   Timothy.....372, 719  
 Merrow, Benjamin.....333, 336  
   James.....350  
   Joshua.....342  
   Samuel.....333-335  
 Merryfield, Benjamin.....675  
 Messenger, Samuel.....470, 635  
 Messer, Daniel.....518  
   David.....377  
   How.....5  
   James H.....6  
   John.....377  
   Joseph.....9  
   Nathaniel S.....7, 9  
   Samuel.....1, 3, 5, 6, 9  
   Samuel H.....7  
   Thomas.....518, 600  
   Zaccheus.....9  
 Meserve, Colonel.....18  
   George.....732  
   Jonathan.....340  
 Metcalf, Elias.....50  
   Joseph.....14, 16  
   Nathan.....635  
 Mighill, E.....27  
   John.....27  
   Samuel.....14, 27  
 Miles, Archelaus.....70, 72, 74  
   Daniel.....452  
   Josiah.....70, 73, 396-399  
   Noah.....564  
   Reuben.....74  
   William.....397  
 Miller, Alexander.....116, 241  
   Benjamin.....50, 260  
   Elizabeth.....177, 179  
   Dr. Heber.....659, 660  
   Isaac.....594-597  
   James.....35, 184, 188, 235  
   Jeremiah.....240  
   John.....188, 237  
   Joseph.....240, 334, 561, 630

- Miller, Mark.....342  
   Nicodemus.....462  
   Samuel.....184, 698  
   Samuel, Jr.....698  
   Thomas.....725  
   William.....188  
 Millet, John.....555  
   Thomas.....334, 757  
 Milliken, Alexander.....550, 551  
   James.....506, 561  
   Samuel.....506, 507, 561  
   William.....506, 561  
 Mills, Bradbury.....101  
   Jacob.....273  
   John...106, 251, 297, 698, 703  
   Samuel.....251  
 Miltimore, Daniel.....726  
   James.....701  
 Miner, Clement.....454  
   Eliphalet.....203, 455  
   Rosil.....204  
   Thomas.....123  
 Minot, Jonas.....I, 2, 4, 444  
   Samuel.....649, 653  
 Mitchell, Agnes.....179  
   Benjamin.....184  
   Isaac.....176, 184, 185  
   James.....176  
   John...102, 179, 184, 185, 701  
   John, Jr.....698  
   Jonathan.....188  
   Philip.....386  
   Robert.....34  
   Samuel.....183, 184, 188, 679  
   William.....176  
 Mixer, Ezekiel.....665, 669  
 Moffatt, John.....268, 271, 277  
   Mrs.....576  
   R. C.....576  
   Samuel.....269, 270, 272  
 Montgomery, David.....701  
   Hugh.....702, 717  
   John.....701, 719  
   Robert.....702  
 Moody, Rev. Amos...143, 150, 151  
   Bradstreet.....404  
   Clement.....414  
   Daniel.....312, 502, 582, 585  
   Daniel, Jr.....582, 585  
   Josiah.....582, 585, 649  
   Josiah, Jr.....503, 582  
   Richard.....503, 582, 585  
 Mooney, Hercules.....145, 264  
 Moor, D.....178  
 Moor, Daniel.....153, 163  
   David.....561  
   Fairbanks.....653  
   James.....174, 561, 719  
   John, Jr.....165  
   Josiah.....591  
   Robert.....166, 698  
   Thomas.....482  
   William....154, 188, 590, 652  
                         653, 699, 719  
 Moore, Dr. Adams.....758  
   Charles.....568  
   Charles, Jr.....568  
   Daniel.....164  
   George.....700, 701  
   Harvey.....488  
   Henry.....567  
   Hugh.....695, 702  
   James.....154, 567  
   John....88, 92, 568, 607, 702  
   John, Jr.....567  
   Mary.....261  
   Peter.....485  
   Robert.....568, 700, 701  
   Samuel.. ..261  
   Theodosius.....694  
   Thomas.....488  
   Thomas, Jr.....488  
   William.....16  
   William, Jr.....16, 484  
 Moores, Benjamin.....134  
   David.....549  
 Moorland, James.....379  
   John.....373, 379  
   William.....373  
 Mordaunt, Charles.....174  
 More, Robert.....698  
   William.....488  
 Mores, William.....21  
 Moreton, Nathaniel.....79  
 Morey, Arthur.....116  
   Israel.....126-133, 136, 225  
   Jonathan.....342  
   Levi.....318  
   Samuel.....138  
 Morgan, Benjamin.....397  
   Jeremiah.....164  
   John.....5-9, 21  
   John, Jr.....7  
   Jonathan.....101, 588  
   Reuben.....22  
   Roland.....97  
   Samuel.....9  
 Morrill, Abel.....628

- Morrill, Benjamin.....304  
     Daniel .....380, 616, 619  
     Ephraim .....519  
     Ezekiel.....165  
     Green.....96  
     Henry.....405  
     John.....106, 621  
     John, Jr.....105  
     Joseph.....105  
     Levi.....76  
     Nathaniel.....94, 107, 437  
     Peter, Jr.....373  
     Simeon.....702  
     William.....21, 621  
     Zebulon.....620, 621  
 Morris, Moses.....96  
     William.....35  
 Morrison, Abram.....465  
     Abraham.....568  
     Alexander.....364  
     David..103, 343, 397, 403, 728  
     David, Jr.....404  
     Ebenezer.....393, 396, 399  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....403  
     Isaac.....166  
     James.....103, 106  
     John....73, 176, 178-180, 184  
         185, 399, 698, 699, 714-716  
     John, Jr.....403  
     Jonathan.....176, 397  
     Joseph.....568, 702, 718  
     Robert.....96, 184, 715  
     Samuel.....178, 364, 367-370  
         396, 397, 455, 568, 698, 702  
         708, 712, 715, 716  
     Samuel, Jr.....568  
     Thomas.176, 401, 403, 549, 551  
     William.....103  
 Morrow, Alexander.....715, 716  
     John.....698  
     William.....702  
 Morse, Benjamin.....64, 65  
     Daniel .....64  
     Elijah.....463  
     Ezekiel.....309  
     Henry.....528, 536  
     Isaac.....586  
     Jonathan.....231  
     Josiah.....407, 409  
     Moody.....378, 380  
     Moses.....391  
     Samuel.....235  
     Thomas.....404, 491, 493  
 Morton, Peter.....647  
 Moses, Daniel.....504  
     James .....239, 240  
     Joseph.....241  
     Josiah.....257, 258  
     Samuel.....277  
     Samuel, Jr.....35  
     Theodore.....277  
     Thomas.....36  
     William.....36  
 Motts, Jacob.....554  
 Moulton, Daniel.....17, 251, 260  
     David.....406  
     Enemiah.....367  
     Ezekiel.....541  
     Henry.....17  
     Jeremiah.....80  
     John.....130, 132  
     Jonathan....81, 131, 413, 538  
         541  
     Jonathan, Jr.....126  
     Joseph.....17, 35, 79, 84, 260  
     Joseph, Jr.....269  
     Josiah.....80  
     Nehemiah.....362, 370  
     Noah.....568  
     Radmund.....86  
     Reuben....363, 367, 368, 416  
     Rice.....144  
     Samuel.....84, 364  
     Thomas.....17  
     William.....17, 79, 80, 81  
 Mountford, Timothy.....271, 300  
 Muchmore, James.....72, 73, 153  
 Mudgett, Elisha.....416  
 Mulloon, Daniel.....16  
     Ebenezer.....16  
     John.....16  
 Munn, John.....647  
 Munroe, John.....594, 596  
     Josiah.....183  
     Nathan.....635  
     Philip.....516  
     Thomas.....593, 596  
     William.....493  
 Munsel, Stiles.....203  
 Murdough, Nathan.....17, 590  
     Thomas.....725, 727  
 Murphy, Patrick.....433  
 Murrey, John.....348  
     Patrick.....433  
 Muzzey, John....146, 147, 149, 468  
         594, 597, 708  
     William.....493

- Nash, Littlefield**.....200  
     Samuel..... 89  
     Timothy ..... 89  
**Nason, John**..... 25  
     Richard.....405  
**Nay, Samuel**.....311, 312  
     William.....176  
**Neal, Ebenezer**.....82, 84  
     Eliphalet..... 28  
     Hubartus....21, 29, 30, 31, 34  
                                     41, 45  
     Hubartus, Jr..... 34  
     Jeremiah.....486  
     John.....17, 27, 34  
     Jonathan.....240  
     Joshua..... 17  
     Josiah..... 84  
     Robert..... 35  
     Samuel.14, 16, 22, 31, 584, 585  
     Walter.....84, 240  
     William.....34, 503, 584  
     William, Jr.....585  
     Zebulon.....27, 34  
**Nealey, Andrew**..... 23  
     John...16, 23, 94, 99, 103, 106  
     Joseph.....38, 101  
     Matthew .....103  
     William.....23, 103  
**Needham, Nathaniel**.....677  
**Neill, William**.....701  
**Nelson, Asa**.....518  
     John.....269, 277, 452  
     Mark.....36, 269, 273, 277  
     Matthew .....239  
**Nesmith, Benjamin**.....372  
     Thomas.....701  
**Nevens, David**.....227, 228  
     James .....270, 272  
     John.....152, 227, 228  
     Robert.....147-149  
     Robert, Jr.....149  
**Nevins, David**.....373, 379, 716  
**Newell, Joseph**.....319, 320  
**Newman, Thomas**.....359  
**Newmarch, John**.....271-273, 277  
     Thomas.....260  
**Newton, William**.....385  
**Nicholson, John**.....531  
**Nichols, Alexander**.....701  
     Andrew.....524  
     George.....389  
     Ichabod..... 35  
     John.....70, 71, 364, 395  
     Moses.....204, 571  
**Nichols, Nathan**..... 36  
     Pelatiah.....455  
     Samuel.....599  
**Nickerson, Joshua**.....541  
     Joshua, Jr.....541  
     Reuben.....541  
**Niles, Barnabas**.....355  
     Rev. Mr.....355  
     Thomas.....355, 357  
**Nims, Calvin**.....493  
     Eliakim.....493  
     Frederick.....494  
     George.....493  
     Philander.....493  
     Zadoc.....491  
**Noble, John**.....251, 269, 271, 299  
                                     301  
     Lazarus.....238  
     Moses.....260, 272  
     Obadiah.....133  
     Rev. Mr.....130  
     Stephen.....252, 432  
**Nock, Jedidiah**.....296  
     Nathan.....342  
**Noel, Samuel**.....240  
**Norris, Andrew**.....165  
     Benjamin....17, 159, 160, 481  
     Benjamin, Jr..... 18  
     Jacob..... 94  
     Jeremiah.....488  
     Jonathan.....18, 343  
     Joseph.....486, 488  
     Moses..... 94  
     Zebulon.....22, 93  
**Northumberland, Earl of**.....451  
**Norton, Benjamin**..... 18  
     Dudley .....370  
     William..... 18  
**Nott, Jesse**.....611  
     John.....611  
     Thomas.....503  
**Norway, James**.....238  
**Noyes, Christopher B.**.....236  
     Daniel.....164  
     Enoch.....167-169, 211  
     Isaac.....220, 222  
     James.....211, 220, 221  
     John.....154-156  
     Nathan.....163  
     Nathaniel.....211  
     Samuel.....159, 166  
     Sylvanus.....220  
     Thomas.....211  
     Timothy .....221

- Nudd, Benjamin.....15, 29  
     John.....84  
     Joseph.....741  
     Simon.....81  
     Thomas.....17, 590  
 Nute, Abraham.....348  
     Francis.....350  
     John.....336, 337  
     Jotham.....340, 351  
     Samuel.....343, 344, 351  
     Samuel, Jr.....351  
 Nutter, George.....307  
     Henry.....269, 286  
     James.....347  
     Richard.....336, 338  
     Richard, Jr.....342  
     Thomas.....350  
     Winthrop.....343  
 Nutting, Benjamin.....506  
  
 Ober, Israel.....372, 379  
     John.....144, 697  
     John, Jr.....697  
 Odell, James.....489  
     Thomas.....17, 23, 485  
 Odiorne, B.....269  
     Benjamin.....342  
     Ebenezer.....257, 258, 269  
     Samuel.....295  
     Thomas.....415  
     William.....34, 271  
 Olcott, Rev. Bulkley.....602  
     Peter.....765  
     Simeon.....112, 113, 545, 602  
 Oldham, Abel.....694  
 Oliver, Aaron.....555  
 Olmstead, Ichabod.....358  
     Samuel.....354  
 Ordway, John.....364, 435  
     Joseph.....372  
     Moses.....211, 220  
     Samuel.....372, 618  
     Tristram.....216  
 Ormsby, Ichabod.....117  
 Ornes, Thaddeus.....114  
 Orr, John.....633  
 Osborne, George Jerry.....36, 277  
 Osgood, Abner.....89  
     Chase.....404  
     Christopher.....172  
     Elijah.....493  
     Ezra.....467, 491, 493, 635  
     James...73, 398, 593, 595, 596  
     James W.....493  
 Osgood, John.....312, 635  
     John, Jr.....635  
     Joshua.....491, 635  
     Timothy.....312  
 Oughterson, David.....699  
     James.....699  
     Joseph.....698  
 Owen, Joel.....92  
     Mark.....698, 703  
     Silvanus.....757  
  
 Packard, John.....202  
     Mark.....694  
     Robert.....657  
 Packer, Thomas.....143, 241, 270  
 Page, Abraham.....21  
     Asa.....211  
     Benjamin.....21, 84, 297, 344  
                                 644, 647  
     Currier.....648  
     Daniel.....21, 343, 344  
     David.....89, 93, 94, 434, 596  
     David, Jr.....84  
     Dudley.....84  
     Ebenezer...106, 312, 372, 380  
                                 396, 643  
     Ephraim.....446  
     Francis.....79  
     Henry.....409  
     Isaac.....702  
     James.....21, 211  
     Jeremiah.....1, 615  
     Jesse.....211, 375  
     John..377, 381, 436, 623, 642-  
                                 646, 648  
     Jonathan....84, 381, 412, 518  
                                 643  
     Joseph.....79, 93, 107, 343  
     Moses..89, 211, 401, 412, 475  
                                 643  
     Peter.....208  
     Reuben.....326, 702  
     Samuel.....646  
     Simon.....84  
     Stephen.....84, 211  
     True.....645, 647  
     William.....541  
 Paige, John.....641, 643  
     Jonathan.....641  
     Lemuel.....641  
     Samuel.....640  
     Samuel, Jr.....640  
 Paine, Amos.....363  
     Daniel.....117

- Paine, Ebenezer.....117  
 Payne, Daniel, Jr.....116  
     David.....117  
     Elisha ..116, 125, 229, 761, 764  
 Palmer, Aaron.....204  
     Barnabas.....336, 343  
     Daniel.....427  
     Dudley.....351  
     Ebenezer.....149  
     Elnathan.....757  
     Growth.....23  
     James.....614  
     John...340, 344, 351, 614, 616  
         737  
     Jonathan.....79, 309, 590, 591  
         614  
     Jonathan, Jr.....309  
     Joseph.....16, 84  
     Joshua.....408, 409  
     Richard.....16, 565  
     Samuel.....343, 351  
     Samuel, Jr.....80  
     Simon.....616  
     Thomas.....36, 268, 285  
     William..17, 79, 340, 343, 351  
 Pappune, Philip.....427  
 Park, Alexander.....698, 715, 716  
     718  
     Andrew.....716  
     Edward.....35  
     Robert.....698, 716  
 Parks, Benjamin.....565  
     Elijah.....327  
     Samuel.....458, 461, 463  
 Parker, Abel.....184  
     Abiel.....563  
     Abijah.....660  
     Amasa.....521, 528-530  
     Benjamin...272, 274, 314, 553  
     B.....520  
     Ephraim.....343  
     Ezra.....689, 693, 694  
     Ezra, Jr.....694  
     Hezekiah.....517-519  
     Jesse.....518  
     John.....164, 287  
     Jonathan....163, 200, 270, 272  
         314  
     Jonathan, Jr.....200  
     Joseph.....163, 343  
     Josiah.....553  
     Matthew S.....733, 736, 740  
     Nathan.....694  
     Nathaniel.....441  
 Parker, Noah.....271, 280  
     Oliver.....456-460, 463, 465  
     Robert.....35, 286, 300  
     Samuel.....144, 166, 326  
     Thomas, Jr.....314  
     William.....35, 257, 258, 260  
         263, 271, 314, 418, 420  
     Zachariah.....223, 235  
 Parkhurst, Andrew.....566  
     Jabez.....118  
     John.....115-123  
     Jonathan.....202, 203  
     Nathan.....202, 203  
     Noah.....524, 525  
     Simeon.....114, 115  
 Parmalee, Ezra....48, 49, 51, 599  
 Parrott, John.....285  
 Parry, Edward.....746  
     Martin.....35, 303  
     Stephen.....50  
 Parsons, Abraham.....26  
     Amos S.....304  
     Captain.....294  
     Job.....41  
     John.....41  
     Joseph..364, 366, 368, 370, 396  
     Josiah.....29, 33, 486  
     Moro.....21  
     Rev. William.....435, 436  
 Partridge, Benjamin.....35  
     Jonathan.....251  
     William.....243, 251  
 Patch, Joseph.....623  
 Pattee, Edward.....372, 379  
     Jerediah.....372  
     Jonathan.....376  
     Peter.....373  
     Richard.....144, 372, 570  
     Seth.....144, 372  
 Patten, John....556, 561, 565, 701  
     Robert.....725  
 Patterson, David.....565  
     George.....571  
     Isaac.....196  
     James.....702  
     John.....192, 761  
     Peter.....568, 700, 701  
     Thomas.....718  
     William.....702  
 Paul, John.....675  
     Moses.....239  
 Payson, John C.....306  
 Peabody, Asa.....702  
     Colonel.....183, 201

- Peabody, David.....702  
     Ephraim .....678  
     Nathaniel.. 195, 210, 211, 223  
     Stephen.....321, 324, 325  
 Pearce, Daniel.....653  
 Pearl, Abraham.....336  
     Dimond.....336, 342  
     John.....14  
     Joseph.....333, 342  
 Pearne, William.....269  
 Pearse, Peter....36, 273, 274, 277  
     300, 303  
 Pearson, Daniel.....614  
     Ebenezer.....679  
     George.....678  
     Jacob.....22  
     John.....21, 621  
     Samuel.....621, 679  
     Stephen.....152  
     Thomas.....679  
     William.....679  
     William, Jr.....679  
 Pease, Eliphalet.....21  
     Nathaniel.....13  
 Peaslee, Abraham.....518  
     Daniel.....372, 375, 697  
     David.....55, 59, 60, 516, 518  
     Elijah.....423  
     Isaac.....517, 518  
     James.....55, 60, 61  
     John.....55, 60, 62, 65  
     John, Jr.....55, 61  
     Joseph...55, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65  
     Moses.....55, 60, 61, 63  
     Nathan.....55, 60  
     Nathaniel .....60  
     Peter.....517  
     Simeon.....218, 221  
     Simon .....220  
     Timothy .....518  
 Peaver, James N.....423  
 Peavey, Anthony.....342  
     Daniel.....342  
     Daniel, Jr.....347  
     Edward.....17, 106  
     John.....268  
     Samuel.....17  
     Thomas.....336, 342  
 Peirce, Benjamin.....54, 666  
     Daniel...35, 67, 257, 258, 567  
     572, 659  
     David.....584  
     D. ....81, 251, 263, 270  
     Elisha .....694  
 Peirce, Ezra.....673  
     John...35, 251, 255, 257, 258  
     301, 305, 545, 567, 570, 665  
     694  
     Joseph.....567  
     Dr. Joseph.....261, 262  
     Joshua.....104, 249, 586  
     Joshua, Jr.....251  
     Levi.....561, 563, 565  
     Nathaniel.....35, 104, 251  
     Nehemiah.....667  
     Nicholas.....503, 584, 586  
     Noah.....36  
     William .....553  
 Pendexter, John .....269  
 Penhallow, John..36, 270-273, 277  
     283-287, 289, 291  
 Samuel..36, 243, 264, 267, 272, 277  
     286, 293  
     Samuel, Jr.....36  
 Penn, Elizabeth.....522  
 Penniman, Achra .....541  
     Jonathan.....541  
     Thomas.....468, 633, 635  
 Pepperell, Sir William.....261  
 Percy, Thomas.....451  
 Pere, Israel.....427  
 Perkins, Abel.....329  
     Abraham.....399  
     Benjamin.....340, 591  
     David.....724, 726-729  
     Elisha.....117, 585  
     Ephraim .....347  
     Ichabod.....501, 504  
     Jabesh.....586  
     Jacob.....231, 584, 585  
     James.....17, 368  
     James L.....72, 75  
     John...22, 25, 32, 72-75, 340  
     407  
     Jonathan.....198  
     Joseph.....585  
     Joshua.....427  
     Moses.....565, 737  
     Nathaniel.....72, 74, 75, 505  
     Richard.....25, 344  
     Robert.....72, 73  
     Solomon.....336, 341  
     Thomas...334, 335, 589, 591  
     Thomas, Jr.....589  
     Whittier .....505  
     William A.....73, 75, 76  
     William, Jr.....10  
     Zaccheus.....595, 597



- Perley, David, 3d.....401  
     Rev. Samuel.....421  
     Thomas.....324  
 Perry, Abijah.....551, 553  
     Abraham.....18  
     David.....204, 205, 207  
     Ebenezer.....551  
     Jonas.....551, 681  
     Obadiah.....516  
 Pervere, John.....405, 407, 409  
     Jonathan.....407  
 Peters, Absalom.....645  
     Ebenezer.....318  
     Richard.....694  
 Pettee, Zephaniah....443, 445, 448  
 Pettigrew, Alexander.....200  
     Stephen S.....203  
 Pettingill, Abbott....372, 377, 378  
     Asa.....378  
     Benjamin.....211, 391  
     Benjamin, Jr.....391  
     C.....391  
     David.....395  
     Jonathan.....398, 577  
     Mary.....679  
     Matthew....386, 443, 446, 448  
 Peverley, Jonathan.....240  
     Joseph....88, 90, 92, 475, 477  
     Nathaniel.....241  
     Thomas.....91, 92, 475  
     Thomas, Jr.....91  
 Phelps, Alexander.....129  
     Davenport.....136, 197  
     Edward.....635  
     Levi.....635  
     Samuel.....133, 153, 163  
 Philbrick, Benjamin ..17, 211, 517  
     Caleb.....16  
     David.....538  
     Elias.....23, 93  
     James.....331, 363  
     Jedidiah.....406  
     John.....17, 77  
     Jonathan.....363, 368, 540  
     Joseph.....368, 371  
     Joseph, Jr.....368  
     Josias.....21, 304  
     Nathan.....21  
     Nathaniel.....96  
     Robert T.....17  
     Samuel.....16  
     Titus.....363  
 Philbrook, Eliphalet.....591  
     Jonathan.....240  
 Philbrook, Joseph.....360  
     Josias.....360  
     Reuben.....367  
     William.....239  
 Phillips, Gov. Adolph.....755  
     Andrew.....537  
     Benjamin.....227  
     John.....269  
 Phipps, Thomas.....241, 250  
     Sir William.....321  
 Pickens, Ephraim, Jr.....343  
 Pickering, Anthony.....22  
     Anthony, Jr.....22, 26  
     Benning.....72  
     Ephraim.....298, 369  
     John ..205, 240, 242, 243, 246  
         264, 287, 289, 293  
     John, Jr.....277  
     Joshua.....71, 645  
     Levi.....22, 32  
     Samuel.....32  
     Thomas....240, 250, 251, 344  
 Pierce, Benjamin.....677  
     Daniel.....424, 440  
     Ezekiel.....116  
     George.....240, 260  
     John.....117  
     Nathaniel.....116  
     William.....678  
 Pigsley, Alexander.....125  
 Pike, Austin.....582  
     John.....100, 433  
     Joseph.....321, 324  
     Nathaniel.....241  
     Philip.....240  
     Robert..13, 14, 17, 21, 31, 34  
         438  
     Solomon.....260  
     Thomas.....7, 9  
     Uriah.....231  
 Pilsbury, Enoch.....95  
     James.....96  
     John H.....442  
     Joseph.....641  
     Josiah.....647  
     Merrill.....644, 646, 648  
     Rev. Mr.....97  
 Pineo, Jeremy.....28  
 Pingree, Jeremiah.....9  
 Pingrey, Job.....715, 717  
     Stephen.....717  
 Pinkerton, John.....698, 718  
 Pinkham, Jonathan.....342  
     Nathaniel.....350

- Pinkham, Otis.....350  
     Thomas.....339, 342  
 Piper, Benjamin.....17, 163, 172  
     David.....740  
     Gideon.....165, 166  
     John.....485, 736, 740  
     Jonathan, Jr.....485  
     Nathan.....165  
     Nathaniel...13, 16, 94, 96, 99  
         166, 401  
     Samuel.....16, 163  
     Samuel, Jr.....482  
     Stephen.....488  
     Thomas..17, 94, 96, 107, 736  
         740  
     Thomas, Jr.....740  
     Thomas, 3d.....94  
 Pitcher, George.....448  
 Pitman, Ezekiel.....35  
     Jabez.....239  
     John.....35  
     Joseph.....140  
     Nathaniel.....35  
     Samuel.....239  
 Pitts, Sarah.....358  
     Thomas.....358  
 Place, Amos.....342, 344, 347  
     David.....336, 338, 341  
     Ebenezer.....334-336, 341  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....336, 341  
     George.....336, 338, 342  
     James.....335, 336, 343  
     John.....338, 342  
     John M.....343  
     Jonathan.....342, 343  
     Moses.....342  
     Paul.....343  
     Richard.....338  
     Samuel.....35  
 Plaisted, George.....307  
     Ichabod.....260  
     John.....242, 243  
     Jonathan.....238  
     William.....303, 541  
 Plummer, Beard.....342, 349  
     John.....336  
     Joseph.....342, 350  
     Kelley.....409  
     Ramsley.....698  
     Samuel.....343, 405  
     Thomas.....343  
 Poland, Josiah.....140  
 Pollard, Ezekiel.....308  
     Hezekiah.....214  
 Pollard, John.....214  
 Polley, Ebenezer.....635  
     Joseph.....695, 710  
     Richard.....269  
 Pomeroy, William.....238  
 Pool, Samuel, Jr.....202, 203  
     Simeon.....202, 203  
 Poor, Daniel, Jr.....211  
     Eliphalet.....211  
     Gen. Enoch.....327, 344  
     Jeremiah.....211  
     Jonathan.....211  
 Pope, Jonathan.....240  
     Samuel.....725, 727  
     Simeon.....637  
 Porter, Asa.....643  
     Billy.....374  
     John.....84, 232-235  
     Noah.....313  
 Potter, Benjamin.....17  
     Hugh.....212  
     Robert.....561  
 Pottle, Samuel.....488  
     Simon.....17, 488  
     William.....16  
     William, Jr.....16, 488  
     William, 3d.....488  
 Powell, Benjamin.....637  
     David.....493  
     Jonathan.....493  
     Joseph.....493  
     Thomas, Jr.....493  
 Powers, Abner.....313, 316, 454  
     Elliot.....565  
     Gideon.....561, 565  
     Rev. Grant.....126, 191  
     James.....46  
     Joseph.....313  
     Moses.....529, 530  
     Nathaniel.....313  
     Peter.....314, 565  
     Peter, Jr.....314  
     Stephen.....314  
     Thomas.....313  
     Rev. Thomas W.....53  
 Pratt, Edward.....565  
     James.....491  
     Jeremiah.....694  
     Jonathan.....133, 134  
     Joseph.....137  
     Josiah.....133  
     Thomas.....734  
 Pray, John.....255, 257, 260  
 Preast, Thomas.....35

- Prentice, John.....508  
     Nathaniel S.....599, 600  
 Presbury, Nathan ..... 14  
 Prescott, Abraham..... 21  
     Benjamin.....309, 354  
     Bradbury.....416  
     Dominicus.....416  
     Ebenezer.....312  
     Elisha.....397, 399  
     Jedidiah.....21  
     Jedidiah, Jr..... 21  
     John.....21, 403, 413  
     Jonathan.....594, 597  
     Joseph.....397, 399  
     Joseph, Jr.....398  
     Joseph, 3d.....403  
     Josiah..... 21  
     Samuel...21, 38, 397, 400, 404  
     Samuel, Jr.....399  
     Stephen.....21, 401  
     William...22, 93, 95, 107, 397-400  
         William, Jr.....400  
 Pressey, Charles.....409  
     James .....616, 620  
     Paskey.....614-621  
     William.....517, 518  
 Presson, William....355, 357, 359  
 Preston, John .....240, 251  
     Samuel.....725, 727, 730  
 Priest, Joseph.....111  
 Prime, Joshua J.....524  
 Prince, Isaac..... 37  
 Pringle, Thomas.....190  
 Proctor, Isaac.....633, 634, 727  
     Josiah.....627, 728  
     Josiah, Jr.....729  
     Nathan.....627  
     Robert.....465  
     William.....627, 633, 635  
 Prouty, Simeon.....665  
 Pudington, Benjamin.....240  
 Purcell, Gregory.....269-274  
     Jonathan .....340  
 Purmort, Richard .....385  
 Putnam, Ephraim.....678  
     Ephraim, Jr .....678  
     Francis.....665, 678, 681  
     Jacob.....553, 678  
     Jacob, Jr.....678  
     Jonathan.....237  
     Joseph.....553, 678  
     Nathaniel .....553  
     Philip..... 553, 678-684  
 Putnam, Stephen.548, 550, 553, 678  
     Thomas.....602  
 Putney, Asa.....621, 645, 648  
     James.....645, 648  
     Joseph.....645, 647  
 Pyncheon, William.....568  
 Quenbe, Joseph.....416  
 Quimby, Aaron .....588  
     David.....406  
     Harper.....404  
     John.....207, 450, 451  
     Jonathan.....590  
     Samuel.....405  
     Timothy....450  
 Quincy, Edmund H.....35, 300  
 Quint, Thomas.....296  
 Rackliff, William.....238, 264  
 Radman, John.....103  
 Rae, Ebenezer.....201  
 Ralle, Sabastian. ....753, 754  
 Rallings, Benjamin.....403  
 Rallins, Jotham.....399  
     Reuben.....398  
 Ramsey, James .....702  
     John.....701  
     Jonathan.....607  
     Hugh.....355  
     Matthew .....355-359  
     Thomas.....355, 359  
 Rand, Amos..... 17  
     Benjamin.....495, 502  
     Benjamin, Jr.....502  
     Billy.....304  
     Dowst .....367  
     George.....368  
     Israel.....367, 371, 616, 620  
     John .....343, 364, 370  
     John, 3d.....364  
     Jonathan.....620  
     Joseph.304, 363, 364, 367, 368  
         370  
     Joseph, Jr .....363, 367, 370  
     Joshua.....364, 370  
     Lemuel.....396  
     Nathaniel...304, 364, 367, 370  
     Nathaniel, Jr .....371  
     Richard .....17, 364  
     Robert.....496  
     Samuel.298, 304, 364, 367, 369  
     Stephen.....367  
     Thomas.....21, 370  
     Thomas J ..... 38

- Rand, William.....21, 364  
 Randall, Abraham.....535  
     Benjamin.....666  
     Samuel.....407  
 Randell, Daniel.....72, 75  
     George.....367, 368, 370  
     George, Jr.....370  
     Hezekiah.....23  
     Israel.....33, 111  
     John.....111, 343  
     Jonathan.....111  
     Moses.....398  
     Nathaniel.....23, 101  
     Thomas.....96  
 Rankin, James.....570  
     Samuel.....698, 703  
     William.....698  
 Rann, Samuel.....347  
 Ranney, Thomas S.....405  
 Rawlings, Anthony.....342  
     Benjamin.....377, 381  
     Henry.....350  
     James.....237  
     John.....342  
     Jonathan.....269  
     Joshua.....342  
     Jotham.....401, 489  
     Nicholas.....489  
 Rawlins, John.....17, 296  
     Joshua.....17  
     Stephen.....93, 95  
     Thomas.....23  
 Rawson, Jonathan....37, 341, 344  
 Ray, John.....719  
     William.....103  
 Raymond, John.....746  
 Razey, Pelatiah.....530  
 Read, Benjamin.....206, 347, 597  
     Daniel.....315, 318  
     David.....206  
     Eleazer.....314  
     Elisha.....204, 206  
     Jonathan.....206  
     Joseph.....226, 235, 314  
     Joshua.....635  
     Mark.....348  
     Moses.....318  
     Samuel.....204, 206  
 Reade, Michael.....742  
 Reading, John, Jr.....35  
 Redford, William.....237, 239  
 Redington, Asa.....677  
 Reed, Benjamin.....594, 595, 597  
     George.....702  
 Reed, Col. James....316, 657, 681  
     John.....36  
     Joseph.....554  
     Micah.....670  
     Nathan.....635  
     Philip.....257  
     Thomas.....676  
     William.....599  
 Reid, Abraham.....702, 715, 716  
     George.....134, 341  
     Matthew.....715, 716  
 Remele, Rev. John.....49, 50  
 Remick, Enoch.....22  
     John.....351  
     John, Jr.....350  
 Rendall, Edward.....364  
     George.....364  
     James.....101  
     Mark.....364  
     Mason.....22, 111  
     Moses.....400  
     Nathan.....101  
     William.....18  
 Renton, William.....27, 33  
 Reynolds, Hezekiah.....657  
     Jedidiah.....48, 49  
     Owen.....414  
     Thomas.....414  
 Rice, Isaac.....202, 203  
     Lemuel.....313  
     Seth.....308  
     William.....307  
 Rich, Amos.....757  
     Jonas.....590  
 Richards, Bartholomew.....737  
     Benjamin.....211  
     Daniel.....211  
     Joel.....724, 728, 729  
     John.....336, 344  
     John, 2d.....194  
     Jonathan.....343  
     Jonathan, Jr.....344  
     Joseph.....333, 334  
     Joseph, Jr.....335  
     Joseph, 3d.....335  
     Josiah.....630, 631  
     Paul.....694  
     Samuel.....334, 343  
     Thomas.....269  
     Tristram.....339  
 Richardson, Amos.....144  
     Asa.....146-149  
     Bradbury.....540  
     Christopher.....309

- Richardson, Daniel.....309  
     David.....235  
     Ebenezer.....149, 708  
     Eri.....149  
     Henry.....144  
     Jeremiah.....396  
     John.....342  
     Jonas.....149, 708  
     Joseph.....149, 540, 554, 563, 574  
     Lemuel.....344  
     Luther.....89  
     Moses.....451  
     Nathaniel.....455  
     Paul.....690  
     Philip, Jr.....149  
     Richard.....455, 465, 466  
     Samuel.....149  
     Stephen.....625  
     Thomas.....559, 563, 565, 595  
         597  
     Timothy.....343  
     William.....143, 144, 149  
     William, Jr.....144  
     Zaccheus.....554  
 Richey, Alexander.....698  
     Hugh.....102  
     Thomas.....102  
     William.....176  
 Ricker, Benjamin.....427  
     Ebenezer.....343, 350, 424  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....342  
     Ezekiel.....342, 433  
     George.....433  
     Jerediah.....351  
     John.....351, 426  
     Lemuel.....351  
     Moses.....428  
     Timothy.....343, 589  
     Tobias.....342  
 Rideout, Benjamin.....553  
     John.....235  
 Rider, Daniel.....593, 694  
     John.....565  
 Rindge, Daniel.....2, 35, 116, 270  
     271, 301, 303, 305, 314, 321  
     424  
     • Isaac.....251, 258, 273, 424, 425  
         759  
     John.....314, 424  
     Jotham.....424  
     Robert.....568  
 Rines, William.....71, 74, 75  
 Ripley, Daniel.....694  
     Eleazer.....694  
 Ripley, James.....206  
     Levi.....694  
     Nathaniel.....694  
     William.....206  
 Roach, David.....347  
     Heard.....343  
     John.....343, 348, 637  
     Thomas.....35  
 Robbe, Alexander....185, 187, 188  
     Andrew.....634  
     David.....465  
     John.....465  
     William.....184, 188  
     William, Jr.....184  
 Robbins, Asa.....236  
     Jonathan.....235  
     Jonathan, Jr.....235  
     Josiah.....554  
     Jotham.....486  
     Samuel.....675  
     Solomon.....667, 669  
 Roberts, Abraham.....202  
     Charles.....35  
     Daniel.....204  
     Edmund.....36  
     Elisha.....637  
     Francis.....433  
     George.....433  
     Jesse.....201-203  
     Joseph.....243, 757  
     Love.....433, 757  
     Moses.....342  
     Perley.....200-203  
     Shubael.....350  
     Thomas.....338, 343  
     Timothy.....332-338, 343, 351  
     Timothy, Jr.....336, 338  
     Ziba.....199, 201-203  
 Robertson, Andrew.....166  
     Gain.....235  
     James.....160, 168  
     Robert.....272, 274  
     William.....166  
 Robeson, Samuel.....343  
 Robey, John.....84  
     John, Jr.....84  
     Jonathan.....518  
     Samuel.....84, 450  
 Robie, Enoch.....21  
     Ichabod.....637  
     John.....642  
     Samuel.....38, 450, 451, 614  
     Thomas.....21, 79  
     Walter.....310

- Robinson, Benjamin. 397, 403, 486  
     Benjamin, Jr. .... 73, 398, 403  
     Caleb. .... 466, 617  
     David. .... 21, 166, 328, 401, 482  
     James. .... 167, 403  
     John. .... 17, 348, 396, 398, 428  
         486  
     Jonathan. .... 16, 17, 27, 33, 486  
         515, 516  
     Joseph. .... 17, 23  
     Josiah. .... 312, 486, 737  
     Levi. .... 23, 397  
     Nathaniel. .... 17  
     Noah. .... 411  
     Peter. .... 159, 702  
     Richard. .... 312  
     Shadrach. .... 488  
     Simeon. .... 74, 399  
     Thomas. .... 173  
     William. .... 396, 397  
 Roche, James. .... 726, 728, 729  
     John. .... 724-728  
     John, Jr. .... 724-729  
 Rockwood, Ebenezer. .... 682  
     Thomas. .... 694  
 Roe, Jonathan. .... 238  
 Rogers, Charles. .... 336  
     Daniel R. .... 35  
     Daniel. .... 260, 271, 273, 286, 300  
         303, 305, 340, 424, 594, 596  
     Daniel, Jr. .... 342  
     Daniel, 3d. .... 343  
     Dr. Daniel. .... 104  
     George. .... 260  
     James. .... 335, 336  
     Rev. James. .... 54, 247  
     John. .... 235, 599, 702  
     Nathaniel. .... 27, 34, 115, 136  
         255, 267, 260, 272  
     Robert. .... 385, 701  
     William. .... 698, 716  
 Rolings, Thomas. .... 97  
 Rolins, Jeremiah. .... 757  
     Nathaniel. .... 21  
 Rollings, David. .... 380, 716  
     John. .... 716  
 Rollins, Benjamin. .... 343, 401  
     Caleb. .... 481  
     Edward. .... 342, 348  
     Elisha. .... 484  
     Henry. .... 350  
     John. .... 434  
     Joshua. .... 484  
     Nicholas. .... 484, 486  
 Rollins, Stephen. .... 380  
     Valentine. .... 25, 343  
 Root, Levi. .... 191  
     Samuel. .... 193  
 Ropes, George. .... 138  
 Rose, Elisha. .... 554  
     William. .... 269  
 Ross, John. .... 260  
     Jonathan. .... 239  
 Roswell, Sir Henry. .... 322, 323  
 Rounseval, Joseph. .... 456, 467, 627  
         628, 632, 636  
 Rousselet, N. .... 307  
 Rowe, James. .... 491, 493  
     John. .... 386, 492  
     Theophilus. .... 493  
     Thomas. .... 240, 241  
 Rowell, Asa. .... 373, 379  
     Benoni. .... 372  
     Captain. .... 332, 333  
     Christopher. .... 60  
     Daniel. .... 92, 452  
     Edward. .... 452  
     Jacob. .... 60, 64, 376, 381  
     James. .... 381  
     John. .... 372  
     Jonathan. .... 519  
     Josiah. .... 373  
     Josiah, Jr. .... 373  
     Lemuel. .... 376, 381  
     Philip. .... 373, 376, 379, 381, 615  
     Rice. .... 103  
     Samuel. .... 377, 641  
     Thomas. .... 519, 520, 614  
     William. .... 55-58, 61, 62, 66, 405  
         407, 409  
     William, Jr. .... 64  
 Rawlings, Jotham. .... 489  
     Nicholas. .... 484, 486, 487, 490  
 Royce, Bildad. .... 635  
 Royse, Ruel. .... 599  
     Silas. .... 657  
     Vere. .... 116  
 Rugg, Elijah. .... 493  
     John. .... 653  
 Rundlett, Charles. .... 396  
     Edmund. .... 403  
     Jacob. .... 485, 590  
     John. .... 17, 488  
     Reuben. .... 403  
     Solomon. .... 297  
     Theophilus. .... 397, 398  
     William. .... 403, 489  
 Runnels, Alexander. .... 202

- Runnels, Daniel.....702  
   James.....344  
   Joseph.....343  
   Moses.....294  
   Thomas.....372, 378  
 Russell, Daniel.....174, 182, 326  
   E.....271, 272, 285  
   Eleazer.....260  
   Ezekiel.....269  
   George.....718  
   Joel.....330  
   Josiah.....199-201  
   Mary.....330  
   Silas.....516  
   William.....294, 514  
 Rust, Henry....273, 733, 736, 740  
   Henry, Jr.....736, 740  
   Rev. Mr.....482  
   Richard.....16, 488, 736  
 Ryan, James.....236  
 Rymes, Samuel.....36  
  
 Sabings, Ebenezer.. ..204  
 Safford, John.....627, 634, 635  
 Salisbury, James.....694  
 Salter, Alexander.....304, 370  
   John.....271, 300, 304, 307  
   Michael.....133, 134  
   Richard.....270  
   Titus....35, 216, 218, 270 271  
                                   304, 344, 568  
 Samson, Abner.....627  
   Zadoc.....92  
 Sanborn, Aaron.....393, 396  
   Abiathar.....17  
   Abner.....403  
   Abijah.....394, 397-399  
   Abraham...391, 445, 448, 503  
                                   578, 584, 586, 650  
   Abraham, Jr.....585  
   Amos.....541  
   Benaiah.....73, 397, 400  
   Benjamin...386-388, 394, 399  
                                   650  
   Chase.....403  
   Christopher.....403  
   Coffin.....403, 404  
   Coffin, Jr.....403  
   Daniel...73, 77, 81, 393, 396-  
                                   400  
   Daniel, Jr.....73, 397, 399  
   David.....393, 405  
   Dudley.....422, 423  
   Ebenezer...77, 81, 82, 84, 399  
 Sanborn, Elisha.....16  
   Ezekiel.....13, 737  
   Francis.....74  
   Henry.....22, 93  
   Isaac.....445, 448  
   James.....73, 398, 399  
   Jeremiah.....73, 396, 399  
   Jeremiah, Jr.....73, 402  
   Jethro.....33, 405, 406, 416  
   John..16, 32, 73, 386, 392, 393  
                                   397, 399, 401, 405, 407, 409  
   John, Jr.....73  
   John, 3d.....73, 398, 400  
   Jonathan....21, 72, 73, 76, 94  
                                   99, 396  
   Jonathan C.....407, 409  
   Jonathan H.....73, 398, 399  
   Joseph.....22  
   Joseph C.....405  
   Joseph H.....403  
   Josiah.....17, 394, 396, 399  
   Josiah, Jr.....397, 398  
   Josiah, 4th.....403  
   Josiah, 7th.....401  
   Levi.....403  
   Moses.....406, 407  
   Paul.....586, 590  
   Peter.....409  
   Phinehas.....585  
   Richard.....101  
   Samuel.....407, 409  
   Sanborn.....74  
   Sherburne.....406, 407  
   Simeon.....386, 387  
   Simon.....650  
   Thomas.....84  
   Tobias.....16  
   William.....17, 76, 84, 105  
 Sanders, David.....645  
   Henry.....144, 696, 697  
   James.....717  
   Joseph.....373  
   Joshua.....373  
   Moses.....55  
   Oliver.....696  
   Robert.....367, 371  
   Robert, Jr.....367, 370  
   Samuel.....373, 382, 697  
   Timothy.....696  
   William....144, 371, 373, 697  
 Saunders, John..376, 381, 396, 403  
   Michael.....635  
   Oliver.....373, 376, 381  
 Sanderson, Enoch.....541

- Sanderson, John.....140, 541  
 Sanger, Benjamin.....694  
     Jedidiah.....514  
     Nathan.....694  
 Sargent, Aaron.....439  
     Abner.....619  
     Amasa.....7, 9  
     Anthony.....5-7, 9  
     Benjamin.....617, 619-621  
     Charles.....56, 59, 60  
     David.....64, 409  
     Ebenezer.....5, 7, 9, 65  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....7  
     Edward.....35, 286, 304, 307  
     Elias.....701  
     Fitz-William.....14  
     Jacob.....701  
     John.....9  
     Moses.....56, 59  
     Nathaniel.....81  
     Noah.....64  
     Peter.....5-9  
     Peter, Jr.....7, 9  
     Philip.....64, 166  
     Samuel.....64  
     Simeon.....165  
     Sterling.....165  
     Stephen.....56, 59  
     Trueworthy.....701  
     Valentine.....348  
     Zebadiah.....220  
 Sartwell Simon.....602  
 Sattington, Richard.....116  
 Savage, Job.....22, 27  
     John.....240, 251  
     Joseph.....26, 32  
 Sawyer, Abner.....595, 596  
     Amos.....219  
     Benjamin.....89  
     Bezaleel.....327  
     Daniel.....93  
     Dill.....89, 475  
     Edmond.....614, 621  
     Enoch.....211  
     Gideon.....74, 75  
     Ichabod.....138  
     John.....89, 443, 448, 450  
     Jonathan.....138, 219  
     Joseph.....614, 621  
     Josiah.....105, 561  
     Jotham.....73, 75  
     Moses.....386  
     Nurse.....681  
     Silvanus.....194  
 Sawyer, Thomas.....130  
 Scagel, John.....140  
     Scales, Abraham.....103, 106  
     James.....504  
     Matthew.....448  
 Scammell, Col. Alexander.....100  
     228, 315, 333, 393, 497  
 Scammon, Richard.....488  
     Richard, Jr.....488  
     Samuel.....488  
     William.....486, 489  
 Scate, Benjamin.....350  
     John.....351  
 Schell, Benjamin.....17  
 Schuyler, General.....705  
 Scott, Abel.....694  
     Abram.....694  
     Alexander.....458, 462, 465  
     Charles.....202, 203  
     David.....465  
     Ebenezer.....694  
     Edward.....16  
     Elisha.....526  
     James.....465, 467  
     Robert.....199, 203  
     Timothy.....202  
     William.....181, 188  
 Scranton, Stephen.....497  
 Scribner, Benjamin.....386  
     Ebenezer.....386  
     Edward.....386  
     Iddo.....386  
     Samuel.....383, 388  
 Seagar, Caleb.....9  
 Searle, Daniel.....565  
     David.....562  
     Rev. Jonathan.....386, 391  
     Joseph.....565  
     William.....385, 565  
     William, Jr.....561  
 Searls, John.....314  
     Thomas.....708  
 Seaver, Samuel.....635  
 Seavey, Amos.....370  
     Daniel.....347, 367  
     Ebenezer.....370  
     Isaac.....368  
     Ithamar.....336  
     James.....304, 364, 370, 371  
     James, Jr.....304, 370  
     John.....304, 368, 370  
     Joseph.....29, 363, 367, 370  
     Joseph L.....304  
     Mark.....277



- Seavey, Paul.....304  
 William. 36, 304, 363, 367. 371  
 William, Jr.....304, 360  
 Seaward, George.....36, 269  
 Giles...35, 269, 270, 273, 286  
 John.....35  
 Joseph.....307  
 Joshua.....35  
 Shackford.....35  
 Selley, Benjamin.....641  
 John.....641  
 Senter, Abraham.....295, 296  
 Asa.....717  
 Edward.....235  
 John.....702  
 Joseph.....357, 698, 732  
 Lieut.....710  
 Moses.....416, 545, 702  
 Reuben.....698  
 Samuel.....698  
 Severance, Albe.....553, 563  
 Asa.....327, 561, 563  
 Benjamin.....563  
 Daniel.....627  
 Ephraim.....627  
 John.....21  
 Joseph.....391  
 Martin.....652  
 Richard.....268  
 Sewall, Jonathan.....568  
 Jonathan.M.....289, 303  
 Seward, Abijah.....493  
 Henry.....240  
 Joseph.....493  
 Josiah.....491, 493, 635  
 Josiah, Jr.....493  
 Samuel.....491, 494, 635  
 Samuel, Jr.....493  
 Thomas.....493  
 Shackford, John.....271  
 John, Jr.....260  
 Jonathan.....240  
 William....238, 268, 271, 273  
 Shannon, Nathaniel.....269, 541  
 Richard Cutts...274, 305, 306  
 Shapley, David.....202  
 Henry.....364  
 Jabez.....202  
 Reuben.....35, 300, 305, 307  
 Shattuck, Cyrus.....694  
 Daniel.....652, 694  
 Shaw, Abiathar.....672  
 Benjamin...103, 106, 405, 409  
 Benjamin, Jr.....409  
 Shaw, Edward.....81  
 Follansbee.....641  
 Ichabod.....409  
 Jacob.....585  
 John.....79, 103, 401, 404  
 Joseph O.....35, 96, 97  
 Josiah.....397, 399  
 Josiah, Jr.....401  
 Samuel.....81, 309  
 Thomas.....294, 295, 409  
 Wilson.....584, 585  
 Sheafe, J.....303  
 Jacob.....35, 300, 304, 761  
 Jacob, Jr.....35, 300  
 James..300, 301, 305, 576, 737  
 742  
 John.....35  
 Jonathan.....300  
 Sampson.....314  
 Samuel.....35  
 Thomas.....35, 285, 293, 300  
 William.....35, 300  
 Shed, Jonathan.....635  
 William....708, 715, 716, 719  
 Sheilds, Daniel.....652  
 John.....652  
 Shelden, Samuel.....679  
 Sheldon, Abraham...561, 563, 565  
 Shepard, Benjamin.....106  
 David.....116  
 Ebenezer.....6  
 Edmund.....75  
 Elisha.....387, 388  
 James.....72-75  
 John.....17, 104  
 Joseph.....116, 396  
 Morrill.....75  
 Oliver.....599  
 Samuel.....225, 393, 732  
 Sherburne, D.....269  
 Daniel.....271, 496, 502  
 Daniel, Jr.....502  
 Henry...11, 35, 240, 249, 260  
 269, 273, 285  
 Henry, Jr.....260  
 James.....72, 75, 149, 251  
 John...35, 36, 93, 95, 106, 107  
 251, 260, 267, 270, 285, 293  
 John S.....305  
 Jonathan.....72, 271  
 Joseph.....260  
 Joseph, Jr.....260  
 Nathaniel.....269, 270, 274  
 Noah.....364

- Sherburne, Samuel...22, 36, 95, 98  
     251, 260, 269, 291, 307  
     Thomas.....35, 74, 269  
 Sherman, Richard....293, 294, 296  
 Sherwell, Thomas.....409  
 Shillaber, Jonathan.....36  
     Joseph.....35  
 Shipman, Jonathan.....606  
 Shore, Peter.....251  
     Peter, Jr.....270  
 Shores, John.....36, 740  
 Short, Daniel.....200  
     Simeon.....201, 203  
 Shortridge, Richard.....251, 269  
 Shuff, Jacob.....92  
 Shurtleff, Lathrop.....202  
 Shute, John.....32, 34, 294, 296  
     Jonathan.....295  
     Joseph.....27, 96  
     Michael, Jr.....27  
     Samuel.....307  
     Thomas.....398  
     Walter.....22, 34  
     William.....27, 34  
 Sias, Eliphalet.....140  
     Joseph.....40  
 Silley, Benjamin.....641  
     John.....640, 641  
     Moses.....386  
 Silsby, Samuel.....509, 511  
 Silver, Daniel.....379  
     Thomas.....373  
 Simms, Joseph.....269, 271, 285  
     Thomas.....117, 303  
 Simmons, Ephraim.....211  
 Simonds, James.....651, 665  
     Levi.....521  
     Silas.....52  
 Simons, James.....72, 73, 75  
     John.....72, 74, 75, 687  
     Moses.....220  
 Simpson, Alexander..698, 703, 708  
     715, 716  
     Andrew.....103, 106  
     Andrew, Jr.....105  
     Grizel.....712  
     John.....16, 21, 711, 715, 717  
     Patten.....23  
     Samuel.....716  
     Thomas.....103, 105  
     William.....21, 23, 25, 27, 38  
         101, 131, 134, 135, 137, 229  
         708  
 Sinclair, Barnabas...503, 584, 585  
 Sinclair, Ebenezer.....638, 639  
     Edward.....17  
     James.....14, 397, 398  
     Jeremiah.....734  
     John.....156, 488  
     Joseph.....13, 156  
     Mary.....639  
     Nathaniel.....16  
     Richard.....482, 486, 489  
     Thomas.....156, 394  
 Sisco, Eleazer.....496, 498  
     Samuel.....496, 499, 500  
     William.....498, 500  
 Skinner, Abner.....516  
     Eldad.....516  
     Jonathan.....516  
     Joseph.....761  
     Sylvester.....516  
 Slack, Israel.....6  
     John.....7, 9  
 Slade, Benjamin..35, 272, 286, 300  
     Samuel.....657  
 Sleeper, Daniel.....407  
     David.....406, 407  
     Jethro.....409  
     John...407, 409, 503, 584, 585  
     Nehemiah.....406  
     Samuel.....406, 407  
     Samuel, Jr.....408  
     Tristram.....367  
 Sloan, John.....761  
 Sloper, Henry.....240  
     Richard.....238  
 Smart, Benjamin.....503  
     Charles.....27  
     Charles, Jr.....22, 32  
     Daniel.....359, 584  
     David.....22, 34  
     Dudley.....23, 27, 32, 397  
     Elisha.....359  
     Hilton.....32  
     Joseph.....12, 22, 27  
     Josiah.....27  
     Moses.....354, 358  
     Richard.....355, 454, 455  
     Robert.....34, 397  
     Samuel.....27, 33, 644  
     Winthrop.....141, 544-546  
 Smith, Dr. A.....174, 428  
     Alexander.....308, 312  
     Andrew.....32  
     Asa.....644, 646  
     Benjamin..16, 28, 29, 79, 398  
         555, 645-648

- Smith, Billy.....166  
   Caleb.....312, 452  
   Caleb, Jr.....312  
   Colonel.....314  
   Cushman.....516  
   Daniel.....422, 423, 516  
   David...6, 206, 371, 486, 645  
   E.....398  
   Ebenezer.....395, 586, 737  
   Edward...27, 28, 72, 296, 416  
                                 646, 648  
   Elias.....541  
   Rev. Elias.....391  
   Eliphalet.....32, 43, 416  
   Elisha.....397  
   Ezra.....585  
   Francis.....199, 201, 379, 761  
   Hezekiah.....92  
   Hugh.....725  
   Ichabod.....516  
   Isaac.....312, 646  
   Ithiel.....21  
   Jacob...140, 235, 393, 396, 397  
                                 416, 417, 421, 503, 542, 584  
                                 585, 590, 734, 736, 740  
   Jacob, Jr.....394, 397  
   James....28, 33, 43, 215, 218  
   Jeremiah.....189, 235, 404  
   Jesse.....151, 152, 631  
   John...17, 22, 29, 79, 91, 176  
                                 313, 316, 334, 372, 380, 382  
                                 423, 424, 473-478, 602, 644  
   698, 717  
   John, Jr.....79, 379, 486  
   John M.....32, 34  
   Jonathan...393, 394, 398, 400  
                                 516, 614  
   Joseph...10, 11, 16, 21, 58, 206  
                                 207, 211, 218, 219, 309, 394  
                                 397, 645-648, 702, 708, 715  
   717  
   Joseph, Jr.....33, 399  
   Josiah.....481, 486, 489  
   Moses.....316  
   Nathan.....398, 401, 409  
   Noah.....398, 399  
   Oliver.....675  
   Page.....708  
   Philip.....631  
   Reuben.....398, 400, 647  
   Richard....75, 116, 421, 423  
   Robert.....229, 715, 717  
   Robert, Jr.....184  
   Rufus.....675
- Smith, Samuel.84, 154, 316, 367, 393  
                                 394, 593, 596, 715  
   Simeon.....416  
   Simeon, Jr.....416  
   Solomon.....17, 379  
   Theophilus.....488  
   Thomas .....184, 503, 585  
   Timothy.....398, 708  
   Timothy, Jr.....403  
   Trueworthy.....400  
   Wadleigh.....443, 450  
   Walter.....204  
   Warren.....644  
   Willard.....200  
   William...99, 176, 182, 184, 188  
                                 233, 273, 379, 396, 631, 699  
   William, Jr.....372, 379, 708  
   Winthrop.....22, 32, 140  
 Snell, George.....238  
   Reuben.....35, 277  
   Samuel.....239  
 Snow, John.....665, 675  
   Jonathan.....314  
   Joseph.....553, 679  
   Joshua.....389  
 Spafford, Amos.....183  
   Bradstreet.....599  
   David.....554  
   Eldad.....554, 561, 562, 565  
   John.....377  
   Moses.....47  
   Thomas.....150  
 Spalding or Spaulding, Andrew...  
   117  
   Barzillai.....204  
   Benjamin.....117  
   Champion.....202, 203  
   Chaplain.....204  
   Charles.....200, 205  
   Curtis .....116  
   Daniel.....88, 91, 92, 475  
   Daniel, Jr.....92  
   Darius.....204  
   Ebenezer.....627, 630, 635  
   Edward .....88  
   Ephraim .....117  
   Ephraim, Jr.....116  
   Henry .....557  
   Jesse.....117  
   Jesse, Jr.....116  
   John.....204, 206  
   Jonathan.....565  
   Joseph.....117, 202, 203  
   Levi.....667, 682

- Spalding or Spaulding, Lot....152  
     Philip.....202-204  
     Rulaf.....200, 203  
 Sparhawk, John.....36, 274, 299  
     Nathaniel.....35  
     Thomas....530, 600, 608, 610  
 Spear, Allen.....465  
     Robert.....372, 715  
     William.....188  
 Speed, Benjamin.....484  
     Ebenezer.....27  
     John.....481, 484  
 Spence, Keith.....36  
 Spencer, Amos.....339  
     Ebenezer.....358  
     Isaac.....111  
     Jeremiah.....207  
 Spezar, Edmund.....76  
 Spicer, Jabez.....206  
 Spinney, Samuel.....239  
 Sprague, Jonathan.....120, 123  
     William.....123-125  
 Spriggins, William.....25  
 Stacpole, James.....427  
 Stacey, William.....493, 596  
 Stafford, Abel.....200, 202, 203  
     Amos.....199, 208, 761  
     Nathaniel.....200, 202, 203  
     Stutely.....199, 200  
 Stanton, John.....343  
 Staples, Cyrus.....675  
 Starboard, Thomas.....240  
 Stark, John..147, 153, 237, 354, 385  
     451, 466  
     William.....89  
 Start, John.....566  
 Stavers, Bartholomew.....271  
     John.....36, 271, 274  
     William.....307  
 Stearns, Aaron.....236  
     John.....694  
     Samuel.....235, 536, 537  
 Steele, Benjamin.....404  
     Clement.....591  
     David.....181, 184, 188  
     John.....553, 627  
     Joseph.....631  
     Moses.....725, 727  
     Robert.....403, 631  
     William.....627, 631  
 Stellings, Peter.....737  
 Stephens, Lemuel.....643  
 Stephenson, David.....678  
     John.....678  
 Stevens, Aaron.....72, 74, 75  
     Aaron, Jr.....72-75  
     Abel.....202-204  
     Abial.....540  
     Alexander.....221, 222  
     Amos.....359  
     Asa.....635  
     Benjamin.....21, 28  
     Chase.....220-222  
     Cutting.....385  
     Daniel..211, 212, 218, 221, 222  
     Daniel, Jr.....211  
     David.....17, 204, 218-221  
     David, Jr.....220  
     Ebenezer...309, 382, 404, 643  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....643  
     Enoch.....29, 34  
     Francis.....758  
     Isaac.....631  
     Jacob.....643  
     Jesse.....211, 631  
     Job.....202, 203  
     John...199, 202, 220, 222, 312  
     John, Jr.....203  
     John, 3d.....203  
     Jonathan....28, 204, 518, 519  
     563  
     Joseph.....486, 489  
     Joshua.....37  
     Josiah.....501, 646, 648  
     Moses..428, 429, 619, 621, 758  
     Nathaniel.....3, 485, 488  
     Nehemiah.....116  
     Parker.....195, 196  
     Peter.....644, 646, 648  
     Peter, Jr.....648  
     Phinehas.....540  
     Reuben.....443, 450  
     Thomas.....116, 612  
     Tristram.....520  
     Samuel..17, 405, 443, 445, 448  
     647, 648  
     Samuel, Jr.....448  
     William.....72  
 Stewart, Alexander.....646, 648  
     John.....699  
     Robert.....717  
     Thomas.....184-186  
 Sticknee, Moses.....561, 563  
 Stickney, Lemuel.....163  
     Jonathan.....149  
     Silas.....565  
     Thomas....163-165, 616, 724  
 Stiles, Abner.....553, 678

- Stiles, Ebenezer** ..... 565  
     John..... 515, 516, 678  
     Joseph..... 553, 678  
     Moses ..... 677  
     William..... 334  
**Stileman, Elias**..... 241, 242  
**Still, John**..... 593  
**Stillson, William**..... 615  
**Stinson, David**..... 354  
     James ..... 176, 701  
     John..... 702  
     Samuel..... 176  
**Stockbridge, Abraham**..... 488  
     Israel ..... 488  
     Jacob ..... 488  
     John ..... 16, 488  
     Reuben..... 489  
**Stockels, Robert**..... 295, 296  
**Stockman, William**..... 27  
**Stockwell, Emmons** ..... 475  
**Stoddard, Sampson**..... 455, 470  
**Stokes, Benjamin**..... 96, 111  
**Stone, Abel**..... 200, 204, 206, 326  
     Abel, Jr..... 206  
     Benjamin..... 211  
     Daniel ..... 665  
     Ephraim.... 524, 657, 659, 666  
     Fortunatus ..... 644  
     Isaac..... 653  
     Joseph..... 565  
     Josiah..... 206, 555, 561  
     Lemuel ..... 606  
     Levi . ..... 206  
     Samuel ..... 497, 498  
     Uriah..... 757  
**Stoodly, James**..... 269, 270, 277  
     Thomas..... 35  
**Storer, Clement**..... 36, 300, 306  
     Samuel..... 35, 300  
**Storrs, Aaron**..... 761, 762  
**Storey, Alexander**..... 138  
     Charles..... 244  
     William ..... 582  
**Stowell, Benjamin**..... 596  
     John..... 561, 563  
     Jonathan..... 405, 407  
     Rowell..... 409  
**Stratton, Jabez**..... 675  
**Straw, Benjamin**..... 41  
     David..... 405  
     Gideon..... 105  
     John..... 405  
     Richard ..... 620  
     Samuel..... 641  
**Strickland, John**..... 708  
**Strong, Andrew**..... 478  
     Benjamin..... 478, 479  
     Charles..... 478  
**Stuart, Charles**..... 186, 187  
     John..... 176, 452  
     Robert..... 60, 710  
     Thomas..... 187, 313  
**Studley, Guppy**..... 35  
**Sullivan, Gen.**.... 280, 291, 293, 319  
     John... 176, 178, 180, 271, 490  
**Swain, Ebenezer**..... 401  
     Ichabod..... 397-399  
     Jacob..... 96, 99  
     Jonathan..... 309-311  
     Levi..... 311  
     Roger..... 241  
**Swainson, Robert**..... 338  
**Swan, Ebenezer**.. 318, 597, 599, 602  
     Gustavus..... 176  
     Jeremiah..... 176  
     John.. 176, 183, 184, 506, 561  
         568  
     John, Jr..... 176, 506, 551  
     Timothy..... 144, 377  
     William..... 184  
**Swasey, John**..... 741  
**Sweat, Dearborn**.... 579, 584, 585  
     John..... 309, 391  
**Sweet, Anthony**..... 318  
     Dearborn..... 503  
     Jonathan..... 318  
     Jonathan, Jr..... 318  
**Sweetser, Stephen**..... 295  
**Swett, Benjamin**.... 122, 123, 638  
     Eliphalet..... 136  
     Enoch..... 123, 124, 126, 638  
     Enoch, Jr..... 123, 124  
     John..... 638  
     Jonathan.... 85, 724, 726, 728  
         729  
     Joseph..... 161, 163  
     Josiah..... 724, 726, 727  
     Josiah, Jr..... 725, 727, 728  
     Stockman..... 122, 638  
**Symes, Daniel**..... 36  
     John..... 36  
     Thomas..... 36  
     William..... 520, 522  
**Symonds, John**..... 313  
**Taber, Church**..... 627  
     Lemuel..... 627, 633

- Taft, Darius.....318  
     Silas.....318  
 Taggart, Archibald.....725  
     James...183, 184, 188, 568, 698  
     John...174-179, 184, 465, 467  
         506, 561, 568  
     John, Jr.....506, 633  
     Joseph.....725, 727  
     Thomas.....698  
     William.....313  
 Talcott, Gov. Joseph.....755  
 Talford, John.....2  
     Joshua.....2  
     William.....2  
 Tallant, Hugh.....149  
     William.....725, 727  
 Tandy, Abel.....386  
     Parker.....502  
 Tanner, John.....342, 344  
 Tapley, Joseph.....271  
     Samuel.....251  
 Tarbel, Benjamin.....635  
     Jonas.....635  
 Tarbox, Ebenezer.....455, 702  
     John.....149  
 Tarleton, Elias.....251  
     Stillman.....22, 29, 34  
     William.....196  
 Tash, John.....25, 29  
     Thomas.19, 22, 24, 28, 85, 598  
 Tate, Betty.....432  
     Mark.....432, 433  
 Tatten, Isaac.....657  
     Isaac, Jr.....657  
 Taylor, Abraham.....84  
     Adam.....702  
     Amos.....463, 465  
     Benjamin.....27, 33, 230, 408  
     Chase.....394, 397, 399  
     David.....701  
     Edward.....403, 489  
     Eleazer.....554  
     Eliphalet.....93, 97  
     Isaac.....327  
     Isaiah.....184  
     John.....17, 79, 84, 403, 485  
         653, 701  
     Jonathan....96, 397, 398, 403  
     Jonathan, Jr.....403  
     Joseph.....84  
     Joseph O.....463  
     Josiah.....489  
     Matthew.....377  
     Meshech.....652  
 Taylor, N.....397  
     Nathan.....399, 402  
     Nathaniel.....203  
     Peter.....408  
     Richard.....79, 553, 678  
     Samuel.....702  
     Thomas.....27, 32, 688  
     Timothy.....727  
     Walter.....59  
     William....399, 401, 486, 568  
         701  
     Zaccheus.....96  
 Tebbetts, Aaron.....336  
     Benjamin.....334  
     David...343  
     Ebenezer.....339, 740  
     Edmund.....343  
     Edward.....335, 336  
     Elijah.....343  
     Ephraim.....488  
     Gideon.....336  
     Henry.....336, 338  
     Jacob.....363  
     John.....427  
     Jonathan.....338  
     Joseph.....336, 338, 343  
     Moses.....427  
     Moses, Jr.....427  
     Obadiah.....336  
     Paul.....334  
     Robert.....343  
     Samuel.....336, 740  
     Silas.....343  
     Stephen.....339  
 Temple, Archelaus.....673  
     Ebenezer.....537  
     Elijah.....602, 658, 665  
     Enos.....666  
     Isaac.....456, 465  
     John.....190, 547, 568  
     Robert.....568  
     William.....529, 602  
 Templeton, Adam.....698  
     James.....188  
     John.....716  
     Matthew.....184, 188  
     Thomas.....716  
 Tenney, Asa.....380  
     Benjamin.....565  
     Benjamin, Jr.....556, 563  
     Daniel.....152  
     John.....456, 458, 465, 468  
     Jonathan.....380  
     Nathaniel.....665

- Tenney, Paul.....149  
 Terrill, Henry.....257, 258  
 Terry, Jonathan.....373  
 Tewksbury, Josiah.....405  
     Thomas.....68  
 Thatcher, Elisha.....502  
 Thayer, Alles.....317  
     Grindall.....694  
     Jeremiah.....317  
     Jeremiah, Jr.....317  
     Nehemiah.....317  
     Simeon.....319, 320  
 Thissell, Josiah.....379  
     Richard.....373, 379  
 Thom, Benjamin.....715, 717  
     Dr. Isaac.....711  
     John.....549  
     William....373, 377, 378, 515  
                     717  
 Thomas, Anna.....109  
     Benjamin.....81, 261  
     Charles.....393, 401, 403  
     Dudley.....675  
     Elisha.....17, 23  
     Enoch.....736, 740  
     Humphrey.....35  
     Jacob.....398  
     James.....79  
     John.....237  
     Jonathan.....16, 77, 394, 397  
                     400  
     Joseph M.....109  
     Miles.....237  
     Roger.....239  
     Rowland.....240  
 Thompson, Abraham.....486, 488  
     David.....38, 236  
     Ebenezer.40, 67, 440, 523, 707  
                     764  
     Jacob.....73, 398, 404  
     John.....190  
     John, Jr.....702  
     Jonathan....73, 398, 401, 404  
                     635, 715, 716  
     Joseph.....342, 348, 665  
     Joseph, Jr.....342  
     Matthew....73, 398, 481, 485  
                     489  
     Matthew, Jr.....486  
     Moses..73, 398, 400, 401, 658  
     Robert.....40, 695, 702  
     Samuel.....240, 702  
     Thomas.....36, 109, 303, 306  
                     344, 521, 589  
 Thompson, Thomas, Jr.....521  
     Timothy.....635  
     William.....73, 109, 393, 397  
                     399, 548  
 Thorn, John.....73, 396, 399  
 Thornton, Andrew.....568  
     James.....568  
     Joshua.....233, 235  
     Matthew.2, 566, 567, 570, 572  
                     701  
 Thrasher, Barnabas.....317  
     Benjamin.....317  
     Joseph.....416  
 Thurber, Benjamin.....494, 599  
     Hezekiah.....318  
     Samuel.....584, 585  
     Samuel W.....503  
     Thomas.....35  
 Thurston, Allen.....16  
     John.....486, 488  
     Josiah.....488  
     Moses.....414, 576, 581, 583  
                     585, 599  
     Moses, Jr.....483, 582  
     Robert.....488  
     Stephen.....16, 309, 488, 740  
 Thwing, Nathaniel.....36  
 Tibbetts, Ebenezer.....740  
     Ichabod.....733  
     Jonathan.....741  
     Levi.....740  
     Moses.....733  
     Richard.....300  
     Samuel.....736, 737, 741  
 Tiffany, Gideon.....125  
     Dr. Gideon.....660, 661  
 Tillotson, Daniel.....130  
 Tilton, Abraham.....17, 81, 484  
     Daniel.....397, 398, 400  
     David.....405, 406  
     Isaac.....408, 409  
     Israel.....393, 394  
     Jacob.....14, 15, 73, 401, 438  
     Jeremiah....73, 396, 402  
     John.....22, 405  
     Jonathan.....38  
     Joseph.....405, 408, 409  
     Josiah.....41  
     Nathaniel...73, 393, 394, 396  
     Reuben.....312  
     Samuel.....15, 105  
     Timothy.....406, 407, 409  
 Tirrell, John.....21  
     William.....21

Titcomb, Benjamin.....	292	Trickey, John.....	336, 343, 351
Tobie, Richard.....	422, 423	Joshua.....	106
Toby, Richard.....	240	Samuel....	87, 93, 95, 101, 111
Todd, Captain.....	214	Zachary.....	238
Daniel.....	312	Tripe, Samuel.....	36, 270
James.....	699	Trott, Samuel.....	604, 606
John.....	563	True, Elijah.....	73
Jonathan.....	325	Jacob.....	386
Joshua.....	554, 561, 563	Joseph.....	297
Joshua, Jr.....	563	Moses..	496, 499, 500, 502, 503
William.....	309	Reuben.....	391, 406
Toogood, Edward....	240	Thomas. ....	422, 643
Torr, Simon.....	343	Winthrop.....	403, 643, 647
Vincent.....	28, 33	Truesdell, A. W.....	36
Torrey, William.....	270, 273	Richard .....	272
Towle, Caleb.....	405	Trumbull, J.....	133
Elisha.....	311, 312	Nathaniel.....	614, 616
James.....	405	Samuel.....	614, 615, 620
Jeremiah.....	405	Trundy, Tobias.....	364
Jonathan ....	17, 363, 367, 588	Trussell, James.....	406
Jonathan, Jr.....	18, 362	Tubbs, Abishai.....	462
Joseph.....	81, 363	Tuck, Jonathan.....	80
Joseph, Jr.....	77	Tucker, Daniel.....	403
Nathan.....	362	Ebenezer.....	386
Samuel.....	367	Elijah.....	364
William.....	308, 311, 312	Ezra.....	386
Zachariah.....	79, 81, 84	Francis.....	260
Towne, David.....	565	George.....	36
Eli.....	565	Henry.....	36
Elijah.....	698	Jacob.....	386, 387, 409, 614
Ezra.....	683, 684	John.....	211, 221, 343, 409
Israel.....	467, 468	Jonathan.....	637
Jabez.....	698	Joseph.....	521
Joseph.....	565	Moses.....	537
Thomas.....	565	Nathaniel.....	364, 367
Thomas, Jr.....	565	Nathaniel, Jr.....	364
Townshend, Timothy.....	359	William.....	367
Tracy, Andrew.....	204, 206	Tuckerman, John.....	35
Isaac.....	76	Nathaniel.....	240
Traill, Robert.....	272	Tufts, John.....	699, 705
Treadwell, Charles...	271, 277, 306	Turner, Bela.....	761
Jacob .....	273, 286	Ebenezer.....	653
Jacob, Jr.....	568	George..	36, 270, 272, 273, 298
Nathaniel....	36, 271, 273, 277		303, 304
	286	Thomas.....	184
Nathaniel, Jr.....	273	Turrell, William.....	76
Samuel.....	184, 269	Tuttle, John.....	239, 430
William Earle.....	361	Love.....	427
Trecothick, Barlow.....	745	Mary.....	587
Tree, Richard.....	238	Nathaniel.....	635
Trefethen, James.....	35	Oliver.....	587
John, Jr.....	364	Stoten.....	22, 95, 111
William.....	364, 367, 371	Thomas .....	638
Trickey, Ephraim.....	343	William.....	351



Twombly, David.....	344	Veasey, Thomas.....	16, 17, 486
Ebenezer.....	342	Veazie, George.....	482
Ephraim.....	342, 351	Thomas.....	481, 486, 488
Isaac.....	338	Thomas, Jr.....	488
James.....	344	Thomas, 3d.....	488
John.....	350, 351	Vent, John F.....	694
Jonathan.....	342	Venton, Benoni.....	563
Nathaniel.....	93	Vickstrem, Nicholas.....	710
Samuel.....	334, 335, 348, 350	Vincent, Timothy.....	200
Samuel, Jr.....	351	Vittum, William.....	541
Tobias, Jr.....	341	Vose, John.....	631
Wentworth.....	342		
William.....	733	Wadleigh, Benjamin.....	518
Tyler, Daniel.....	191	James.....	397
David.....	191	Jonathan.....	73-75
David, Jr.....	758	Joseph.....	397
John.....	321, 324	Simon.....	93
Jonathan.....	191	Thomas.....	520
Moses.....	154, 164, 320, 694	Wadley, Benjamin.....	517, 518
		Jonathan.....	72
Underwood, Jonathan.....	306	Joseph.....	518, 620
Phinehas.....	314	Simon.....	23
Urin, Daniel.....	326	Simon D.....	93
Usher, John.....	241, 314	Thomas.....	517
Robert.....	314	Waite, Jasper.....	669
		Jason.....	201, 522, 600, 733, 734
Vance, James.....	702	Richard.....	166
John.....	701	Wakefield, Jonathan.....	50
William.....	702	Walden, Jacob.....	451
Varney, Benjamin.....	343	Nicholas.....	238
Daniel.....	347	Thomas.....	35
Ebenezer.....	338, 342, 426	Waldo, Edward.....	599
Ebenezer, Jr.....	342	Nathan.....	117, 125, 126
Edward.....	344, 348	Nathan, Jr.....	125
Elijah.....	342	Waldron, Ezra.....	621
Hezekiah.....	336	Isaac.....	614, 621
Moses.....	337, 342, 348	Isaac, Jr.....	304, 307, 614
Moses, 3d.....	344	Jacob.....	614, 619, 620, 621
Rufus C.....	332	John.....	757
Samuel.....	342, 348	Richard.....	12, 239, 334, 756
Thomas.....	338, 342	Thomas W.....	58
Varnum, Benjamin.....	28, 33	Walford, William.....	334
Ebenezer.....	149	Walker, Abel.....	208, 599, 602
John.....	681	George.....	246, 252, 258, 519
William.....	570	Isaac.....	614, 620, 657
Varrell, Edward.....	371	James.....	200
John.....	364, 368, 370	John.....	347
Solomon.....	364	Jonathan.....	240
William.....	370	Joseph.....	269, 272, 334-336, 342
Vaughan, Elliot.....	260, 361		343, 351
William.....	35, 306	Joseph, Jr.....	336
Veasey, George.....	16, 17	Phinehas.....	235
John.....	17	Richard.....	336, 342, 351
Samuel.....	16	Robert.....	343

- Walker, Samson.....561, 563, 565  
     Seth.....36, 568  
     Tobias.....35  
     Thomas.....518, 519, 698  
     Timothy.....391, 682  
     William.....681  
 Wallace, or Wallis, David....176  
     Ebenezer....16, 367, 368, 370  
     James.....698, 718  
     John.....541, 698, 702  
     Matthew.....183, 186  
     Robert.....620, 641, 698, 701  
                                     703, 726  
     Samuel.....176, 304, 367, 371  
     Samuel, Jr.....368, 370  
     William.....16, 23, 93, 95, 96  
                                     107, 176, 364, 701  
     William, Jr.....16  
 Wallingford, Cato.....433  
     David.....342  
     Jacob.....342  
     Jonathan.....339, 343  
     Peter.....336, 338  
     Thomas....263, 426-429, 757  
 Walls, John.....454, 455  
 Walton, Benjamin.....260  
     George.....252  
     James.....565  
     Joseph.....35, 277  
     Nathaniel.....694  
     Reuben.....458, 461, 463  
     Samuel.....757  
     Shadrach.....241  
 Waracumsit.....753  
 Ward, Daniel.....235  
     Enoch.....235  
     Isaac.....235  
     John.....452  
     Jonas.....226  
     Nahum.....35, 286  
     Reuben.....537  
     Richard.....653  
     Samuel.....23, 32, 33  
     Simon.....84, 617, 619  
 Wardwell, Jeremiah.....161, 164  
     Nathan.....50  
 Ware, Levi.....675  
 Warner, Daniel..88, 116, 270, 613  
     John.....655  
     Jonathan....35, 268, 270, 271  
                                     285, 444, 613, 740  
     Joshua.....51  
     Samuel.....268, 270  
     Seth.....613  
 Warner, William.....268  
 Warren, Hugh.....601  
     Phillips.....203  
     Thomas.....296  
 Warrener, Tobias.....286  
 Washburne, Robert.....116  
 Washington, George..133, 181, 280  
                                     510, 626  
 Wason, James.....102, 708  
     Samuel.....708  
     Thomas.....708  
 Waterhouse, Richard.....240  
     Samuel.....36, 240  
 Waters, Charles.....35  
     Samuel.....252, 257  
     Samuel, Jr.....35, 269  
     Thomas.....295  
 Watkins, Abner.....614, 623  
     Lewis.....694  
 Watson, Daniel..342, 347, 619, 621  
     David.....342, 348  
     Eleazer.....96  
     Hutchins.....96  
     James.....22, 94  
     John.....22, 25, 27, 32, 96  
     Jonathan....64, 348, 435, 621  
     Joshua.....348  
     Josiah.....23  
     Nathan.....591  
     Nathaniel.....106  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....347  
     Parmenas.....614, 620, 621  
     Pelatiah.....355  
     Zebadiah.....406  
 Watts, John.....516  
     Moses.....702  
     Samuel.....149  
 Waugh, Joseph.....695  
     William.....702  
 Weare, Meshech..66, 213, 294, 437  
                                     637, 760  
     Jonathan.....421  
 Webb, Azariah.....194, 196  
     Joseph.....192  
 Webber, Christopher.....599  
     Edmund.....235  
     John.....226, 235  
     Richard.....238  
     William.....152, 355  
 Webster, Abel.....225  
     Amos.....235  
     Benjamin.....585  
     C.....235  
     Daniel.....382

- Webster, David . 166, 223, 226, 229  
     235, 357  
   Ebenezer . . . 71, 149, 152, 229  
     382, 387, 620, 641  
   Edward . . . . . 21  
   Elisha . . . . . 478  
   Emil . . . . . 373  
   Ezekiel . . . . . 382  
   G. W. . . . . 236  
   Isaac . . . . . 149  
   Israel . . . . . 386, 391  
   James . . . . . 376, 378, 380, 381  
   Jeremiah . . . . . 385  
   John . . . 166, 304, 309, 310, 367  
     370, 382, 385, 386, 388, 538  
   John, Jr. . . . . 211  
   Jonathan . . . . . 152, 403, 416  
   Joseph . . . . . 641  
   Josiah . . . . . 17, 304, 371  
   Nathan . . . . . 372, 380, 386  
   Nathaniel . . . . . 372, 378  
   Peter . . . . . 234, 235  
   Rawlings . . . . . 377, 381  
   Richard . . . 304, 367, 368, 371  
   Samuel . . . 166, 377, 554, 555  
   Samuel P. . . . . 649  
   Stephen . . . 223, 385, 391, 416  
   Stephen, Jr. . . . . 226  
   William . . . 235, 385, 411, 570  
 Wedgewood, James . . . . . 84, 86  
   John . . . . . 14, 21, 77, 84  
   Jonathan . . . 17, 81, 84, 85, 371  
   Josiah . . . . . 84  
   Samuel . . . . . 85  
 Weed, Bagley . . . . . 412, 416  
   David . . . . . 579  
   Elijah . . . . . 577, 579, 580  
   Henry . . . . . 544-546  
   Jacob . . . . . 416  
   John . . . . . 192, 758  
   Orlando . . . . . 544, 545  
   William . . . . . 582  
 Weeks, Benjamin . . . . . 21, 644  
   Brackett . . . . . 480  
   Chase . . . . . 397, 399, 401, 404  
   Cole . . . . . 394, 397-399, 403  
   Cole, Jr. . . . . 401  
   Jedidiah . . . . . 97  
   John . . . . . 16, 17, 87, 359  
   John, Jr. . . . . 16  
   Dr. John . . . . . 363  
   Jonathan . . . . . 16, 401, 404  
   Joseph . . . . . 27, 403  
   Joshua . . . . . 76, 360  
 Weeks, Joshua, Jr. . . . . 16  
   Leonard . . . . . 18  
   Samuel . . . . . 238  
   Stephen . . . . . 35  
   Walter . . . . . 17  
   Walter, Jr. . . . . 17  
   William . . . 298, 369, 397, 399  
     401, 404  
 Weir, James . . . . . 96, 313  
 Welch, Benjamin . . . . . 75, 101  
   Jacob . . . . . 591  
   John . . . . . 23, 74, 75  
   Jonathan . . . . . 76  
   Joseph . . . 213, 216, 220, 221, 269  
   Matthias . . . . . 101, 297  
   Samuel . . . . . 211, 220  
   Thomas . . . . . 101, 111  
   William . . . . . 269  
 Weld, Jabez H. . . . . 235  
   Moses . . . . . 204  
   Walter . . . . . 204  
 Welden, Charles . . . . . 345  
 Wellman, Jacob . . . . . 678  
   Samuel . . . . . 694  
 Wells, Benjamin . . . . . 226, 234, 405  
     409  
   Christopher . . . . . 606  
   David . . . . . 166  
   Edward . . . . . 32, 240, 416  
   Jacob . . . . . 405  
   James . . . . . 311  
   John . . . . . 308  
   Luke . . . . . 237  
   N. . . . . 408  
   Nathaniel . . . . . 409  
   Paul . . . . . 226  
   Philip . . . . . 235  
   Samuel . . . . . 235, 363, 371  
   Sargent . . . . . 405, 409  
   Rev. Thomas . . . . . 54  
   Timothy . . . . . 405, 409  
   Winthrop . . . . . 226, 234, 235  
 Wendall, John . . . 36, 117, 268, 270  
     285, 444, 446, 494, 495  
   John, Jr. . . . . 303  
 Wentworth, Benjamin . . . . . 343  
   Benning . . . . . 188, 205  
   Daniel . . . . . 433  
   David . . . . . 351  
   Dudley . . . . . 342  
   Ebenezer . . . . . 342  
   Elihu . . . . . 342  
   Ephraim . . . . . 342  
   Ezekiel . . . . . 432

- Wentworth, George...36, 116, 269  
     271, 272, 274, 285, 303, 307  
 Gershom.....351  
 H.. 54, 250, 264, 271, 272, 277  
     779, 280, 285, 361, 412  
 Hugh Hall.....269, 270  
 Isaac.....343  
 James.....343  
 John...268, 335, 342, 351, 425  
     428, 429, 444, 446, 730, 760  
 John, Jr.....342  
 Jonathan.....246, 342, 431  
 Jonathan, Jr.....348  
 Joshua..269, 271, 274, 285, 472  
 Josiah.....343  
 Mark.....432  
 Mark H.....36, 271, 424, 568  
     730  
 Nicholas.....342  
 Paul.....334, 426, 434, 746  
 Paul, Jr.....314, 350  
 Richard....333, 335, 336, 338  
     343, 591  
 Samuel... ..271, 351  
 Spencer.....591  
 Thomas.....270-272  
 Sir Thomas.....745  
 Stephen.....336, 340, 342  
 Stephen, Jr.....351  
 William.....342  
 Werden, Rev. Peter..... 54  
 Wesson, Ephraim.....761  
 West, Benjamin.....602  
     Edward.....391  
     Nason.....235  
     Thomas.....200, 203  
 Westbrook, Colonel.....249  
     Thomas.....260  
 Westcott, James.....318  
 Wetherbee, David.....594, 596  
     Samuel.....599  
 Weymouth, Moses.....342  
     Samuel..... 32  
 Wheatly, John.....127, 761  
 Wheeler, Abel.....669  
     Abijah.....372, 375, 683  
     Abraham.....694  
     Amos.....377, 381  
     Artemas.....565  
     Benjamin.....372  
     David.....376, 381  
     Fortunatus.....725, 727  
     George..... 89  
     Herodian.....653, 655  
 Wheeler, Herodian, Jr.....652  
     Isaiah.....376, 381  
     Jesse.....491  
     Jethro.....522, 652, 653, 655  
     Jethro, Jr.....653, 655  
     John.....502  
     Jonathan... 372, 376, 381, 594  
     597  
     Moses.....652  
     Nathan.....562, 563, 565  
     Nehemiah.....274  
     Richard.....376, 381  
     Rufus.....204  
     Seth.....633  
     Silas.....376, 378, 381  
     Stephen.....372, 378, 381  
     Stephen, Jr.....372  
     Warren.....376, 381  
     William.....372  
 Wheelwright, John.....269, 271  
 Whidden, James..... 16  
     Jonathan.....240  
     Joseph..... 36  
     Mark.....111  
     Michael.....260  
     Michael, Jr.....268, 273  
     Samuel.....241  
     Thomas.....238  
 Whipple, Amos.....540  
     Daniel.....606  
     Joseph.....260, 271, 272, 277  
     286, 305  
     Moses..... 48  
     Oliver.....36, 446  
     Rufus.....313  
     William....35, 182, 270, 272  
     289  
 Whiston, Joseph.....586  
 Whitaker, David.....593, 596  
     James.....269, 286  
     Jonathan.....405  
 Whitcher, George.....403  
     Reuben.....647  
     Reuben, Jr.....648  
     Sargent.....488  
 Whitcomb, Benjamin....476, 657  
     Elisha.....525, 528  
     Jacob.....621  
     Jonathan.....521, 529  
 White, Archibald.....627, 633  
     Archibald, Jr.....627  
     Asa.....631  
     Charles.....184  
     Cornelius.....653

- White, Ebenezer**.....191  
     Francis.....631  
     James.....154, 212, 213  
     John.. 165, 184, 214, 675, 702  
     John, Jr.....327  
     Jonathan.....184  
     Joseph.....665  
     Josiah G.....635  
     Jotham.....557  
     Nathaniel W.....482  
     Phillips.....67, 434, 440, 441  
     Robert.....300  
     Samuel.....260, 586  
     Thomas.....630, 631  
     William.....35, 184, 239, 251  
         627, 628, 644, 647  
**Whitefield, Rev. George**.....648  
**Whitehorn, John**.....109  
     Solomon.....172, 173  
     Thomas.....111  
**Whitehouse, Aaron**.....343  
     Ebenezer.....433  
     Enoch.....433  
     Samuel.....335  
     William.....343, 348  
**Whiting, Eleazer**.....149  
     Nathan.....206  
     Oliver.....563, 565  
     Oliver, Jr.....565  
     Samuel.....328, 332  
     William.....116  
**Whitney, Joseph**.....675  
     Joshua.....496-499, 504  
     Richard.....553, 681  
     Zaccheus.....594, 597  
**Whittemore, Aaron**..154, 160, 163  
     Rev. Aaron.....156-158  
     Benjamin...163, 314, 358, 391  
     Elias.....164  
     John.....506  
     Marias.....154  
     Nathaniel.....184  
     Peter.....163  
     Samuel.....594, 596  
**Whitten, John**.....206  
**Whittier, Aaron**.....56  
     Abner.....5, 6  
     Andrew.....59, 60  
     Phinehas.....408  
     Thomas.....5  
     Timothy.....56, 59, 60  
**Whittle, Thomas**.....741  
**Wibird, Edmund**.....251  
     Richard.....242, 314  
**Wibird, Thomas**.....271  
**Wier, John**.....702  
     Robert.....602  
**Wiggin, Andrew**.....480, 482, 488  
         490, 736, 740  
     Andrew, Jr.....14, 481, 488  
     Andrew, 3d.....16  
     Benjamin...173, 573, 731, 736  
         740  
     Bradstreet.....481, 488  
     Chase.....18, 21, 485  
     David.....21, 27, 489  
     Elijah.....33  
     Henry.....16, 34  
     Isaiah.....591  
     Jacob.....588  
     James.....733, 736, 740  
     John.....99, 482, 590  
     John, Jr.....481  
     Jonathan.....16, 22, 32, 488  
     Joseph.....16, 488  
     Josiah.....18, 482, 737  
     Levi.....488  
     Mark..485, 487, 490, 742, 743  
     Nathan.....488  
     Nathaniel.....41, 485, 489  
     Paul.....740  
     Samuel.....16, 485  
     Samuel, Jr.....16, 482  
     Simeon.....591  
     Simon.....16  
     Thomas...16, 27, 32, 481, 485  
     Thomas, 3d.....481  
     Tufton.....481  
     Walter.....482  
     Winthrop.....27, 34, 590  
**Wigglesworth, Colonel**.....109  
**Wight, John**.....698  
**Wilbur, Daniel**.....675  
     David.....665  
     Elisha.....665, 671  
     Job.....665  
     Jonathan.....675  
     Joseph.....665  
     Nathaniel.....665  
     Philip.....665  
     Philip, Jr.....665  
**Wilcox, Asa**.....516  
     Jesse.....48, 49, 207, 599  
     Obadiah.....516  
     Stephen.....47  
**Wilder, Abel**.....114  
     Jonas.....89, 475  
     Luke.....391

- Wilder, Luther.....635  
     Peter.....694  
     Tilley.....694  
 Wilkins, Philip C.....759  
     Robert B.....607, 618  
     Samuel.....657  
     Simeon.....689, 692  
     Uriah.....679  
 Will, John.....251  
 Willard, Abel.....645  
     Amos.....694  
     Jonathan.....313  
     Joseph.....306  
     Josiah..522, 592, 653, 668, 687  
         692, 694  
     Levi.....649  
     Lockhart.....491, 493  
     Longley.....454  
     Nathan.....694  
     Oliver.....653  
     Prentice.....690  
     Sampson.....653  
     Seth.....694  
     Simon.....522, 529, 690  
     Solomon.....690, 692  
     Wilder.....201  
 Wille, Josiah.....737  
     William.....737  
 Willey, Abel.....569-571  
     Allen, Jr.....502  
     Andrew.....111  
     Barnabas.....606  
     Benjamin.....502  
     Charles.....111  
     John.....94, 98, 257, 258  
     Jonathan.....23, 111  
     Josiah.....350  
     Nathan.....502  
     Reuben.....502  
     William.....101  
 Willes, Charles.....22  
     John.....21  
     Samuel.....17  
 William and Mary...241, 243, 322  
     323  
 Williams, Benjamin...17, 407, 409  
     519  
     D.....99  
     Eliphalet.....391  
     George.....708  
     Isaac.....200, 202, 203, 277  
     Isaac F.....37  
     Jacob.....140  
     Rev. J.....178  
 Williams, Job.....203, 504  
     John.....117  
     John F.....37  
     Joseph.....406  
     Peleg.....313  
     Samuel.....200, 653  
     Simon.....180  
     Thomas.....666  
     William.....72-75  
 Willoughby, Abner.....235  
     John.....227, 235  
 Wilson, Alexander...698, 708, 709  
     713, 715  
     Ammi.....202  
     Daniel.....23, 152, 493  
     Daniel, Jr.....493  
     David.....465, 493  
     Edward.....566  
     Ephraim.....630  
     Hugh.....176, 188, 568, 719  
     Isaiah.....494  
     James.....188, 200, 465, 493  
         698, 699, 702, 708  
         710, 712, 715  
     Jesse.....147, 152  
     John..188, 493, 698, 701, 703  
         708, 710, 715  
     Joseph.....149, 698  
     Nathaniel.....396  
     Robert.....182, 184, 188, 699  
         702  
     Samuel.....188, 494, 496, 699  
         708, 715  
     Thomas.....708, 715, 717  
     William.....36, 200  
 Winchester, Elhanan.....451  
     Jonathan.....675  
 Wincoll, Captain.....240  
 Windes, Abijah.....50  
 Winford, John.....333  
 Wing, Joseph.....318  
 Wingate, Aaron.....349  
     Benjamin.....343  
     Caleb.....351  
     Daniel.....336, 339  
     David.....339, 343  
     Edmund.....342, 348  
     John....40, 84, 339, 590, 591  
         757  
     Joseph.....339, 488  
     Joshua.....77  
     Joshua, Jr.....81  
     Moses.....265  
     Paine.....488

- Wingate, Samuel.....336, 343  
     William.....343, 347  
 Winn, Joseph.....314  
     Joseph, Jr.....314  
 Winship, John.....566  
     Samuel.....594, 597  
 Winslow, John.....451  
     Samuel.....23  
     Samuel, Jr.....415  
 Wisco, Lewis.....313  
 Wise, Abner.....687  
     Daniel.....694  
 Witcher, Jonathan.....72, 76  
     Nathaniel.....72, 73, 75, 397  
     Reuben.....72, 73, 76, 644  
     William.....72, 73, 76  
 Witham, Amos.....351  
     John.....350  
     Josiah.....351  
     Obadiah.....351  
 Witherell, David.....665  
     Thomas.....336  
 Withy, John.....313  
 Wood, Abner, Jr.....454  
     David.....595, 597  
     Ebenezer.....631  
     Ephraim.....665  
     John.....260  
     Samuel.....694  
     Thomas.....321, 324, 325  
 Woods, John.....630  
     Joseph.....630  
     Nathaniel.....653  
     Richard.....268  
 Woodburn, John.....698  
 Woodbury, Benjamin....9, 35, 377  
     Ebenezer...372, 376, 380, 381  
     Elisha.....373, 379, 711  
     Henry.....380  
     Hezekiah.....372  
     Israel.....372, 377  
     John.....372, 377, 380, 381  
     Jonathan.....372, 378, 696  
     Luke.....376, 380, 381  
     Nathaniel.....374, 380, 697  
     William.....377  
     Zech.....379  
 Woodcock, Jonathan.....530  
 Woodman, Abner.....376, 377  
     Archelaus.....42  
     John.....239  
 Woodman, Jonathan.....241  
     Joseph.....402  
     Joshua.....340  
     Moses.....385  
     Nathaniel ..373, 376, 380, 381  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....381  
 Woodward, Bezaleel.128, 129, 761  
     Daniel.....496, 498  
     David.....761  
     James.....220  
     John.....563  
     Joshua.....206  
     Moses.....35, 286, 303, 307  
     Nehemiah.....495, 499  
     Robert.....495  
     Samuel.....675  
     Stephen.....219  
     Thomas.....499, 504  
 Wooley, David.....694  
     John.....530  
     Jonathan.....532, 687  
     Nathan...318  
 Worcester, Francis.....235  
     Noah.....229, 571  
 Wormwood, Judith.....311  
     William.....311  
 Worthen, Frederick.....166  
 Worthly, Timothy.....641  
 Wright, Benjamin.....694  
     Caleb.....465  
     Ebenezer...458, 461, 635, 675  
     Jacob.....635  
     John.....296  
     Joseph.....594, 597  
     Lemuel.....585  
     Oliver.....675  
     Peter.....467, 468  
     Samuel.....521, 594, 596  
     Silas.....465  
     Thomas.....252, 260  
     William.....635  
 Wyatt, Samuel.....405  
 Wyman, Aaron.....146, 147, 152  
     Daniel.....152, 708  
     Jesse.....152, 708  
     John.....149  
     Joseph.....149  
     Joseph, Jr.....149  
     Josiah.....152  
     Levi.....358  
     Samuel.....491  
     Seth.....708  
     Stephen....724, 726, 728, 729

- |                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Wyman, Thomas.....144            | Young, Ezech....496, 499, 501, 504 |
| William.....149                  | Hezekiah..... 582, 586             |
| Yeaton, George.....296           | Israel.....373                     |
| Joseph.....364, 367, 371         | James.....342, 495, 504            |
| Moses.....427                    | Jeremiah.....27, 29, 33            |
| Richard.....433                  | John..27, 29, 33, 127, 183, 184    |
| Samuel.....336                   | 187, 188, 229, 741                 |
| William.....36, 268, 364         | John, Jr.....28, 33                |
| 367, 368, 370                    | Sir John.....322, 323              |
| Yeomans, Stephen.....602         | Jonathan.....186, 433              |
| York, Benjamin.....18, 106       | Joseph.....16, 19, 27, 28, 40      |
| Joseph.....94, 95, 99, 101       | 43, 348                            |
| Robert.....29                    | Joseph, Jr.....28, 33              |
| Samuel.....87, 101               | Nathan.....202, 203, 207           |
| Young, Abiathar....495, 499, 504 | Richard.....16                     |
| Cornelius.....504                | Robert....372, 377, 495-504        |
| Daniel.....22, 111, 613-616      | Thomas..13, 46, 336, 338, 741      |
| Edward.....495, 499, 504         | Yours, Henry.....594, 596          |















**RETURN TO → CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**  
**202 Main Library**

LOAN PERIOD 1	2	3
<b>HOME USE</b>		
4	5	6

**ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS**  
1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405  
6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books to Circulation Desk  
Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

**DUE AS STAMPED BELOW**

REC CIR NOV 26 '80	rec'd circ. FEB 27 1983	DEC 21 1989
MAR 9 1983	JUN 2 1984	NOV 21 1989
	MAY 13 1986	
DEC 19 1983	RECEIVED	
	MAY 14 1985	
REC. CIR. SEP 19 82	CIRCULATION DEPT.	
REC CIR JUN 4 1984	AUG 28 1989	

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 3/80      BERKELEY, CA 94720

GENERAL LIBRARY - U.C. BERKELEY



8000831735

